















ACTS

AND

RESOLVES

PASSED BY THE

General Court of Massachusetts,

IN THE YEAR

1923,

TOGETHER WITH

THE CONSTITUTION, TABLES SHOWING CHANGES IN THE STATUTES, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 32 DERNE STREET.

1923.



A CONSTITUTION

OR

FORM OF GOVERNMENT

FOR

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

PREAMBLE.

The end of the institution, maintenance, and administra- Objects of tion of government, is to secure the existence of the body politic, to protect it, and to furnish the individuals who compose it with the power of enjoying in safety and tranquillity their natural rights, and the blessings of life: and whenever these great objects are not obtained, the people have a right to alter the government, and to take measures necessary for their safety, prosperity, and happiness.

The body politic is formed by a voluntary association Body politic, of individuals: it is a social compact, by which the whole how formed. people covenants with each citizen, and each citizen with the whole people, that all shall be governed by certain laws for the common good. It is the duty of the people, therefore, in framing a constitution of government, to provide for an equitable mode of making laws, as well as for an impartial interpretation and a faithful execution of them: that every man may, at all times, find his security in them.

We, therefore, the people of Massachusetts, acknowledging, with grateful hearts, the goodness of the great Legislator of the universe, in affording us, in the course of His providence, an opportunity, deliberately and peaceably, without fraud, violence, or surprise, of entering into

an original, explicit, and solemn compact with each other; and of forming a new constitution of civil government, for ourselves and posterity; and devoutly imploring His direction in so interesting a design, do agree upon, ordain, and establish, the following *Declaration of Rights, and Frame of Government*, as the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

PART THE FIRST.

A Declaration of the Rights of the Inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Equality and natural rights of all men.

Article I. All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and unalienable rights; among which may be reckoned the right of enjoying and defending their lives and liberties; that of acquiring, possessing, and protecting property; in fine, that of seeking and obtaining their safety and happiness.

Right and duty of public religious worship. Protection therein. 2 Cush. 104. 12 Allen, 129. See amendments, Arts. XLVI and XLVIII. II. It is the right as well as the duty of all men in society, publicly, and at stated seasons, to worship the Supreme Being, the great Creator and Preserver of the universe. And no subject shall be hurt, molested, or restrained, in his person, liberty, or estate, for worshipping God in the manner and season most agreeable to the dictates of his own conscience; or for his religious profession or sentiments; provided he doth not disturb the public peace, or obstruct others in their religious worship.

Amendments, Art. XI, substituted for this.

III. [As the happiness of a people, and the good order and preservation of civil government, essentially depend upon piety, religion, and morality; and as these cannot be generally diffused through a community but by the institution of the public worship of God, and of public instructions in piety, religion, and morality: Therefore, to promote their happiness, and to secure the good order and preservation of their government, the people of this commonwealth have a right to invest their legislature with power to authorize and require, and the legislature shall, from time to time, authorize and require, the several towns, parishes, precincts, and other bodies politic, or religious societies, to make suitable provision, at their own expense, for the institution of the public worship of God, and for the support and maintenance of public Protestant teachers

Legislature empowered to compel provision for public worship. of piety, religion, and morality, in all cases where such

provision shall not be made voluntarily.

And the people of this commonwealth have also a right Legislature to, and do, invest their legislature with authority to enjoin attendance upon all the subjects an attendance upon the instructions of the public teachers aforesaid, at stated times and seasons, if there be any on whose instructions they can conscientiously and conveniently attend.

Provided, notwithstanding, that the several towns, par- Exclusive right ishes, precincts, and other bodies politic, or religious socie-gious teachers ties, shall, at all times, have the exclusive right of electing secured. their public teachers, and of contracting with them for

their support and maintenance.

And all moneys paid by the subject to the support of Option as to whom parochial public worship, and of the public teachers aforesaid, shall, taxes may be if he require it, be uniformly applied to the support of the etc. public teacher or teachers of his own religious sect or denomination, provided there be any on whose instructions he attends; otherwise it may be paid towards the support of the teacher or teachers of the parish or precinct in which the said moneys are raised.

And every denomination of Christians, demeaning them- All denominaselves peaceably, and as good subjects of the common-tions equally wealth, shall be equally under the protection of the law:

8 Met. 162.

Subordination and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to of one sect to another shall ever be established by law.]

another pro-

IV. The people of this commonwealth have the sole Right of self and exclusive right of governing themselves, as a free, government sovereign, and independent state; and do, and forever hereafter shall, exercise and enjoy every power, jurisdiction, and right, which is not, or may not hereafter be, by them expressly delegated to the United States of America. in Congress assembled.

V. All power residing originally in the people, and Accountability being derived from them, the several magistrates and etc. officers of government, vested with authority, whether legislative, executive, or judicial, are their substitutes and agents, and are at all times accountable to them.

VI. No man, nor corporation, or association of men, Services renhave any other title to obtain advantages, or particular and exclusive privileges, distinct from those of the community, than what arises from the consideration of serv
leges, hereditary offices are ices rendered to the public; and this title being in absurd and unnatural. nature neither hereditary, nor transmissible to children.

Objects of government; right of people to institute and change it.

or descendants, or relations by blood, the idea of a man born a magistrate, lawgiver, or judge, is absurd and unnatural.

VII. Government is instituted for the common good; for the protection, safety, prosperity, and happiness of the people; and not for the profit, honor, or private interest of any one man, family, or class of men: Therefore the people alone have an incontestable, unalienable, and indefeasible right to institute government; and to reform, alter, or totally change the same, when their protection, safety, prosperity, and happiness require it.

Right of people to secure rota-

VIII. In order to prevent those who are vested with authority from becoming oppressors, the people have a right, at such periods and in such manner as they shall establish by their frame of government, to cause their public officers to return to private life; and to fill up vacant places by certain and regular elections and ap-

pointments.

All elections ought to be free: and all the inhabitants of this commonwealth, having such qualifications as they shall establish by their frame of government, have an equal right to elect officers, and to be elected, for public See amendments, Art, XLV. 122 Mass, 595, 596,

Freedom of elections, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.
For compulsory voting, see amendments, Art. LXI.

All, having the qualifications prescribed. equally eligible to office. For the definition of see Part the Second, Ch. 1 Sect. 2, Art. II.

Right of protecof contribution correlative. Taxation founded on consent. 16 Mass. 326. 16 Pick. 87. 23 Pick. 360. 7 Met. 388. 4 Gray, 474. 7 Gray, 363. 14 Gray, 154. 1 Allen, 150. 4 Allen, 474. Private property not to be taken for public uses without, etc. See amendments, Arts. XXXIX and XLVII.

Each individual of the society has a right to be protected by it in the enjoyment of his life, liberty, and property, according to standing laws. He is obliged, consequently, to contribute his share to the expense of this 10 Mass. 320.
1 Pick. 418.
7 Pick. 344.
12 Pick. 184, 467. when necessary: but no part of the property of any indipublic uses, without his own consent, or that of the representative body of the people. In fine, the people of this commonwealth are not controllable by any other laws than those to which their constitutional representative body have given their consent. And whenever the public exigencies require that the property of any individual should be appropriated to public uses, he shall receive a reasonable compensation therefor.

12 Allen, 223, 230. 100 Mass. 544, 560. 6 Cush. 327. 126 Mass, 428, 441, 127 Mass, 50, 52, 108 Mass. 202, 213. 14 Gray, 155. 16 Gray, 417, 431. 1 Allen, 150. 111 Mass. 130. 103 Mass. 120, 624. 106 Mass. 356, 362. 113 Mass. 45. 358, 363, 410, 413. 116 Mass. 463. 129 Mass. 559. 11 Allen, 530.

Right to receive compensation for private property appropriated to public use, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

XI. Every subject of the commonwealth ought to find Remedies, by a certain remedy, by having recourse to the laws, for all law, to be free, injuries or wrongs which he may receive in his person, prompt. property, or character. He ought to obtain right and justice freely, and without being obliged to purchase it; completely, and without any denial; promptly, and without delay; conformably to the laws.

XII. No subject shall be held to answer for any crimes Prosecutions or offence, until the same is fully and plainly, substantially 8 Pick. 211. and formally, described to him; or be compelled to accuse, 18 Pick. 91. 18 Pick. 49. or furnish evidence against himself. And every subject 2 Met. 329. shall have a right to produce all proofs that may be favor- ¹² Cush. ²⁴⁶. able to him; to meet the witnesses against him face to face, ⁵ Gray, ¹⁶⁰. ⁸ Gray, ³²⁹. and to be fully heard in his defence by himself, or his 10 Gray, 11. counsel, at his election. And no subject shall be arrested, 2 Allen, 361. imprisoned, despoiled, or deprived of his property, immu
240, 264, 439, nities, or privileges, put out of the protection of the law, ⁴⁷³_{12 Allen, 170}. exiled, or deprived of his life, liberty, or estate, but by the ⁹⁷₅₇₃. judgment of his peers, or the law of the land.

108 Mass. 5, 6. 122 Mass. 332. 118 Mass. 443, 451. 124 Mass. 464. 120 Mass. 118, 120. 100 Mass, 287, 295. 127 Mass. 550, 554. 129 Mass. 559. 103 Mass. 418. 107 Mass. 172, 180.

Right of access to and protection in courts of justice, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

And the legislature shall not make any law that shall Right to trial subject any person to a capital or infamous punishment, criminal cases, excepting for the government of the army and navy, with- 8 Gray, 329, out trial by jury.

Right of trial by jury, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

XIII. In criminal prosecutions, the verification of facts, Crimes to be in the vicinity where they happen, is one of the greatest securities of the life, liberty, and property of the citizen.

XIV. Every subject has a right to be secure from all Right of search unreasonable searches, and seizures, of his person, his regulated. houses, his papers, and all his possessions. All warrants, Amend't IV. S., tion of them be not previously supported by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and if the order in the warrant by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and 1 mation by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation, and 1 mation by oath or affir- 13 Gray, 1 mation by oath or affir- 1 m mation, and if the order in the warrant to a civil officer, 10 Allen, 403. 100 Mass. 136, to make search in suspected places, or to arrest one or more suspected persons, or to seize their property, be not 273. Mass. 269, accompanied with a special designation of the persons or objects of search, arrest, or seizure: and no warrant ought to be issued but in cases, and with the formalities prescribed by the laws.

proved in the vicinity 2 Pick, 550. 121 Mass, 61, 62, and seizure

103 Mass. 418.

Protection from unreasonable search, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

Right to trial by jury sacred, except, etc. Const. of U. S., Amend't VII. 2 Pick. 382. 7 Pick. 386. 5 Gray, 144. 8 Gray, 373. 11 Allen, 574, 577. 102 Mass. 45. 47. XV. In all controversies concerning property, and in all suits between two or more persons, except in cases in which it has heretofore been otherways used and practised, the parties have a right to a trial by jury; and this method of procedure shall be held sacred, unless, in causes arising on the high seas, and such as relate to mariners' wages, the legislature shall hereafter find it necessary to alter it.

114 Mass. 388, 390. 120 Mass. 320, 321. 122 Mass. 505, 516. 123 Mass. 590, 593. 125 Mass. 182, 188. 128 Mass. 600.

Right of trial by jury, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

Liberty of the press. **XVI.** The liberty of the press is essential to the security of freedom in a state: it ought not, therefore, to be restrained in this commonwealth.

Freedom of the press, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

Right to keep and bear arms. Standing armies dangerous. Military power subordinate to civil. 5 Gray, 121. XVII. The people have a right to keep and to bear arms for the common defence. And as, in time of peace, armies are dangerous to liberty, they ought not to be maintained without the consent of the legislature; and the military power shall always be held in an exact subordination to the civil authority, and be governed by it.

Moral qualifications for office. XVIII. A frequent recurrence to the fundamental principles of the constitution, and a constant adherence to those of piety, justice, moderation, temperance, industry, and frugality, are absolutely necessary to preserve the advantages of liberty, and to maintain a free government. The people ought, consequently, to have a particular attention to all those principles, in the choice of their officers and representatives: and they have a right to require of their lawgivers and magistrates an exact and constant observance of them, in the formation and execution of the laws necessary for the good administration of the commonwealth.

Moral obligations of lawgivers and magistrates.

XIX. The people have a right, in an orderly and peaceable manner, to assemble to consult upon the common good; give instructions to their representatives, and to request of the legislative body, by the way of addresses, petitions, or remonstrances, redress of the wrongs done them, and of the grievances they suffer.

Right of people to instruct representatives and petition legislature.

Right of peaceable assembly, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

Power to suspend the laws or their execution. XX. The power of suspending the laws, or the execution of the laws, ought never to be exercised but by the legislature, or by authority derived from it, to be exer-

cised in such particular cases only as the legislature shall expressly provide for.

Modified by the popular initiative and referendum. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, I. Definition.

XXI. The freedom of deliberation, speech, and debate, Freedom of dein either house of the legislature, is so essential to the reason thereof. rights of the people, that it cannot be the foundation of any accusation or prosecution, action or complaint, in any other court or place whatsoever.

Freedom of speech, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

XXII. The legislature ought frequently to assemble Frequent sesfor the redress of grievances, for correcting, strengthening, jects thereof. and confirming the laws, and for making new laws, as the common good may require.

XXIII. No subsidy, charge, tax, impost, or duties Taxation ought to be established, fixed, laid, or levied, under any founded on consent. Pretext whatsoever, without the consent of the people or 8 Allen, 247. their representatives in the legislature.

XXIV. Laws made to punish for actions done before Ex post factor the existence of such laws, and which have not been de- laws prohibited. clared crimes by preceding laws, are unjust, oppressive, 424, 428, 434. and inconsistent with the fundamental principles of a free government.

XXV. No subject ought, in any case, or in any time, Legislature not to be declared guilty of treason or felony by the legis- to convict of treason, etc. lature.

XXVI. No magistrate or court of law shall demand Excessive bail or fines, and excessive bail or sureties, impose excessive fines, or inflict cruel punishcruel or unusual punishments.

ments, pro-hibited.

Protection from unreasonable bail, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

XXVII. In time of peace, no soldier ought to be quar- No soldier to be tered in any house without the consent of the owner; and quartered in any house, in time of war, such quarters ought not to be made but unless, etc. by the civil magistrate, in a manner ordained by the legislature

XXVIII. No person can in any case be subject to law- Citizens exempt martial, or to any penalties or pains, by virtue of that law, from law-marexcept those employed in the army or navy, and except the militia in actual service, but by authority of the legis-

Protection from law-martial, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

XXIX. It is essential to the preservation of the rights

Judges of supreme judicial court. 3 Pick. 471. 1 Gray, 472. 4 Allen, 591. 7 Allen, 385. 105 Mass. 219, 221, 225.

of every individual, his life, liberty, property, and character, that there be an impartial interpretation of the laws, and administration of justice. It is the right of every citizen to be tried by judges as free, impartial, and independent as the lot of humanity will admit. It is, therefore, not only the best policy, but for the security of the rights of the people, and of every citizen, that the judges of the supreme judicial court should hold their offices as long as they behave themselves well; and that they should have honorable salaries ascertained and established by standing laws

Salaries.

Tenure of their office, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

Separation of executive, judicial, and legislative departments. 2 Cush. 577. 2 Allen, 361. 8 Allen, 247, 253. 100 Mass. 282, 286. 114 Mass. 247, 249.

XXX. In the government of this commonwealth, the legislative department shall never exercise the executive and judicial powers, or either of them: the executive shall never exercise the legislative and judicial powers, or either of them: the judicial shall never exercise the legislative and executive powers, or either of them: to the end it may be a government of laws and not of men.

116 Mass. 317.

129 Mass. 559.

For popular initiative and referendum, see amendments, Art. XLVIII.

For organization of executive, etc., work of the Commonwealth in not more than twenty departments, see amendments, Art. LXVI.

PART THE SECOND.

The Frame of Government.

Title of body politic. The people, inhabiting the territory formerly called the Province of Massachusetts Bay, do hereby solemnly and mutually agree with each other, to form themselves into a free, sovereign, and independent body politic, or state, by the name of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

CHAPTER I.

THE LEGISLATIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

The General Court.

Legislative department.

Article I. The department of legislation shall be formed by two branches, a Senate and House of Represent-

atives; each of which shall have a negative on the other.

The legislative body shall assemble every year [on the For change of last Wednesday in May, and at such other times as they amendments, shall judge necessary; and shall dissolve and be dissolved Art. X. on the day next preceding the said last Wednesday in May: and shall be styled, THE GENERAL COURT OF Massachusetts.

II. No bill or resolve of the senate or house of repre- Governor's sentatives shall become a law, and have force as such, until 99 Mass, 636. it shall have been laid before the governor for his revisal; For right of governor to and if he, upon such revision, approve thereof, he shall return bill or resolve for amendment, have any objection to the passing of such bill or resolve, he ments, Art. LVI. shall return the same, together with his objections thereto, For disapproval in writing to the senate or house of representatives in or reduction of in writing, to the senate or house of representatives, in or reduction of whichsoever the same shall have originated; who shall governor in bills appropriately the objections sent down by the governor, at large, ating money, on their records, and proceed to reconsider the said bill or sea mend-ments, Art. resolve. But if after such reconsideration, two-thirds of the said senate or house of representatives, shall, notwithstanding the said objections, agree to pass the same, it house, not-with the said senate or house of representatives. shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other withstanding. branch of the legislature, where it shall also be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of the members present, shall have the force of a law: but in all such cases. the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays; and the names of the persons voting for, or against, the said bill or resolve, shall be entered upon the public records of the commonwealth.

And in order to prevent unnecessary delays, if any bill For exception in case of ador resolve shall not be returned by the governor within journment of the general five days after it shall have been presented, the same shall court within have the force of a law. 3 Mass. 567.

III. The general court shall forever have full power ments, Art. I. and authority to erect and constitute judicatories and may constitute courts of record, or other courts, to be held in the name courts of recourts of of the commonwealth, for the hearing, trying, and deter- 8 Gray, 1. mining of all manner of crimes, offences, pleas, processes, 12 Gray, 147, 154. plaints, actions, matters, causes, and things, whatsoever, See amendarising or happening within the commonwealth, or between XLVIII, The initiative, II, or concerning persons inhabiting, or residing, or brought sect. 2, and The referendum, referendum, III, sect. 2. or whether the said crimes be capital or not capital, and

the five days, see amend-General court Courts, etc., may administer oaths.

whether the said pleas be real, personal, or mixed; and for the awarding and making out of execution thereupon. To which courts and judicatories are hereby given and granted full power and authority, from time to time, to administer oaths or affirmations, for the better discovery of truth in any matter in controversy or depending before them.

General court may enact laws, etc. 9 Gray, 426. 4 Allen, 473. 12 Allen, 223, 237. 100 Mass. 544, 557. 116 Mass. 467, 470. For initiative and referendum, see amendments. Art. XLVIII. General court may enact laws, etc., not repugnant to the constitution 6 Allen, 358.

may provide for the election or appointment of officers. 115 Mass. 602.

may prescribe their duties.

may impose taxes, etc. See amendments, Arts. XLI and XLIV. 12 Mass. 252. 5 Allen, 428. 6 Allen, 558. 8 Allen, 247, 253. 10 Allen, 235. 11 Allen, 268. 12 Allen, 77, 223, 235, 238, 240, 298, 300, 312, 313, 500, 612. 98 Mass. 19. 100 Mass. 285. 101 Mass. 575, 585 103 Mass. 267. 114 Mass. 388, 391. 116 Mass. 461. 118 Mass. 386, 389. 123 Mass. 493, 495. 127 Mass. 413. may impose

taxes, etc., to be disposed of

TV. And further, full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the said general court, from time to time to make, ordain, and establish, all manner of wholesome and reasonable orders, laws, statutes, and ordinances, directions and instructions, either with penalties or without; so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution, as they shall judge to be for the good and welfare of this commonwealth, and for the government and ordering thereof, and of the subjects of the same, and for the necessary support and defence of the government thereof; and to name and settle annually, or provide by fixed laws for the naming and settling, all civil officers within the said commonwealth, the election and constitution of whom are not hereafter in this form of government otherwise provided for; and to set forth the several duties, powers, and limits, of the several civil and military officers of this commonwealth, and the forms of such oaths or affirmations as shall be respectively administered unto them for the execution of their several offices and places, so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution; and to impose and levy proportional and reasonable assessments, rates, and taxes, upon all the inhabitants of, and persons resident, and estates lying. within the said commonwealth; and also to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises upon any produce, goods, wares, merchandise, and commodities, whatsoever, brought into, produced, manufactured, or being within the same; to be issued and disposed of by warrant, under the hand of the governor of this commonwealth for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the public service, in the necessary defence and support of the government of the said commonwealth, and the protection and preservation of the subjects thereof, according to such acts as are or shall be in force within the same.

And while the public charges of government, or any part thereof, shall be assessed on polls and estates, in the manner that has hitherto been practised, in order that for defence, such assessments may be made with equality, there shall 8 Allen, 247, be a valuation of estates within the commonwealth, taken Valuation of anew once in every ten years at least, and as much oftener estates once in as the general court shall order.

For the authority of the general court to charter cities, see amendments, Art. II.

For the state wide referendum on bills and resolves of the general court, see amendments, Art. XLII. Art. XLII annulled by initiative and referendum amendment, see amendments, Art. XLVIII. The referendum, VIII.

For the power given the general court to provide by law for absentee and compulsory voting, see amendments, Arts, XLV and LXI.

For the power given the general court to determine the manner of providing and distributing the necessaries of life, etc., during time of war, public distress, etc., by the commonwealth and the cities and towns therein, see amendments, Art. XLVII.

ten years, at least, while, etc. 8 Allen, 247 126 Mass. 547.

CHAPTER I.

SECTION II.

Senate.

Article I. [There shall be annually elected, by the Senate, number freeholders and other inhabitants of this commonwealth, whom elected. qualified as in this constitution is provided, forty persons Superseded by to be councillors and senators for the year ensuing their Art. XIII, which was also election; to be chosen by the inhabitants of the districts superseded by amendments, into which the commonwealth may, from time to time, be Art. XXII. divided by the general court for that purpose; and the general court, in assigning the numbers to be elected by the respective districts, shall govern themselves by the proportion of the public taxes paid by the said districts; and timely make known to the inhabitants of the common- For provision as wealth the limits of each district, and the number of coun- to councillors, see amendcillors and senators to be chosen therein; provided, that ments, Art. the number of such districts shall never be less than thirteen: and that no district be so large as to entitle the same to choose more than six senators.

And the several counties in this commonwealth shall, Counties to be districts, until. until the general court shall determine it necessary to etc. alter the said districts, be districts for the choice of councillors and senators, (except that the counties of Dukes County and Nantucket shall form one district for that purpose) and shall elect the following number for councillors and senators, viz.: - Suffolk, six; Essex, six; Middlesex, five; Hampshire, four; Plymouth, three; Barnstable, one; Bristol, three; York, two; Dukes County and Nantucket, one; Worcester, five; Cumberland, one; Lincoln, one; Berkshire, two.l

Manner and time of choosing senators and councillors. See amendments, Arts. X, XV, XLV and LXIV, sect. 1. As to cities. see amendments, Art. II. Provisions as to qualifications of voters, super-seded by amendments, Arts. III, XX, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI and XXXII. Word "inhabitant" defined. See also amendments, Art. XXIII, which was annulled by Art. XXVI. 12 Gray, 21. 122 Mass. 595,

Selectmen to preside at town meetings.

Return of votes.

As to cities, see amendments, Art. II.

Time changed to first Wednesday o. January. See amendments, Art. X.

Inhabitants of unincorporated plantations, who pay state taxes, may yote.

II. The senate shall be the first branch of the legislature: and the senators shall be chosen in the following manner, viz.: there shall be a meeting on the ffirst Monday in April, [annually,] forever, of the inhabitants of each town in the several counties of this commonwealth: to be called by the selectmen, and warned in due course of law, at least seven days before the [first Monday in April,] for the purpose of electing persons to be senators and councillors: [and at such meetings every male inhabitant of twenty-one years of age and upwards, having a freehold estate within the commonwealth, of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds, shall have a right to give in his vote for the senators for the district of which he is an inhabitant. And to remove all doubts concerning the meaning of the word "inhabitant" in this constitution, every person shall be considered as an inhabitant, for the purpose of electing and being elected into any office, or place within this state, in that town, district, or plantation where he dwelleth, or hath his home.

The selectmen of the several towns shall preside at such meetings impartially: and shall receive the votes of all the inhabitants of such towns present and qualified to vote for senators, and shall sort and count them in open town meeting, and in presence of the town clerk, who shall make a fair record, in presence of the selectmen, and in open town meeting, of the name of every person voted for, and of the number of votes against his name: and a fair copy of this record shall be attested by the selectmen and the town clerk, and shall be sealed up, directed to the secretary of the commonwealth for the time being, with a superscription. expressing the purport of the contents thereof, and delivered by the town clerk of such towns, to the sheriff of the county in which such town lies, thirty days at least before [the last Wednesday in May [annually;] or it shall be delivered into the secretary's office seventeen days at least before the said [last Wednesday in May:] and the sheriff of each county shall deliver all such certificates by him received, into the secretary's office, seventeen days before the said [last Wednesday in May.l

[And the inhabitants of plantations unincorporated, qualified as this constitution provides, who are or shall be empowered and required to assess taxes upon themselves toward the support of government, shall have the

same privilege of voting for councillors and senators in the plantations where they reside, as town inhabitants have in their respective towns: and the plantation meetings for that Plantation purpose shall be held annually [on the same first Monday Time of elecin Aprill, at such place in the plantations, respectively, as by amendthe assessors thereof shall direct; which assessors shall have ments, Art. like authority for notifying the electors, collecting and Assessors to returning the votes, as the selectmen and town clerks have in their several towns, by this constitution. And all other persons living in places unincorporated (qualified as aforesaid) who shall be assessed to the support of government by the assessors of an adjacent town, shall have the privilege of giving in their votes for councillors and senators in the town where they shall be assessed, and be notified of the place of meeting by the selectmen of the town where they shall be assessed, for that purpose, accordingly.]

III. And that there may be a due convention of senators Governor and on the [last Wednesday in May] annually, the governor with council to examine and five of the council, for the time being, shall, as soon as may count votes, and issue be, examine the returned copies of such records; and four-summonses.

Time changed teen days before the said day he shall issue his summons to to first wednesday in such persons as shall appear to be chosen by [a majority of] January by voters, to attend on that day, and take their seats accord- amendments, amendments, are accord- Art. X. ingly: provided, nevertheless, that for the first year the Majority said returned copies shall be examined by the president and plurality by five of the council of the former constitution of govern-Art, XIV. ment; and the said president shall, in like manner, issue his summons to the persons so elected, that they may take their seats as aforesaid.

IV. The senate shall be the final judge of the elections, Senate to be returns and qualifications of their own members, as pointed elections, etc., out in the constitution; and shall, [on the said last Wednesday in May] [annually,] determine and declare who are to first elected by each district to be senators [by a majority of Wednesday of January by a majority of senators returned elected by a majority of votes and in case there shall not appear to be the full amendments, number of senators returned elected by a majority of votes for any district, the deficiency shall be supplied in the following manner, viz.: The members of the house of representations. lowing manner, viz.: The members of the house of repre-amendments, Art. XIV. sentatives, and such senators as shall be declared elected. shall take the names of such persons as shall be found to have the highest number of votes in such district, and not elected, amounting to twice the number of senators wanting. if there be so many voted for; and out of these shall elect by ballot a number of senators sufficient to fill up the vacan-

Vacancies, how filled. Changed to election by people. See amendments, Art. XXIV.

Qualifications of a senator. Property qualification abolished. See amendments, Art. XIII.
For further provision as to residence, see also amendments, Art. XXII.

Senate not to adjourn more than two days. See amendments, Art. LII. time.

shall choose its officers and establish its rules.

shall try all impeachments.

Oath.

Limitation of sentence.

Quorum. See amendments, Arts. XXII and XXXIII. cies in such district; and in this manner all such vacancies shall be filled up in every district of the commonwealth; and in like manner all vacancies in the senate, arising by death, removal out of the state, or otherwise, shall be supplied as soon as may be, after such vacancies shall happen.]

V. Provided, nevertheless, that no person shall be capable of being elected as a senator, [who is not seised in his own right of a freehold, within this commonwealth, of the value of three hundred pounds at least, or possessed of personal estate to the value of six hundred pounds at least, or of both to the amount of the same sum, and] who has not been an inhabitant of this commonwealth for the space of five years immediately preceding his election, and, at the time of his election, he shall be an inhabitant in the district for which he shall be chosen.

VI. The senate shall have power to adjourn themselves, provided such adjournments do not exceed two days at a time.

VII. The senate shall choose its own president, appoint its own officers, and determine its own rules of proceedings.

VIII. The senate shall be a court with full authority to hear and determine all impeachments made by the house of representatives, against any officer or officers of the commonwealth, for misconduct and mal-administration in their offices. But previous to the trial of every impeachment the members of the senate shall respectively be sworn, truly and impartially to try and determine the charge in question, according to evidence. Their judgment, however, shall not extend further than to removal from office and disqualification to hold or enjoy any place of honor, trust, or profit, under this commonwealth; but the party so convicted shall be, nevertheless, liable to indictment, trial, judgment, and punishment, according to the laws of the land.

IX. [Not less than sixteen members of the senate shall constitute a quorum for doing business.]

CHAPTER I.

SECTION III.

House of Representatives.

Article I. There shall be, in the legislature of this commonwealth, a representation of the people, annually elected, and founded upon the principle of equality.

For change to biennial elections, see amendments, Art. LXIV, sect. 1.

II. [And in order to provide for a representation of the Representa-citizens of this commonwealth, founded upon the principle chosen. of equality, every corporate town containing one hundred superseded by and fifty ratable polls may elect one representative; every Arts. XII and Corporate town containing three hundred and seventy-five were also superseded by ratable polls may elect two representatives; every corporate amendments, Art XII. town containing six hundred ratable polls may elect three 7 Mass. 523. representatives; and proceeding in that manner, making two hundred and twenty-five ratable polls the mean increasing number for every additional representative.

Provided, nevertheless, that each town now incorporated, Proviso as to not having one hundred and fifty ratable polls, may elect less than 150 one representative; but no place shall hereafter be incorporated with the privilege of electing a representative, unless there are within the same one hundred and fifty ratable polls.

And the house of representatives shall have power from Towns liable time to time to impose fines upon such towns as shall neglect to fine in case, to choose and return members to the same, agreeably to this constitution.

[The expenses of travelling to the general assembly, and Expenses of travelling to returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall and from the be paid by the government, out of the public treasury, to how paid. every member who shall attend as seasonably as he can, in Annulled by the judgment of the house, and does not depart without leave.l

III. Every member of the house of representatives shall Qualifications of a reprebe chosen by written votes; [and, for one year at least next sentative. preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of, and as to residence. have been seised in his own right of a freehold of the value ments, Art. of one hundred pounds within the town he shall be chosen XXI. Property qualto represent, or any ratable estate to the value of two hundred pounds; and he shall cease to represent the said town amendments, immediately on his ceasing to be qualified as aforesaid.]

ifications abolished by Art. XIII.

IV. [Every male person, being twenty-one years of age, Qualifications and resident in any particular town in this commonwealth These provifor the space of one year next preceding, having a freehold sions superestate within the said town of the annual income of three amendments, pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds, shall XXVIII. XXX, have a right to vote in the choice of a representative or XXXII and XXVIII. representatives for the said town.

See also amendments, Art, XXIII, which was annulled by Art, XXVI.

V. [The members of the house of representatives shall Representabe chosen annually in the month of May, ten days at least chosen. before the last Wednesday of that month.

Time of election changed by amendments, Art. X, and changed again by amendments, Art. XV.

House alone can impeach.

House to originate all money bills.

Not to adjourn more than two days. See amend-

Quorum. See amendments, Arts. XXI and XXXIII.

To judge of returns, etc., of its own members: to choose its officers and establish its rules, etc. May punish for certain offences. 14 Gray, 226.

Privileges of members.

Senate. Governor and council may punish. General limitation. 14 Gray, 226.

Trial may be by committee. or otherwise.

The house of representatives shall be the grand inquest of this commonwealth; and all impeachments made by them shall be heard and tried by the senate.

All money bills shall originate in the house of representatives: but the senate may propose or concur with amendments, as on other bills.

The house of representatives shall have power to adjourn themselves; provided such adjournment shall not ments, Art. LII. exceed two days at a time.

> Not less than sixty members of the house of representatives shall constitute a quorum for doing business.l

> X. The house of representatives shall be the judge of the returns, elections, and qualifications of its own members, as pointed out in the constitution; shall choose their own speaker; appoint their own officers, and settle the rules and orders of proceeding in their own house. They shall have authority to punish by imprisonment every person, not a member, who shall be guilty of disrespect to the house, by any disorderly or contemptuous behavior in its presence: or who, in the town where the general court is sitting, and during the time of its sitting, shall threaten harm to the body or estate of any of its members, for any thing said or done in the house; or who shall assault any of them therefor; or who shall assault, or arrest, any witness, or other person. ordered to attend the house, in his way in going or returning; or who shall rescue any person arrested by the order of the house.

> And no member of the house of representatives shall be arrested, or held to bail on mesne process, during his going unto, returning from, or his attending the general assembly.

> The senate shall have the same powers in the like cases: and the governor and council shall have the same authority to punish in like cases: provided, that no imprisonment on the warrant or order of the governor, council, senate, or house of representatives, for either of the above described offences, be for a term exceeding thirty days.

> And the senate and house of representatives may try and determine all cases where their rights and privileges are concerned, and which, by the constitution, they have authority to try and determine, by committees of their own members, or in such other way as they may respectively think best.

CHAPTER II.

EXECUTIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

Governor.

Article I. There shall be a supreme executive mag- Governor. istrate, who shall be styled - The Governor of the COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS: and whose title His title. shall be — HIS EXCELLENCY.

II. The governor shall be chosen [annually;] and no per- To be chosen son shall be eligible to this office, unless, at the time of his For change to election, he shall have been an inhabitant of this common-biennial elecwealth for seven years next preceding; [and unless he shall amendments, Art. LXIV, at the same time be seised, in his own right, of a freehold, sects. 1-4. within the commonwealth, of the value of one thousand See amendpounds;] [and unless he shall declare himself to be of the ments, Arts. Christian religion 1 XXXIV. Christian religion.

III. Those persons who shall be qualified to vote for By whom senators and representatives within the several towns of chosen, if he have a majorthis commonwealth shall, at a meeting to be called for that ity of votes. purpose, on the [first Monday of April] [annually,] give in ments, Art. their votes for a governor, to the selectmen, who shall preside Time of elecat such meetings; and the town clerk, in the presence and by amendwith the assistance of the selectmen, shall, in open town ments, Art. meeting, sort and count the votes, and form a list of the changed again persons voted for, with the number of votes for each person ments, Art. XV. against his name: and shall make a fair record of the same in the town books, and a public declaration thereof in the As to cities, see said meeting; and shall, in the presence of the inhabitants, amendments, Art. II. seal up copies of the said list, attested by him and the selectmen, and transmit the same to the sheriff of the county, thirty days at least before the [last Wednesday in May]; and the sheriff shall transmit the same to the secre- Time changed tary's office, seventeen days at least before the said [last to first Wednesday of Wednesday in May]; or the selectmen may cause returns of January by amendments, the same to be made to the office of the secretary of the Art. X. commonwealth, seventeen days at least before the said day; and the secretary shall lay the same before the senate and the house of representatives on the [last Wednesday in May]. to be by them examined; and in case of an election by a Changed to [majority] of all the votes returned, the choice shall be by amendments,

Art. XIV.

How chosen, when no person has a plurality.

Power of governor, and of governor and council.

May adjourn or prorogue the general court upon request, and convene the same. As to dissolution, see amendments, Art. X.

As to dissolution, see amendments, Art. X. Governor and council may adjourn the general court in cases, etc., but not exceeding ninety days.

Governor to be commander-inchief.
This article annulled and superseded by amendments,
Art. LIV. them declared and published; but if no person shall have a [majority] of votes, the house of representatives shall, by ballot, elect two out of four persons who had the highest number of votes, if so many shall have been voted for; but, if otherwise, out of the number voted for; and make return to the senate of the two persons so elected; on which the senate shall proceed, by ballot, to elect one, who shall be declared governor.

IV. The governor shall have authority, from time to time, at his discretion, to assemble and call together the councillors of this commonwealth for the time being; and the governor with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall, and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the commonwealth, agreeably to the constitution and the laws of the land.

V. The governor, with advice of council, shall have full power and authority, during the session of the general court, to adjourn or prorogue the same to any time the two houses shall desire; [and to dissolve the same on the day next preceding the last Wednesday in May; and, in the recess of the said court, to prorogue the same from time to time, not exceeding ninety days in any one recess;] and to call it together sooner than the time to which it may be adjourned or prorogued, if the welfare of the commonwealth shall require the same; and in case of any infectious distemper prevailing in the place where the said court is next at any time to convene, or any other cause happening, whereby danger may arise to the health or lives of the members from their attendance, he may direct the session to be held at some other, the most convenient place within the state.

[And the governor shall dissolve the said general court on the day next preceding the last Wednesday in May.]

VI. In cases of disagreement between the two houses, with regard to the necessity, expediency, or time of adjournment or prorogation, the governor, with advice of the council, shall have a right to adjourn or prorogue the general court, not exceeding ninety days, as he shall determine the public good shall require.

VII. [The governor of this commonwealth, for the time being, shall be the commander-in-chief of the army and navy, and of all the military forces of the state, by sea and land; and shall have full power, by himself, or by any commander, or other officer or officers, from time to time, to train, instruct, exercise, and govern the militia and navy;

and, for the special defence and safety of the commonwealth. to assemble in martial array, and put in warlike posture, the inhabitants thereof, and to lead and conduct them, and with them to encounter, repel, resist, expel, and pursue, by force of arms, as well by sea as by land, within or without the limits of this commonwealth, and also to kill, slav, and destroy, if necessary, and conquer, by all fitting ways, enterprises, and means whatsoever, all and every such person and persons as shall, at any time hereafter, in a hostile manner, attempt or enterprise the destruction, invasion, detriment, or annovance of this commonwealth; and to use and exercise, over the army and navy, and over the militia in actual service, the law-martial, in time of war or invasion, and also in time of rebellion, declared by the legislature to exist, as occasion shall necessarily require: and to take and surprise. by all ways and means whatsoever, all and every such person or persons, with their ships, arms, ammunition, and other goods, as shall, in a hostile manner, invade, or attempt the invading, conquering, or annoying this commonwealth; and that the governor be intrusted with all these and other powers, incident to the offices of captain-general and commander-in-chief, and admiral, to be exercised agreeably to the rules and regulations of the constitution, and the laws of the land, and not otherwise.

Provided, that the said governor shall not, at any time Limitation. hereafter, by virtue of any power by this constitution granted, or hereafter to be granted to him by the legislature, transport any of the inhabitants of this commonwealth, or oblige them to march out of the limits of the same, without their free and voluntary consent, or the consent of the general court: except so far as may be necessary to march or transport them by land or water, for the defence of such part of the state to which they cannot otherwise conveniently have access.l

VIII. The power of pardoning offences, except such Governor and as persons may be convicted of before the senate by an pardon impeachment of the house, shall be in the governor, by except, etc. and with the advice of council; but no charter of pardon, But not before granted by the governor, with advice of the council before conviction. 109 Mass. 323. conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same, notwithstanding any general or particular expressions contained therein, descriptive of the offence or offences intended to be pardoned.

IX. All judicial officers, [the attorney-general,] the Judicial officers, solicitor-general, [all sheriffs,] coroners, [and registers of pro-appointed.

For provisions as to election of attorneygeneral, see amendments, Arts. XVII and LXIV, sect. 1. bate,] shall be nominated and appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the council; and every such nomination shall be made by the governor, and made at least seven days prior to such appointment.

For provision as to election of sheriffs, registers of probate, etc., see amendments, Art. XIX.

For provision as to election of sheriffs, registers of probate, etc., see amendments, Art. XIX.

For provision as to appointment of notaries public, see amendments, Arts. IV. and LVII.

Appointment, tenure, etc., of judges not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition; see amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

Militia officers, how elected. Limitation of age struck out by amendments, Art. V. This article annulled and superseded by amendments, Art. LIII.

How commissioned.

Election of officers.

Major-generals, how appointed and commissioned.

Vacancies, how filled, in case, etc.

Officers duly commissioned, how removed. Superseded by amendments, Art. IV.

Adjutants, etc., how appointed.

Army officers, how appointed.

Organization of militia.

X. [The captains and subalterns of the militia shall be elected by the written votes of the train-band and alarm list of their respective companies, [of twenty-one years of age and upwards;] the field officers of regiments shall be elected by the written votes of the captains and subalterns of their respective regiments; the brigadiers shall be elected, in like manner, by the field officers of their respective brigades; and such officers, so elected, shall be commissioned by the governor, who shall determine their rank.

The legislature shall, by standing laws, direct the time and manner of convening the electors, and of collecting votes, and of certifying to the governor, the officers elected.

The major-generals shall be appointed by the senate and house of representatives, each having a negative upon the other; and be commissioned by the governor.

For provisions as to appointment of a commissary general, see amendments, Art. IV.

And if the electors of brigadiers, field officers, eaptains or subalterns, shall neglect or refuse to make such elections, after being duly notified, according to the laws for the time being, then the governor, with advice of council, shall appoint suitable persons to fill such offices.

[And no officer, duly commissioned to command in the militia, shall be removed from his office, but by the address of both houses to the governor, or by fair trial in courtmartial, pursuant to the laws of the commonwealth for the time being.]

The commanding officers of regiments shall appoint their adjutants and quartermasters; the brigadiers their brigademajors; and the major-generals their aids; and the governor shall appoint the adjutant-general.

The governor, with advice of council, shall appoint all officers of the continental army, whom by the confederation of the United States it is provided that this commonwealth shall appoint, as also all officers of forts and garrisons.

The divisions of the militia into brigades, regiments, and companies, made in pursuance of the militia laws now in

force, shall be considered as the proper divisions of the militia of this commonwealth, until the same shall be altered

in pursuance of some future law.l

XI. No moneys shall be issued out of the treasury of Money, how drawn from the this commonwealth, and disposed of (except such sums as treasury, except, etc. may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit 13 Allen, 593. or treasurer's notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the governor for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the necessary defence and support of the commonwealth; and for the protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the general court.

Certain appropriations of money from treasury not to be subjects of initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

All public boards, the commissary-general, all su- All public perintending officers of public magazines and stores, belong-boards, etc., to make quarterly ing to this commonwealth, and all commanding officers of returns. forts and garrisons within the same, shall once in every three months, officially, and without requisition, and at other times, when required by the governor, deliver to him an account of all goods, stores, provisions, ammunition, cannon with their appendages, and small arms with their accourtements, and of all other public property whatever under their care respectively; distinguishing the quantity, number, quality and kind of each, as particularly as may be; together with the condition of such forts and garrisons; and the said commanding officer shall exhibit to the governor, when required by him, true and exact plans of such forts, and of the land and sea or harbor or harbors, adjacent.

And the said boards, and all public officers, shall communicate to the governor, as soon as may be after receiving the same, all letters, despatches, and intelligences of a public nature, which shall be directed to them respectively.

XIII. As the public good requires that the governor Salary of should not be under the undue influence of any of the members of the general court by a dependence on them for his support, that he should in all cases act with freedom for the benefit of the public, that he should not have his attention necessarily diverted from that object to his private concerns, and that he should maintain the dignity of the commonwealth in the character of its chief magistrate, it is necessary that he should have an honorable stated salary, of a fixed and permanent value, amply sufficient for those purposes,

and established by standing laws: and it shall be among the first acts of the general court, after the commencement of this constitution, to establish such salary by law accordingly.

Permanent and honorable salaries shall also be established by law for the justices of the supreme judicial court.

Compensation of judges not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition; see amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

Salaries to be enlarged if insufficient.

Salaries of jus-

tices of supreme judicial

court.

And if it shall be found that any of the salaries aforesaid, so established, are insufficient, they shall, from time to time, be enlarged, as the general court shall judge proper.

CHAPTER II.

SECTION II.

Lieutenant-Governor.

Lieutenant-governor; his title and qualifications. See amend-ments, Arts. VII and XXXIV.

For change to biennial elections, see amendments,

For change to biennial elections, see amendments, Art. LXIV, sect. 1.
How chosen. Election by plurality provided for by amendments,

President of council.
Lieutenant-governor a member of, except, etc.

Art. XIV.

Lieutenantgovernor to be acting governor, in case, etc. See amendments, Art. LV.

Article I. There shall be [annually] elected a lieutenant-governor of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, whose title shall be — His Honor; and who shall be qualified, in point of [religion,] [property,] and residence in the commonwealth, in the same manner with the governor; and the day and manner of his election, and the qualifications of the electors, shall be the same as are required in the election of a governor. The return of the votes for this officer, and the declaration of his election, shall be in the same manner; and if no one person shall be found to have [a majority] of all the votes returned, the vacancy shall be filled by the senate and house of representatives, in the same manner as the governor is to be elected, in case no one person shall have [a majority] of the votes of the people to be governor.

II. The governor, and in his absence the lieutenant-governor, shall be president of the council, but shall have no vote in council; and the lieutenant-governor shall always be a member of the council, except when the chair of the

governor shall be vacant.

III. Whenever the chair of the governor shall be vacant, by reason of his death, or absence from the commonwealth, or otherwise, the lieutenant-governor, for the time being, shall, during such vacancy, perform all the duties incumbent upon the governor, and shall have and exercise all the powers and authorities, which by this constitution the governor is vested with, when personally present.

CHAPTER II.

SECTION III.

Council, and the Manner of settling Elections by the Legislature.

Article I. There shall be a council for advising the council. governor in the executive part of the government, to consist Number of councillors of [nine] persons besides the lieutenant-governor, whom the changed to eight. governor, for the time being, shall have full power and See amend-ments, Art. authority, from time to time, at his discretion, to assemble XVI. and call together; and the governor, with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the commonwealth, according to the laws of the land.

II. [Nine councillors shall be annually chosen from Number; from among the persons returned for councillors and senators, on whom, and how chosen. the last Wednesday in May, by the joint ballot of the sen- Modified by amendments, ators and representatives assembled in one room; and in Arts. X and XIII. case there shall not be found upon the first choice, the whole Superseded by number of nine persons who will accept a seat in the council, Art. XVI. the deficiency shall be made up by the electors aforesaid from among the people at large; and the number of senators left shall constitute the senate for the year. The seats of If senators become council-the persons thus elected from the senate, and accepting the lors, their seats to be vacated. trust, shall be vacated in the senate.

III. The councillors, in the civil arrangements of the Rank of commonwealth, shall have rank next after the lieutenantgovernor.

IV. [Not more than two councillors shall be chosen out No district to have more any one district of this commonwealth.] of any one district of this commonwealth.

Superseded by amendments, Art. XVI.

V. The resolutions and advice of the council shall be Register of recorded in a register, and signed by the members present; and this record may be called for at any time by either house of the legislature: and any member of the council may insert his opinion, contrary to the resolution of the majority.

VI. [Whenever the office of the governor and lieutenant- Council to governor shall be vacant, by reason of death, absence, or power of govotherwise, then the council, or the major part of them, shall, etc.

This article during such vacancy, have full power and authority to do, annulled and and execute, all and every such acts, matters, and things, as superseded by amendments, the governor or the lieutenant-governor might or could, by Art. LV.

virtue of this constitution, do or execute, if they, or either of them, were personally present.]

Elections may be adjourned until, etc.

Order thereof. Superseded by amendments, Arts. XVI and XXV.

VII. [And whereas the elections appointed to be made. by this constitution, on the [last Wednesday in May annually. by the two houses of the legislature, may not be completed on that day, the said elections may be adjourned from day to day until the same shall be completed. And the order of elections shall be as follows: [the vacancies in the senate, if any, shall first be filled up: the governor and lieutenant-governor shall then be elected, provided there should be no choice of them by the people; and afterwards the two houses shall proceed to the election of the council.

CHAPTER II.

SECTION IV.

Secretary, Treasurer, Commissary, etc.

Secretary, etc., by whom and how chosen. For provision as to election of secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, auditor and attorneygeneral, see amendments. Arts. XVII and LXIV, sect. 1. Treasurer ineligible for more than five successive vears.

Secretary to keep records: to attend the governor and council, etc.

Article I. [The secretary, treasurer and receiver-general. and the commissary-general, notaries public, and naval officers, shall be chosen annually, by joint ballot of the senators and representatives in one room. And, that the citizens of this commonwealth may be assured, from time to time, that the moneys remaining in the public treasury, upon the settlement and liquidation of the public accounts, are their property, no man shall be eligible as treasurer and receiver-general more than five years successively.]

For provision as to appointment of notaries public and the commissary-general, see amendments, Arts. IV and LVII.

Treasurer and receiver-general ineligible to election for more than three successive terms. See amendments, Art. LXIV, sect. 2.

The records of the commonwealth shall be kept in the office of the secretary, who may appoint his deputies, for whose conduct he shall be accountable; and he shall attend the governor and council, the senate and house of representatives, in person, or by his deputies, as they shall respectively require.

CHAPTER III.

JUDICIARY POWER.

The tenure, that all commission officers shall Article I. by law have in their offices, shall be expressed in their respective commissions. All judicial officers, duly ap-

Tenure of all commissioned officers to be expressed. Judicial officers to hold office

pointed, commissioned and sworn, shall hold their offices during good during good behavior, excepting such concerning whom there ept, etc. is different provision made in this constitution: provided, But may be removed on nevertheless, the governor, with consent of the council, may address. remove them upon the address of both houses of the legislature.

For tenure, etc., of judges, see amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.
For retirement of judicial officers, see amendments, Art. LVIII.

Each branch of the legislature, as well as the Justices of sugovernor and council, shall have authority to require court to give the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court, opinions when required. upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occa- 122 Mass. 600. 126 Mass. 557, sions.

III. In order that the people may not suffer from the Justices of the long continuance in place of any justice of the peace who of their office. shall fail of discharging the important duties of his office with ability or fidelity, all commissions of justices of the peace shall expire and become void, in the term of seven years from their respective dates; and, upon the expiration For removal of of any commission, the same may, if necessary, be renewed, peace, see or another person appointed, as shall most conduce to the amendments, Art. XXXVII. well-being of the commonwealth.

IV. The judges of probate of wills, and for granting Provisions for letters of administration, shall hold their courts at such place bate courts. or places, on fixed days, as the convenience of the people shall require; and the legislature shall, from time to time, hereafter, appoint such times and places; until which appointments, the said courts shall be holden at the times and

12 Gray, 147.

V. All causes of marriage, divorce, and alimony, and all Marriage, appeals from the judges of probate, shall be heard and alimony. Other prodetermined by the governor and council, until the legislature visions made by law.

116 Mass. 317.

105 Mass. 327.

places which the respective judges shall direct.

CHAPTER IV.

DELEGATES TO CONGRESS.

The delegates of this commonwealth to the congress of Delegates to the United States, shall, some time in the month of June. annually, be elected by the joint ballot of the senate and house of representatives, assembled together in one room; to serve in congress for one year, to commence on the first Monday in November then next ensuing. They shall have

commissions under the hand of the governor, and the great seal of the commonwealth; but may be recalled at any time within the year, and others chosen and commissioned, in the same manner, in their stead.]

CHAPTER V.

THE UNIVERSITY AT CAMBRIDGE, AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF LITERATURE, ETC.

SECTION I.

The University.

Harvard College.

Article I. Whereas our wise and pious ancestors, so early as the year one thousand six hundred and thirty-six. laid the foundation of Harvard College, in which university many persons of great eminence have, by the blessing of Gop, been initiated in those arts and sciences which qualified them for public employments, both in church and state: and whereas the encouragement of arts and sciences, and all good literature, tends to the honor of Gop, the advantage of the Christian religion, and the great benefit of this and the other United States of America, - it is declared, that the President and Fellows of Harvard College, in their corporate capacity, and their successors in that capacity, their officers and servants, shall have, hold, use, exercise, and enjoy, all the powers, authorities, rights, liberties, privileges, immunities, and franchises, which they now have, or are entitled to have, hold, use, exercise, and enjoy; and the same are hereby ratified and confirmed unto them, the said president and fellows of Harvard College, and to their successors, and to their officers and servants, respectively. forever.

Powers, privileges, etc., of the president and fellows, confirmed.

II. And whereas there have been at sundry times, by divers persons, gifts, grants, devises of houses, lands, tenements, goods, chattels, legacies, and conveyances, heretofore made, either to Harvard College in Cambridge, in New England, or to the president and fellows of Harvard College, or to the said college by some other description, under several charters, successively; it is declared, that all the said gifts, grants, devises, legacies, and conveyances, are hereby forever confirmed unto the president and fellows of Harvard College, and to their successors in the capacity

All gifts, grants, etc., confirmed.

aforesaid, according to the true intent and meaning of the donor or donors, grantor or grantors, devisor or devisors.

III. [And whereas, by an act of the general court of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, passed in the year one thousand six hundred and forty-two, the governor and deputygovernor, for the time being, and all the magistrates of that jurisdiction, were, with the president, and a number of the clergy in the said act described, constituted the overseers of Harvard College; and it being necessary, in this new con- who shall be stitution of government to ascertain who shall be deemed successors to the said governor, deputy-governor, and magistrates; it is declared, that the governor, lieutenant-governor, See Statutes, council, and senate of this commonwealth, are, and shall be 1851, 224. deemed, their successors, who, with the president of Harvard 1859, 212. 1865, 173. College, for the time being, together with the ministers of 1880, 665, 114. the congregational churches in the towns of Cambridge, 1891, 106. Watertown, Charlestown, Boston, Roxbury, and Dorchester, 1896, 191. mentioned in the said act, shall be, and hereby are, vested 1901, 187, 488. with all the powers and authority belonging, or in any way 1910, 113, 1914, 593, appertaining to the overseers of Harvard College; provided, that nothing herein shall be construed to prevent the legis- Power of alteralature of this commonwealth from making such alterations in the legislature. the government of the said university, as shall be conducive to its advantage, and the interest of the republic of letters. in as full a manner as might have been done by the legislature of the late Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

CHAPTER V.

SECTION II.

The Encouragement of Literature, etc.

Wisdom and knowledge, as well as virtue, diffused gen- Duty of legiserally among the body of the people, being necessary for the latures and magistrates in preservation of their rights and liberties; and as these depend all future on spreading the opportunities and advantages of education periods. in the various parts of the country, and among the different public schools, orders of the people, it shall be the duty of legislatures and ments, Arts. magistrates, in all future periods of this commonwealth, to XVIII and XLVI. cherish the interests of literature and the sciences, and all 12 Allen, 500seminaries of them; especially the university at Cambridge. 103 Mass. 94, 97. public schools and grammar schools in the towns; to encourage private societies and public institutions, rewards and

provisions as to

immunities, for the promotion of agriculture, arts, sciences, commerce, trades, manufactures, and a natural history of the country; to countenance and inculcate the principles of humanity and general benevolence, public and private charity, industry and frugality, honesty and punctuality in their dealings; sincerity, good humor, and all social affections, and generous sentiments, among the people.

CHAPTER VI.

OATHS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS; INCOMPATIBILITY OF AND EXCLUSION FROM OFFICES; PECUNIARY QUALIFICATIONS; COMMISSIONS; WRITS; CONFIRMATION OF LAWS; HABEAS CORPUS; THE ENACTING STYLE; CONTINUANCE OF OFFICERS; PROVISION FOR A FUTURE REVISAL OF THE CONSTITUTION, ETC.

Oaths, etc.

Article I. [Any person chosen governor, lieutenant-governor, councillor, senator, or representative, and accepting the trust, shall, before he proceed to execute the duties of his place or office, make and subscribe the following declaration, viz.:

Abolished. See amendments, Art. VII. "I, A. B., do declare, that I believe the Christian religion, and have a firm persuasion of its truth; and that I am seised and possessed, in my own right, of the property required by the constitution, as one qualification for the office or place to which I am elected."

And the governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors, shall make and subscribe the said declaration, in the presence of the two houses of assembly; and the senators and representatives, first elected under this constitution, before the president and five of the council of the former constitution; and forever afterwards before the governor and council for the time being.]

Declaration and oaths of all officers. And every person chosen to either of the places or offices aforesaid, as also any person appointed or commissioned to any judicial, executive, military, or other office under the government, shall, before he enters on the discharge of the business of his place or office, take and subscribe the following declaration, and oaths or affirmations, viz.:

For new oath of allegiance, see amendments, Art. VI. ["I, A. B., do truly and sincerely acknowledge, profess, testify, and declare, that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is, and of right ought to be, a free, sovereign, and

independent state; and I do swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the said commonwealth, and that I will defend the same against traitorous conspiracies and all hostile attempts whatsoever; and that I do renounce and abiure all allegiance, subjection, and obedience to the king, queen, or government of Great Britain (as the case may be), and every other foreign power whatsoever; and that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state, or potentate, hath, or ought to have, any jurisdiction, superiority, pre-eminence, authority, dispensing or other power, in any matter, civil, ecclesiastical, or spiritual, within this commonwealth, except the authority and power which is or may be vested by their constituents in the congress of the United States: and I do further testify and declare, that no man or body of men hath or can have any right to absolve or discharge me from the obligation of this oath, declaration, or affirmation; and that I do make this acknowledgment, profession, testimony, declaration, denial, renunciation, and abjuration, heartily and truly, according to the common meaning and acceptation of the foregoing words, without any equivocation, mental evasion, or secret reservation whatsoever. So help me. Gop."]

"I. A. B., do solemnly swear and affirm, that I will faith- Oath of office. fully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties , according to the best of incumbent on me as my abilities and understanding, agreeably to the rules and regulations of the constitution and the laws of the common-

wealth. So help me, God."

Provided, always, that when any person chosen or ap-proviso. pointed as aforesaid, shall be of the denomination of the See amend-ments, Art. VI. people called Quakers, and shall decline taking the said oath[s], he shall make his affirmation in the foregoing form, and subscribe the same, omitting the words, ["I do swear," "and abjure," "oath or," "and abjuration," in the first oath, and in the second oath, the words] "swear and," and [in each of them] the words "So help me, GoD;" subjoining instead thereof, "This I do under the pains and penalties of periury."

And the said oaths or affirmations shall be taken and Oaths and subscribed by the governor, lieutenant-governor, and coun-affirmations, how administered. of the two houses of assembly; and by the senators and representatives first elected under this constitution, before the president and five of the council of the former constitu-

tion: and forever afterwards before the governor and council for the time being; and by the residue of the officers aforesaid, before such persons and in such manner as from time to time shall be prescribed by the legislature.

Plurality of

offices pro-hibited to governor, etc., except, etc. See amendments, Art. VIII.

No governor, lieutenant-governor, or judge of the supreme judicial court, shall hold any other office or place. under the authority of this commonwealth, except such as by this constitution they are admitted to hold, saving that the judges of the said court may hold the offices of justices of the peace through the state; nor shall they hold any other place or office, or receive any pension or salary from any other state or government or power whatever.

Same subject. 1 Allen, 553.

No person shall be capable of holding or exercising at the same time, within this state, more than one of the following offices, viz.: judge of probate — sheriff — register of probate — or register of deeds: and never more than any two offices, which are to be held by appointment of the governor, or the governor and council, or the senate, or the house of representatives, or by the election of the people of the state at large, or of the people of any county, military offices, and the offices of justices of the peace excepted, shall be held by one person.

Incompatible offices. For further pro- judicial visions as to incompatible offices, see amendments, Art. VIII. Officers of Harvard College excepted by amendments, Art. XXVII.

No person holding the office of judge of the supreme court — secretary — attorney-general — solicitorgeneral — treasurer or receiver-general — judge of probate — commissary-general — [president, professor, or instructor of Harvard College] - sheriff - clerk of the house of representatives — register of probate — register of deeds — clerk of the supreme judicial court — clerk of the inferior court of common pleas — or officer of the customs, including in this description naval officers - shall at the same time have a seat in the senate or house of representatives; but their being chosen or appointed to, and accepting the same, shall operate as a resignation of their seat in the senate or house of representatives; and the place so vacated shall be filled up.

Incompatible offices.

And the same rule shall take place in case any judge of the said supreme judicial court, or judge of probate, shall accept a seat in council; or any councillor shall accept of either of those offices or places.

Bribery, etc., disqualify.

And no person shall ever be admitted to hold a seat in the legislature, or any office of trust or importance under the government of this commonwealth, who shall, in the due

course of law, have been convicted of bribery or corruption

in obtaining an election or appointment.

III. [In all cases where sums of money are mentioned in Value of money this constitution, the value thereof shall be computed in ascertained silver, at six shillings and eight pence per ounce; and it shall Property qualifications may be in the power of the legislature, from time to time, to be increased. See amendincrease such qualifications, as to property, of the persons to ments, Arts. be elected to offices, as the circumstances of the common- XXXIV. wealth shall require.

IV. All commissions shall be in the name of the Com- Provisions monwealth of Massachusetts, signed by the governor and commissions. attested by the secretary or his deputy, and have the great

seal of the commonwealth affixed thereto.

V. All writs, issuing out of the clerk's office in any of the Provisions recourts of law, shall be in the name of the Commonwealth of 2 Pick, 592.

Massachusetts; they shall be under the seal of the court 13 Gray, 74. from whence they issue: they shall bear test of the first justice of the court to which they shall be returnable, who is

not a party, and be signed by the clerk of such court.

VI. All the laws which have heretofore been adopted, Continuation of former laws. used, and approved in the Province, Colony, or State of except, etc. 1 Mass. 59.
Massachusetts Bay, and usually practised on in the courts of 2 Mass. 534.
8 Pick. 309, 316.
8 Pick. 107, repealed by the legislature; such parts only excepted as 2 Met. 118. are repugnant to the rights and liberties contained in this constitution.

VII. The privilege and benefit of the writ of habeas Benefit of cornus shall be enjoyed in this commonwealth, in the most secured, exfree, easy, cheap, expeditious, and ample manner; and shall not be suspended by the legislature, except upon the most urgent and pressing occasions, and for a limited time, not

exceeding twelve months.

VIII. The enacting style, in making and passing all acts, The enacting statutes, and laws, shall be — "Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled. and by the authority of the same."

IX. [To the end there may be no failure of justice, or Officers of danger arise to the commonwealth from a change of the ment continued form of government, all officers, civil and military, holding commissions under the government and people of Massachusetts Bay in New England, and all other officers of the said government and people, at the time this constitution shall take effect, shall have, hold, use, exercise, and enjoy,

until, etc.

all the powers and authority to them granted or committed, until other persons shall be appointed in their stead; and all courts of law shall proceed in the execution of the business of their respective departments; and all the executive and legislative officers, bodies, and powers shall continue in full force, in the enjoyment and exercise of all their trusts, employments and authority; until the general court, and the supreme and executive officers under this constitution, are designated and invested with their respective trusts, powers, and authority.]

Provision for revising constitution. For existing provision as to amendments, see amendments, Art. IX.

X. [In order the more effectually to adhere to the principles of the constitution, and to correct those violations which by any means may be made therein, as well as to form such alterations as from experience shall be found necessary, the general court which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, shall issue precepts to the selectmen of the several towns, and to the assessors of the unincorporated plantations, directing them to convene the qualified voters of their respective towns and plantations, for the purpose of collecting their sentiments on the necessity or expediency of revising the constitution, in order to amendments.

Provision for revising constitution.

And if it shall appear, by the returns made, that twothirds of the qualified voters throughout the state, who shall assemble and vote in consequence of the said precepts, are in favor of such revision or amendment, the general court shall issue precepts, or direct them to be issued from the secretary's office, to the several towns to elect delegates to meet in convention for the purpose aforesaid.

The said delegates to be chosen in the same manner and proportion as their representatives in the second branch of the legislature are by this constitution to be chosen.

Provision for preserving and publishing this constitution. XI. This form of government shall be enrolled on parchment, and deposited in the secretary's office, and be a part of the laws of the land; and printed copies thereof shall be prefixed to the book containing the laws of this commonwealth, in all future editions of the said laws.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT.

Bill, etc., not approved within five days, not to become a law adjourn within five days after the same shall have been

laid before the governor for his approbation, and thereby if legislature prevent his returning it with his objections, as provided by mean time. the constitution, such bill or resolve shall not become a law, 3 Mass. 567. See Const., Ch. I, § 1, Art. II. nor have force as such.

Art. II. The general court shall have full power and General court authority to erect and constitute municipal or city govern- charter cities. ments, in any corporate town or towns in this common- See amendwealth, and to grant to the inhabitants thereof such powers, XLVII and privileges, and immunities, not repugnant to the constitu-initiative, II, tion, as the general court shall deem necessary or expedient sect. 2, and The referendum, for the regulation and government thereof, and to prescribe 111, sect. 2. the manner of calling and holding public meetings of the inhabitants, in wards or otherwise, for the election of officers under the constitution, and the manner of returning the votes given at such meetings. Provided, that no such govern- Proviso. ment shall be erected or constituted in any town not containing twelve thousand inhabitants, nor unless it be with the consent, and on the application of a majority of the inhabitants of such town, present and voting thereon, pursuant to a vote at a meeting duly warned and holden for that purpose. And provided, also, that all by-laws, made by such municipal or city government, shall be subject, at all times, to be annulled by the general court.

Art. III. Every male citizen of twenty-one years of age Qualifications and upwards, excepting paupers and persons under guardian- of voters for ship, who shall have resided within the commonwealth one lieutenantyear, and within the town or district in which he may claim senators and a right to vote, six calendar months next preceding any tives. See amendelection of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, or reprements, Arts. sentatives, [and who shall have paid, by himself, or his XXXII, xL parent, master, or guardian, any state or county tax, which and XLV. II Pick. 538, shall, within two years next preceding such election, have 540. the same been assessed upon him, in any town or district of this com- 14 Mass. 367. 5 Met. 162, 298, det. 162, 298. monwealth; and also every citizen who shall be, by law, 591, 594. (162, 296) exempted from taxation, and who shall be, in all other 122 Mass. 595, respects, qualified as above mentioned, shall have a right to 124 Mass. 596. vote in such election of governor, lieutenant-governor, sen- For educational ators, and representatives; and no other person shall be see amendentitled to vote in such election.

representaqualification. ments, Art.

For provision as to those who have served in the army or navy in time of war, see amendments, Arts. XXVIII and XXXI. See also amendments, Art. XXIII, which was annulled by amendments, Art. XXVI.

For absentee voting, see amendments, Art. XLV.

Art. IV. Notaries public shall be appointed by the gov- Notaries pubernor in the same manner as judicial officers are appointed, appointed

and removed.

See amendments, Art. XXXVII. and shall hold their offices during seven years, unless sooner removed by the governor, with the consent of the council, upon the address of both houses of the legislature.

For appointment of women as notaries public, see amendments, Art. LVII.

Vacancies in the offices of secretary and treasurer, how filled. This clause superseded by amendments, Art. XVII. [In case the office of secretary or treasurer of the commonwealth shall become vacant from any cause, during the recess of the general court, the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall nominate and appoint, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, a competent and suitable person to such vacant office, who shall hold the same until a successor shall be appointed by the general court.]

Commissarygeneral may be appointed, in case, etc. [Whenever the exigencies of the commonwealth shall require the appointment of a commissary-general, he shall be nominated, appointed, and commissioned, in such manner as the legislature may, by law, prescribe.

Militia officers, how removed. All officers commissioned to command in the militia may be removed from office in such manner as the legislature may, by law, prescribe.]

Last two paragraphs of Art. IV annulled and superseded by amendments, Art. LIII.

Who may vote for captains and subalterns.

Art. V. [In the elections of captains and subalterns of the militia, all the members of their respective companies, as well those under as those above the age of twenty-one years, shall have a right to vote.]

This article annulled and superseded by amendments, Art. LIII.

Oath to be taken by all officers. See Const., Ch. VI, Art. I. Art. VI. Instead of the oath of allegiance prescribed by the constitution, the following oath shall be taken and subscribed by every person chosen or appointed to any office, civil or military, under the government of this commonwealth, before he shall enter on the duties of his office, to wit:—

"I, A. B., do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the constitution thereof. So help me, God."

Proviso. Quakers may affirm. Provided, That when any person shall be of the denomination called Quakers, and shall decline taking said oath, he shall make his affirmation in the foregoing form, omitting the word "swear" and inserting, instead thereof, the word "affirm," and omitting the words "So help me, God," and subjoining, instead thereof, the words, "This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury."

Tests abolished. Art. VII. No oath, declaration, or subscription, excepting the oath prescribed in the preceding article, and the oath of office, shall be required of the governor, lieutenant-

governor, councillors, senators, or representatives, to qualify them to perform the duties of their respective offices.

Art. VIII. No judge of any court of this commonwealth, Incompatibility (except the court of sessions,) and no person holding any 122 Mass. 445, office under the authority of the United States, (postmasters 123 Mass. 525. excepted.) shall, at the same time, hold the office of governor, lieutenant-governor, or councillor, or have a seat in the senate or house of representatives of this commonwealth: and no judge of any court in this commonwealth, (except the court of sessions.) nor the attorney-general, solicitorgeneral, county attorney, clerk of any court, sheriff, treasurer and receiver-general, register of probate, nor register of deeds, shall continue to hold his said office after being elected a member of the Congress of the United States, and accepting that trust; but the acceptance of such trust, by any of the officers aforesaid, shall be deemed and taken to be a resignation of his said office; and judges of the courts of common pleas shall hold no other office under the government of this commonwealth, the office of justice of the peace and militia offices excepted.

Art. IX. [If, at any time hereafter, any specific and par- Amendments to ticular amendment or amendments to the constitution be how made. proposed in the general court, and agreed to by a majority This article annulled by of the senators and two-thirds of the members of the house Art. XLVIII, General Proof representatives present and voting thereon, such proposed visions, VIII. amendment or amendments shall be entered on the journals of the two houses, with the yeas and nays taken thereon, and referred to the general court then next to be chosen, and shall be published; and if, in the general court next chosen as aforesaid, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be agreed to by a majority of the senators and two-thirds of the members of the house of representatives present and voting thereon, then it shall be the duty of the general court to submit such proposed amendment or amendments to the people; and if they shall be approved and ratified by a majority of the qualified voters, voting thereon, at meetings legally warned and holden for that purpose, they shall become part of the constitution of this commonwealth.

Art. X. The political year shall begin on the first Commence-Wednesday of January, instead of the last Wednesday of cal year.

May; and the general court shall assemble every year on sion for. the said first Wednesday of January, and shall proceed, at assembling annually, that session, to make all the elections, and do all the other acts, which are by the constitution required to be made and LXIV, sect. 3.

Termination of political vear.

Governor, etc., to be elected biennially. See amendments, Art. LXIV, sect 1.

Meetings for the choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, etc., when to be held. This clause superseded by amendments, Art. XV.

done at the session which has heretofore commenced on the last Wednesday of May. And the general court shall be dissolved on the day next preceding the first Wednesday of January, without any proclamation or other act of the governor. But nothing herein contained shall prevent the general court from assembling at such other times as they shall judge necessary, or when called together by the governor. The governor lieutenant-governor and councillors. shall also hold their respective offices for one year next following the first Wednesday of January, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead.

The meeting for the choice of governor, lieutenantgovernor, senators, and representatives, shall be held on the second Monday of November in every year; but meetings may be adjourned, if necessary, for the choice of representatives, to the next day, and again to the next succeeding day, but no further. But in case a second meeting shall be necessary for the choice of representatives, such meetings shall be held on the fourth Monday of the same month of November.1

All the other provisions of the constitution, respecting the elections and proceedings of the members of the general court, or of any other officers or persons whatever, that have reference to the last Wednesday of May, as the commencement of the political year, shall be so far altered, as to have

like reference to the first Wednesday of January.

This article shall go into operation on the first day of October, next following the day when the same shall be duly ratified and adopted as an amendment of the constitution; and the governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, senators, representatives, and all other state officers, who are annually chosen, and who shall be chosen for the current year, when the same shall go into operation, shall hold their respective offices until the first Wednesday of January then next following, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead, and no longer; and the first election of the governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, to be had in virtue of this article, shall be had conformably thereunto, in the month of November following the day on which the same shall be in force, and go into operation, pursuant to the foregoing provision.

All the provisions of the existing constitution, inconsistent with the provisions herein contained, are hereby wholly annulled.

Article, when to go into operation.

Inconsistent provisions annulled.

Art. XI. Instead of the third article of the bill of Religious freedom rights, the following modification and amendment thereof established is substituted: -

"As the public worship of God and instructions in piety, See amendreligion, and morality, promote the happiness and pros-XLVI and XLVIIII, The perity of a people, and the security of a republican govern-initiative, II, ment; therefore, the several religious societies of this commonwealth, whether corporate or unincorporate, at any sect. 2. meeting legally warned and holden for that purpose, shall ever have the right to elect their pastors or religious teachers. to contract with them for their support, to raise money for erecting and repairing houses for public worship, for the maintenance of religious instruction, and for the payment of necessary expenses; and all persons belonging to any religious society shall be taken and held to be members, until they shall file with the clerk of such society a written notice. declaring the dissolution of their membership, and thenceforth shall not be liable for any grant or contract which may be thereafter made, or entered into by such society; and all religious sects and denominations, demeaning them- 122 Mass. 40, 41. selves peaceably, and as good citizens of the commonwealth. shall be equally under the protection of the law; and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another shall ever be established by law."

Art. XII. [In order to provide for a representation of Census of ratable polls to be the citizens of this commonwealth, founded upon the printaken in 1837, ciples of equality, a census of the ratable polls, in each city, thereafter, town, and district of the commonwealth, on the first day of was superseded May, shall be taken and returned into the secretary's office, by amending and into the secretary of the secretary o month of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight seded by hundred and thirty-seven, and in every tenth year there- Art. XXI. after, in the month of May, in manner aforesaid; and each Representatown or city having three hundred ratable polls at the last apportioned, preceding decennial census of polls, may elect one representative, and for every four hundred and fifty ratable polls in addition to the first three hundred, one representative more.

Any town having less than three hundred ratable polls Towns having shall be represented thus: The whole number of ratable ratable polls, polls, at the last preceding decennial census of polls, shall be sented. multiplied by ten, and the product divided by three hundred: and such town may elect one representative as many years within ten years, as three hundred is contained in the product aforesaid.

See Dec. of Rights, Art.

and decennially

Fractions, how represented. Any city or town having ratable polls enough to elect one or more representatives, with any number of polls beyond the necessary number, may be represented, as to that surplus number, by multiplying such surplus number by ten and dividing the product by four hundred and fifty; and such city or town may elect one additional representative as many years, within the ten years, as four hundred and fifty is contained in the product aforesaid.

Towns may unite into representative districts. Any two or more of the several towns and districts may, by consent of a majority of the legal voters present at a legal meeting, in each of said towns and districts, respectively, called for that purpose, and held previous to the first day of July, in the year in which the decennial census of polls shall be taken, form themselves into a representative district to continue until the next decennial census of polls, for the election of a representative, or representatives; and such district shall have all the rights, in regard to representation, which would belong to a town containing the same number of ratable polls.

The governor and council to determine the number of representatives to which each town is entitled.

The governor and council shall ascertain and determine. within the months of July and August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, according to the foregoing principles, the number of representatives, which each city, town, and representative district is entitled to elect, and the number of years, within the period of ten vears then next ensuing, that each city, town, and representative district may elect an additional representative; and where any town has not a sufficient number of polls to elect a representative each year, then, how many years within the ten years, such town may elect a representative: and the same shall be done once in ten years, thereafter, by the governor and council, and the number of ratable polls in each decennial census of polls, shall determine the number of representatives, which each city, town and representative district may elect as aforesaid; and when the number of representatives to be elected by each city, town, or representative district is ascertained and determined as aforesaid. the governor shall cause the same to be published forthwith for the information of the people, and that number shall remain fixed and unalterable for the period of ten years.

New apportionment to be made once in every ten years,

Inconsistent provisions annulled.

All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained, are hereby wholly annulled.

Art. XIII. [A census of the inhabitants of each city and Census of inhabitants to be town, on the first day of May, shall be taken, and returned taken in 1840, into the secretary's office, on or before the last day of June, ally thereafter, of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and of representation. every tenth year thereafter: which census shall determine to census suthe apportionment of senators and representatives for the perseded by amendments. 122 Mass. 595 term of ten years.

The several senatorial districts now existing shall be per- Senatorial dismanent. The senate shall consist of forty members; and in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and every tenth year thereafter, the governor and council shall assign superseded by amendments, the number of senators to be chosen in each district, accord- Art. XXII. ing to the number of inhabitants in the same. But, in all cases, at least one senator shall be assigned to each district.

The members of the house of representatives shall be House of repreapportioned in the following manner: Every town or city sentatives, how containing twelve hundred inhabitants may elect one reprecontaining twelve hundred inhabitants may elect one repre- Provisions as to sentative; and two thousand four hundred inhabitants shall superseded by be the mean increasing number, which shall entitle it to an Art. XXI.

additional representative.

Every town containing less than twelve hundred inhab- Small towns, itants shall be entitled to elect a representative as many sented. times within ten years as the number one hundred and sixty is contained in the number of the inhabitants of said town. Such towns may also elect one representative for the year in which the valuation of estates within the commonwealth shall be settled.

Any two or more of the several towns may, by consent of Towns may a majority of the legal voters present at a legal meeting, in representative each of said towns, respectively, called for that purpose, and held before the first day of August, in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and every tenth year thereafter, form themselves into a representative district, to continue for the term of ten years; and such district shall have all the rights, in regard to representation, which would belong to a town containing the same number of inhabitants.

The number of inhabitants which shall entitle a town to Basis of elect one representative, and the mean increasing number representation, and ratio of which shall entitle a town or city to elect more than one, increase. and also the number by which the population of towns not entitled to a representative every year is to be divided, shall be increased, respectively, by one-tenth of the numbers above mentioned, whenever the population of the commonwealth

Provisions as Arts, XXI and XXII triets declared permanent. Provisions as

to senators

unite into districts.

shall have increased to seven hundred and seventy thousand, and for every additional increase of seventy thousand inhabitants, the same addition of one-tenth shall be made, respectively, to the said numbers above mentioned.

In the year of each decennial census, the governor and council shall, before the first day of September, apportion the number of representatives which each city, town, and representative district is entitled to elect, and ascertain how many years, within ten years, any town may elect a representative, which is not entitled to elect one every year; and the governor shall cause the same to be published forthwith.

Nine councillors shall be annually chosen from among the people at large, on the first Wednesday of January, or as soon thereafter as may be, by the joint ballot of the senators and representatives, assembled in one room, who shall, as soon as may be, in like manner, fill up any vacancies that may happen in the council, by death, resignation, or otherwise. No person shall be elected a councillor, who has not been an inhabitant of this commonwealth for the term of five years immediately preceding his election; and not more than one councillor shall be chosen from any one senatorial district in the commonwealth.]

No possession of a freehold, or of any other estate, shall be required as a qualification for holding a seat in either branch of the general court, or in the executive council.

Art. XIV. In all elections of civil officers by the people of this commonwealth, whose election is provided for by the constitution, the person having the highest number of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected.

Art. XV. The meeting for the choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, annually; but in case of a failure to elect representatives on that day, a second meeting shall be holden, for that purpose, on the fourth Monday of the same month of November.

For compulsory voting, see amendments, Art. LXI.

Art. XVI. Eight councillors shall be [annually] chosen by the inhabitants of this commonwealth, qualified to vote for governor. The election of councillors shall be determined by the same rule that is required in the election of governor. The legislature, at its first session after this amendment shall have been adopted, and at its first session after the next state census shall have been taken, and at its first session after each decennial state census thereafterwards, shall

The governor and council to apportion the number of representatives of each town once in every ten years.

Councillors to be chosen from the people at large. Provisions as to councillors superseded by amendments, Art. XVI.

Qualifications of councillors.

Freehold as a qualification for a seat in general court or council not required.

Elections by

required.
Elections by
the people to
be by plurality
of votes.

Time of annual election of governor and legislature. For change to biennial elections, see amendments, Art. LXIV, sects. I-4.

Eight councillors to be chosen by the people, 122 Mass. 595, 598. For change to biennial elections, see amendments, Art. I.XIV, sects. I-4. For compulsory voting, see

divide the commonwealth into eight districts of contiguous amendments, territory, each containing a number of inhabitants as nearly Legislature to equal as practicable, without dividing any town or ward of district state. a city, and each entitled to elect one councillor: provided, Proviso. however, that if, at any time, the constitution shall provide for the division of the commonwealth into forty senatorial districts, then the legislature shall so arrange the councillor districts, that each district shall consist of five contiguous senatorial districts, as they shall be, from time to time, established by the legislature. No person shall be eligible Eligibility to the office of councillor who has not been an inhabitant of defined. the commonwealth for the term of five years immediately preceding his election. The day and manner of the election, Day and manthe return of the votes, and the declaration of the said elec-etc. tions, shall be the same as are required in the election of governor. [Whenever there shall be a failure to elect the vacancies, how full number of councillors, the vacancies shall be filled in the for new prosame manner as is required for filling vacancies in the senate; vision as to vacancies, see and vacancies occasioned by death, removal from the state, amendments, Art. XXV. or otherwise, shall be filled in like manner, as soon as may be, after such vacancies shall have happened. And that Organization of there may be no delay in the organization of the government ment. on the first Wednesday of January, the governor, with at least five councillors for the time being, shall, as soon as may be, examine the returned copies of the records for the election of governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors: and ten days before the said first Wednesday in January he shall issue his summons to such persons as appear to be chosen, to attend on that day to be qualified accordingly; and the secretary shall lay the returns before the senate and house of representatives on the said first Wednesday in January, to be by them examined; and in case of the election of either of said officers, the choice shall be by them declared and published; but in case there shall be no election of either of said officers, the legislature shall proceed to fill such vacancies in the manner provided in the constitution for the choice of such officers.

Art. XVII. The secretary, treasurer and receiver-gen- Election of eral, auditor, and attorney-general, shall be chosen [annually,] secretary, treasurer, on the day in November prescribed for the choice of gov-auditor, and attorney-genernor; and each person then chosen as such, duly qualified eral by the in other respects, shall hold his office for the term of [one people. For election year] from the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, see amendant until another is also and until another is also as a second until another is a second until a second until another is a second until a second until a second un and until another is chosen and qualified in his stead. The LXIV, sect. 1.

voting, see amendments. Art. LXI.

Vacancies. how filled.

To qualify within ten days, otherwise office to be deemed vacant

Qualification requisite.

School moneys not to be ap plied for sectarian schools. For original provision as to schools, see constitution, Part First, Art. III. 12 Allen, 500, 508. 103 Mass. 94, 96. This article was superseded by amendments, Art. XLVI. Legislature to prescribe for the election of sheriffs, registers of probate, ete See amendments, Art. XXXVI. 8 Gray, 1. 13 Gray, 74.

For compulsory qualification of the voters, the manner of the election, the return of the votes, and the declaration of the election, shall be such as are required in the election of governor. In case of a failure to elect either of said officers on the day in November aforesaid, or in case of the decease, in the mean time, of the person elected as such, such officer shall be chosen on or before the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, from the two persons who had the highest number of votes for said offices on the day in November aforesaid, by joint ballot of the senators and representatives, in one room: and in case the office of secretary, or treasurer and receiver-general, or auditor, or attorney-general, shall become vacant, from any cause, during an annual or special session of the general court, such vacancy shall in like manner be filled by choice from the people at large; but if such vacancy shall occur at any other time, it shall be supplied by the governor by appointment, with the advice and consent of the council. The person so chosen or appointed, duly qualified in other respects, shall hold his office until his successor is chosen and duly qualified in his stead. In case any person chosen or appointed to either of the offices aforesaid. shall neglect, for the space of ten days after he could otherwise enter upon his duties, to qualify himself in all respects to enter upon the discharge of such duties, the office to which he has been elected or appointed shall be deemed vacant. No person shall be eligible to either of said offices unless he shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five vears next preceding his election or appointment.

Art. XVIII. [All moneys raised by taxation in the towns and cities for the support of public schools, and all moneys which may be appropriated by the state for the support of common schools, shall be applied to, and expended in, no other schools than those which are conducted according to law, under the order and superintendence of the authorities of the town or city in which the money is to be expended; and such moneys shall never be appropriated to any religious sect for the maintenance, exclusively, of its own school.]

Art. XIX. The legislature shall prescribe, by general law, for the election of sheriffs, registers of probate, [commissioners of insolvency, and clerks of the courts, by the people of the several counties, and that district-attorneys shall be chosen by the people of the several districts, for such term of office as the legislature shall prescribe.

110 Mass, 172, 173,

117 Mass, 602, 603,

121 Mass, 65.

Art. XX. No person shall have the right to vote, or be Reading constieligible to office under the constitution of this common- English and wealth, who shall not be able to read the constitution in the writing, necessary qualifications of voters. English language, and write his name: provided, however, Proviso. that the provisions of this amendment shall not apply to For other qualifications, see any person prevented by a physical disability from comply-amendments, ing with its requisitions, nor to any person who now has the See also amendright to vote, nor to any persons who shall be sixty years of XXIII, which age or upwards at the time this amendment shall take effect. was annulled by amend-For absentee voting, see amendments, Art, XLV,

Art. XXI. A census of the legal voters of each city and Census of legal town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned inhabitants, into the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, on or when taken, the form the last day of Lyne in the wear one thousand sight See P. S. c. 31. before the last day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven; and a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of every tenth year thereafter. In the census aforesaid, a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters: and in each city, said enumeration shall specify the number of such legal voters aforesaid, residing in each ward of such city. The enumeration aforesaid shall determine the apportionment of representatives for the periods between the taking of the census.

The house of representatives shall consist of two hundred sentatives to and forty members, which shall be apportioned by the legis-consist of 240 lature, at its first session after the return of each enumera- Legislature to tion as aforesaid, to the several counties of the common- 10 Gray, 613. wealth, equally, as nearly as may be, according to their relative numbers of legal voters, as ascertained by the next preceding special enumeration; and the town of Cohasset, in the county of Norfolk, shall, for this purpose, as well as in the formation of districts, as hereinafter provided, be considered a part of the county of Plymouth; and it shall be Secretary shall the duty of the secretary of the commonwealth, to certify, cers authorized as soon as may be after it is determined by the legislature, to divide counties. the number of representatives to which each county shall be entitled, to the board authorized to divide each county into representative districts. The mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, the county commissioners of other counties than Suffolk, - or in lieu of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, or of the county commissioners in each county other than Suffolk, such board of special commissioners in each county, to be elected by the people of the county, or of the towns therein, as may for that purpose be provided by

ments, Art. XXVI

Meeting for division to be first Tuesday in August. Proceedings.

Qualifications of representatives. 122 Mass. 595, 598.

Districts to be numbered, described and certified.

Quorum. See amendments, Art. XXXIII.

Census, etc. See P. S. c. 31.

Voters to be basis of apportionment of senators.

Senate to consist of forty members.

law, — shall, on the first Tuesday of August next after each assignment of representatives to each county, assemble at a shire town of their respective counties, and proceed, as soon as may be, to divide the same into representative districts of contiguous territory, so as to apportion the representation assigned to each county equally, as nearly as may be, according to the relative number of legal voters in the several districts of each county; and such districts shall be so formed that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor, nor shall any district be made which shall be entitled to elect more than three representatives. Every representative, for one year at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen, and shall cease to represent such district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. The districts in each county shall be numbered by the board creating the same, and a description of each, with the numbers thereof and the number of legal voters therein, shall be returned by the board, to the secretary of the commonwealth, the county treasurer of each county, and to the clerk of every town in each district, to be filed and kept in their respective offices. The manner of calling and conducting the meetings for the choice of representatives, and of ascertaining their election, shall be prescribed by law. [Not less than one hundred members of the house of representatives shall constitute a quorum for doing business; but a less number may organize temporarily, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members.]

Art. XXII. A census of the legal voters of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, on or before the last day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven; and a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of every tenth year thereafter. In the census aforesaid, a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters, and in each city said enumeration shall specify the number of such legal voters aforesaid, residing in each ward of such city. The enumeration aforesaid shall determine the apportionment of senators for the periods between the taking of the census. The senate shall consist of forty members. The general court shall, at its first session after each next preceding special enumeration, divide the commonwealth into forty districts of adjacent territory, each

district to contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of Senatorial districts, etc. legal voters, according to the enumeration aforesaid: pro-See amendvided, however, that no town or ward of a city shall be ments, Art. divided therefor: and such districts shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties, or parts of two or more counties, into one district. Each district Qualifications of senators. shall elect one senator, who shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years at least immediately preceding his election, and at the time of his election shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen; and he shall cease to represent such senatorial district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. [Not Quorum. shall cease to be an innabitant of the collaboration for doless than sixteen senators shall constitute a quorum for doments, Ar XXXIII. ing business; but a less number may organize temporarily, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members.l

Art. XXIII. [No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote, or shall be eligible to office, unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be other-make eligible wise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of to office.

This article this commonwealth: provided, that this amendment shall not annulled by Art. XXVI. affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and, provided, further, that it shall not affect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom.

Art. XXIV. Any vacancy in the senate shall be filled Vacancies in the senate, by election by the people of the unrepresented district, upon the order of a majority of the senators elected.

Art. XXV. In case of a vacancy in the council, from Vacancies in a failure of election, or other cause, the senate and house of representatives shall, by concurrent vote, choose some eligible person from the people of the district wherein such vacancy occurs, to fill that office. If such vacancy shall happen when the legislature is not in session, the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, may fill the same by appointment of some eligible person.

Art. XXVI. The twenty-third article of the articles of Twenty-third article of amendment of the constitution of this commonwealth, which amendments is as follows, to wit: "No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote, or shall be eligible to office, unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be

otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: provided, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and provided, further, that it shall not affect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom," is hereby wholly annulled.

Provisions of Art. II, Chap. V1, relating to officers of Harvard College, annulled.

Superseded by Art. XXXI.

Art. XXVII. So much of article two of chapter six of the constitution of this commonwealth as relates to persons holding the office of president, professor, or instructor of Harvard College, is hereby annulled.

Art. XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of [being a pauper; or [, if a pauper,] because of the non-payment of a poll tax.

Voting precincts in towns. For absentee voting provision, see amendments, Art. XLV.

Voters not dis-

dence until six months from

For absentee voting provi-

qualified by

reason of change of resi-

sion, see amendments, Art. XLV.

Art. XXIX. The general court shall have full power and authority to provide for the inhabitants of the towns in this commonwealth more than one place of public meeting within the limits of each town for the election of officers under the constitution, and to prescribe the manner of calling, holding and conducting such meetings. All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

Art. XXX. No person, otherwise qualified to vote in elections for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall, by reason of a change of residence within the commonwealth, be disqualified from voting for time of removal. said officers in the city or town from which he has removed his residence, until the expiration of six calendar months from the time of such removal.

Amendments, Art. XXVIII, amended.

Art. XXXI. Article twenty-eight of the amendments of the constitution is hereby amended by striking out in the fourth line thereof the words "being a pauper", and inserting in place thereof the words: — receiving or having received aid from any city or town, — and also by striking out in said fourth line the words "if a pauper", so that the article as amended shall read as follows: Article XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of receiving or having received aid from any city or town, or because of the non-payment of a poll tax.

Person who served in army or navy, etc., not disqualified from voting for non-payment of poll tax.

Art. XXXII. So much of article three of the amend- Provisions of ments of the constitution of the commonwealth as is con- Art. III, relatained in the following words: "and who shall have paid, ment of a tax by himself, or his parent, master, or guardian, any state or as a voting qualification, county tax, which shall, within two years next preceding annulled. such election, have been assessed upon him, in any town or district of this commonwealth; and also every citizen who shall be, by law, exempted from taxation, and who shall be, in all other respects, qualified as above mentioned", is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXIII. A majority of the members of each branch quorum, in each branch of the general court shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a less number may adjourn from day sist of a to day, and compel the attendance of absent members. All majority of members. the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

Art. XXXIV. So much of article two of section one of Art. II, § I, chapter two of part the second of the constitution of the Chap. II, Part II, relative to commonwealth as is contained in the following words: property qualification of "and unless he shall at the same time be seised, in his governor, own right, of a freehold, within the commonwealth, of the annulled. value of one thousand pounds"; is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXV. So much of article two of section three of Art. II, § III, chapter one of the constitution of the commonwealth as is Chap. I, relative to expense contained in the following words: "The expenses of travelling of travelling to the general assembly, and returning home, once in every assembly by members of the session, and no more, shall be paid by the government, out house, annulled. of the public treasury, to every member who shall attend as seasonably as he can, in the judgment of the house, and does not depart without leave ", is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXVI. So much of article nineteen of the articles Amendments, of amendment to the constitution of the commonwealth as is amended, contained in the following words: "commissioners of insolvency", is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXVII. The governor, with the consent of the Removal of

council, may remove justices of the peace and notaries public.

Art. XXXVIII. Voting machines or other mechanical machines may devices for voting may be used at all elections under such be used at elections. regulations as may be prescribed by law: provided, however, For compulsory voting, see that the right of secret voting shall be preserved.

Art. XXXIX. Article ten of part one of the constitu- Powers of the tion is hereby amended by adding to it the following relative to the words: - The legislature may by special acts for the purpose taking of land, etc., for of laying out, widening or relocating highways or streets, widening or authorize the taking in fee by the commonwealth, or by a highways, etc.

amendments, Art. LXI.

Proviso.

county, city or town, of more land and property than are needed for the actual construction of such highway or street: provided, however, that the land and property authorized to be taken are specified in the act and are no more in extent than would be sufficient for suitable building lots on both sides of such highway or street, and after so much of the land or property has been appropriated for such highway or street as is needed therefor, may authorize the sale of the remainder for value with or without suitable restrictions.

Amendments, Art. III, amended. Art. XL. Article three of the amendments to the constitution is hereby amended by inserting after the word "guardianship", in line two, the following:—and persons temporarily or permanently disqualified by law because of corrupt practices in respect to elections.

Taxation of wild or forest lands. Art. XLI. Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to prescribe for wild or forest lands such methods of taxation as will develop and conserve the forest resources of the commonwealth.

Referendum. This article annulled and superseded by amendments, Art. XLVIII, General Provisions, VIII. Art. XLII. [Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to refer to the people for their rejection or approval at the polls any act or resolve of the general court or any part or parts thereof. Such reference shall be by a majority yea and nay vote of all members of each house present and voting. Any act, resolve, or part thereof so referred shall be voted on at the regular state election next ensuing after such reference, shall become law if approved by a majority of the voters voting thereon, and shall take effect at the expiration of thirty days after the election at which it was approved or at such time after the expiration of the said thirty days as may be fixed in such act, resolve or part thereof.]

Powers of the general court relative to the taking of land, etc., to relieve congestion of population and to provide homes for citizens.

Proviso.

Art. XLIII. The general court shall have power to authorize the commonwealth to take land and to hold, improve, sub-divide, build upon and sell the same, for the purpose of relieving congestion of population and providing homes for citizens: *provided*, *however*, that this amendment shall not be deemed to authorize the sale of such land or buildings at less than the cost thereof.

Credit of the commonwealth restricted by amendments, Art. LXII, sect. 1.

Powers of the general court relative to imposing and levying a tax on income; exemptions, etc Art. XLIV. Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to impose and levy a tax on income in the manner hereinafter provided. Such tax may be at different rates upon income derived from different classes of property, but shall be levied at a uniform rate

throughout the commonwealth upon incomes derived from the same class of property. The general court may tax income not derived from property at a lower rate than income derived from property, and may grant reasonable exemptions and abatements. Any class of property the income from which is taxed under the provisions of this article may be exempted from the imposition and levying of proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes as at present authorized by the constitution. This article shall not be construed to limit the power of the general court to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises.

Art. XLV. The general court shall have power to pro- Powers of the vide by law for voting by qualified voters of the commonwealth who, at the time of an election, are absent from the city or town of which they are inhabitants in the choice of voting, see any officer to be elected or upon any question submitted at amendments, such election.

Art. LXI.

(In place of article XVIII of the articles No law to pro-Art. XLVI. of amendment of the constitution ratified and adopted cise of religion.

This amendment May 23, 1855, the following article of amendment, sub- This amendment shall not mitted by the constitutional convention, was ratified and be the subject of an initiative adopted November 6, 1917.) ARTICLE XVIII. SECTION 1. No law shall be passed prohibiting the free exercise of religion.

amendment See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, pended to aid charitable,

Section 2. All moneys raised by taxation in the towns Public money and cities for the support of public schools, and all moneys not to be exwhich may be appropriated by the commonwealth for the educational, support of common schools shall be applied to, and ex-religious or pended in, no other schools than those which are conducted tons not according to law, under the order and superintendence of wholly under public ownerthe authorities of the town or city in which the money is ship and expended; and no grant, appropriation or use of public Credit of the money or property or loan of public credit shall be made or wealth authorized by the commonwealth or any political division restricted by amendments, thereof for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding Art. LXII, sect. 1. any school or institution of learning, whether under public control or otherwise, wherein any denominational doctrine is inculcated, or any other school, or any college, infirmary, hospital, institution, or educational, charitable or religious undertaking which is not publicly owned and under the exclusive control, order and superintendence of public officers or public agents authorized by the commonwealth or federal authority or both, except that appropriations may be made Exceptions. for the maintenance and support of the Soldiers' Home in

Massachusetts and for free public libraries in any city or town, and to carry out legal obligations, if any, already entered into; and no such grant, appropriation or use of public money or property or loan of public credit shall be made or authorized for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding any church, religious denomination or society.

Care or support in private hospitals, etc., of persons who are public charges. Section 3. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the commonwealth, or any political division thereof, from paying to privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb or blind not more than the ordinary and reasonable compensation for care or support actually rendered or furnished by such hospitals, infirmaries or institutions to such persons as may be in whole or in part unable to support or care for themselves.

Inmates of certain public institutions not to be deprived of religious exercises of their own faith; nor compelled to attend religious services, etc., against their will, etc.

Section 4. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any inmate of a publicly controlled reformatory, penal or charitable institution of the opportunity of religious exercises therein of his own faith; but no inmate of such institution shall be compelled to attend religious services or receive religious instruction against his will, or, if a minor, without the consent of his parent or guardian.

Time of taking effect. Section 5. This amendment shall not take effect until the October first next succeeding its ratification and adoption by the people.

General court to determine manner of distribution of food, etc., during time of war, etc., by the commonwealth, cities and towns. Art. XLVII. The maintenance and distribution at reasonable rates, during time of war, public exigency, emergency or distress, of a sufficient supply of food and other common necessaries of life and the providing of shelter, are public functions, and the commonwealth and the cities and towns therein may take and may provide the same for their inhabitants in such manner as the general court shall determine.

Art. XLVIII.

I. Definition.

Initiative and referendum, definition.

Legislative power shall continue to be vested in the general court; but the people reserve to themselves the popular initiative, which is the power of a specified number of voters to submit constitutional amendments and laws to the people for approval or rejection; and the popular referendum, which is the power of a specified number of voters to submit laws, enacted by the general court, to the people for their ratification or rejection.

THE INITIATIVE.

II Initiative Petitions

SECTION 1. Contents. — An initiative petition shall set Contents of initiative forth the full text of the constitutional amendment or law, petition. hereinafter designated as the measure, which is proposed by the petition.

Section 2. Excluded Matters. - No measure that relates Certain matto religion, religious practices or religious institutions; or to be proposed the appointment, qualification, tenure, removal, recall or petition. compensation of judges; or to the reversal of a judicial decision; or to the powers, creation or abolition of courts: or the operation of which is restricted to a particular town. city or other political division or to particular districts or localities of the commonwealth: or that makes a specific appropriation of money from the treasury of the commonwealth, shall be proposed by an initiative petition; but if a Obligation law approved by the people is not repealed, the general court, when a court shall raise by taxation or otherwise and shall appropriate such money as may be necessary to carry such law into effect.

Neither the eighteenth amendment of the constitution, as Anti-aid approved and ratified to take effect on the first day of smendment, so-called (Art. XLVI), not to be subject of initiative amendment, smell be the subject of an initiative amendment.

No proposition inconsistent with any one of the following Certain indirights of the individual, as at present declared in the dec- vidual rights laration of rights, shall be the subject of an initiative or subject of initiative or initiative or referendum petition: The right to receive compensation referendum petition. for private property appropriated to public use; the right of access to and protection in courts of justice; the right of trial by jury; protection from unreasonable search, unreasonable bail and the law martial; freedom of the press: freedom of speech; freedom of elections; and the right of peaceable assembly.

No part of the constitution specifically excluding any Further matter from the operation of the popular initiative and excluded matters. referendum shall be the subject of an initiative petition; nor shall this section be the subject of such a petition.

The limitations on the legislative power of the general legislative court in the constitution shall extend to the legislative power limitation systematics. of the people as exercised hereunder.

Initiative petition, mode of

Section 3. Mode of Originating. — Such petition shall originating, etc. first be signed by ten qualified voters of the commonwealth and shall then be submitted to the attorney-general, and if he shall certify that the measure is in proper form for submission to the people, and that it is not, either affirmatively or negatively, substantially the same as any measure which has been qualified for submission or submitted to the people within three years of the succeeding first Wednesday in December and that it contains only subjects not excluded from the popular initiative and which are related or which are mutually dependent, it may then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth. The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed measure as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. All initiative petitions, with the first ten signatures attached, shall be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not earlier than the first Wednesday of the September before the assembling of the general court into which they are to be introduced, and the remainder of the required signatures shall be filed not later than the first Wednesday of the following December.

Secretary of the commonwealth to furnish blank forms, etc.

Time of filing initiative petitions.

Transmission of proposed measure to the general court.

Section 4. Transmission to the General Court. — If an initiative petition, signed by the required number of qualified voters, has been filed as aforesaid, the secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon the assembling of the general court, transmit it to the clerk of the house of representatives, and the proposed measure shall then be deemed to be introduced and pending.

Legislative Action. General Provisions.

Reference to legislative committee and report thereon.

Section 1. Reference to Committee. — If a measure is introduced into the general court by initiative petition, it shall be referred to a committee thereof, and the petitioners and all parties in interest shall be heard, and the measure shall be considered and reported upon to the general court with the committee's recommendations, and the reasons therefor, in writing. Majority and minority reports shall be signed by the members of said committee.

Legislative substitute for initiative measure.

Section 2. Legislative Substitutes. — The general court may, by resolution passed by yea and nay vote, either by the two houses separately, or in the case of a constitutional amendment by a majority of those voting thereon in joint session in each of two years as hereinafter provided, submit to the people a substitute for any measure introduced by initiative petition, such substitute to be designated on the ballot as the legislative substitute for such an initiative measure and to be grouped with it as an alternative therefor.

IV. Legislative Action on Proposed Constitutional Amendments.

Section 1. Definition. — A proposal for amendment to Definition of the constitution introduced into the general court by initia- amendment tive petition shall be designated an initiative amendment, substitute, and an amendment introduced by a member of either house shall be designated a legislative substitute or a legislative amendment.

SECTION 2. Joint Session. — If a proposal for a specific Joint session amendment of the constitution is introduced into the general amendment to court by initiative petition signed by not less than twenty-the constitufive thousand qualified voters, or if in case of a proposal for amendment introduced into the general court by a member of either house, consideration thereof in joint session is called for by vote of either house, such proposal shall, not later than the second Wednesday in June, be laid before a joint session of the two houses, at which the president of the senate shall preside; and if the two houses fail to agree When governor upon a time for holding any joint session hereby required, or shall call joint session. fail to continue the same from time to time until final action has been taken upon all amendments pending, the governor shall call such joint session or continuance thereof.

Section 3. Amendment of Proposed Amendments. — A Proposed amendment proposal for an amendment to the constitution introduced to the constitution by initiative petition shall be voted upon in the form in in which to be which it was introduced, unless such amendment is amended by vote of three-fourths of the members voting thereon in joint session, which vote shall be taken by call of the yeas and nays if called for by any member.

Section 4. Legislative Action. — Final legislative action Final legislain the joint session upon any amendment shall be taken only five action to be taken by by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be entered upon yeas and nays. the journals of the two houses; and an unfavorable vote at any stage preceding final action shall be verified by call of the yeas and nays, to be entered in like manner. At such Reference to joint session a legislative amendment receiving the affirma-next general

tive votes of a majority of all the members elected, or an initiative amendment receiving the affirmative votes of not less than one-fourth of all the members elected, shall be referred to the next general court.

Submission of legislative amendment, etc., to the people.

When amendment becomes part of the constitution.

Section 5. Submission to the People. — If in the next general court a legislative amendment shall again be agreed to in joint session by a majority of all the members elected. or if an initiative amendment or a legislative substitute shall again receive the affirmative votes of at least one-fourth of all the members elected, such fact shall be certified by the clerk of such joint session to the secretary of the commonwealth, who shall submit the amendment to the people at the next state election. Such amendment shall become part of the constitution if approved, in the case of a legislative amendment, by a majority of the voters voting thereon, or if approved, in the case of an initiative amendment or a legislative substitute, by voters equal in number to at least thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election and also by a majority of the voters voting on such amendment.

V. Legislative Action on Proposed Laws.

Legislative procedure on law proposed by initiative petition, etc.

Section 1. Legislative Procedure. — If an initiative petition for a law is introduced into the general court, signed by not less than twenty thousand qualified voters, a vote shall be taken by yeas and nays in both houses before the first Wednesday of June upon the enactment of such law in the form in which it stands in such petition. If the general court fails to enact such law before the first Wednesday of June, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following July nor later than the first Wednesday of the following August, not less than five thousand signatures of qualified voters, in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of June aforesaid. then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such proposed law to the people at the next state election. If it shall be approved by voters equal in number to at least thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election and also by a majority of the voters voting on such law, it shall become law, and shall take effect in thirty

When measure becomes law and takes effect. days after such state election or at such time after such elec-

tion as may be provided in such law.

SECTION 2. Amendment by Petitioners. — If the general Amendment of proposed court fails to pass a proposed law before the first Wednesday law by petitioners and of June, a majority of the first ten signers of the initiative submission of petition therefor shall have the right, subject to certification the people by by the attorney-general, filed as hereinafter provided, to the secretary amend the measure which is the subject of such petition. monwealth. An amendment so made shall not invalidate any signature attached to the petition. If the measure so amended, signed by a majority of the first ten signers, is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth before the first Wednesday of the following July, together with a certificate signed by the attorney-general to the effect that the amendment made by such proposers is in his opinion perfecting in its nature and does not materially change the substance of the measure, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following July nor later than the first Wednesday of the following August, not less than five thousand signatures of qualified voters, in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of June aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit the measure to the people in its amended form.

VI. Conflicting and Alternative Measures.

If in any judicial proceeding, provisions of constitutional Conflicting and alternative amendments or of laws approved by the people at the same measures, which shall election are held to be in conflict, then the provisions con- govern when tained in the measure that received the largest number of the people, etc. affirmative votes at such election shall govern.

A constitutional amendment approved at any election shall govern any law approved at the same election.

The general court, by resolution passed as hereinbefore General court to provide for set forth, may provide for grouping and designating upon grouping, etc., the ballot as conflicting measures or as alternative measures, ballot. only one of which is to be adopted, any two or more proposed constitutional amendments or laws which have been or may be passed or qualified for submission to the people at any one election: provided, that a proposed constitutional amend-Proviso. ment and a proposed law shall not be so grouped, and that the

Only measure receiving largest affirmative vote to be deemed approved.

ballot shall afford an opportunity to the voter to vote for each of the measures or for only one of the measures, as may be provided in said resolution, or against each of the measures so grouped as conflicting or as alternative. In case more than one of the measures so grouped shall receive the vote required for its approval as herein provided, only that one for which the largest affirmative vote was cast shall be deemed to be approved.

THE REFERENDUM.

I. When Statutes shall take Effect.

When laws passed by general court take effect. No law passed by the general court shall take effect earlier than ninety days after it has become a law, excepting laws declared to be emergency laws and laws which may not be made the subject of a referendum petition, as herein provided.

II. Emergency Measures.

Emergency law to contain preamble.

Yea and nay vote thereon. See amendments, Art. LXVII.

How governor may cause certain laws to take effect forthwith.

Exception.

A law declared to be an emergency law shall contain a preamble setting forth the facts constituting the emergency, and shall contain the statement that such law is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety or convenience. [A separate vote shall be taken on the preamble by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be recorded, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each house voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law; butlif the governor, at any time before the election at which it is to be submitted to the people on referendum, files with the secretary of the commonwealth a statement declaring that in his opinion the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety or convenience requires that such law should take effect forthwith and that it is an emergency law and setting forth the facts constituting the emergency, then such law, if not previously suspended as hereinafter provided, shall take effect without suspension, or if such law has been so suspended such suspension shall thereupon terminate and such law shall thereupon take effect: but no grant of any franchise or amendment thereof, or renewal or extension thereof for more than one year shall be declared to be an emergency law.

III. Referendum Petitions.

Section 1. Contents. - A referendum petition may ask Contents of referendum for a referendum to the people upon any law enacted by the petition.

general court which is not herein expressly excluded.

Section 2. Excluded Matters. — No law that relates to Certain matters shall not religion, religious practices or religious institutions; or to the bethe subject appointment, qualification, tenure, removal or compensation of a referendum petition. of judges; or to the powers, creation or abolition of courts; or the operation of which is restricted to a particular town, city or other political division or to particular districts or localities of the commonwealth; or that appropriates money for the current or ordinary expenses of the commonwealth or for any of its departments, boards, commissions or institutions shall be the subject of a referendum petition.

SECTION 3. Mode of Petitioning for the Suspension of a Mode of Law and a Referendum thereon.—A petition asking for a forthesusreferendum on a law, and requesting that the operation of law and a such law be suspended, shall first be signed by ten qualified referendum thereon, voters and shall then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than thirty days after the law that is the subject of the petition has become law. The secretary Duties of the of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of the commonsubsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank wealth, etc. a description of the proposed law as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. If such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than fifteen thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth, then the operation of such law shall be suspended, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election: if thirty days do not so intervene, then such law shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election. unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if Votes necessary for it shall be approved by a majority of the qualified voters approval, etc. voting thereon, such law shall, subject to the provisions of the constitution, take effect in thirty days after such election, or at such time after such election as may be provided in

such law; if not so approved such law shall be null and void; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.

Petitions for referendum on an emergency law or a law the suspension of which is not asked for.

Duties of the secretary of the common-

wealth, etc.

Votes necessary for approval, etc.

Section 4. Petitions for Referendum on an Emergency Law or a Law the Suspension of which is not asked for. — A referendum petition may ask for the repeal of an emergency law or of a law which takes effect because the referendum petition does not contain a request for suspension, as aforesaid. Such petition shall first be signed by ten qualified voters of the commonwealth, and shall then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than thirty days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law. The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. If such petition filed as aforesaid is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than ten thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth protesting against such law and asking for a referendum thereon, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election. If thirty days do not so intervene, then it shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall not be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, it shall. at the expiration of thirty days after such election, be thereby repealed; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.

General Provisions.

Identification and Certification of Signatures.

Provision shall be made by law for the proper identification and certification of signatures to the petitions hereinbefore referred to, and for penalties for signing any such petition, or refusing to sign it, for money or other valuable-

Identification and certification of signatures to petitions, etc.

consideration, and for the forgery of signatures thereto. Pending the passage of such legislation all provisions of law relating to the identification and certification of signatures to petitions for the nomination of candidates for state offices or to penalties for the forgery of such signatures shall apply to the signatures to the petitions herein referred to. The Law to regulate petitions general court may provide by law that no co-partnership circulated for hire or reward to circulate or corporation shall undertake for hire or reward to circulate petitions, may require individuals who circulate petitions for hire or reward to be licensed, and may make other reasonable regulations to prevent abuses arising from the circulation of petitions for hire or reward.

Limitation on Signatures.

Not more than one-fourth of the certified signatures on Limitation on any petition shall be those of registered voters of any one signatures. county.

III. Form of Ballot.

Each proposed amendment to the constitution, and each Form of law, submitted to the people, shall be described on the ballots question on ballot, etc. by a description to be determined by the attorney-general. subject to such provision as may be made by law, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall give each question a number and cause such question, except as otherwise authorized herein, to be printed on the ballot in the following form · ---

In the case of an amendment to the constitution: Shall an amendment to the constitution (here insert description, and state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon) be approved?

In the case of a law: Shall a law (here insert description, and state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what

vote thereon) be approved?

IV. Information for Voters.

The secretary of the commonwealth shall cause to be Certain in-printed and sent to each registered voter in the common-voters to be wealth the full text of every measure to be submitted to the sent by secretary of people, together with a copy of the legislative committee's the commonmajority and minority reports, if there be such, with the

names of the majority and minority members thereon, a statement of the votes of the general court on the measure, and a description of the measure as such description will appear on the ballot; and shall, in such manner as may be provided by law, cause to be prepared and sent to the voters other information and arguments for and against the measure.

V. The Veto Power of the Governor.

Governor's veto not to extend to certain measures.

The veto power of the governor shall not extend to measures approved by the people.

VI. The General Court's Power of Repeal.

Power of amendment or repeal of a law by general court. Subject to the veto power of the governor and to the right of referendum by petition as herein provided, the general court may amend or repeal a law approved by the people.

VII. Amendment declared to be Self-executing.

This amendment to be self-executing, etc. This article of amendment to the constitution is selfexecuting, but legislation not inconsistent with anything herein contained may be enacted to facilitate the operation of its provisions.

VIII. Articles IX and XLII of Amendments of the Constitution annualled.

Amendments, Arts. IX and XLII, annulled. Article IX and Article XLII of the amendments of the constitution are hereby annulled.

Conservation, etc., of natural resources of the common-wealth.

Art. XLIX. The conservation, development and utilization of the agricultural, mineral, forest, water and other natural resources of the commonwealth are public uses, and the general court shall have power to provide for the taking, upon payment of just compensation therefor, of lands and easements or interests therein, including water and mineral rights, for the purpose of securing and promoting the proper conservation, development, utilization and control thereof and to enact legislation necessary or expedient therefor.

Regulation by law of advertising on public ways, etc. Art. L. Advertising on public ways, in public places and on private property within public view may be regulated and restricted by law.

Art. LI. The preservation and maintenance of ancient General court may prescribe landmarks and other property of historical or antiquarian for taking interest is a public use, and the commonwealth and the cities ancient land-marks, etc. and towns therein may, upon payment of just compensation, take such property or any interest therein under such regulations as the general court may prescribe.

Art. LII. The general court, by concurrent vote of the General court two houses, may take a recess or recesses amounting to not recess. more than thirty days; but no such recess shall extend beyond the sixtieth day from the date of their first assembling.

Art. LIII. Article X of Section I of Chapter II of the Certain articles constitution, the last two paragraphs of Article IV of the annulled and articles of amendment, relating to the appointment of a superseded. commissary general and the removal of militia officers, and Article V of the articles of amendment are hereby annulled, and the following is adopted in place thereof: ARTICLE X. Military and naval officers, shall military and naval officers shall be selected and appointed and removed, and may be removed in such manner as the general court etc. may by law prescribe, but no such officer shall be appointed unless he shall have passed an examination prepared by a competent commission or shall have served one year in either the federal or state militia or in military service. All such officers who are entitled by law to receive commissions shall be commissioned by the governor.

Art. LIV. Article VII of Section I of Chapter II of the Certain article constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted annulled and in place thereof: ARTICLE VII. The general court shall pro- superseded. Military and vide by law for the recruitment, equipment, organization, naval forces, recruitment, training and discipline of the military and naval forces. The etc. governor shall be the commander-in-chief thereof, and shall have power to assemble the whole or any part of them for training, instruction or parade, and to employ them for the suppression of rebellion, the repelling of invasion, and the enforcement of the laws. He may, as authorized by the general court, prescribe from time to time the organization of the military and naval forces and make regulations for their government.

Art. LV. Article VI of Section III of Chapter II of the Certain article constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted annulled and in place thereof: Whenever the offices of governor and superseded. Order of lieutenant-governor shall both be vacant, by reason of death, succession in office of absence from the commonwealth, or otherwise, then one governor, etc., of the following officers, in the order of succession herein vacancy.

named, namely, the secretary, attorney-general, treasurer and receiver-general, and auditor, shall, during such vacancy. have full power and authority to do and execute all and every such acts, matters and things as the governor or the lieutenant-governor might or could lawfully do or execute, if they, or either of them, were personally present.

Return by governor to general court of bill or resolve for amendment. etc.

Art. LVI. The governor, within five days after any bill or resolve shall have been laid before him, shall have the right to return it to the branch of the general court in which it originated with a recommendation that any amendment or amendments specified by him be made therein. Such bill or resolve shall thereupon be before the general court and subject to amendment and re-enactment. If such bill or resolve is re-enacted in any form it shall again be laid before the governor for his action, but he shall have no right to return the same a second time with a recommendation to amend.

Amendments, Art. IV, amended.

Women may be appointed notaries public, etc.

Article I, Chapter III of Part the Second. amended. Judicial officers, retirement of, etc.

Every charter. etc., subject to revocation, etc.

Building zones in cities and towns.

Compulsory voting at elections.

Commonwealth's credit not to be given to private enterprises.

Art. LVII. Article IV of the articles of amendment of the constitution of the commonwealth is hereby amended by adding thereto the following words: - Women shall be eligible to appointment as notaries public. Change of name shall render the commission void, but shall not prevent reappointment under the new name.

Art. LVIII. Article I of Chapter III of Part the Second of the constitution is hereby amended by the addition of the following words: — and provided also that the governor, with the consent of the council, may after due notice and hearing retire them because of advanced age or mental or physical disability. Such retirement shall be subject to any provisions made by law as to pensions or allowances payable to such officers upon their voluntary retirement.

Art. LIX. Every charter, franchise or act of incorporation shall forever remain subject to revocation and amendment.

Art. LX. The general court shall have power to limit buildings according to their use or construction to specified districts of cities and towns.

Art. LXI. The general court shall have authority to provide for compulsory voting at elections, but the right of secret voting shall be preserved.

Art. LXII. SECTION 1. The credit of the commonwealth shall not in any manner be given or loaned to or in aid of any individual, or of any private association, or of any corporation which is privately owned and managed.

Section 2. The commonwealth may borrow money to Commonrepel invasion, suppress insurrection, defend the common-borrow money wealth, or to assist the United States in case of war, and for certain purposes. may also borrow money in anticipation of receipts from taxes or other sources, such loan to be paid out of the revenue of the year in which it is created.

Section 3. In addition to the loans which may be con- Two-thirds tracted as before provided, the commonwealth may borrow yea and nay you of money only by a vote, taken by the yeas and nays, of two-general court thirds of each house of the general court present and voting borrow money. thereon. The governor shall recommend to the general court the term for which any loan shall be contracted.

Section 4. Borrowed money shall not be expended for Expenditure of borrowed any other purpose than that for which it was borrowed or money limited. for the reduction or discharge of the principal of the loan.

Art. LXIII. SECTION 1. Collection of Revenue. — All Collection of revenue. money received on account of the commonwealth from any source whatsoever shall be paid into the treasury thereof.

Section 2. The Budget. — Within three weeks after the The budget. convening of the general court the governor shall recom- contents, etc. mend to the general court a budget which shall contain a statement of all proposed expenditures of the commonwealth for the fiscal year, including those already authorized by law, and of all taxes, revenues, loans and other means by which such expenditures shall be defrayed. This shall be General court arranged in such form as the general court may by law to prescribe prescribe, or, in default thereof, as the governor shall determine. For the purpose of preparing his budget, the governor Governor shall have power to require any board, commission, officer or may require information. department to furnish him with any information which he may deem necessary.

The General Appropriation Bill. — All ap- The general Section 3. propriations based upon the budget to be paid from taxes or appropriation

revenues shall be incorporated in a single bill which shall be called the general appropriation bill. The general court may increase, decrease, add or omit items in the budget. The general court may provide for its salaries, mileage, and expenses and for necessary expenditures in anticipation of appropriations, but before final action on the general appropriation bill it shall not enact any other appropriation bill except on recommendation of the governor. The governor Supplementary may at any time recommend to the general court supple-budgets. mentary budgets which shall be subject to the same procedure as the original budget.

Special appropriation bills may be enacted, when.

Governor may disapprove, etc., items or parts of items in any appropriation bill, etc.

Items to have force of law, unless, etc.

Biennial election of state officers, councillors, senators and representatives; terms of office.

Treasurer ineligible for more than three successive terms.

General court to assemble annually.

When first election under this article shall be held, etc. Section 4. Special Appropriation Bills.—After final action on the general appropriation bill or on recommendation of the governor, special appropriation bills may be enacted. Such bills shall provide the specific means for defraying the appropriations therein contained.

Section 5. Submission to the Governor. — The governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts of items in any bill appropriating money. So much of such bill as he approves shall upon his signing the same become law. As to each item disapproved or reduced, he shall transmit to the house in which the bill originated his reason for such disapproval or reduction, and the procedure shall then be the same as in the case of a bill disapproved as a whole. In case he shall fail so to transmit his reasons for such disapproval or reduction within five days after the bill shall have been presented to him, such items shall have the force of law unless the general court by adjournment shall prevent such transmission, in which case they shall not be law.

Art. LXIV. Section 1. The governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general, auditor, senators and representatives, shall be elected biennially. The governor, lieutenant-governor and councillors shall hold their respective offices from the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election to and including the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of senators and representatives shall begin with the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of the secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general and auditor, shall begin with the third Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the third Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified.

Section 2. No person shall be eligible to election to the office of treasurer and receiver-general for more than three successive terms.

Section 3. The general court shall assemble every year on the first Wednesday in January.

Section 4. The first election to which this article shall apply shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Mon-

day in November in the year nineteen hundred and twenty, and thereafter elections for the choice of all the officers before-mentioned shall be held biennially on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November.

Art. LXV. No person elected to the general court shall Members of the general during the term for which he was elected be appointed to court not to any office created or the emoluments whereof are increased to certain during such term, nor receive additional salary or compensareceive comtion for service upon any recess committee or commission pensation on recess comexcept a committee appointed to examine a general revision mittees, except, etc. of the statutes of the commonwealth when submitted to the general court for adoption.

Art. LXVI. On or before January first, nineteen hun-organization dred twenty-one, the executive and administrative work of than twenty the commonwealth shall be organized in not more than departments to perform the twenty departments, in one of which every executive and executive and administrative administrative office, board and commission, except those work of the officers serving directly under the governor or the council, wealth, shall be placed. Such departments shall be under such supervision and regulation as the general court may from time to time prescribe by law.

Art. LXVII. Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Amendments. Constitution is hereby amended by striking out, in that part Art. XLVIII entitled "II. Emergency Measures", under the heading "The Referendum", the words "A separate vote shall be taken on the preamble by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be recorded, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each House voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law; but" and substituting the following: — A separate vote, which shall be recorded, When yea and hay vote on shall be taken on the preamble, and unless the preamble is preamble shall adopted by two-thirds of the members of each House voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law. Upon the request of two members of the Senate or of five members of the House of Representatives, the vote on the preamble in such branch shall be taken by call of the yeas and nays. But

be appointed

The constitution of Massachusetts was agreed upon by delegates of the people, in convention, begun and held at Cambridge, on the first day of September, 1779, and continued by adjournments to the second day of March, 1780, when the convention adjourned to meet on the first Wednesday of the ensuing June. In the mean time the constitution was submitted to the people, to be adopted by them, provided two-thirds of the votes given should be in the affirmative. When the convention assembled, it was found that the constitution had been adopted by the requisite number of votes, and the convention accordingly *Resolved*, "That the said Constitution or Frame of Government shall take place on the last Wednesday of October next; and not before, for any purpose, save only for that of making elections, agreeable to this resolution." The first legislature assembled at Boston, on the twenty-fifth day of October, 1780.

The first nine Articles of Amendment were submitted, by delegates in convention assembled, November 15, 1820, to the people, and by them ratified and adopted April 9, 1821.

The tenth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1829–30 and 1830–31, respectively, and was approved and ratified by the people May 11, 1831.

The eleventh Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1832 and 1833, respectively, and was approved and ratified by the people November 11, 1833.

The twelfth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1835 and 1836, respectively, and was approved and ratified by the people the fourteenth day of November, 1836.

The thirteenth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1839 and 1840, respectively, and was approved and ratified by the people the sixth day of April, 1840.

The General Court of the year 1851 passed an Act calling a third Convention to revise the Constitution. The Act was submitted to the people, and a majority voted against the proposed Convention. In 1852, on the 7th of May, another Act was passed calling upon the people to vote upon the question of calling a Constitutional Convention. A majority of the people having voted in favor of the proposed Convention, election for delegates thereto took place in March, 1853. The Convention met in the State House, in Boston, on the 4th day of May, 1853, and organized by choosing Nathaniel P. Banks, Jr., President, and William S. Robinson and James T. Robinson, Secretaries. On the 1st of August, this Con-

vention agreed to a form of Constitution, and on the same day was dissolved, after having provided for submitting the same to the people, and appointed a committee to meet to count the votes, and to make a return thereof to the General Court. The Committee met at the time and place agreed upon, and found that the proposed Constitution had been rejected.

The fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1854 and 1855, respectively, and ratified by the people the twenty-third day of May, 1855.

The twentieth, twenty-first, and twenty-second Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1856 and 1857, respectively, and ratified by the people on the first day of May, 1857.

The twenty-third Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1858 and 1859, respectively, and ratified by the people on the ninth day of May, 1859, and was repealed by the twenty-sixth Amendment.

The twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1859 and 1860, and ratified by the people on the seventh day of May, 1860.

The twenty-sixth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1862 and 1863, and ratified by the people on the sixth day of April, 1863.

The twenty-seventh Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1876 and 1877, and was approved and ratified by the people on the sixth day of November, 1877.

The twenty-eighth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1880 and 1881, and was approved and ratified by the people on the eighth day of November, 1881.

The twenty-ninth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1884 and 1885, and was approved and ratified by the people on the third day of November, 1885.

The thirtieth and thirty-first Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1889 and 1890, and were approved and ratified by the people on the fourth day of November, 1890.

The thirty-second and thirty-third Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1890 and 1891, and were approved and ratified by the people on the third day of November, 1891.

The thirty-fourth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1891 and 1892, and was approved and ratified by the people on the eighth day of November, 1892.

The thirty-fifth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1892 and 1893, and was approved and ratified by the people on the seventh day of November, 1893.

The thirty-sixth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1893 and 1894, and was approved and ratified by the people on the sixth day of November, 1894.

The thirty-seventh Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1906 and 1907, and was approved and ratified by the people on the fifth day of November, 1907.

The thirty-eighth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1909 and 1910, and was approved and ratified by the people on the seventh day of November, 1911.

The thirty-ninth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1910 and 1911, and was approved and ratified by the people on the seventh day of November, 1911.

The fortieth and forty-first Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1911 and 1912, and were approved and ratified by the people on the fifth day of November, 1912.

The forty-second Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1912 and 1913, and was approved and ratified by the people on the fourth day of November, 1913.

The forty-third and forty-fourth Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1914 and 1915, and were approved and ratified by the people on the second day of November, 1915.

In his inaugural address to the General Court of 1916, Governor McCall recommended that the question of revising the Constitution, through a Constitutional Convention, be submitted to the people;

and the General Court passed a law (chapter 98 of the General Acts of 1916) to ascertain and carry out the will of the people relative thereto, the question to be submitted being "Shall there be a convention to revise, alter or amend the constitution of the Commonwealth?" The people voted on this question at the annual election, held on November 7, casting 217,293 votes in the affirmative and 120,979 votes in the negative; and accordingly the Governor on Dec. 19, 1916, made proclamation to that effect, and, by virtue of authority contained in the act, called upon the people to elect delegates at a special election to be held on the first Tuesday in May, 1917. The election was on May 1. In accordance with the provisions of the act, the delegates met at the State House on June 6, 1917, and organized by choosing John L. Bates, president, and James W. Kimball, secretary. After considering and acting adversely on numerous measures that had been brought before it. and after providing for submitting to the people the forty-fifth, forty-sixth and forty-seventh Articles, at the state election of 1917, and the Article relative to the establishment of the popular initiative and referendum and the legislative initiative of specific amendments of the Constitution (Article forty-eight) at the state election of 1918, the Convention adjourned on November 28 "until called by the President or Secretary to meet not later than within ten days after the prorogation of the General Court of 1918."

The forty-fifth, forty-sixth, and forty-seventh Articles were submitted, by delegates in convention assembled, September 28, 1917, August 30, 1917, and October 11, 1917, respectively, to the people, and by them ratified and adopted November 6, 1917.

On Wednesday, June 12, 1918, the convention reassembled and resumed its work. Eighteen more articles (Articles forty-nine to sixty-six, inclusive) were approved by the convention and were ordered to be submitted to the people. On Wednesday, August 21, 1918, the convention adjourned, "to meet, subject to call by the President or Secretary, not later than within twenty days after the prorogation of the General Court of 1919, for the purpose of taking action on the report of the special committee on Rearrangement of the Constitution."

The forty-eighth Article was submitted, by delegates in convention assembled, November 28, 1917, the forty-ninth Article, August 7, 1918, the fiftieth to the sixtieth Articles, inclusive, August 15, 1918, the sixty-first to the sixty-fourth Articles, inclusive, August 20, 1918, and the sixty-fifth and sixty-sixth Articles, August 21, 1918, to the people, and by them ratified and adopted, November 5, 1918.

On Tuesday, August 12, 1919, pursuant to a call of its President, the Convention again convened. A rearrangement of the Constitution was adopted, and was ordered to be submitted to the people for their ratification. On the following day, a sub-committee of the Special Committee on Rearrangement of the Constitution was "empowered to correct clerical and typographical errors and establish the text of the rearrangement of the Constitution to be submitted to the people, in conformity with that adopted by the Convention."

On Wednesday, August 13, 1919, the Convention adjourned, sine die.

On Tuesday, November 4, 1919, the rearrangement was approved and ratified by the people. (As to the effect of this action, see Opinion of the Justices, 233 Mass. 603, and Loring v. Young, decided August 8, 1921.)

The sixty-seventh Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1920 and 1921, and was approved by the people on the seventh day of November, 1922.

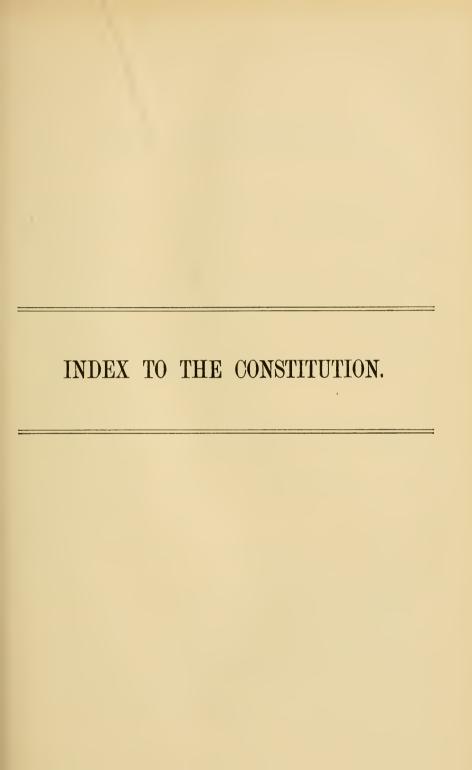
PROPOSED AMENDMENTS REJECTED BY THE PEOPLE.

[A proposed Article of Amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of Intoxicating Liquor as a beverage, adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1888 and 1889, was rejected by the people on the twenty-second day of April, 1889.]

[Proposed Articles of Amendment, (1) Establishing biennial elections of state officers, and (2) Establishing biennial elections of members of the General Court, adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1895 and 1896, were rejected by the people at the annual election held on the third day of November, 1896.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment to make Women eligible to appointment as Notaries Public, adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1912 and 1913, was rejected by the people on the fourth day of November, 1913.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment enabling Women to vote, adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1914 and 1915, was rejected by the people on the second day of November, 1915.]





INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

A.		PAGE
Abatements, exemptions, etc., from tax on income, may be gr	ranted by	
general court,		51
Abolition, etc., of courts, not to be subject of initiative or refere	ndum pe-	
tition,		53, 59
Absent voting, general court to have power to provide for,		51
Abuses, arising from circulating petitions for hire or reward, under	initiative	
and referendum, to be regulated by the general court, .		61
Act of incorporation, every, shall forever remain subject to revoc	ation and	
amendment,		64
Acts and resolves of the general court, provision for submission		* 0.00
people on referendum, etc.,	. 50,	59, 60
Address of both houses of the legislature, judicial officers may be re	moved by	
governor with consent of council upon,		27
Adjournment, of separate houses of general court,		16, 18
of the general court,		63
Adjutant general appointed by the governor,		22
Adjutants to be appointed by commanding officers of regiments,	• •	22
Administrative work of the commonwealth, organization of, into	not more	OPT.
than twenty departments,		67
Affirmations, instead of the required oaths, may be made by Quaker		62
Agricultural resources, conservation of,	18, . 50,	31, 36 62
Agriculture, arts, commerce, etc., to be encouraged,		30
Alimony, divorce, etc.,		27
Allegiance, oaths and affirmations of,	. 30,	31, 36
Allowances or pensions, retirement of judicial officers on,	. 50,	64
Amendment and revocation of charters, franchises and acts of i	neornora-	04
tion,	ncorpora	64
Amendment to the constitution, proposed in the general court, agr	eed to by	01
a majority of senators and two thirds of house present as		
thereon by yeas and nays; entered upon the journals of both		
and referred to the next general court; if the next gene	,	
agrees to the proposition in the same manner, and to		
effect, it shall be submitted to the people, and, if approved	by them	
by a majority vote, becomes a part of the constitution, .		37
under initiative and referendum, and articles IX and XLII o	f amend-	
ments to constitution annulled,		56, 62
Ancient landmarks, preservation of,		63

	PAG
Anti-aid amendment, so-called,	. 51, 52
no initiative petition allowed against,	. 58
loan of public credit restricted by,	. 5
loan of public credit restricted by,	. 64
Antiquarian interest, property of, preservation of,	. 69
Antiquarian interest, property of, preservation of,	47, 49, 64
Apportionment of councillors	25, 42, 43
state to be divided into eight districts,	13 41 40
Apportionment of senators,	46
Apportionment of representatives,	40 41 40
to the several counties, made on the basis of legal voters,	. 46
Appropriation of money from treasury for certain purposes, to be exclude	
Appropriation of money from treasury for certain purposes, to be exclude	50. 50. 50
from proposal by initiative or referendum petition,	. 53, 58
Appropriation bill, the general, to be based upon the budget, etc.,	
Appropriation bills, special, may be enacted after final action on general appr	
priation bill,	. 66
Appropriations, origin of money bills,	. 18
	. 53, 59
budget and regulation of money bills,	
Arguments for and against measures under the initiative and referendum	
be sent the voters by the secretary of the commonwealth,	
Armies, dangerous to liberty, and not to be maintained without consent	of
the legislature,	. 8
no quartering of troops, unless,	. 0
Arms, right of people to keep and to bear, for public defence,	. 8
Arrest, members of house of representatives exempted from, on mesne proces	s,
while going to, returning from, or attending the general assembly,	. 18
Arrest, search and seizure, right of, regulated,	. 7
warrant to contain special designation.	. 7
Assembly, peaceable, the right of	. 8
not a subject for initiative or referendum petition.	. 53
Assembly, peaceable, the right of,	. 9
Association or corporation, private, not to be given credit of the common	n-
wealth,	. 64
Attorney-general, to be chosen by the people annually in November; amende	
to be elected biennially,	
to hold office for one year from third Wednesday in January next there	
after, and until another is chosen and qualified; term of office es	
tended to two years,	. 43
not to be a legislator or congressman,	. 32, 37
election determined by legislature,	. 44
in failure of election by the voters, or in case of decease of person elected	
vacancy to be filled by joint ballot of legislature from the two pe	
sons having the highest number of votes, at November election,	
vacancy occurring during session of the legislature filled by joint ball	
of legislature from the people at large,	. 44

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.	77
	PAGE
Attorney-general, vacancy occurring during recess of legislature filled by	
governor by appointment, with consent of council,	44
not eligible, unless an inhabitant of the state for five years next preceding	
election or appointment,	44
office to be deemed vacant if person elected or appointed fails to be quali-	
fied within ten days,	44
qualifications requisite,	44
initiative petition, etc., to be submitted to,	54, 57
description on ballot under initiative and referendum to be determined by,	61
to exercise powers of governor and lieutenant governor in succession	0.4
when both offices are vacant,	64
Attorneys, district, elected by the people of the several districts,	44
Auditor, to be chosen by the people annually in November; amended, to be	
elected biennially,	43, 66
to hold office for one year from third Wednesday in January next there-	
after, and until another is chosen and qualified; term of office	
extended to two years,	43, 66
election determined by legislature,	44
vacancy filled in same manner as in office of attorney-general,	44
not eligible, unless an inhabitant of the state for five years next preceding	
election,	44
office to be deemed vacant if person elected or appointed fails to be quali-	
fied within ten days,	44
to exercise powers of governor and lieutenant governor in succession	
when both offices are vacant,	64
. В.	
Bail, or sureties, excessive, not to be required,	9
protection from unreasonable, not a subject for initiative or referendum	
petition,	53
Ballot, voting by, and voting machines,	17, 49
form for popular legislation and vote on constitutional amendment, .	61
Ballots cast at state election, number of negative votes required to disapprove	
law submitted to the people,	56, 60
Biennial election of senators, representatives and certain state officers to	
begin in November, 1920,	66
Bill, the general appropriation, to be based upon the budget, etc.,	65
Bill appropriating money, governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts	
of items in,	66
Bill of rights, declaration of,	4-10
certain individual rights not to be subject of initiative or referendum	
petition,	53
Bills, money, to originate in the house of representatives,	18
Bills, special appropriation, may be enacted after final action on general	

Bills and resolves, to be laid before governor for revisal,	PAGE 11
to have force of law if signed by governor,	11
	11
if objected to by governor in writing, to be returned to branch in which	
originated, and may be passed by two thirds of each branch present	
and voting thereon by yeas and nays,	11
if not returned by governor within five days after presentation, to have	
force of law, unless the legislature adjourns before that time expires,	11, 34
may be returned to general court by governor recommending amend-	
ment,	64
provision for submission of, to the people on referendum,	50, 52
Blind, the deaf, dumb or, privately controlled hospitals, etc., for, may be	00, 0
compensated for the care and support of such persons,	52
Boards, public, to make quarterly reports to the governor,	23
Boards and commissions, organized into not more than twenty depart-	
ments,	67
Body politic, formation and nature of,	3
title of: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	10
Borrowed money, expenditure of, limited,	65
Bribery or corruption used in procuring an appointment or election, to dis-	
qualify from holding any office of trust, etc.,	32
Budget, governor to recommend, to general court,	65
provision for supplementary,	65
Buildings may be limited for use, etc., to specified districts of cities and	O.
	G A
towns,	64
C	
•	
Census, of ratable polls,	39
of inhabitants, 41,	45, 46
of inhabitants and legal voters taken in the year 1865, and every tenth	
year thereafter,	45, 46
enumeration of voters to determine the apportionment of representa-	
	45, 46
Change of name by women notaries public renders commission void, but,	,
etc.,	64
Change of residence not to disqualify voter until six months from time of	0-1
	40
removal, etc.,	48
Charitable, institution, etc., publicly controlled, not to deprive an inmate	
of the opportunity of religious exercises of his own faith,	52
undertaking, not under exclusive public control, etc., grant of public	
money forbidden to,	51
Charters, etc., shall forever remain subject to revocation and amendment,	64
Church, appropriation of public money, etc., not to be made to found any, .	52
Circulation of certain petitions under initiative and referendum to be regu-	
lated by the general court,	61
Cities, may be chartered by the general court, if containing twelve thousand	
inhabitants and consented to by a majority thereof,	35
initial control of the control of th	90

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.	79
	PAGE
Cities and towns not to aid certain schools, educational, charitable, religious	
or other institutions with moneys raised by taxation,	51
may limit buildings for use, etc., to specified districts,	64
may take ancient landmarks for public use,	63
Cities and towns, etc., to provide food and shelter during time of war, etc., .	52
Citizens, homes for, general court empowered to take land for relieving con-	
gestion of population and providing,	50
City, etc., law restricted to a particular, to be excluded from proposal by	
initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
Civil cases, right to trial by jury,	8
Civil officers, meeting for election to be held annually on the Tuesday next after	
the first Monday in November,	42
whose election is provided for by the constitution to be elected by a	
plurality of votes,	42
Clerk of house of representatives not to be legislator,	32
Clerks of courts, elected by the people of the several counties,	44
	32, 37
incompatible offices,	14
Collection of revenue into the treasury,	65
College, not publicly owned, etc., grant of public money forbidden to,	51
Colonial laws, not repugnant to the constitution, continued in force,	33
Commander-in-chief, governor to be,	20, 63
Commander-in-chief, governor to be,	30
Commissary-general appointed and commissioned as fixed by law, . 26,	36, 63
Commission officers, tenure of office to be expressed in commissions,	26
Commission to prepare examinations for military and naval officers,	63
Commissioners of insolvency elected by the people of the several counties;	
annulled,	44, 49
Commissions, to be in the name of the commonwealth, signed by governor,	
attested by the secretary, and have the great seal affixed,	33
to military and naval officers, by the governor,	63
recess committees or, members of general court not to receive salary	
for service upon, except, etc.,	67
Common pleas, judges of the courts of, restriction on office holding by,	37
Commonwealth, not to aid certain schools, educational, charitable, religious	
or other institutions with moneys raised by taxation, etc.,	51
not to give credit to aid any individual, private association or private	
corporation,	64
to provide food and shelter during time of war, etc.,	52
law operative in particular districts, etc., of the, to be excluded from	
	53, 59
may take ancient landmarks, etc., for public use,	63
may borrow money to repel invasion, etc.,	65
Compact of government,	3, 4
Compensation, additional, not to be paid members of general court for service	
upon recess committees, except, etc.,	67
Compulsory voting, general court to have authority to provide for,	64
5, 5	

	PAGE
Conflicting and alternative measures in popular legislation at one election, .	57, 58
of constitutional amendments at one election,	57, 58
Congestion of population, etc., general court empowered to authorize the	
taking of land for relieving,	50
Congress, delegates to,	27
members of, may not hold certain state offices,	37
state officers not to be members of,	37
Conservation, of certain natural resources of the commonwealth,	62
of wild and forest lands,	50
Constitution, amendment to, proposed in the general court, agreed to by a	
majority of senators and two thirds of the house present and voting	
thereon by yeas and nays; entered upon the journals of both houses,	
and referred to the next general court; if the next general court	
agrees to the proposition in the same manner and to the same effect,	
it shall be submitted to the people, and, if approved by them by a	
majority water becomes a part of the constitution.	E0 E0
majority vote, becomes a part of the constitution, 37,	52-56
specified number of voters may submit,	55
articles IX and XLII of amendments to, annulled,	62
provisions for revising,	37, 55
to be enrolled on parchment, deposited in secretary's office, and printed	
in all editions of the laws,	34
rules governing initiative petitions for,	53, 54
matters excluded from initiative petition for,	53
legislative substitute for,	54, 55
introduction into the general court by initiative petition of proposal for,	55
procedure in general court for.	
submission to the people of,	56
submission to the people of,	57, 58
regulation of signatures to petitions for,	60, 61
form of ballot,	61
	61, 62
provisions for, to be self-executing but legislation permitted to facilitate	
their operation,	62
no part of the, specifically excluding any matter from the operation of	
the initiative and referendum, shall be the subject of an initiative	
petition,	53
	53, 59
Contracts represented of charters ate	64
Contracts, revocation of charters, etc.,	62
	21
Coroners, appointment of,	21
	64
commonwealth,	
Corporations, revocation and amendment of charters,	64
and co-partnerships, general court to provide by law for circulation of	0.1
initiative and referendum petitions for hire or reward by,	61
Corrupt practices in elections, relative to the right to vote by persons dis-	
qualified by reason of,	50

	PAGE
Corruption or bribery used in procuring any appointment or election to dis-	99
qualify from holding any office of trust, etc.,	33
Souncil, five members to constitute a quorum,	25, 43
	12, 66
election to be determined by rule required in that of governor,	42
to take oath of office before the president of the senate in presence of	42
	31, 36
to rank next after the lieutenant governor,	25
resolutions and advice to be recorded in a register, and signed by the mem-	20
bers present,	25
register of council may be called for by either house,	25
	32, 37
to exercise the power of governor when office of governor and lieutenant	, 01
	25, 63
authority to exercise powers of governor and lieutenant governor when	20, 00
both offices are vacant transferred to certain state officers,	63
no property qualification required,	42
eight districts to be formed, each composed of five contiguous senatorial	
districts,	42
eligible to election if an inhabitant of state for five years preceding elec-	
tion,	43
consent of, required to retire judicial officers for certain reasons,	64
	38, 66
vacancy to be filled by election of a resident of the district by concurrent	, , ,
vote of the senate and house; if legislature is not in session, to be	
filled by governor with advice of council,	47
officers serving directly under governor or, not to be included in any of	
the twenty departments,	67
	44, 49
	53, 59
county, certified signatures on any initiative or referendum petition not to	,
exceed one fourth of registered voters in any one,	61
Court, superior, judges not to hold certain other offices,	37
Court, supreme judicial, judges to have honorable salaries fixed by standing	
laws, and to hold office during good behavior, 10, 24,	26, 27
judges not to hold certain other offices,	37
to give opinions upon important questions of law, etc., when required by	
either branch of the legislature or by the governor and council, .	27
Courts, clerks of, elected by the people of the several counties,	44
Courts, the powers, creation or abolition of, not a subject for initiative or	
	53, 59
right of access to and protection in the, not subject for initiative or	
referendum petition,	53
Courts, probate, provisions for holding,	27
registers elected by the people of the several counties,	44
Courts and judicatories, may be established by the general court,	11

		PAG
Courts and judicatories, may administer oaths or affirmations, .		13
Credit of the commonwealth not to be given to aid any individu	ıal, private	
association or private corporation, etc.,		51, 6
Crimes and offences, prosecutions for, regulated,		
Crimes to be proved in the vicinity of where they happen,		
Criminal law, regulation,		7, 9
D.		
Deaf, dumb or blind, privately controlled hospitals, etc., for th	e may be	
compensated for the care of such persons,	ic, may be	52
Debate, freedom of, in the legislature,		0.
The state of the s		E .
D. J. C. A.S. A.S. A.S. A.S. A.S. A.S.		55
		4
Declaration of rights, certain rights as declared in the, no meas		
sistent with, shall be proposed by initiative or referendu		
Declaration and oaths of officers; tests abolished,		30, 36
Definition, etc., of initiative and referendum,		52
Delegates to congress,		27
Denomination, religious, appropriation of public money, etc., not t	to be made	
to found any,		52
Denominational doctrine, public money not to be granted a school	or institu-	
tion wherein is inculcated any,		51
Departments, legislative, executive and judicial, to be kept separat	e,	10
Departments, not more than twenty, to perform executive and adm		
work of the commonwealth,		67
Description on ballots under the initiative and referendum to be d	letermined	
by attorney-general,		61
Development of certain natural resources of the commonwealth.		62
Disbursement of moneys, regulation of,		23, 65
Dissolution of general court	11. 37	49 63
Distress, public, etc., commonwealth, cities and towns may pro	vide food	10, 00
other common necessaries of life and shelter during time of		52
District attorneys, elected by the people of the several districts, .		44
not to be congressmen,		37
Districts, councillor, eight, each to be composed of five contiguous	constorial	01
	senatorial	42
districts,		42
		4.0
as may be an equal number of voters,		46
Districts, etc., of the commonwealth, law restricted to particular,		* 0 * 0
cluded from proposal by initiative or referendum petition,		53, 59
Districts, representative, to be established by commissioners in the		
counties,		45, 46
Division, etc., of the commonwealth, law restricted to a particular		
to be excluded from proposal by initiative or referend		
tion,		53, 59
Divorce, alimony, etc.,		27

INDEX TO THE	COl	NSTI	rution	N.		83
						PAGE
Doctrine, denominational, public money no tion wherein is inculcated any,						
Dumb or blind, the deaf, privately controll	ed ho	spitals	etc., for,	may be	e com-	
pensated for the care of such pers Duties and excises, power of general court	ons,	nose at	nd levy re	georga	le not	52
to be limited, etc.,						
\mathbf{E}	•					
Easements, etc., in connection with certain r	natura	al resou	rces, may	be take	en, .	62
Education, no public aid for private,						51
qualification for suffrage,						45
qualification for suffrage, no initiative petition on anti-aid meas	ure,					53
Harvard College, powers, privileges, et	tc					28, 29
encouragement of literature, etc.,	,					28, 29 29, 30
Educational interests to be cherished,	•		•	•		29
Educational undertaking, not under exclu		nublic	control	etc or	ant of	
public money forbidden to, .				ctc., gr	an 01	51
Eighteenth amendment of the constitution				fan ini	tiotime	
	пос	то ре	subject o	i an in	uauve	
referendum (Article XLVI),				٠,	• , ,	53
Election, state, referendum on acts and						
etc.,						
Election of civil officers, meeting to be held						
after the first Monday in Novem	ber;	amend	led, to be	elected	l bien-	
nially,						42, 66
in case of failure to elect representat	ive, r	neeting	to be h	eld on	fourth	
Monday in November, .						42
Election returns,						14, 43
Elections, biennial, for certain state office	ers. s	senator	s and re	present	atives.	
first to be held in November, 1920	0.			٠.		0.0
first to be held in November, 1920 Elections ought to be free,	-,					6
Elections, by the people, of civil officers p	rovida	ed for	hv the co	nstitut	ion to	_
be by plurality of votes, .					1011, 00	42
voting machines may be used at,	•			•		. 49
absent voting at, general court to pro-		us loss	· ·	•	•	. 49
					•	. 53
freedom of, not a subject for initiative						. 64
compulsory voting at, general court to						. 66
biennial, of state officers, councillors, s						
Emergency, public, etc., commonwealth, c					ε 100α,	
other common necessaries of life a			Ų,	•	•	. 52
Emergency laws, to contain preamble, etc.	•	•		•	•	. 58
referendum on, petitions for,	•		•		•	. 60
yea and nay vote, when required upor	1,				•	. 67
Eminent domain, exercise of the right of,			•	•		6,62
yea and nay vote, when required upor Eminent domain, exercise of the right of, no initiative or referendum on right of	,					. 53
Enacting style of laws established, .						. 33
Enforcement of the laws, governor may em	ploy i	militar	y and nav	al force	s for,	, 63

English language, knowledge of, as franchise qualification,	PAGE 45
Enrollment of constitution,	34
Equality and natural rights of all men,	4
Estates, valuation to be taken anew once at least every ten years,	13
En west fasts leave declared assists and assessed	9
T3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Examination required for military and naval officers,	63
to be limited eta	E 1
to be limited, etc.,	51
	,
Executive department not to exercise legislative or judicial powers,	10
Executive and administrative work of the commonwealth, organization of, into	
not more than twenty departments,	67
Exemptions, etc., from tax on income may be granted by general court,	51
Exigency, public, etc., commonwealth, cities and towns may provide food,	
other common necessaries of life and shelter during,	52
Extra sessions of the general court,	29, 38
F.	
Felony and treason, no subject to be declared guilty of, by the legislature, .	9
Fines, excessive, not to be imposed,	9
Food, etc., may be provided by the commonwealth, cities and towns, during	
time of war, etc.,	52
Forest lands, taxation of,	50
	50,62
Form of question on ballot under the initiative and referendum,	61
Frame of government,	10
Franchise, every, shall forever remain subject to revocation and amend-	
ment,	64
no grant of any, for more than one year, can be declared an emergency	
law,	58
Free public libraries, appropriations may be made for the maintenance of, .	52
Freedom of speech and debate in the legislature,	9
Freedom of the press, of speech, and of elections, not to be subjects for initia-	
tive or referendum petition,	53
Freehold, possession of, not required as qualification for seat in the general	
court or council.	42
by governor, provision requiring, and annulled,	19, 49
Fundamental principles of the constitution, a frequent recurrence to, recom-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
mended,	8
~	
G.	
General appropriation bill to be based upon the budget, etc.,	65
General court, to assemble frequently for redress of grievances, and for making	-00
laws,	9
freedom of speech and debate in,	9
not to declare any subject to be guilty of treason or felony,	9
not to declare any subject to be gainly of treason of folding,	

	PAGE
General court, formed by two branches, a senate and house of representa-	
tives, each having a negative on the other,	10, 11
to assemble every year on the first Wednesday of January, at such other	
times as they shall judge necessary, and whenever called by the	
governor, with the advice of council,	20, 37
may constitute and erect judicatories and courts,	11
may make wholesome and reasonable laws and ordinances not repugnant	
to the constitution,	12
may provide for the election or appointment of officers, and prescribe	
their duties,	12
their duties,	50, 51
to be dissolved on the day next preceding the first Wednesday of January,	20, 38
travelling expenses of members; provision annulled,	17, 49
may be adjourned or prorogued, upon its request, by the governor with	
advice of council,	20
may take recess of not more than thirty days,	63
session may be directed by governor, with advice of council, to be held in	
other than the usual place in case of an infectious distemper prevail-	
ing.	20
judicial officers may be removed upon address of,	27
person convicted of bribery not to hold seat in,	32
may increase property qualifications of persons to be elected to office,	33
certain officers not to have seats in,	32
may be prorogued by governor and council for ninety days, if houses dis-	02
agree etc	20
agree, etc.,	22
empowered to charter cities	35
empowered to charter cities,	00
lors 10	94 43
lors,	22, 30
persons convicted of corrupt practices not to be members of,	39 37
to prescribe by law for election of sheriffs, registers of probate and com-	02, 01
missioners of insolvency by the people of the counties, and district	
attorneys by the people of the districts,	44
quorum to consist of a majority of members,	49
powers of, relative to the taking of land, etc., for widening or relocating	49
	40
highways or streets,	49
freehold, or any other estate, as a qualification for a seat in the, or coun-	40
cii, not required,	42
cil, not required,	65
governor to recommend budget annually to,	65
departments to be supervised and regulated by laws of,	67
limitations on legislative power of the, extended to legislative power of	
the people, etc.,	53
specified number of voters required to submit laws enacted by the, for	
ratification, etc., by the people,	59, 60
shall raise and appropriate money to carry into effect laws enacted by	
the people, etc.,	53

	PAGE
General court, legislative power shall continue to be vested in, except, as	
provided by initiative and referendum petitions, etc.,	
members of, not eligible for appointment to certain offices, except, etc., .	67
senate and house of representatives, number of, required for call of yeas	
and nays on emergency laws,	67
provision for submission of bills and resolves of, to the people on referen-	
	50, 62
powers of, relative to the taking of land, etc., to relieve congestion of	,
population and to provide homes for citizens,	50
to determine manner in which the commonwealth, cities and towns may	
	52
provide food and shelter in time of war, etc.,	
to provide by law for absent voting,	51
to provide for compulsory voting,	64
adjournment of, to cause a bill or resolve not to become law if the governor	
cannot return it with his objections within five days after its receipt,	34
effect of adjournment of, upon items disapproved by governor in general	
appropriation bill, but not returned within five days,	66
to take yea and nay vote on loans contracted by the commonwealth,	65
to have authority to provide for compulsory voting at elections,	64
to have power to limit buildings for use in cities and towns,	64
to provide for taking certain natural resources,	62
may amend or repeal laws approved by the people subject to governor's	02
	69
veto and referendum,	62
may regulate taking of ancient landmarks and property of historical	
interest,	63
may prescribe by law for appointment and removal of military and naval	
officers, etc.,	63
to provide for recruitment, etc., of military and naval forces,	63
may authorize the governor to make regulations, etc., for the military	
and naval forces,	63
governor may return bill or resolve to, recommending amendment, etc.,	64
governor to recommend to, term for which commonwealth loan shall be	
	65
	66
shall assemble every year on the first Wednesday in January,	
	4, 5, 6
Government by the people, as a free, sovereign and independent state,	5
Governor, the supreme executive magistrate, styled, — The Governor of the	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts; with the title of,— His Excellency;	
elected annually; amended, to be elected biennially, 19,	38, 66
qualifications,	36, 49
term of office,	38, 66
should have an honorable stated salary,	23
the commander-in-chief of the army and navy, but may not oblige them	
	21, 63
, , ,	22, 63
	20, 25
	32, 37
to take oaths of office before president of the senate in presence of the	
two houses of assembly,	, 31, 36

officers serving directly under, not to be included in any of the twenty departments,

Guardian, parent or, consent of, required to have minor in a publicly controlled reformatory, etc., attend religious services, etc.,

27

67

52

Н.

	PAGE
Habeas corpus, privilege of writ to be enjoyed in the most ample manner, and	
not to be suspended by legislature except upon most urgent occasions,	33
Harvard College, powers and privileges, gifts, grants and conveyances con-	
	28, 29
board of overseers established, but the government of the college may be	
altered by legislature,	29
officers may be elected members of the general court,	48
Hereditary offices and privileges, absurd and unnatural,	5, 6
Highways, etc., taking of land for widening or relocating, powers of the legis-	
	49, 50
Hire or reward, petitions circulated for, under initiative and referendum, to	
be regulated by general court,	61
Historical property, preservation of,	63
Home, the Soldiers', in Massachusetts, appropriations may be made for the	
support of,	51, 52
Homes for citizens, general court given power to take land for relieving con-	
gestion of population and providing,	50
Hospital, not publicly owned, etc., grant of public money forbidden to,	51
for the deaf, dumb or blind, privately controlled, may be compensated	
for the care of such persons,	52
House of representatives, members may be instructed by the people,	8
a representation of the people annually elected and founded upon the	
principle of equality,	16
may impose fines upon towns not choosing members,	17
expense of travel once every session each way, to be paid by the govern-	
	17, 49
to enter objections made by governor to a bill or resolve at large upon	
records,	. 11
	. 42, 46
to judge of the qualifications of its own members,	18
must be an inhabitant of district for one year preceding election, and	
shall cease to be a member when ceasing to be an inhabitant of the	
	. 46
state,	-
members not to be arrested on mesne process during going to, return-	. 18
ing from, or attending the general assembly,	. 10 . 18
the grand inquest of the commonwealth,	
to originate all money bills, but the senate may propose or concur with	
amendments,	. 18
not to adjourn more than two days at a time,	. 18
may, by concurrent vote, take a recess of not more than thirty days,	. 63
quorum of,	, 40, 49
to choose officers, establish its rules, etc.,	. 18
may punish by imprisonment, not exceeding thirty days, persons guilty	
of disrespect, etc.; trial may be by committee,	. 18
privileges of members,	. 18

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.	89
	PAGE
House of representatives, may require the attendance of secretary of the commonwealth in person or by deputy,	26
may require the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions,	27
clerk of, not to be a legislator,	32
meeting for election to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday	
of November,	42
members, to be elected biennially,	66
five, may request call of yeas and nays on preamble of emergency laws, . in case of failure to elect, meeting to be held on the fourth Monday of	67
November,	42
to consist of two hundred and forty members, apportioned to the several	
counties equally, according to relative number of legal voters, .	45
commissioners to divide counties into representative districts of contigu-	
ous territory, but no town or ward of a city to be divided,	
no district entitled to elect more than three representatives,	46
board authorized to divide county into districts, to be certified to by the	
secretary, the number of representatives to which the county is entitled,	46
	10
T	
I.	
impeachments, by the house of representatives, to be tried by the senate;	
limitation of sentence; party convicted liable to indictment,	16, 18
	32, 37
Incorporation, every act of, shall forever remain subject to revocation and	
amendment,	64
Individual, any, credit of the commonwealth not to be given in any manner	
to,	64
Individual rights, no proposition inconsistent with certain, can be subject of	70
initiative or referendum petition,	53
reward, to be licensed,	61
Infirmary, not publicly owned, etc., grant of public money forbidden to,	51
for the deaf, dumb or blind, privately controlled, may be compensated	
for the care actually rendered such persons,	52
Information for voters to be sent by the secretary of the commonwealth	
under the initiative and referendum,	61 6, 14
'Inhabitant,' the word defined, etc.,	
after,	45, 46
may be provided with food and shelter during time of war, exigency,	
etc.,	52
Initiative (see also Referendum):	
definition of,	52
414 41 1 1 1 4 114	53, 54, 55
constitutional amendment petition,	, 01, 00

	PAGE
Initiative (see also Referendum): — Concluded.	
excluded matters,	53
transmission of petition to general court,	54
reference of measure to committee of general court,	54
r	54-56
,	54, 55
submission of amendment to the people, necessary vote,	56
procedure in general court on petition for law, submission to the people	
and necessary vote,	56
amendment of proposed law by petitioners and submission to the people	
by the secretary of the commonwealth,	57
conflicting and alternative measures at the same election, which shall	
	57, 58
identification, certification and limitation on signatures to petitions,	
	60, 61
general court may regulate abuses arising from circulating petitions for	
hire or reward,	61
description and form of question on ballot,	61
	61, 62
governor's veto not to extend to measures approved by the people,	62
general court, subject to governor's veto and referendum, may amend	
or repeal a law approved by the people,	62
provisions to be self-executive but legislation may be enacted to facilitate	
their operation,	62
Inmate of publicly controlled reformatory, etc., not to be deprived of oppor-	
tunity of religious exercises of his own faith, etc.,	52
Insolvency, commissioners of, elected by the people of the several counties;	
	44, 49
Institution, not publicly owned, etc., grant of public money forbidden,	51
for the deaf, dumb or blind, privately controlled, may be compensated	***
for the care actually rendered such persons,	52
reformatory, penal or charitable, publicly controlled, not to deprive in-	***
mate of the opportunity of religious exercises of his own faith, etc.,	52
of learning, wherein any denominational doctrine is inculcated, not to be	~ .
aided, etc., by grant of public money or credit,	51
Instruction of representatives,	8
Insurrection, commonwealth may borrow money to suppress, etc.,	65
Interests, lands or easements, in connection with certain natural resources,	00
may be taken,	62
Invasion, governor may employ military and naval forces to repel,	63
commonwealth may borrow money to repel, etc.,	65
Items or parts of items in any bill appropriating money, governor may dis-	0.0
approve or reduce,	66
Items, etc., in appropriation bill disapproved, etc., when to have force of	0.0
law, or not be law,	66

J.

<i>0</i> .	PAGE
Judges, appointment, recall or removal of, not subjects for initiative or referen-	
	53, 59
dum petition,	
Judges of the supreme judicial court, to hold office during good behavior, and	
to have honorable salaries established by standing laws, . 10, 24	
to give opinions upon important questions of law, etc., when required by	
the governor and council, or either branch of legislature,	27
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	32, 37
Judicatories and courts, may be established by the general court,	11
may administer oaths or affirmations,	12
Judicial decision, reversal of a, not a subject for initiative petition,	53
Judicial department, not to exercise legislative or executive powers,	10
Judicial officers, appointed by the governor with consent of council; nomina-	
tions to be made seven days prior to appointment,	21, 22
to hold office during good behavior, except when otherwise provided by	
the constitution,	, ,
houses of the legislature,	26. 27
may be retired on pension by governor with consent of council, for certain	20, 2.
reasons,	64
Jury, right of trial by, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	
Jury, trial by, right secured,	1
Justices of the peace, commissions to expire in seven years from date of ap-	
pointment, but may be renewed,	27
removal of, from office,	49
judges may be appointed as,	32, 37
L.	
	49, 50
for relieving congestion of population and providing homes for citizens, .	50
Landmarks, ancient, preservation of,	63
Lands, easements or interests, in connection with certain natural resources,	
may be taken,	62
Law prohibiting free exercise of religion not to be passed,	51
Law-martial, only those employed in the army and navy, and the militia in	
actual service, subject to, except by authority of the legislature,	9
protection from the, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Laws, every person to have remedy in, for injury to person or property,	7
power of suspension or execution of, only in the legislature,	8, 9
nower of general court to enact	12
suspension of mode of netitioning for	59
enacting style of,	33
ex post facto, prohibited as unjust and inconsistent with free government,	
of province, colony and state, not repugnant to the constitution, con-	ð
tinued in force.	33
inucu in force,	00

	PAGE
Laws, passed by the general court, when to take effect,	. 58
approved by the voters, when to take effect,	. 56, 59
emergency, to contain preamble, etc.,	. 58
enacted by the general court, unless expressly excluded, made subject	t
to referendum to the people,	. 59
relating to certain subjects to be considered matters excluded from initia	-
tive and referendum petitions,	. 53, 59
approved by the people, may be amended or repealed by the genera	.1
court,	. 62
submission of, to the people for approval, ratification or rejection, under	
the popular referendum,	. 52
Learning, school or institution of, wherein any denominational doctrin	
is inculcated, not to be aided, etc., by grant of public money o	
credit,	. 51
Legal obligations, grant of public money or credit permitted to carry ou	
certain,	. 52
Legislative department not to exercise executive or judicial powers,	. 10
Legislative power, of the general court, . S-18, 35, 48, 50, 51, 63	
to be vested in general court, except,	. 52
of the people, limitations,	. 53
Legislature (see General court).	
Liberty of the press, essential to the security of freedom,	. 8
Libraries, free public, appropriations may be made for maintenance of,	. 52
Licenses to be issued to individuals who circulate initiative and referendur	n
petitions for hire or reward,	. 61
Lieutenant governor, to be annually elected in November, — title of, Hi	s
Honor; who shall be qualified same as governor; changed to bien	
nial election,	2, 49, 66
	1, 44, 49
in the absence of governor, to be president of the council,	. 24
to be acting governor when the chair of the governor is vacant,	. 24
vacancy in offices of both governor and, powers to be exercised in orde	r
of succession by secretary, attorney-general, treasurer and receive	
general, and auditor,	. 66
to take oath of office before president of the senate in presence of both	
	0, 31, 36
not to hold certain other offices,	. 32
term of office,	. 38, 66
Limitations, certain, on legislative power of the general court, shall extend	
4.3	. 53
to legislative power of the people, on signatures of petitions, under the initiative and referendum, in an	
	, 61
one county,	
Literature and the sciences to be encouraged,	. 29
Loans, certain, to be paid out of revenue of the year in which created, .	. 65
to be contracted only by yea and nay vote of each house,	. 65
Localities of the commonwealth, law restricted to particular, to be excluded	
from proposal by initiative or referendum petition,	. 53, 59

M.

Magistrates and courts not to demand excessive bail, impose excessive fines,	PAGE
or inflict cruel punishments,	9
Magistrates and officers accountable to the people,	5
Major generals, elected by senate and house of representatives by concurrent	
vote	22
may appoint their aids,	22
3.7 1 31 3 31	27
Marriage, divorce and alimony,	
actual service, subject to, except by authority of legislature,	9
protection from, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
	53, 59
A THE STATE OF THE	99, 99 8
Military power, subordinate to civil authority,	0
	21
the state,	22, 36
captains and subalterns, elected by the train-bands,	36
	22
field officers, elected by captains and subalterns,	22
brigadiers, elected by field officers,	24
major generals, elected by senate and house of representatives by concur-	22
rent vote,	
mode of election of officers to be fixed by standing laws,	22
if electors refuse to elect, governor with advice of council may appoint	22
officers,	22
officers commissioned to command may be removed as may be prescribed	00.00
	22, 36
appointment of staff officers,	22
organization; divisions, brigades, regiments and companies,	22, 23
Militia and naval forces, recruitment, etc., of,	63
Militia and naval officers, selection, appointment and removal of,	63
Mineral resources and rights, conservation of, etc.,	62
Minor, in publicly controlled reformatory, etc., not compelled to attend reli-	
gious services, etc., without consent of parent or guardian,	52
Mode of originating initiative petitions,	54
Mode of petitioning for suspension of a law and a referendum thereon,	59
Money, issued from treasury by warrant of governor, etc.,	23
mentioned in the constitution, to be computed in silver at six shillings and	
eight pence per ounce,	3 3
borrowed, expenditure of, limited,	65
borrowed in anticipation of receipts from taxes, when loan shall be paid,	65
all, received on account of the commonwealth to be paid into the treasury,	65
bills appropriating, governor may disapprove or reduce any items or parts	
of items in,	66
certain appropriations of, from treasury of the commonwealth, excluded	
* /	53, 59
bills to originate in the house of representatives,	18

		PAGE
Moneys, raised or appropriated for public or common schools, not to be a		
for support of sectarian schools, etc.,		44, 51
Moral qualifications for office,		8
Municipal governments, authority given general court to create, .		35
N.		
Name, change of, by women notaries public renders commission voice	l, but	
		64
reappointment may be made, etc.,		62
Naval and military forces, recruitment, etc., of,		63
Naval and military officers, selection, appointment and removal of,		63
Necessaries of life, commonwealth, cities and towns may take and pr	ovide,	
during time of war, exigency, etc.,		52
Negative vote required, size of, to disapprove suspension of a law and	refer-	
endum thereon,		60
Notaries public, to be appointed by governor with advice of council,	. 26,	35, 36
women may be appointed,		
how removed,		36, 49
Number to be given each question on the ballot by the secretary of the		
monwealth, under the initiative and referendum,		61
0.		
Oaths and affirmations, may be administered by courts and judicatories	, .	
how and by whom taken and subscribed,	. 30,	31, 36
forms of,	. 30,	31, 36
Quakers may affirm,		31, 36
Objects of government,		3, 6
Obligations, legal, grant of public money or credit to certain institutions	, etc.,	Wo
to carry out certain,		52
Offences and crimes, prosecutions for, regulated,		7
Office of trust, person convicted of bribery, etc., not to hold,	• •	32
Office, rotation in, right secured,	• •	6
all persons having the prescribed qualifications equally eligible to,		6
no person eligible to, unless he can read and write,		45
member of general court not eligible to, created, etc., during his to	erm or	
election, etc.,		67
Officers, civil, legislature may provide for the naming and settling of,		12
Officers, commission, tenure of office to be expressed in commissions,		26
Officers, judicial, to hold office during good behavior, except, etc.,		26, 27
may be removed by governor, with consent of council, upon the add	rogg of	
	ress of	
both houses of the legislature,	ress of	27
Officers of the militia etc. election and appointment of		

							PAGE
Officers of the militia, etc., removal of,						. 22,	36, 63
Officers and magistrates, accountable to th							5
Offices, plurality of, prohibited to governor	, lieute	nant	gove	rnor a	and ju	dges, .	32, 37
incompatible, Organization of the general court, .					•		32, 37
Organization of the general court, .							16, 18
Organization of the militia and naval force Originating, mode of, initiative petitions,	s, .						22, 63
Originating, mode of, initiative petitions,							54
P	•						
Pardon of offences, governor with advice of	council	l ma	y grai	ıt, bu	t not	before	
conviction,							21
Parent, consent of guardian or, required to			in a p	ublic	ly cont	rolled	
reformatory, etc., attend religious	service	s, et	c.,	,			52
Parts of items in bill appropriating mor	ney, go	vern	or ma	ay di	sappro	ve or	
reduce,							66
Peaceable assembly, the right of, not a su	ıbject f	or in	itiati	ve or	refere	ndum	
petition,							53
Penal institutions, etc., publicly controlled	, not to	o der	rive	an in	mate o	of the	
opportunity of religious exercises	of his o	wn fa	aith,	etc.,			52
Pension, retirement of judicial officers upor							64
People, to have the sole right to govern t				ee, sc	vereig	n and	
independent state,							5
have a right to keep and to bear arms			lic de	fence,			8
have a right to assemble to consult up						struct	
their representatives, and to petit	ion legi	slatu	re,				8
legislative power of the, limitations on							53
submission of constitutional amendme	nts, etc	., to	the,	by po	pular	initia-	
tive and referendum,							56
Person and property, remedy for injuries to	o, shoul	d be	in th	e law	s, .		7
Petition, right of,							8
initiative and referendum, defini	tion o	of,	mode	of	origi	nating	
etc.,							59, 60
Petitions circulated by individuals for hir	e or re	ward	l, und	ler in	itiativ	e and	
referendum, license to be issued for							61
Plantations, unincorporated, tax-paying in		ts m	ay vo	te fo	r coun	cillors	
and senators,							14, 15
							32, 37
of votes, election of civil officers by,							42
Political division, any, of the commonwealt	h, may	pay	for ca	re or	suppo	rt fur-	
nished by privately controlled hos							
blind,		ĺ.					52
Political year begins on the first Wednesda	y of Jai	nuar					38, 66
Poll tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for							49
Polls, ratable, census of,							39
Popular government, rights of,				•	•		5, 6
Popular initiative and referendum.							52-62

	PAGE
Population, congestion of, etc., general court empowered to authorize the	
taking of land for relieving,	. 50
Postmaster may hold state office,	. 37
Power to submit constitutional amendments and laws to the people for a	
proval or rejection,	. 52
Preamble to constitution,	. 3
Preamble, emergency laws to contain,	. 58
when yea and nay vote shall be taken on,	. 67
President of the senate, choice of,	. 16
to preside at joint session of the two houses on proposed constitutions	ıl
amendments,	. 55
Press, freedom of the, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	. 53
Press, liberty of, essential to the security of freedom,	. 8
Private association, etc., not to be given credit of the commonwealth, .	. 64
Private property taken for public uses, compensation to be made for, .	. 6
Private property appropriated to public use, right to receive compensatio	
for, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	: . 53
Private property within public view, advertising on, may be restricted, etc.,	
Privileges, no hereditary,	. 5
Probate courts, provisions for holding,	. 27
	1, 22, 44
judges may not hold certain other offices,	. 37
Property, right of protection of,	. 6
no initiative or referendum petition contravening protection, .	. 53
income derived from various classes of, rates upon, how levied, .	. 50, 51
of historical or antiquarian interest, preservation of,	. 63
Property qualification, may be increased by the legislature,	. 33
partially abolished,	. 42
of governor, annulled,	. 49
Propositions, certain, not to be subject of an initiative or referendum pe	-
tition,	. 53, 59
Prorogation of the general court,	. 20, 38
Prosecutions for crimes and offences regulated,	. 7
Provincial laws, not repugnant to the constitution, continued in force, .	. 33
Public boards and certain officers to make quarterly reports to the governor,	. 23
Public credit, etc., not to be authorized to found, etc., any church, religious	
denomination or society,	. 51
Public debts, contraction of,	. 64, 65
Public exigency, etc., commonwealth, cities and towns may provide food, othe	,
common necessaries of life and shelter during,	. 52
Public libraries, free, appropriations may be made for support of,	. 52
Public notary (see Notary public).	. 02
Public offices, right of people to secure rotation,	. 6
	. 6
all persons having the prescribed qualifications equally eligible, .	. 4, 52
Public religious worship, right and duty of,	. 4, 52
Public trading amendment, so-called,	
Public use, right to receive compensation for private property appropriated	
to, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	. 53

INDEX	ТО	THE	CO	NST	ITU:	Oll	V.			97
m.1.V	• 6									GE
Public use, in necessaries of l	ite,	•	•	•	•	•	•			52
in natural resources, .			•		•		•			62
in historic sites, etc.,		•	٠.	٠		•	•			63
in historic sites, etc., Public ways and places, adver Punishments, cruel and unusu	tising	on, ma	ay be	restri	cted,	etc.,	•			62
Punishments, cruel and unusu	ial, no	t to be	inflic	ted,	•					9
		Q).							
Quakers may make affirmation Qualification of persons to be	on,					٠			31,	36
Qualification of persons to be	elected	l to offi	ce ma	ry be i	increa	sed b	by the	legisla-		
ture, Qualification, property, of gov										33
Qualification, property, of gov	ernor,	abolis	hed,							49
partially abolished, Qualifications, of a voter,										42
Qualifications, of a voter,						14,	17, 35,	45, 47,	, 48,	49
of governor, of lieutenant governor,								. 19	, 36,	49
of lieutenant governor,								. 24	, 44,	49
of councillors, of senators, of representatives, of secretary, treasurer, au									42, 16,	43
of senators,									16,	47
of representatives, .								. 17	, 18,	46
of secretary, treasurer, au	ditor	and att	orney	-gene	ral,					44
Qualifications, moral, of office	rs and	magis	trates	,						8
Qualifications, moral, of office Quartering of troops, .										9
Quartermasters appointed by	comm	anding	office	ers of	regim	ents,				22
Question, each, on the ballot commonwealth, unde	to be	given	a nu	mber	by th	ie sec	retary	of the		61
								. 20	95	42
Quorum, of council, .	•	•	•	•	•	•				
of senate,								. 16		
of house of representative	s,	•	•		•	•	•	. 18,	, 40,	49
		R								
Rank of councillors, Ratable polls, census of, . Rates, tax, upon income, how		10	•							25
Retable polls consus of	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			30
Retes ter upon income how	lowind		•	•		•	•		50	51
Reading and writing, knowle	dao o	f nooc	· vacors	· anal	ificati	iona :	for wat	ing or	50,	OI
holding office, .	euge o	n, nece	ssai y	quai	meau	ions .	101 101	ing or		45
Rebellion, governor may empl										63
Recall of judges shall not be p	oy IIII	mary a	ina ni	avar r	orces	to su	ppress,			53
Peaces of general court for no	t man	eu by i	muat Lintat	rve pe	10101	1,				63
Recess of general court for no Recess committees or commis										00
										67
salary for service upo	on, exc	ept, et	C.,		· - £ 41.					67 26
Records of the commonwealth	on d	кери	n the	omce	or th	e seci	retary,			20 64
Re-enactment of certain bills	and re	sorves,			•		•			04
Referendum (see also Initiativ										F0
definition of,	·					•				52
time when laws shall take	e effect	t,					•			58
exemption of emergency governor may cause certa	iaws,	•								58
governor may cause certa	un law	rs to ta	ke eff	ect to	rthwi	th,				58

Referendum (see also Initiative) — Concluded.	PAGE
grant of certain franchises shall not be declared emergency laws, .	. 58
contents of petitions,	. 59
certain matters excluded from petitions,	. 59
mode of petitioning for suspension of a law,	. 59
votes necessary for approval by the people,	. 59
petition for repeal of emergency or other active law,	. 60
identification, certification and limitation on signatures,	. 60, 61
general court may regulate abuses arising from circulating petitions for	
hire or reward,	. 61
description and form of question on ballot,	. 61
information for voters to be sent by secretary of the commonwealth,	. 61
governor's veto not to extend to measures approved by the people,	. 62
general court, subject to governor's veto and referendum, may amend	l
or repeal a law approved by the people,	. 62
preamble of emergency laws, when yea and nay vote shall be taken on,	. 67
provisions to be self-executing but legislation may be enacted to facilitat	е
their operation,	. 62
on acts and resolves of the general court, submission to the people to)
	. 50, 62
Reformatory, etc., publicly controlled, not to deprive an inmate of the oppor	-
tunity of religious exercises of his own faith, etc.,	. 52
Register of the council, resolutions and advice to be recorded in, and signed	1
by members present,	. 25
Registers of deeds, incompatible offices,	. 32, 37
Registers of probate, chosen by the people of the several counties, 2	1, 22, 44
	. 32, 37
Religion, free exercise of, no law to be passed prohibiting,	. 51
no measure that relates to, can be made subject of initiative petition o	r
	. 53, 59
Religious denomination, appropriation of public money, etc., not to be mad	е
to found any,	. 52
	5, 39, 51
Religious institutions or practices, no measure that relates to, can be made	
subject of initiative petition or referendum,	. 53, 59
Religious sect or denomination, no subordination of one to another to be	
established by law,	. 5, 39
Religious services or instruction, inmate of a publicly controlled reformatory	
etc., not to be compelled to attend against his will, etc.,	. 52
Religious societies, may elect their own pastors or religious teachers, .	. 5, 39
membership of, defined,	. 39
Religious society, appropriation of public money, etc., not to be made t	
found any.	. 52
Religious undertaking not under exclusive public control, etc., grant of publi	
money forbidden to,	. 51
Religious worship, public, right and duty of, and protection therein,	. 4
	4, 5, 39
Remedies by recourse to the law, to be free, complete and prompt,	. 7

December 1 of the last the state of the stat	1	PAGE
Removal of judges shall not be the subject of an initiative or referen		
petition,		53, 59
Representation, fines upon towns to enforce,		17
Representatives (see House of representatives).		17
Residence, change of, not to disqualify voter until six months from tir	ne of	
removal, etc.,	ne or	48
Residence qualification, of voters,	4 17	
of representatives,		46
of governor,		19
of governor,		24
of councillors,		43
of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general,		44
Resolves (see Bills and resolves).		
Resources, natural, of the commonwealth, conservation of,		62
Retirement of judicial officers forced,		64
Returns of votes,	9, 20,	
Revenue, all, to be paid into the treasury from whatever source collected		
loan for money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from taxes, prov		
for payment from certain,		65
Revision, of constitution provided for in the year 1795, and subsequently	√, .	34, 37
of the statutes, several members of general court may receive salar		,
service upon committee for,		67
Revocation of charters, franchises and acts of incorporation,		64
Reward, petitions for, circulation of, under initiative and referendum, to	to be	
regulated by general court,		61
Right of peaceable assembly not a subject for initiative or referendum		
		53
tion,		4-10
certain individual rights as declared in, not to be subject of an initia	ative	
or referendum petition.		53
Rights, water and mineral, the taking of,		62
a		
S.		
Sailors and soldiers, who have served, etc., during time of war, not disqual	lified	
from voting on account of non-payment of poll tax,		48
Salary, a stated and honorable, to be established for the governor,		23
permanent and honorable, to be established for the justices of		
supreme judicial court, and to be enlarged if not sufficient,		10, 24
additional, not to be paid members of general court for service on re-	ecess	
committees, except, etc.,		67
Sale of land or buildings to provide homes for citizens, etc.,		50
School moneys not to be appropriated for sectarian schools, etc.,		44, 52
School or institution of learning, wherein any denominational doctrine i		
culcated, not to be aided, etc., by grant of public money or cr		51

	PAG
Seal, great, of the commonwealth to be affixed to all commissions,	. 33
Search, seizure and arrest, right of, regulated,	1
Search, unreasonable, etc., not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	
Secret voting to be preserved when compulsory voting is authorized,	64
Secretary of the commonwealth, to be chosen by the people annually in	
November; amended, to be elected biennially, 26,	
manner of election, etc., same as governor,	43, 44
term of office,	43, 66
not to be a legislator,	32
in failure of election by voters, or in case of decease of person elected,	
vacancy to be filled by joint ballot of legislature, from the two persons	
having the highest number of votes at November election,	
vacancy occurring during session of the legislature, filled by joint ballot	
of the legislature from the people at large,	4
vacancy occurring when legislature is not in session, to be filled by gov-	
ernor, by appointment, with advice and consent of council,	
	30, 45
not eligible, unless an inhabitant of the state for five years next preceding	4.
election or appointment,	44
office of, to be deemed vacant if person elected or appointed fails to be	
qualified within ten days,	44
records of commonwealth to be kept in office of,	26
may appoint deputies, for whose conduct he shall be accountable,	20
to attend governor and council, senate and house, in person or by depu-	
ties, as they shall require,	26
to attest all commissions,	33
to certify to board authorized to divide county into districts, the number	
of representatives to which the county is entitled,	45
duties of, under the initiative and referendum, . 54, 56, 57, 58, 59,	60, 61
to exercise powers of governor and lieutenant governor when both offices	
are vacant,	63, 64
Sectarian schools not to be maintained at public expense,	44, 51
Section of excluded matters under initiative petitions not a subject for initia-	,
tive amendment,	53
Selectmen to preside at town meetings, elections, etc.,	14
CL-10 *	5
Senate, the first branch of the legislature	10. 14
Senate, the first branch of the legislature,	41 46
to be chosen annually: amended to be elected biennially	13 66
governor and at least five councillors, to examine and count votes, and	10, 00
	15
to be final judges of elections, returns and qualifications of their own	10
marghana	15
members,	10
vacancy to be filled by election, by people of the district, upon order of	3 5 4 5
	15, 47
qualifications of a senator,	
	16
may, by concurrent vote, take a recess of not more than thirty days,	63

0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	PAGE
Senate, to choose its officers and establish rules,	16
	16, 18
quorum of,	47, 49
may punish for certain offences; trial may be by committee,	18
may require the attendance of the secretary of the commonwealth in	
person or by deputy,	26
may require the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court	
upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions,	27
members, two, may request call of yeas and nays on preamble,	67
to enter objections, made by governor to passage of a bill or resolve, at	•
	11
large on records,	
districts, forty in number, to be of adjacent territory, and to contain, as	
· / 1	46, 47
apportionment based upon legal voters,	46
Sessions, court of, judges and other offices,	37
Shelter, etc., may be provided by the commonwealth, cities and towns, during	
time of war, public exigency, etc.,	52
Sheriffs, elected by the people of the several counties,	22, 44
incompatible offices	
incompatible offices,	57, 59
regulation of, by law,	60 61
regulation of, by law,	61
Silver, value of money mentioned in the constitution to be computed in,	
at six shillings and eight pence per ounce,	33
Society, religious, etc., appropriation of public money, etc., not to be made to	
found any,	52
Soldier not to be quartered in any house, in time of peace, without consent	
of owner,	9
Soldiers and sailors, who have served in time of war, etc., not disqualified	
from voting on account of non-payment of poll tax,	48
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, appropriations may be made for support	
of,	51
Solicitor general, appointment of,	21
1 2 1 00	32, 37
Special appropriation bills may be enacted after final action on general appro-	
priation bill, etc.,	66
Speaker of the house of representatives, choice of,	18
Speech, freedom of, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Standing armies, dangerous to liberty and not to be maintained without con-	
sent of the legislature,	8
State election, referendum on acts and resolves of the general court at, an-	
	50, 62
State or body politic, entitled, - The Commonwealth of Massachu-	,
setts,	10
Statutes, general revision of, members of general court may receive salary for	
service upon recess committee to examine,	67
	07
Streets, etc., taking of land for widening or relocating, powers of the legislature	40 50
concerning,	49, 50

of lieutenant governor, Subjects, certain, excluded from initiative or referendum petition, Succession to vacancy in governorship, 24, 25, 63 Supplementary budgets, governor may recommend, Supreme judicial court, judges to have honorable salaries fixed by standing laws, and to hold office during good behavior, judges to give opinions upon important questions of law, etc., when required by either branch of the legislature or by the governor and council, judges not to hold certain other offices, Sureties of bail, excessive, not to be required, Suspension of laws, T. Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled, Tax on income, general court may impose and levy, of wild and forest lands, moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc., general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc., Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of councillors, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of judicial officers, re-eligibility of treasurer, that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, Catsts abolished, Tests abolished,									PAGE
of governor, of lieutenant governor, of lieutenant governor,	Style, of body politic,				•	•			
of governor, of lieutenant governor, of lieutenant governor,	of legislature,								
Subjects, certain, excluded from initiative or referendum petition, 24, 25, 63 Succession to vacancy in governorship, 24, 25, 63 Supplementary budgets, governor may recommend,	of governor,								
Subjects, certain, excluded from initiative or referendum petition, 24, 25, 63 Succession to vacancy in governorship, 24, 25, 63 Supplementary budgets, governor may recommend,	of lieutenant governor, .								24
Supreme judicial court, judges to have honorable salaries fixed by standing laws, and to hold office during good behavior,	Subjects, certain, excluded from init	tiative	or refe	rendu	ım pet	tition,			53, 59
Supreme judicial court, judges to have honorable salaries fixed by standing laws, and to hold office during good behavior,	Succession to vacancy in governors	hip,						. 24,	25, 63
Supreme judicial court, judges to have honorable salaries fixed by standing laws, and to hold office during good behavior,	Supplementary budgets, governor n	av rec	omme	nd.					65
laws, and to hold office during good behavior, judges to give opinions upon important questions of law, etc., when required by either branch of the legislature or by the governor and council, judges not to hold certain other offices, 32, 37 Sureties of bail, excessive, not to be required, 9 Suspension of laws, 9, 59 T. Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled, 1 Tax on income, general court may impose and levy, 50 of wild and forest lands, 50 moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc., general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc., 51 Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, 55 Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, 56 of governor, 57 of icutenant governor, 58 of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, 59 of indicial officers, 50 Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by expressed in their commissions, 50 Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 66 56 56 57 57 58 58 58 58 58 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59	Supreme judicial court, judges to I	nave h	onorab	le sal	aries	fixed	by sta	nding	
judges to give opinions upon important questions of law, etc., when required by either branch of the legislature or by the governor and council,									
required by either branch of the legislature or by the governor and council, judges not to hold certain other offices, Sureties of bail, excessive, not to be required, Suspension of laws, T. Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled, Tax on income, general court may impose and levy, Taxation, should be founded on consent, of wild and forest lands, moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc., general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc., Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of councillors, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of notaries public and justices of the peace, of judicial officers, re-eligibility of treasurer, term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by	judges to give opinions upon	impol	tant c	mesti	ons of	f law	etc	when	,
council, judges not to hold certain other offices,									
judges not to hold certain other offices, Sureties of bail, excessive, not to be required, Tax. Suspension of laws, T. Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled, Tax on income, general court may impose and levy, of wild and forest lands, moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc., general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc., Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of lieutenant governor, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of notaries public and justices of the peace, expressed in their commissions, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, 652 653 654 655 656 666 675 686 687 687 688 689 689 689 689									
Sureties of bail, excessive, not to be required, Suspension of laws, 7. Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled, Tax on income, general court may impose and levy, 50 Taxation, should be founded on consent, 6, 9 of wild and forest lands, 50 moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc., general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc., 51 Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, 65 Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, 65 Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, 66 of governor, 67 of lieutenant governor, 67 of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, 68 of notaries public and justices of the peace, 67 of judicial officers, 68 78 79 70 70 70 70 71 70 71 70 71 71 71 72 72 73 74 74 75 76 76 76 76 76 77 77 78 78 78 79 79 70 70 71 71 71 72 71 72 73 74 74 75 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76	indees not to hold cortain other	r office	•	•	•	•			39 37
Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled, Tax on income, general court may impose and levy, Taxation, should be founded on consent, of wild and forest lands, moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc., general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc., Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of councillors, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of notaries public and justices of the peace, of judicial officers, re-eligibility of treasurer, that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, 65	Sureties of heil expessive not to be	roqui	od od	•	•				
Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled, Tax on income, general court may impose and levy, Taxation, should be founded on consent, of wild and forest lands, moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc., general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc., Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of lieutenant governor, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of notaries public and justices of the peace, of judicial officers, that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor,	Commence of Dail, excessive, not to be	requi	eu,	•	•		•		0 50
Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled,	Suspension of laws,	•	•	•	•	•	•		9, 59
Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled,									
Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled,		7	Γ.						
Tax on income, general court may impose and levy,	m								40
of wild and forest lands, moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc., general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc., Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of councillors, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of notaries public and justices of the peace, of judicial officers, that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, 51 52 53 53 54 55 55 56 57 58 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	Tax, payment or, as a prerequisite i	or vot	ıng, pr	ovisio	n ann	ullea,			
of wild and forest lands, moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc., general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc., Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of councillors, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of notaries public and justices of the peace, of judicial officers, that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, 51 52 53 53 54 55 55 56 57 58 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	Tax on income, general court may i	mpose	and le	vy,	•	•	•		
moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc.,	Taxation, should be founded on con	sent,		•	•				
other schools, etc., general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc., Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of lieutenant governor, of councillors, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of notaries public and justices of the peace, of judicial officers, that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, 53 54 55 56 57 58 58 59 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	of wild and forest lands, .		:		•		٠.		
general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc.,									
the people, etc.,	other schools, etc., .					•			
Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives, may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of lieutenant governor, of councillors, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of notaries public and justices of the peace, of judicial officers, of judicial officers, that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, 65									
tives,									
may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of lieutenant governor, of councillors, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of notaries public and justices of the peace, of judicial officers, of judicial officers, that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, 12, 50 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65									
may be imposed by the legislature, valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years, money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid, Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court, of legislators, of governor, of lieutenant governor, of councillors, of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, of notaries public and justices of the peace, of judicial officers, of judicial officers, that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions, Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor, 12, 50 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	tives,								9
money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid,	may be imposed by the legislat	ure,							12, 50
paid,	valuation of estates to be taker	anew	once a	it leas	st ever	y ten	years	, .	13
of legislators,	money borrowed in anticipati	on of	receipt	s from	m, wh	en lo	an is	to be	
of legislators,	paid,								65
of legislators,	Tenure, of justices of the supreme j	udicia.	court,						10
of lieutenant governor,	of legislators,							. 14	16, 66
of lieutenant governor,	of governor,								19, 66
of councillors,	of lieutenant governor, .								24, 66
of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general,	of councillors, ,								25, 66
of notaries public and justices of the peace,	of secretary, treasurer, auditor	and at	tornev	-gene	ral,				43, 66
re-eligibility of treasurer,	of notaries public and justices	of the	peace.	Ü					27, 35
re-eligibility of treasurer,	of judicial officers							. 10.	26, 27
that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions,	re-eligibility of treasurer.								26 . 66
expressed in their commissions,	that all commission officers sh	all by		ave i					
Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor,	expressed in their commiss	ions							
governor,	Term of any loan contracted by the	ie com	monwe	alth	to be	recon	mend	led by	
Tests abolished									
Title of body politic — The Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Tests sholished			•	•	•			
	Title of body politic - The Comm	onwea	ith of i	Vingge	ichiise	t.t.s			10

53

	PAC	ЭĐ
Trial by jury, right to, secured,		7
guaranteed in criminal cases, except in army and navy,		7
right of, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	. 5	53
TT		
U.		
Uniform rate of tax, on incomes derived from same class of property, to b	ie	
levied throughout the commonwealth, etc.,	. 50. F	1
United States, commonwealth may borrow money to assist the, in case of	of	
	0	35
war,	8 20 4	R
Unreasonable search, bail and the law martial, protection from, not a subject	5, 20, a	O
for initiative or referendum notition		:2
for initiative or referendum petition,	. 5	
ounzation of certain natural resources of the commonwealth,	. 6)2
V.		
Vacancy in office of governor, powers to be exercised by lieutenant gov		
ernor,	. 2	24
Vacancy in offices of both governor and lieutenant governor, powers to b		
exercised by the council; amended,	ö, 63, 6	4
powers to be exercised in order of succession by the secretary, attorney		
general, treasurer and receiver general, and auditor,		4
Vacancy in the council to be filled by the election of a resident of the distric		
by concurrent vote of the senate and house; if legislature is not is		
session, to be filled by governor with advice of the council, .		7
Vacancy in the senate to be filled by election by the people upon the orde		
of a majority of senators elected,	. 16, 4	7
Vacancy, in office of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, cause	d	
by decease of person elected, or failure to elect, filled by joint ballo	t	
of legislature from the two persons having highest number of vote	s	
at November election,	. 4	4
occurring during session of legislature, filled by joint ballot of legislature	e	
from people at large,	. 4	4
occurring during recess of legislature, filled by appointment of governor	,	
with advice and consent of council,		4
occurring when legislature is not in session, to be filled by governor, by		
appointment, with advice of council,	. 36, 4	4
appointment, with advice of council, in militia office, filled by governor and council, if electors neglect o	r	
refuse to make election,	. 25	
Valuation of estates to be taken anew once in every ten years at least, .		
Veto power of the governor 11.62	. 64. 6	
Veto power of the governor,	. 69	2
Vote, yea and nay, in each house required upon measures having emergency	,	
preamble, upon request, etc.,		7
in each house required to enable the commonwealth to borrow money		
etc.,	0.1	5
		-

Voters qualifications of at elections for revenues lieutenent governor and	PAGE
Voters, qualifications of, at elections for governor, lieutenant governor, sena-	10 10
tors and representatives,	18, 49
	40
in the army or navy in time of war, etc.,	48
	40
removal, etc.,	48
male citizens, twenty-one years of age, who have resided in the state one	
year, and within the town or district six months, who have paid a	
state or county tax within two years next preceding the election of	
state officers, and such as are exempted by law from taxation, but	
in other respects qualified, and who can write their names and read	
	35, 45
the basis upon which the apportionment of representatives to the several	
	45, 46
basis of apportionment of senators,	46, 47
	45, 46
referendum to, on acts and resolves of the general court (annulled),	50
specified number of, may submit constitutional amendments and laws	
to the people for ratification or rejection, etc.,	52
number of qualified, required to originate, etc., initiative or referendum	
petition,	60, 61
information for, to be sent by secretary of the commonwealth, under the	
initiative and referendum,	61
Votes, returns of,	13, 44
plurality of, to elect civil officers,	42
negative, required to disapprove suspension of a law and referendum	
thereon,	60
Voting, absent, general court to have power to provide for,	51
compulsory, general court to have authority to provide for,	64
machines may be used at elections,	49
precincts in towns,	48
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

. W.	
War, commonwealth may borrow money to assist the United States in case	
of, etc.,	65
War time, commonwealth, cities and towns may provide food, other common	
necessaries of life, and shelter during,	52
Water resources and rights, conservation of, etc.,	62
Wild or forest lands, taxation of,	50
Women changing name may be reappointed notaries public under new	50
name,	64
Women eligible to appointment as notaries public,	64
Worship, public, the right and duty of all men,	4
Writ of habeas corpus to be enjoyed in the most free, easy, cheap and expedi-	4
tious manner, and not to be suspended by legislature, except for a	
limited time	99

Writing and reading, necessary qualifications for voting or holding office,	PAGE 45
Writs to be issued in the name of the commonwealth under the seal of the court, bear test of the first justice, and be signed by the clerk,	33
Y.	
Yea and nay vote, of two thirds members present and voting in each house	
required upon measures having emergency preamble,	58
not to be taken upon measures having emergency preamble, unless two	
senate members or five house members so request,	67
of two thirds members present and voting in each house required to ena-	
ble the commonwealth to borrow money, etc.,	65
Year, political, begins on the first Wednesday of January.	37





ACTS AND RESOLVES

OF

MASSACHUSETTS
1923

The General Court, which was chosen November 7, 1922, assembled on Wednesday, the third day of January, 1923, for its first annual session. The oaths of office were taken and subscribed by His Excellency Channing H. Cox and His Honor Alvan T. Fuller on Thursday, the fourth day of January, in the presence of the two Houses assembled in convention.

ACTS.

An Act to revive the corporation known as the fall Chap. 1 RIVER GRANITE COMPANY.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause great Emergency inconvenience and expense, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

The Fall River Granite Company, a corporation dissolved by Fall River chapter two hundred and eighty-two of the Special Acts of nine- Granite Company revived. teen hundred and fifteen, is hereby revived with the same powers, duties and obligations as if said chapter had not been passed. Approved January 31, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of marblehead to make an Chap. ADDITIONAL WATER LOAN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purposes of increasing its water supply, Town of constructing a filtration system for the purification of water, ex-may make an tending its water mains, constructing standpipes, improving its additional water lean water distribution facilities and of exercising any power or authority relative to the taking, by purchase or otherwise, of land, water rights and easements or any other right or authority conferred by chapter three hundred and twenty-five of the acts of eighteen hundred and eighty-six, and any acts in amendment thereof, the town of Marblehead may from time to time borrow, in addition to any sum or sums heretofore authorized, such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding in the aggregate two hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Marblehead Water Marblehead Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a Water Loan, Act of 1923. separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than thirty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

SECTION 2. Said town shall, at the time of authorizing said Payment of loan or loans, provide for the payment thereof in accordance with section one; and when a vote to that effect has been passed, a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works

and the interest as it accrues on the bonds or notes issued as aforesaid, and to make such payments on the principal as may be required under this act, shall, without further vote, be assessed by the assessors of said town annually thereafter, in the same manner as other taxes, until the debt incurred by said loan or loans is extinguished.

Authorization by town.

Section 3. Said town may at any annual or special town meeting, or at any adjourned session thereof, by a vote in accordance with the articles of the warrant for said meeting, authorize the borrowing of money under the provisions of this act, and such authorization shall be fully effective, notwithstanding that the warrant for said meeting was served prior to the passage of this act.

This act shall take effect upon its passage. Section 4. Approved January 31, 1923.

Chap. 3 An Act authorizing the registration of clara m. mitchell AS A CHIROPODIST.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Board of registration in medicine may register Clara M. Mitchell as a chiropodist.

The board of registration in medicine is hereby authorized to register Clara M. Mitchell of Waltham as a chiropodist, without examination, upon satisfactory proof that she had been engaged in the practice of chiropody in this commonwealth for a period of two years next prior to the passage of chapter two hundred and two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and without proof of further compliance with chapter one hundred and twelve of the General Laws; and thereupon she shall have and enjoy the same rights and privileges as if registered as a chiropodist as provided by said chapter one hundred and twelve. Approved January 31, 1923.

Chap. 4 An Act relative to the adoption by the town of fal-MOUTH OF THE TOWN MANAGER FORM OF GOVERNMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Falmouth, will of voters on adoption of town manager ment.

SECTION 1. The town of Falmouth is hereby authorized to ascertain the will of the voters of the town in relation to the adoption of the town manager form of government by placing form of govern- upon the ballot for use at the election of town officers in the current year the following questions: —

> 1. Shall the town authorize a petition to the general court for legislation establishing the town man-

ager form of government?

YES. NO.

2. If such legislation is to be sought, which of the two plans submitted by the special committee appointed at the annual town meeting in 1922, and entitled respectively,

Plan 1 and Plan 2, shall be submitted to the general court?

Copy of report of special com-mittee to be mailed voters.

Section 2. A copy of the report of said special committee shall be mailed by the town clerk to the registered voters of said town not less than seven days prior to the current annual meeting in said town. Approved January 31, 1923.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ALLOWANCE OR DISALLOWANCE OF Chap. 5 EXCEPTIONS AT A TRIAL IN CASE OF THE RETIREMENT OR REMOVAL OF THE PRESIDING JUSTICE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter two hundred and thirty-one of the General Laws is G. L. 231, § 115, liereby amended by striking out section one hundred and fifteen amended and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 115. If Allowance, a justice presiding at a trial at which exceptions have been taken tions in case of fails, by reason of physical or mental disability, death, resigna
disability, removal, retiremoval, retiretion or removal, to sign or return them, or has retired under sec- ment, etc., of tion sixty-one of chapter thirty-two or has been retired under justice. article fifty-eight of the amendments to the constitution without having signed or returned them, any other justice of the same court may examine and allow or disallow them.

Approved February 3, 1923.

An Act extending further the duration of an act to Chap. PENALIZE THE VIOLATION OF CERTAIN RIGHTS OF TENANTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section two of chapter five hundred and fifty-five of the acts 1920, 555, § 2, of nineteen hundred and twenty, as amended by chapter four hundred and ninety-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and section two of chapter three hundred and fiftyseven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "July", and inserting in place thereof the word: — May, — and by striking out, in the third line, the word "twenty-three", and inserting in place thereof the word: — twenty-four, — so as to read as follows: - Section 2. This act shall become null and Time extended void on the first day of May in the year nineteen hundred and on law penal-izing violation twenty-four twenty-four. Approved February 6, 1923.

tenants rights.

An Act validating the acts of the officers of the warren Chap. WATER DISTRICT AND CLARIFYING THE PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATIVE TO THEIR TERMS OF OFFICE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The acts of the officers of the Warren Water Warren Water District, elected at a meeting held on April twenty-seventh, nine- District, acts of officers teen hundred and twenty-one, are hereby validated and con-validated, etc. firmed, and the terms of office of all officers of said district shall be determined as if the next annual district meeting succeeding the meeting at which such officers were first elected following the acceptance of chapter three hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty had been held in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two as contemplated by said chapter three hundred and ninety.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved February 9, 1923,

Chap. 8 An Act to enable the reliance co-operative bank to acquire and hold real estate in the city of cambridge.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Reliance Cooperative Bank may acquire, etc., real estate in Cambridge. SECTION 1. The Reliance Co-operative Bank, incorporated under general law, may purchase or otherwise acquire, and hold, mortgage, and invest in, real estate in the city of Cambridge, to a value not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars at the time of such acquisition or investment.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 9, 1923.

Chap. 9 An Act authorizing the town of sandwich to borrow money for remodeling, equipping and furnishing its town hall.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Sandwich may borrow money to remodel, etc., its town hall.

Sandwich Town Hall Loan, Act of 1923. Section 1. For the purpose of remodeling its town hall building and purchasing equipment and furnishings therefor, the town of Sandwich may borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding in the aggregate sixteen thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Sandwich Town Hall Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than ten years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred hereunder shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 9, 1923.

Chap. 10 An Act authorizing the town of weymouth to vote to revoke its acceptance of certain provisions of law applicable to tenement houses in towns.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Weymouth may vote to revoke its acceptance of certain provisions of law applicable to tenement houses in towns. Section 1. There shall be submitted at the next annual town election in the town of Weymouth the following question which shall be printed upon the official ballot used for the election of town officers in the following form: "Shall the town of Weymouth revoke its acceptance of chapter six hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, being an act relative to tenement houses in towns?" If a majority of the voters voting thereon vote in the affirmative, in answer to said question, then the provisions of chapter one hundred and forty-five of the General Laws shall not apply in said town. Nothing herein contained shall prevent said town from hereafter accepting the provisions of said chapter one hundred and forty-five.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 9, 1923.

An Act extending further the duration of an act rela- Chap. 11 TIVE TO THE TERMINATION OF TENANCIES AT WILL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section two of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the 1919, 257 (G) General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, as amended by amended. chapter five hundred and thirty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, chapter four hundred and eighty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and section one of chapter three hundred and fifty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "July" and inserting in place thereof the word: — May, — and by striking out, in the third line, the word "twenty-three" and inserting in place thereof the word: - twenty-four, - so as to read as follows: - Section Time extended 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, but shall become on law terminating tenancies null and void on the first day of May in the year nineteen hun- at will. dred and twenty-four. Approved February 9, 1923.

An Act authorizing the grand lodge of the independ- Chap. 12 ENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS OF THE STATE OF MASSACHU-SETTS TO ACQUIRE, HOLD AND DISPOSE OF REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE AS A VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows Grand Lodge of the State of Massachusetts may acquire, hold and dispose of of the Independent Order real and personal estate in its name as a voluntary association, of Odd Fellows of the State of Odd Fellows. conformably to general law. Approved February 9, 1923.

REGISTRATION AS QUALIFIED PHYSICIANS.

Massachusetts may acquire, etc., property as a voluntary AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE QUALIFICATIONS OF APPLICANTS FOR association.

Chap. 13

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and twelve of the General Laws is G. L. 112, new hereby amended by inserting after section two the following section after new section: - Section 2A. In determining the qualifications Qualifications necessary for registration as a qualified physician, the board of applicants for registration may at its discretion accept the certificate of the National as qualified Board of Medical Examiners of the United States, chartered under the laws of the District of Columbia, in place of and as equivalent to its own professional examination; but before registration in pursuance of this section the applicant therefor shall pay a fee of twenty-five dollars.

physicians.

Approved February 9, 1923.

An Act changing the name of a certain part of cam- Chap. 14 BRIDGE PARKWAY TO MEMORIAL DRIVE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The section of Cambridge parkway extending from the Cam-Name of cerbridge end of the West Boston bridge, so-called, to Mt. Auburn tain part of Cambridge

parkway changed to Memorial Drive.

street in the city of Cambridge shall hereafter be known as Memorial Drive, being so named in memory of the men and women of said city who lost their lives in the world war.

Approved February 9, 1923.

Chap. 15 An Act repealing an act authorizing the taking of SMELTS THE TOWN OF ROWLEY DURING THE CLOSE SEASON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Act authorizing taking of smelts in town of Rowley during close season, repealed.

Chapter one hundred and fifty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, being an act to authorize the granting of permits for the taking of smelts in Rowley waters during the close season, is hereby repealed. Approved February 9, 1923.

Chap. 16 An Act authorizing the city of cambridge to pension JAMES McVEY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Cam-bridge may pension James McVey,

Section 1. The city of Cambridge may retire, prior to December thirty-first in the current year, James McVey, an employee of its building department, on an annual pension equal to one half the average annual compensation paid him for the three years next preceding January first in the current year.

To be submitted to city council, etc. Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved February 9, 1923.

 $Chap. \ 17$ An Act relative to the certification of appropriation ORDERS BY CITY AND TOWN CLERKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 41, § 15A, etc., amended.

Certification of appropriation orders by city

Section fifteen A of chapter forty-one of the General Laws, inserted by chapter eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "to", in the fourth line, the words: - the assessors and, - so as to read as follows: — Section 15A. City and town clerks shall, as soon as an order or vote appropriating money becomes effective, certify, in a city to the treasurer, assessors and auditor and town clerks. or similar officer, and in a town to the assessors and the town accountant, if any, otherwise to the treasurer, each appropriation in detail, and the provision made for meeting the same, if specified in the appropriation order or vote.

Approved February 9, 1923.

 $Chap. \,\, 18$ An Act requiring local assessors to furnish copies of ABATEMENTS TO TAX COLLECTORS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 59, § 60, Section sixty of chapter fifty-nine of the General Laws is amended. hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new

paragraph: - The assessors shall forthwith upon making an abatement furnish the tax collector with a copy thereof., — so as to read as follows: - Section 60. Every board of assessors Records of shall keep a record of all abatements of taxes. The record of abatements of abatement of the whole or any part of any tax shall show plainly the following details, viz.:

First, The name or title in which the tax stands assessed.

Second, The year in which the tax was assessed.

Third, The total amount of the tax.

Fourth, The date when the abatement was made.

Fifth, The sum abated on poll tax.

Sixth, The sum abated on personal estate.

Seventh, The sum abated on real estate.

Eighth, The total sum abated.

Ninth, In case of an abatement to put into effect a statutory exemption, exact reference to the statutory provision under which the exemption is granted and in all other cases a statement of the cause or reason for the abatement.

If the record of an abatement is made as a part of the record By whom of a meeting of the board of assessors it shall be signed by the clerk or secretary of the board for that meeting; otherwise by a majority of the board.

The assessors shall forthwith upon making an abatement Copy of abatement to tax furnish the tax collector with a copy thereof.

Approved February 9, 1923.

collector.

An Act incorporating the general society of mayflower Chap. 19 DESCENDANTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Leonard Wood, William H. Taft, Henry Cabot General Society Lodge, Richard Henry Greene, Asa P. French, Myles Standish, Descendants, Marcus Morton, Robert M. Boyd, Jr., William Bradford H. incorporated Dowse, Howland Davis, George Ernest Bowman, Addison P. Munroe, Paul Revere Frothingham, Charles Allerton Coolidge and John Packwood Tilden, and their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Section 2. The purposes of the corporation shall be to Purposes. perpetuate to a remote posterity the memory of the Pilgrim Fathers; to maintain and defend the principles of civil and religious liberty as set forth in the Compact of the Mayflower, "for ye glorie of God, and advancemente of ye christian faith and honour of our . . . countrie"; to promote the interests that are common to all the state societies of Mayflower descendants which can best be served by a federal body; to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims, together with existing data known only to antiquarians; and to authenticate, preserve and mark historical spots made memorable by Pilgrim association.

SECTION 3. The corporation shall have all the powers and Powers, duties, restrictions, privileges and be subject to all the duties, restrictions and lia-etc. bilities set forth in all general laws now or hereafter in force,

applicable to such corporation and not inconsistent with this act.

By-laws.

Section 4. The corporation shall have power to establish by-laws suitable to carry out the powers hereby granted, including provisions as to the admission, suspension and expulsion of members, and the delegation of powers to officers, committees and persons having the general powers of directors.

Board of general assistants, election, powers, etc.

Other officers.

May hold real and personal estate, etc. Section 5. The management and control of the property and the affairs of said corporation subject to its by-laws shall be vested in a board of general assistants who shall be elected in the manner provided in the by-laws to be adopted by the corporation; and there shall be such other officers with such duties as the by-laws may prescribe.

Section 6. The corporation is hereby authorized to hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, with authority to sell, purchase, mortgage, lease or rent the same, or any part thereof.

Approved February 9, 1923.

Chap. 20 An Act authorizing the city of woburn to pay a certain sum of money to robert t. spencer.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Woburn may pay certain sum of money to Robert T. Spencer.

Section 1. The city of Woburn may pay to Robert T. Spencer, who, after a service of more than thirty years as an employee in its water department, was retired on March first, nineteen hundred and twenty-one on account of disability, a sum equal to one half the compensation which he would have received if he had continued in said employment, at the same rate of compensation paid him at the time of his retirement, for the period from said March first, to April eighth, nineteen hundred and twenty-two when chapter one hundred and thirty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two was accepted by said city.

To be submitted to city council, etc.
Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved February 9, 1923.

Chap. 21 An Act relative to the right of co-operative banks to hold real estate for the transaction of business.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 170, § 31, etc., amended.

Section thirty-one of chapter one hundred and seventy of the General Laws, as amended by chapter one hundred and fifty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and chapter two hundred and twelve of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the sixth line, the words "two per cent of its dues capital" and inserting in place thereof the words:—five per cent of its dues

capital or one hundred thousand dollars, - so as to read as follows: - Section 31. Any such corporation may, with the ap- Co-operative proval of the commissioner, invest a sum not exceeding its banks may hold real estate as surplus and guaranty fund accounts in the purchase of a suitable place of business. site and the erection or preparation of a suitable building for the convenient transaction of its business, but in no case exceeding five per cent of its dues capital or one hundred thousand dollars. Any such corporation may, with the approval of the May alter buildcommissioner, expend a sum not exceeding one per cent of its ing leased as dues capital for alterations in any building leased by it for the business. transaction of its business, but in no case exceeding its surplus and guaranty fund accounts. Approved February 9, 1923.

An Act placing under the civil service laws the office Chap. 22 OF CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The office of chief engineer of the fire depart- Saugus fire dement of the town of Saugus shall hereafter be subject to the partment, office civil service laws and the rules and regulations made thereunder. placed under

Section 2. This act shall be submitted to the voters of said laws. town for their acceptance at the next annual town election in the To be subform of the following question to be placed upon the official voters, etc. ballot used for the election of town officers: - "Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three entitled, 'An Act placing under the civil service laws the office of chief engineer of the fire department of the town of Saugus' be accepted?" If a majority of the voters voting thereon vote in the affirmative in answer to said question, then this act shall take full effect, but not otherwise.

SECTION 3. So much of this act as authorizes its submission Time of taking to the voters of said town for their acceptance shall take effect effect. upon its passage. Approved February 19, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of Russell to Borrow Chap. 23 MONEY FOR BRIDGE PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing a bridge across Town of Russell the Westfield river at Woronoco, the town of Russell may from may borrow money for time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not ex- bridge purceeding, in the aggregate, seventy-five thousand dollars, and poses. may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Russell Bridge Loan, Act of 1923. Each au-Russell Bridge thorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness Loan, Act of incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter fortyfour of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved February 19, 1923.

Chap. 24 An Act to enable the cambridge savings bank to pur-CHASE AND HOLD ADDITIONAL REAL ESTATE IN THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Cambridge Savings Bank may purchase and hold additional real estate, etc.

Section 1. The Cambridge Savings Bank, incorporated under the name of "The Savings Institution in the town of Cambridge" by chapter one hundred and ninety-one of the acts of eighteen hundred and thirty-four, approved April second in said year, may, subject to the approval of the commissioner of banks, invest in the erection and preparation of a suitable building to be used in whole or in part for the convenient transaction of its business on land in the city of Cambridge, now owned by said bank, a sum not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars in addition to any sums already invested in said land and the buildings thereon.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved February 20, 1923.

Section 1. Section one of chapter one hundred and five of

Chap. 25 An Act authorizing the workingmen's co-operative bank TO PURCHASE AND HOLD REAL ESTATE IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1920, 105, § 1, amended.

Workingmen's Co-operative

Bank may purchase and hold real estate

in Boston.

the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty is hereby amended by inserting after the word "hundred" in the fourth line the words: — and fifty, — so as to read as follows: — Section 1. The Workingmen's Co-operative Bank, incorporated under the general laws, may purchase or otherwise acquire, and hold, mortgage, and invest in, real estate in the city of Boston to a value not exceeding five hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved February 20, 1923.

Chap. 26 An Act changing the name of the overseers of the poor IN CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS TO THE BOARD OF PUBLIC

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, It is desirable that this act take effect forthwith, in order that it may be acted upon at the current town meetings, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 41, new section after § 34. of overscers of public welfare in certain cities and towns.

Chapter forty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-four the following new section: — Change of name Section 34A. In any city or town accepting this section, in a poor to board of city by vote of the city council or in a town by vote of the voters thereof, the overseers of the poor shall thereafter be known as the board of public welfare; but said change of name shall in no respect affect the rights, powers, duties or tenure of office of said overseers. This section shall not apply to a city or town in which the overseers of the poor are incorporated.

Approved February 20, 1923.

An Act exempting a certain parcel of land of the $Chap.\ 27$ MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF BOS-TON FROM RESTRICTIONS AS TO THE HEIGHT OF BUILDINGS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The parcel of land of the Massachusetts General Exemption of Hospital, situated in the city of Boston and bounded by Charles of land of street, Allen street, a line three hundred and fifty feet easterly Massachusetts General from the easterly side line of and parallel to said Charles street, Hospital in Boston from Fruit street and land of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and restrictions as to height of buildings. three hundred and thirty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and four, chapter three hundred and eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and five and chapter three hundred and thirtythree of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen relative to the height of buildings, and is relieved from the restrictions as to height placed thereon by the commission on height of buildings in the city of Boston acting under authority of said statutes; provided, however, that nothing herein shall authorize Proviso. the erection on said parcel of a building exceeding one hundred and twenty-five feet in height, nor the erection of any building thereon except in accordance with a permit duly granted therefor by the building commissioner of the city of Boston, nor shall this act operate to change existing restrictions as to the height of buildings on said parcel unless such buildings shall be erected for hospital purposes.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved February 20, 1923.

An Act relative to the names registered by certain Chap. 28 FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section six of chapter one hundred and eighty-one of the G. L. 181, § 6, General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof amended. the words: —, or which has the same name as that of another corporation established under the laws of the commonwealth or of another corporation or of a firm, association or person carrying on business in the commonwealth, or a name so similar thereto as to be likely to be mistaken for it, unless such other corporation or such firm, association or person shall have previously filed with the commissioner, the commissioner of insurance or such other officer written consent to the use of such name., so as to read as follows: — Section 6. The commissioner, the Commissioner, commissioner of insurance and any other officer of this common-to receive wealth whose duty it is to examine and determine whether a papers for filing

from a foreign corporation doing an illegal business or having same name as that of another corporation, etc.

foreign corporation, including an insurance company, is entitled to file any papers under section three or five, section forty-one of chapter one hundred and seventy-six, or chapter one hundred and seventy-five or one hundred and seventy-seven, shall refuse to accept or file the charter, financial statement or other papers of, or accept appointment as attorney for service for, any such corporation which does a business in this commonwealth the transaction of which by domestic corporations is not then permitted by the laws of this commonwealth, or which has the same name as that of another corporation established under the laws of the commonwealth or of another corporation or of a firm, association or person carrying on business in the commonwealth, or a name so similar thereto as to be likely to be mistaken for it, unless such other corporation or such firm, association or person shall have previously filed with the commissioner, the commissioner of insurance or such other officer written consent to the use of such name. Approved February 20, 1923.

Chap. 29 An Act reviving the duquesne trading company.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Duquesne Trading Company revived. The Duquesne Trading Company, a corporation dissolved by chapter two hundred and twelve of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, is hereby revived with the same powers, duties and obligations as if said chapter had not been passed.

Approved February 20, 1923.

Chap. 30 An Act relative to licenses for the sale of second hand motor vehicles.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 140, § 58, amended.

Classes of licenses for sale of second hand motor vehicles. Agent's or seller's license, Chapter one hundred and forty of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section fifty-eight and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 58. Licenses granted under the following section shall be classified as follows:

Class 1. Any person who is a recognized agent of a motor vehicle manufacturer or a seller of motor vehicles made by such manufacturer whose authority to sell the same is created by a written contract with such manufacturer or with some person authorized in writing by such manufacturer to enter into such contract, and whose principal business is the sale of new motor vehicles, the sale of second hand motor vehicles being incidental thereto, may be granted an agent's or a seller's license.

Class 2. Any person whose principal business is the buying and selling of second hand motor vehicles may be granted a used car dealer's license.

Motor vehicle junk license.

dealer's license.

Used car

Class 3. Any person whose principal business is the buying of second hand motor vehicles for the purpose of remodeling, taking apart or rebuilding the same, or the buying or selling of parts of second hand motor vehicles or tires, or the assembling of second hand motor vehicle parts may be granted a motor vehicle junk license.

Approved February 20, 1923.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 21, 1923.

I, Channing H. Cox, by virtue of and in accordance with the Act declared provisions of the Forty-eighth Amendment to the Constitution, an emergency "The Referendum II, Emergency Measures," do declare that governor. in my opinion the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety and convenience requires that the law passed on the twentieth day of February, in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, entitled "An Act Relative to Licenses for the Sale of Second Hand Motor Vehicles", should take effect forthwith, that it is an emergency law, and that the facts constituting the emergency are as follows: - because its delayed operation may result in serious inconvenience to the public.

CHANNING H. COX.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, March 21, 1923.

I hereby certify that the above statement was filed in this States occretary's office by His Excellency the Governor of the Commonwealth of certificate as to Massachusetts at four o'clock and twenty minutes, P.M. on the governor's above date, and in accordance with Article Forty-eight of the Amendments to the Constitution said chapter takes effect forthwith, being chapter thirty, acts of nineteen hundred and twentythree.

F. W. COOK, Secretary of the Commonwealth.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ASSESSMENT OF POLL TAXES AND Chap. 31 THE MAKING OF CERTAIN LISTS IN THE CITY OF LYNN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. In the making of lists under sections four to Assessment of fourteen, inclusive, of chapter fifty-one of the General Laws, the board of assessors of Lynn may, with the approval of the mayor, tain lists in have the assistance of the police department in visiting buildings and residences and performing the duties of assistant assessors in securing the information required by said sections.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subthe city council of said city, but for the purposes of such accept- mitted to city council, etc. ance shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 20, 1923.

An Act relative to the annual testing of certain Chap. 32 WEIGHING AND MEASURING DEVICES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section forty-one of chapter ninety-eight of the G. L. 98, § 41, General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the sixth amended. line, the words "within thirty days",—so as to read as fol-

Weighing and measuring devices, notice of annual testing, etc. lows: — Section 41. Sealers shall annually give public notice, by advertisement or by posting notices in one or more public places in their towns or districts, to all inhabitants, or persons having usual places of business therein, using weighing or measuring devices for the purpose of buying or selling goods, wares or merchandise, for public weighing or for hire or reward, to bring them in to be tested, adjusted and sealed. Such sealers shall attend in one or more convenient places, and shall adjust, seal or condemn such devices in accordance with the results of their tests, and shall make a record thereof.

G. L. 98, § 42, amended.

Weighing and measuring devices, testing, etc., at houses, stores, etc.

Section 2. Section forty-two of said chapter ninety-eight is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the words "the expiration of the time fixed in" and inserting in place thereof the word: — giving, — so as to read as follows: — Section 42. After giving said notice, said sealers shall go to the houses, stores, shops and vehicles of persons not complying therewith, and shall test and adjust, seal or condemn in accordance with the results of their tests, the weighing or measuring devices of such persons; provided, that devices for determining the measurement of leather bought, sold or offered for sale shall be tested at least semi-annually. A person who neglects or refuses to exhibit his weighing or measuring devices to a sealer or deputy, or who hinders, obstructs or in any way interferes with a sealer or deputy in the performance of duty, shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars.

Approved February 20, 1923.

Chap. 33 An Act fixing the time for service of certain notices in poor debtor proceedings.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 224, § 8, amended.

Issue and service of notice on application for arrest in poor debtor proceedings.

Section eight of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out all after the word "thereof" in the tenth line and inserting in place thereof the following: —, not less than four days, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, before the day set for the examination, — so as to read as follows: — Section 8. A court to which application is made for a certificate, under section six, shall, unless the creditor or a person in his behalf makes affidavit and proves to the court that there is reason to believe that the debtor intends to leave the commonwealth, issue notice to the debtor to appear before the court for examination upon any or all of the charges specified in said section. Such notice shall specify the charges on which the creditor intends to examine the debtor, and may be served, by an officer qualified to serve civil process, by delivering to the debtor, or leaving at his last and usual place of abode, an attested copy thereof, not less than four days, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, before the day set for the examination.

Approved February 20, 1923.

An Act relative to service of process in proceedings Chap. 34 AGAINST FEMALE JUDGMENT DEBTORS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section fifty-nine of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of G. L. 224, § 59, the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the thirteenth line, the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word: — four, — and also by striking out, in the fourteenth line, the words "and at the rate of one hour additional for each mile of travel", — so as to read as follows: — Section 59. The Citation and judgment creditor in an execution issued against a woman upon service in prowhich there remains uncollected at least twenty dollars, exclusive female judgof costs which have accrued either in the last action or in any former action founded on the same original cause of action, or a person in behalf of such creditor, may file, in a district court in the county where the debtor resides or has her usual place of business, a petition on oath, with a copy of the execution, stating the fact of the last judgment and alleging that he believes that the debtor has property, not exempt from attachment, which she refuses to apply in payment of said execution, and asking that a citation issue requiring her to appear at a time and place to be fixed by the court and submit to an examination relative to her property; and thereupon the clerk of said court shall issue such citation, allowing the debtor not less than four days before the time so fixed. Such citation shall be served, by an officer qualified to serve the execution, by delivering to the debtor, or leaving at her last and usual place of abode, an attested copy of the citation. Approved February 20, 1923.

An Act prohibiting during certain months of the year Chap. 35 THE USE BY CERTAIN PERSONS OF BEAM OR OTTER TRAWLS IN TAKING FISH FROM CERTAIN WATERS OF THE TOWNS OF CHILMARK, GAY HEAD AND GOSNOLD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

It shall be unlawful during the months of July, August and Use of beam or September for any person who has not been a legal resident of taking fish this commonwealth during the preceding year to use beam or from certain waters of towns of the trawls to drag for fish in that part of the waters of Vineyard of Chilmark, Gay Head and Gosnold, and included between an imaginary line running from the extreme western point of Gay Head to the extreme western point of Nashawena island and another imaginary line running from Cape Higgon to Tarpaulin Cove Light. Violation of this act shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. Approved February 20, 1923.

otter trawls in

Chap. 36 An Act extending further the duration of an act to PROVIDE FOR A DISCRETIONARY STAY OF PROCEEDINGS IN CERTAIN ACTIONS OF SUMMARY PROCESS AND TEMPORARILY ABOLISHING FICTITIOUS COSTS IN SAID ACTIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1920, 577, new section after § 4.

Fictitious costs in certain actions of summary process tempo-

1920, 577, § 6, etc., amended.

Section 1. Chapter five hundred and seventy-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, as amended, is hereby further amended by inserting after section four the following new section: — Section 4A. Costs recoverable under section three of chapter two hundred and thirty-nine of the General Laws shall, in actions to which this act applies, include only rarily abolished. legal costs covering actual disbursements and shall not include fictitious costs, so-called.

Section 2. Section six of said chapter five hundred and seventy-seven, as amended by chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and section three of chapter three hundred and fifty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "July" and inserting in place thereof the word: - May, - and by striking out, in the third line, the word "twenty-three" and inserting in place thereof the word: — twenty-four, — so as to read as follows: — Section 6. This act shall become null and void on the first day of May in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

Approved February 20, 1923.

on law provid-ing for stay of proceedings in certain summary process actions.

Time extended

Chap. 37 An Act permitting savings banks to transmit money to ANOTHER STATE OR COUNTRY.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 168, new section after Savings banks may transmit money to another state or country.

Chapter one hundred and sixty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-three the following new section: - Section 33A. Savings banks may, under regulations made by the commissioner, receive money for the purpose of transmitting the same, or equivalents thereof, to another state or country. Approved February 20, 1923.

Chap. 38 An Act regulating the transaction of business under AN INACTIVE CHARTER OF A CREDIT UNION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 171, § 2 etc., amended.

Section two of chapter one hundred and seventy-one of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and forty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentytwo, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following: —; and no credit union shall resume business under a charter which is outstanding and inactive on July first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, except with the written approval of the board of bank incorporation, - so as to read as follows: — Section 2. Seven or more persons, resident in the commonwealth, who have associated themselves by a written

Credit unions, incorporation. etc.

agreement with the intention of forming a corporation for the purpose of accumulating and investing the savings of its members and making loans to members for provident purposes, may, with the consent of the board of bank incorporation, become a corporation upon complying with the following section. The Consent of board of bank incorporation may grant such consent when board of bank incorporation. satisfied that the proposed field of operation is favorable to the success of such corporation, and that the standing of the proposed incorporators is such as to give assurance that its affairs will be administered in accordance with the spirit of this chapter. A credit union shall organize and commence business within six To organize, months from the date of its incorporation, otherwise its charter etc., within six months, etc. shall become void; and no credit union shall resume business Transaction of under a charter which is outstanding and inactive on July first, business under inactive charter nineteen hundred and twenty-three, except with the written ap-regulated. proval of the board of bank incorporation. Approved February 20, 1923.

An Act relative to the capital of stock insurance Chap. 39 COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section forty-eight of chapter one hundred and G. L. 175, § 48, etc., amended. seventy-five of the General Laws, as amended by section two of chapter two hundred and fifteen and section four of chapter two hundred and seventy-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph included in the sixteenth line and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph: — Under the second clause, and under the first and second clauses excepting ocean marine insurance, three hundred thousand dollars, — and by striking out the two new paragraphs inserted by section two of said chapter two hundred and fifteen and section four of said chapter two hundred and seventy-seven and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph: - Under the fourteenth or fifteenth clause, not less than five hundred thousand dollars, — so as to read as follows: — Section 48. Ten or more persons residents of Capital of this commonwealth may form a company (a) to transact the companies. business set forth in any one of the clauses of the preceding section, (b) to transact the business set forth in the first and second clauses thereof, or (c) to transact the business set forth in any two or more of the fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, twelfth and thirteenth clauses thereof.

Companies organized under this section shall have a paid-up capital as follows:

Under the sixth clause, to insure only against sickness and \$100,000. against the bodily injury or death by accident of the insured; and under the seventh and thirteenth clauses, not less than one hundred thousand dollars.

Under the first, fourth, fifth, sixth, except as otherwise pro- \$200,000. vided herein, eighth, ninth, tenth and twelfth clauses, not less than two hundred thousand dollars.

\$300,000.

Under the second clause, and under the first and second clauses excepting ocean marine insurance, three hundred thousand dollars.

\$400,000.

Under the first and second clauses, not less than four hundred thousand dollars.

Not over \$1,000,000, except, etc.

Under the eleventh clause, not exceeding one million dollars; and if insurance against the insufficiency of mortgages as security or against any other loss in connection with mortgages, except insurance of titles is transacted, not less than two hundred thousand dollars.

\$500,000.

Under the fourteenth or fifteenth clause, not less than five hundred thousand dollars.

Amount in certain cases.

Under two or more of the clauses enumerated herein under (c), the paid-up capital shall not be less than the largest amount required for the transaction of the kinds of business specified in any one clause which it is authorized to transact, and an additional amount equal to one half of the minimum capital required above for the transaction of the kinds of business specified in each additional clause which it is authorized to transact.

G. L. 175, § 51, amended.

Section 2. Section fifty-one of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five is hereby amended by adding after the word "dollars" in the sixth line the following: -- , or the first and second excepting ocean marine insurance, if authorized to transact either, provided it has a paid-up capital of not less than three hundred thousand dollars, — so that clause (a) will read as follows: - (a) The first and second, if authorized to transact be combined by either, provided it has a paid-up capital of not less than four hundred thousand dollars, or the first and second excepting ocean marine insurance, if authorized to transact either, provided it has a paid-up capital of not less than three hundred thousand dollars.

Kinds of business which may stock insurance companies.

> Section 3. Section thirteen of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five is hereby repealed.

> > Approved February 20, 1923.

G. L. 175, § 13, repealed.

Chap. 40 An Act limiting the restriction on joint accounts in BANKS TO THOSE IN SAVINGS BANKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 168, new section after § 31.

Joint accounts in savings banks, limitation, interest, etc.

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and sixty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-one the following new section: - Section 31A. Such corporation may receive deposits on joint accounts provided for in section fourteen of chapter one hundred and sixty-seven to the amount of four thousand dollars, and may allow interest upon such deposits and upon the interest accumulated thereon until the principal with the accrued interest amounts to eight thousand dollars, and thereafter upon no greater amount than eight thousand dollars. Persons having such joint accounts may also make deposits in their individual names, but the total amount of such deposits, both joint and individual, shall not exceed four thousand dollars, and such corporation may allow interest upon such deposits and upon the interest accumulated

thereon until the principal with the accrued interest on all said accounts amounts to eight thousand dollars, and thereafter upon no greater amount than eight thousand dollars.

Section 2. Section fifteen of chapter one hundred and sixty- G. L. 167, § 15, seven of the General Laws, as amended by chapter one hundred etc., repealed. and fifty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby repealed. Approved February 20, 1923.

An Act relative to the use of the words "trust com- Chap. 41 PANY" BY CERTAIN FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section four of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the G. L. 172, § 4, General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence amended. and inserting in place thereof the following: - But this section shall not prohibit a foreign corporation which was authorized to transact a foreign mortgage business in the commonwealth during the twelve months next preceding January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, and which had an established place of business in, and was complying with the laws of, the commonwealth during the whole of said period, from continuing to use the words "Trust Company" as a part of its corporate name, so as to read as follows:— Section 4. No person or association Use of words and no bank or corporation, except trust companies, shall use "Trust Company" in the name or title under which his or its business is transacted as name, regulated. the words "Trust Company" even though said words may be separated in such name or title by one or more other words, or advertise or put forth a sign as a trust company or in any way solicit or receive deposits as such. Whoever violates this section shall forfeit one hundred dollars for each day during which such violation continues. But this section shall not prohibit a foreign Exception as to corporation which was authorized to transact a foreign mortgage certain foreign corporations. business in the commonwealth during the twelve months next preceding January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, and which had an established place of business in, and was complying with the laws of, the commonwealth during the whole of said period, from continuing to use the words "Trust Company" as a part of its corporate name. Approved February 20, 1923.

An Act authorizing the acushnet fire and water dis- Chap. 42 TRICT TO MAKE AN ADDITIONAL WATER LOAN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of extending its water mains Acushnet Fire and improving its water distribution facilities, the Acushnet District may Fire and Water District may from time to time borrow such make an additional water sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, loan. sixty-five thousand dollars, in addition to any sums heretofore authorized for water purposes, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Acushnet Fire and Water District Water Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than thirty years from their dates.

Payment of loan, etc.

Any indebtedness incurred under this act shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. The district shall, at the time of authorizing said loan or loans provide for the payment thereof in accordance with section one; and when a vote to that effect has been passed a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works and the interest as it accrues on the bonds or notes issued as aforesaid, and to make such payments on the principal as may be required by this act, shall, without further vote, be certified to the assessors of the town of Acushnet and shall annually thereafter be assessed, collected, and paid over to the district treasurer, in the same manner as is provided by law in the case of fire district taxes, until the debt incurred by said loan or loans is extinguished.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 21, 1923.

Chap. 43 An Act placing robert m. wiley of fall river under the civil service laws.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Robert M. Wiley of Fall River placed under civil service laws. Robert M. Wiley, who has served as clerk in the department of the city clerk of Fall River since May, nineteen hundred and seven, shall be entitled, without examination, to the benefits and protection of the provisions of chapter thirty-one of the General Laws, and the rules and regulations made thereunder.

Approved February 21, 1923.

Chap. 44 An Act authorizing the city of New Bedford to Pension frank A. C. Green.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of New Bedford may pension Frank A. C. Green. Section 1. The city of New Bedford may retire Frank A. C. Green, for thirty-three years a member of its fire department and at present a captain in said department, on an annual pension equal to one half his present annual compensation.

To be submitted to city council, etc.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Proviso.

Approved February 21, 1923.

Chap. 45 An Act authorizing the city of New Bedford to Pension Frank R. Pease.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of New Bedford may pension Frank R. Pease. Section 1. The city of New Bedford may retire Frank R. Pease, for thirty years a member of its fire department and at present an assistant engineer in said department, on an annual pension equal to one half his present annual compensation.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance To be subby vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions mitted to city council, etc. of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to Proviso. December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved February 21, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of cambridge to pension Chap. 46 LOUIS J. ANSHELM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of Cambridge may pay to Louis J. City of Cambridge may Anshelm, a former member of its fire department, an annual pension Louis pension equal to one half the rate of compensation now paid to J. Anshelm. a member of said department of the lowest grade.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of mitted to city council, etc. its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to Proviso. December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved February 21, 1923.

An Act authorizing the suspension of the sale of certain Chap. 47 SECURITIES IN CERTAIN CASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section five of chapter one hundred and ten A of the General \S 5, etc., Laws, inserted by section one of chapter four hundred and ninety-amended. nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby amended by adding after the word "section" in the twentysecond line the following: - and subject to the right of the commission in its discretion to forbid its sale until the information required by this and the following section is filed with it, so as to read as follows: - Section 5. No security not exempted Sale of certain under section three and to which the preceding section does not notice of intenapply shall be sold unless and until there shall have been filed with commiswith the commission by a person offering the same for sale or sion, etc. by the directors or trustees of the corporation, association, trust, or other body issuing the security, or by other officers holding a corresponding relation thereto, or by officers duly authorized by such directors or trustees to take such action, a notice of intention to offer for sale the security named and specified in the notice; but within seven days, or such further period as in statement any special case the commission may authorize, after filing said with data to be filed, etc. notice, the person or officers, or some one in their behalf, shall file with the commission a statement containing the information and data relative to the security offered and the issuing corporation, association or trust, specified in subdivisions (a), (b), (e), and (d) of section four, and in addition thereto a statement of the purposes to which the proceeds of the proposed issue are to be applied. Upon and after the filing of such notice the said security may be sold and offered for sale by any broker or salesman registered under the provisions of this chapter, subject, however, to the provisions of the following section and subject

Commission may forbid sale, etc. to the right of the commission in its discretion to forbid its sale until the information required by this and the following section is filed with it.

Approved February 21, 1923.

Chap. 48 An Act relative to the registration of brokers and salesmen of securities.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 110A, § 8, etc., amended.

Section eight of chapter one hundred and ten A of the General Laws, inserted by section one of chapter four hundred and ninetynine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and seventeen and by section three of chapter four hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out all after the word "revoke" in the forty-seventh line and inserting in place thereof the following: — his registration either as broker or salesman or both. Upon the revocation of his registration, a broker or salesman shall not be regarded as registered nor be entitled thereafter to registration as either a broker or salesman, nor shall any firm of which he is a member, nor any corporation of which he is an officer, a manager or agent be regarded as registered or be entitled to registration, under the provisions of this chapter unless and until such revocation shall be annulled by the commission or by the court.

securities, revocation, etc.

Registration of brokers and salesmen of

Approved February 21, 1923.

Chap. 49 An Act authorizing the wentworth institute to hold additional real and personal estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1904, 221, § 1, amended.

Wentworth

Institute may hold real and personal estate.

Section one of chapter two hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and four is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word:—ten,—so as to read as follows:—Section 1. The Wentworth Institute is hereby authorized to hold, for the purposes for which it is incorporated, real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding ten million dollars in value, including the amount which it is already authorized by law to hold.

Approved February 23, 1923.

Chap. 50 An Act to promote the usefulness of public school property to the communities of the commonwealth.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 71, § 71, amended.

Section seventy-one of chapter seventy-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the first sentence the following new sentence: — The use of such property as a place of assemblage for citizens to hear candidates for public office shall be considered a civic purpose within the meaning of this section, — so as to read as follows: — Section 71. For the purpose of promoting the usefulness of public school property.

the school committee of any town may conduct such educational

Public use of school property.

and recreational activities in or upon school property under its control, and, subject to such regulations as it may establish, and, consistently and without interference with the use of the premises for school purposes, shall allow the use thereof by individuals and associations for such educational, recreational, social, civic, philanthropic and like purposes as it deems for the interest of the community. The use of such property as a place Civic purpose, of assemblage for citizens to hear candidates for public office meaning. shall be considered a civic purpose within the meaning of this section. This section shall not apply to Boston.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TRANSMISSION TO THE GENERAL Chap. 51 COURT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION OF PETITIONS

RELATING TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section six of chapter three of the General Laws is hereby G. L. 3, § 6, amended by striking out, in the thirteenth and fourteenth lines, the words "If the petition is approved by said department, it shall transmit it" and inserting in place thereof the words: -Said department shall transmit said petition, — so as to read as follows:—Section 6. Whoever intends to present to the general Petitions for court a petition for the incorporation of a college, university or etc., of educational institution with power to grant degrees, or tional institutions to be for an amendment to the charter of any existing educational deposited in department of institution which will give it such power, shall on or before education, etc. November first prior to its intended presentation deposit the same in the office of the department of education. The pe- Newspaper titioners shall give notice of the petition by publishing a copy notice. thereof once in each of three successive weeks in such newspapers as the commissioner of education may designate, the last publication to be made at least fourteen days before the session of the general court at which the petition is to be presented; and the petitioners shall, on or before January first, file with the said commissioner satisfactory evidence that the petition has so been published. Said department shall transmit said petition to the Transmission general court during the first week of the following session, of petition to general court. together with its recommendations relative thereto.

Approved February 23, 1923.

Approved February 23, 1923.

An Act to allow inmates of penal institutions to attend Chap. 52 THE FUNERALS OF THEIR SPOUSES AND NEXT OF KIN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and twenty-seven of the General Laws $_{\rm G.~L.~127,~new}$ is hereby amended by inserting after section ninety the following $_{\S~90.}^{\rm section~after}$ new section: - Section 90A. An inmate of a penal institution Attendance of may, in the discretion of the officer in charge of such institution, certain funerals by inmates of be allowed to attend, in the custody of an officer thereof, the penal institufuneral of his or her spouse or any next of kin.

Approved February 23, 1923.

Chap. 53 An Act to authorize the children's hospital in the city of boston to hold additional real and personal estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Children's Hospital may hold additional property.

The Children's Hospital, incorporated by chapter forty-four of the acts of eighteen hundred and sixty-nine, is hereby authorized to hold, for the purposes for which it is incorporated, real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding three million five hundred thousand dollars in value, including the amount which it is already authorized by law to hold.

Approved February 23, 1923.

Chap. 54 An Act relative to the payment of dividends of credit unions by crediting the same to members' deposit accounts.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 171, § 23, amended.

Section twenty-three of chapter one hundred and seventy-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following: — Dividends due to a member shall, at his election, be paid him in cash or be credited to his account in either shares or deposits, — so that the second paragraph will read as follows: — Such dividends shall be paid on all fully paid shares outstanding at the close of the fiscal year, but shares which become fully paid during the year shall be entitled only to a proportional part of said dividend, calculated from the first day of the month following such payment in full. Dividends due to a member shall, at his election, be paid him in cash or be credited to his account in either shares or deposits.

Approved February 23, 1923.

Payment of dividends of credit unions.

Chap. 55 An Act relative to the Liquidation of credit unions.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 171, § 27, amended.

Liquidation of credit unions.

Chapter one hundred and seventy-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-seven and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 27. At any meeting specially called for the purpose, the members, upon recommendation of not less than two thirds of the board of directors, may, by a two thirds vote of those present and entitled to vote, vote to liquidate the corporation. A committee of three shall thereupon be elected to liquidate the assets of the corporation under the direction of the commissioner, and each share of the capital stock, according to the amount paid thereon, shall be entitled to its proportional part of the assets in liquidation after all deposits and debts have been paid; and the charter of such corporation, voting to liquidate in accordance with this section, shall become void except for the purpose of discharging existing obligations and liabilities.

Charter to become void, etc.

Approved February 23, 1923.

An Act to provide for a larger current appropriation Chap. 56 FOR THE FINANCE COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The finance commission of the city of Boston may expend during the current year the sum of ten thousand dollars for in- for Boston for Boston. vestigation purposes, in addition to such sums as it is authorized finance commission. to expend annually under the provisions of section twenty of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine; and such additional sum shall be appropriated by said city. Approved February 23, 1923.

An Act authorizing each division of the department of Chap. 57 PUBLIC WORKS TO SELL CERTAIN MAPS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section one of chapter eighty-one of the General G. L. 81, § 1, Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "practicable" in the eleventh line the words: -, and may sell such maps or other maps prepared by it from time to time in connection with the work under its charge at such prices and on such conditions as it may determine, — so as to read as follows: — Section 1. The division of highways of the department of of division of public works, in this chapter called the division, shall compile highways of statistics relative to the public ways of counties, cities and department of public works. towns, and make such investigations relative thereto as it considers expedient. It may be consulted by, and shall, without charge, advise officers of counties, cities or towns having the care of and authority over public ways, as to their construction, maintenance, alteration or repair; but such advice shall not impair the legal duties and obligations of any county, city or town. It shall prepare maps of the commonwealth on which shall be shown county, city and town boundaries, the public ways and the state highways, with their names if practicable, and may Sale of maps, sell such maps or other maps prepared by it from time to time etc. in connection with the work under its charge at such prices and on such conditions as it may determine. It shall give suitable names to state highways and may change the name of any way which becomes a part of a state highway. It may erect suitable guide posts and markers at convenient points on state highways or on ways leading thereto, and may place upon all main highways between cities and towns signboards indicating city and town lines and displaying the names of the cities and towns adjoining at the said lines. The signs shall be so constructed and marked as to exhibit plainly the names of the cities and towns to persons passing in motor vehicles or otherwise. The posts to hold the signboards shall be constructed of concrete, and the expense of erecting the signboards and posts shall be paid from the appropriations for the maintenance of state highways. It shall collect and collate information relative to the geological formation of the commonwealth so far as it relates to the materials suitable for road building, the location of which it shall, so far

as practicable, designate on said maps, which shall be open to the inspection of officers of counties, cities and towns having the care of and authority over public ways. It shall give public notice of and hold at least one public meeting annually in each county for the open discussion of questions relative to the public ways.

G. L. 91, § 33, amended.

Division of waterways and public lands of

department of public works.

topographical survey of com-

monwealth,

etc.

ŠECTION 2. Section thirty-three of chapter ninety-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — The division may sell at such prices and on such conditions as it may prescribe maps prepared by it from time to time in connection with the work under its charge, - so as to read as follows: - Section 33. The division may make such surveys and do such other work as may be required by any order of the land court, to re-establish and permanently mark certain triangulation points and stations previously established in connection with the topographical survey of the commonwealth, and the town boundary survey, which have been lost or destroyed, and to obtain the geographical position of such new points and stations as may be required from time to time by the court. The division may sell at such prices and on such conditions as it may prescribe maps prepared by it from time to time in connection with the work under its charge.

Section 1. Section twenty of chapter two hundred and

thirty-nine of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven is hereby amended by striking out, in the second and third lines, the word "engineer" and inserting in place thereof the words:

may fix such penalties for any violation of such regulations, or any of them, as are provided for the breach of the ordinances of said city. The appointment of all officers and members of such department shall be vested in the mayor exclusively, who shall also have authority to remove from office, after hearing, any officer or member for such cause as he shall deem sufficient. The chief of the fire department and engineers so appointed shall be firewards of the city; but the aldermen may authorize the appointment of additional firewards. The compensation of the

Approved February 24, 1923.

Sale of maps, etc.

Chap. 58 An Act changing the title of the chief engineer of the fire department of the city of chicopee.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1897, 239, § 20, amended.

— of the fire department, — and by inserting after the word "The" in the eighteenth line the words: — chief of the fire department and, — so as to read as follows: — Section 20. The board of aldermen may establish a fire department for said city, to consist of a chief of the fire department and such other officers and members as the board of aldermen by ordinance shall from time to time prescribe; and said board of aldermen shall have authority to fix the time of their appointment and the term of their service, to define their powers and duties, and in general to make such regulations concerning the pay, conduct and government of such department, the management of fires and the conduct of persons attending fires, as they may deem expedient, and

Fire department of city of Chicopee, title of chief engineer changed, etc. officers and members of the department shall be fixed by ordinance.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the board of aldermen of the city of Chicopee, subject mitted to board of aldermen, to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance etc. occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Proviso.

An Act to change the title of the city marshal of the Chap. 59 CITY OF CHICOPEE.

Approved February 24, 1923.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section twenty-two of chapter two hundred and 1897, 239, § 22, thirty-nine of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven is hereby amended by striking out the words "city marshal" wherever they occur and inserting in place thereof in each instance the words: - chief of police, - so as to read as follows: - Section 22. The board of aldermen shall establish by Police departordinance a police department, consisting of a chief of police and of such subordinate officers and other members of the police of city marshal changed. force as it may prescribe, and may make regulations for the government of said department. The power of appointment of said chief of police, subordinate officers and members of the police force shall be vested in the mayor exclusively, and he shall have power to remove the members of the regular police force, after hearing, for such cause as he shall deem sufficient. All the members of the present regular police force except the chief of police or marshal, and such members as may hereafter be appointed except the chief of police, shall hold office during good behavior, and be subject to removal in the manner above provided. The mayor shall have the power to remove the chief of police at any time. The chief of police shall give a bond to the city in such sum and with such sureties as the board of aldermen may from time to time require.

SECTION 2. The words "city marshal" or any words re- words "city ferring to such officer, wherever they appear in any other pro-marshal," etc., how construed, vision of law, shall, in so far as such provision relates to the city etc. of Chicopee, be construed to mean or refer to the chief of police of said city.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the board of aldermen of the city of Chicopee, subject of aldermen, to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance etc. occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved February 24, 1923.

An Act relative to the publication of notice in divorce Chap. 60 CASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section eight of chapter two hundred and eight of the General G. L. 208, § 8, Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third and fourth lines, the words "the libel or of the substance thereof, with the order thereon" and inserting in place thereof the words: - such

Summons by notice to libellee in divorce cases.

a form of notice, as it or he may require, — so as to read as follows: — Section 8. The court or clerk may order the libellee to be summoned to appear and answer at the court having jurisdiction of the cause, by the publication of such a form of notice, as it or he may require, in one or more newspapers to be designated in the order, or by delivering to the libellee an attested copy of the libel and a summons, or in such other manner as it or he may require. If such order is made by the clerk, the court may order an additional notice. If the libellee does not appear and the court considers the notice defective or insufficient, it may order further notice.

Approved February 24, 1923.

Chap. 61 An Act relative to the fire department of the city of new bedford.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

New Bedford fire department, appointments, etc., if new board, etc., of control, etc., is established.

Section 1. The city council of the city of New Bedford may, if in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three it shall have created and established a new and differently constituted and organized board or agency of control and management of its fire department by authority of law, appoint, or authorize the appointment of, the present chief engineer and the several assistant engineers to ranking positions and capacities in the permanently employed, organized fire force of said city, without compliance with the general requirements of civil service laws and rules. Said engineers, when appointed, shall bear such title and designation as the city council shall determine and shall perform the duties to which they shall be assigned by it, and shall, except with respect to their appointment, be subject to all civil service laws and rules and entitled to all benefits and privileges thereby conferred.

As affecting eligibility for retirement, etc.

In calculating the time of employment and service for the purpose of determining eligibility for retirement and pension, the period for which the said chief engineer and assistant engineers have held their former and present offices and positions in the fire force of said city shall be regarded as service in its fire department within the meaning of the pension and retirement laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 26, 1923.

Chap. 62 An Act permitting the city of waltham to change the number of members of its board of survey and to consolidate said board with its planning board.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1909, 231, new section after § 8.

City of Waltham, board of survey consolidation with planning board, etc.

Section 1. Chapter two hundred and thirty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine is hereby amended by inserting after section eight the following new section:— Section 9. Said city may by ordinance from time to time change the number of persons who shall constitute said board of survey. Said city may by ordinance consolidate said board with the planning board required by section seventy of chapter forty-one of the

General Laws. Such consolidated board shall be known as the board of survey and planning, and shall have all the rights, powers, duties and obligations of both of said boards.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved February 26, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of Lynn to Borrow Money Chap. 63 FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The city of Lynn, for the purpose of construct- City of Lynn ing, equipping and furnishing school buildings and of purchasing money for land therefor, may borrow from time to time such sums as may school purposes. be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, five hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Lynn School Loan, Act of 1923. Lynn School Loan, Act of Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebted- 1923. ness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved February 26, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of New Bedford to Incur Chap. 64 INDEBTEDNESS FOR SEWERAGE PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of sewer construction, the city City of New of New Bedford may from time to time borrow such sums as may borrow money be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, two hundred thou-for sewerage sand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, New Bedford Sewer Loan, Act of New Bedford Sewer Loan, 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Act of 1923. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved February 26, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of New Bedford to Incur Chap. 65 INDEBTEDNESS FOR CONSTRUCTING A WATER INTAKE GATE-HOUSE STRUCTURE AND SCREEN BASIN AND EXTENDING ITS PRINCIPAL WATER MAINS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing a water intake City of New gate-house structure and screen basin and extending its principal Bedford may borrow money water mains, the city of New Bedford may from time to time for water supborrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the ply purposes. aggregate, three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, New Bedford Water Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized New Bedford Water Loan, Act of 1923.

issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than thirty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 26, 1923.

Chap. 66 An Act relative to the terms of office of town treasurers and collectors of taxes.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 41, § 1, amended.

Section one of chapter forty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the sixth and in the seventh lines, the word "year" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the words:—or three years,—so as to read as follows:—Section 1. Every town at its annual meeting shall in every year when the term of office of any incumbent expires, and except when other provision is made by law, choose by ballot from its inhabitants the following town officers for the following terms of office:

Election of town officers.

A town clerk for the term of one or more years.

A town treasurer for the term of one or three years.

One or more collectors of taxes for the term of one or three years, unless the town votes otherwise or votes to authorize its treasurer to act as collector.

Three or five selectmen for the term of one or three years.

Three or five assessors for the term of three years.

Three or five overseers of the poor for the term of one or three years unless the town votes to authorize its selectmen to act as overseers of the poor.

One or three auditors for the term of one year, unless a town

accountant is appointed.

One or more highway surveyors for the term of one or three years; or

A road commissioner for the term of one year; or

Three road commissioners for terms of three years, as the town may vote.

A sewer commissioner for the term of one year; or

Three sewer commissioners for the terms of three years if the town has provided for such officers, unless the town by vote authorizes its road commissioners to act as sewer commissioners.

A tree warden for the term of one year.

One or more constables, unless the town by vote provides that they shall be appointed.

Three, or a number not exceeding fifteen, divisible by three, members of the school committee for terms of three years.

Three or more assistant assessors, if the town so votes, for the

term of three years.

Three members of the board of health for the term of three years if the town provides for such board, otherwise the selectmen shall act as a board of health.

All other town officers shall be appointed by the selectmen Appointments by selectmen. unless other provision is made by law or by vote of the town.

Women shall be eligible to all town offices, notwithstanding Women eligible

any special law to the contrary.

In any case where three or more members of a board are to Plural boards, be elected for terms of more than one year, as nearly one third elected as may be shall be elected annually.

Approved February 26, 1923.

to all town offices.

annually.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE SALE OR LEASE OF CERTAIN LAND Chap. 67 HELD BY THE CITY OF LYNN FOR PLAYGROUND PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of Lynn may, by a majority vote of its City of Lynn city council, approved by the mayor, lease with the option of lease certain purchase or may sell and convey in fee a certain parcel of land, land held for playeround or any part thereof, situated in said city, and now held by it for purposes. playground purposes and bounded and described as follows: beginning at a point in Summer street and thence running in a northerly direction three hundred and seventy-nine and fortyfour hundredths feet; thence easterly by two courses two hundred and eighteen and ninety-five hundredths feet; thence northerly four hundred and thirty-six feet; thence in a northeasterly direction one hundred and sixteen and thirty-five hundredths feet to the southerly line of the Saugus branch of the Boston and Maine Railroad; thence in a westerly direction four hundred and seventy-nine and fifty hundredths feet along said southerly line of the railroad; thence in a southwesterly direction one hundred and forty-six and eighty-eight hundredths feet; thence in a more southwesterly direction four hundred and fifty-three and thirty hundredths feet to the northerly line of Summer street; thence by a curved line two hundred and seventeen and sixty-six hundredths feet on said Summer street to the point of beginning and being shown on a plan as "Little River Playground at Summer Street, Lynn, Mass., December 30, 1919" and being plan numbered 8-G-2 in the office of the city engineer, Lynn, Massachusetts.

The terms and covenants of any lease and the price or prices Terms, prices, to be paid for the said land shall be fixed by the mayor, the city etc., by whom council and the board of park commissioners, and the money Disposition of received therefor shall be appropriated and expended for the proceeds. purchase or development of playgrounds in the city. The mayor may execute and deliver, on behalf of the city of Lynn, such instruments as may be necessary to transfer said land to any

lessee or purchaser.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of council, etc. its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to Proviso. December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved February 26, 1923.

Chap. 68 An Act relative to the burden of proof in prosecutions for certain violations of the laws relative to hunting and trapping by aliens.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 131, § 16, amended.

Certain unnaturalized

foreign born residents pro-

hibited from

hunting, etc.

Section sixteen of chapter one hundred and thirty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — If, in any prosecution for violation of this section, the defendant alleges that he has been naturalized or that he owns real estate in the commonwealth to the value of five hundred dollars or more, the burden of proving the same shall be upon him, — so as to read as follows: — Section 16. No unnaturalized foreign born person who has resided within the commonwealth for ten consecutive days, who does not own real estate in the commonwealth to the value of five hundred dollars or more, shall hunt, capture or kill any wild bird or animal of any description, excepting in defence of the person, and no such person shall, within the commonwealth, own or have in his possession or under his control a shotgun or rifle; any shotgun or rifle owned by him or in his possession or under his control shall be forfeited to the commonwealth. Violations of this section shall be punished by a fine of fifty dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one month, or both. If, in any prosecution for violation of this section, the defendant alleges that he has been naturalized or that he owns real estate in the commonwealth to the value of five hundred dollars or more, the burden of proving the same shall be upon him.

Penalty.

Burden of proof in prosecutions.

Approved February 26, 1923.

COWN OF ANDOVER TO CONSTRUCT

Chap. 69 An Act authorizing the town of andover to construct an outfall sewer for the disposal of its sewage.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Andover may construct an outfall sewer for the disposal of its sewage.

Section 1. For the purpose of disposing of the sewage and manufacturing wastes of the town of Andover, said town may lay out, construct and maintain an outfall sewer with an outlet into the Merrimack river, and for the aforesaid purpose may take by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine of the General Laws, or acquire by purchase or otherwise, such lands, water rights, rights of way and easements in said town as may be deemed necessary for the establishment of such system of sewage disposal and for any connections therewith, and may so take or acquire a strip of land of such width as may be deemed necessary on the westerly side of the Shawsheen river extending from the boundary of said town through a portion of the city of Lawrence to said Merrimack river. For the aforesaid purpose, said town may lay sewers through private and other lands and under any way or railroad, and for the aforesaid purpose or for repairing such sewers, may enter upon and dig up such private and other lands, ways or railroads in such manner as not unnecessarily to obstruct the same; provided, that said town shall not do any of the aforesaid work within the location of any railroad corpora-

Proviso,

tion except at such time and in such manner as it may agree upon with such corporation, or, in case of failure so to agree, as may be approved by the department of public utilities. Said town shall leave any way so dug up in the city of Lawrence in a

condition satisfactory to the city engineer of said city.

Section 2. No act shall be done under authority of the pre-plans, etc., to ceding section until plans of said outfall sewer with an outlet be approved by state departinto the Merrimack river shall have been approved by the de-ment of public partment of public health of the commonwealth, and no lands, water rights, rights of way, or easements outside the boundaries of the town of Andover shall be taken or acquired by said town until approved by the said department after notice to the cities and towns affected by said acquisition or taking and a public hearing by said department to all parties interested.

Section 3. Any person injured in his property by any action Recovery of of said town under this act may recover damages from said town damages.

under said chapter seventy-nine.

Section 4. For the purpose of paying the necessary ex-May borrow penses and liabilities incurred under this act, said town may from money. time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Andover Sewer Loan, Act of 1923. Each au- Andover Sewer thorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness Loan, Act of under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage, but To be subno expenditure shall be made and no liability incurred there- woters, etc. under unless said act shall first be accepted by vote of two thirds of the legal voters of the town of Andover present and voting thereon at a legal meeting called for that purpose within three years from the date of its passage.

Approved February 26, 1923.

An Act validating the acceptance by the voters of the $Chap.\ 70$ TOWN OF GARDNER OF THE ACT INCORPORATING THE CITY OF GARDNER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and nineteen of the acts Acceptance by of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, entitled "An Act to in-voters of Gardner of the act corporate the city of Gardner", shall be deemed to have been incorporating the city of Gardner, town of Gardner voting thereon under section fifty-three of said validated. chapter one hundred and nineteen at the annual town election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two, notwithstanding that the question placed on the official ballot at said election did not conform to that set forth in said section fifty-three.

Section 2. No election or appointment and no act or pro-Elections, ceeding of said city, or of any board, commission, officer or agent appointments, acts, etc., thereof, shall be deemed invalid by reason of any irregularity or validated. informality attending the submission of said chapter one hun-

dred and nineteen to the voters of the town of Gardner, but all said elections, appointments, acts and proceedings, if otherwise in conformity to law, are hereby validated and confirmed.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 28, 1923.

Chap. 71 An Act relative to the sale of land subject to a conditional limitation or reversion.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 183, § 49, amended.

Probate court may appoint trustees to convey, etc., land subject to remainder, conditional limitation, reversion, etc.

Section forty-nine of chapter one hundred and eighty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "devise" in the second line the following: -, conditional limitation, reversion, — so as to read as follows: — Section 49. If land is subject to a vested or contingent remainder, executory devise, conditional limitation, reversion or power of appointment, the probate court for the county where such land is situated may, upon the petition of any person having an estate or interest therein, either present or future, vested or contingent, and after notice and other proceedings as hereinafter required, appoint one or more trustees and authorize him or them to sell and convey such land or any part thereof in fee simple, if such sale and conveyance appears to the court to be necessary or expedient, or to mortgage the same for such an amount, on such terms and for such purposes as may seem to the court judicious or expedient; and such conveyance or mortgage shall be valid and binding upon all parties. Approved February 28, 1923.

Chap. 72 An Act incorporating the wilbur H. H. ward educational trust, incorporated.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, incorporated.

Section 1. Ernest M. Whitcomb, Cady R. Elder and William T. Chapin, all of the town of Amherst, county of Hampshire and commonwealth of Massachusetts, trustees under the will and codicils of Wilbur H. H. Ward, late of said town of Amherst, and their successors in office as trustees appointed, in accordance with section four, are hereby made a corporation, under the name of The Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, with the right to receive and administer the bequests and endowments to them accruing under said will and codicils, which provide for assisting young men of good character, residents of said Hampshire county, who are pursuing a course of study at Massachusetts Agricultural College, or, if said college ceases to exist, at some other selected institution of learning located within this commonwealth, and who, in the opinion of said trustees and their successors, shall be worthy of such assistance, preference being given to young men who are residents of the town of Am-

Authorized to receive property, etc. Section 2. The corporation is hereby authorized to receive all the rest and residue of the estate, both real and personal, of said Wilbur H. H. Ward remaining after payment of his debts, and the legacies given by his will and codicils, and the expenses of administering his estate, and to invest and reinvest the principal of said trust fund by depositing the same in Massachusetts savings banks or by investing in such securities as are legal investments for savings banks in this commonwealth, and to hold, manage and expend the income received therefrom in accordance with the terms of said will and the provisions of this act of incorporation, and to sell at public or private sale any part or all May sell estate, etc. the estate so received and held by it, if in performance of the duties of the trust it becomes, in the opinion of the trustees, necessary or expedient; and to execute and deliver good and sufficient deeds or other instruments transferring and conveying the same.

Section 3. The corporation is hereby authorized to deduct Expenses. from the income of said trust fund the necessary expenses of carrying out the trust, including such reasonable compensation for the trustees as may be fixed by the judge of the probate court for Hampshire county; and to appropriate and expend the net Annual income remainder of the annual income of said trust fund, or such part how to be thereof as in the opinion of the trustees shall be deemed expedient, spent. for the assistance of young men of good character, residents of Hampshire county, who are pursuing a course of study at Massachusetts Agricultural College, or if at any time the Massachusetts Agricultural College shall cease to exist as an institution of learning, at such institution of learning located within this commonwealth as the trustees may select, and who, in the opinion of the trustees shall be worthy of such assistance, preference being given to young men who are residents of the town of Amherst; and if any portion of said net annual income shall Disposition of unexpended net remain unexpended or unappropriated by the trustees in any annual income. year, such unexpended income may be added to the principal and shall thereupon become a part thereof, or, in the discretion of the trustees may be carried over and added to the income of the succeeding year and appropriated and expended by the trustees as hereinbefore provided.

Section 4. The corporation shall exercise its powers and Trustees, bonds, vacanperform its duties by and through three trustees; said Ernest cies, etc. M. Whitcomb, Cady R. Elder and William T. Chapin, and their successors in office shall be the trustees, and shall furnish official bonds with surety, as required by the judge of said probate court, in a sum not less than the principal of the trust funds in their hands, the cost of furnishing such surety to be paid from the net income of said trust fund, as an expense incidental to the carrying out of the trust as hereinbefore created; upon the decease or resignation of any of said trustees, or if at any time a vacancy occurs in the office of trustee created herein, then and in that event the remaining trustee or trustees shall petition the probate court for the county of Hampshire to appoint a trustee or trustees to fill such vacancy; and in the event that there shall be no trustee surviving, or the surviving trustee or trustees fail to bring such petition, then such petition may be brought by the executor or administrator of a deceased trustee or by any person desirous of promoting the carrying on of this trust; the trustees Annual report shall file in the office of the register of probate for said county of probate for

Hampshire county.

Hampshire, annually, an itemized and detailed report of their receipts and expenses during each calendar year, with a statement of the funds on hand and how invested and where deposited on the first day of January in each year during the continuance of said trust, the first report to be made in January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

Approved February 28, 1923.

Chap. 73 An Act providing for the submission of certain votes and motions for referendum in the town of needham.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Needham, official tellers at town meetings, appointment, duties, etc. Section 1. At every town meeting and adjournment thereof, held in the town of Needham, except that part of the annual meeting held for the election of town officers, officers to be appointed for the purpose by the selectmen and to be known as official tellers, shall attend at the entrance or entrances to the place of meeting and shall permit only voters of the town to enter. Such officers shall determine by the use of check lists, or by other means approved by the selectmen, the number of voters admitted to each meeting. The official tellers shall forthwith make return in writing to the town clerk under oath, which may be administered by the town clerk, of the number of voters admitted to each meeting and shall file with their return any check list used by them.

Submission of certain votes and motions for referendum.

Time of taking effect of votes subject to referendum.

Provisions of act not applicable to certain votes and motions.

Petition for referendum.

reierendum,

Examination and certification by town clerk. Special town meeting.

Section 2. Except as otherwise provided herein, any vote passed or motion rejected at any original or adjourned town meeting attended by eight hundred or more voters according to the official tellers' return filed under the preceding section, shall, upon a petition filed under section three, be submitted to the voters for ratification or determination by official ballot at a subsequent town meeting called in the manner prescribed in said section three. No vote subject to ratification or determination shall take effect until the expiration of five days after the final adjournment or dissolution of such meeting, nor, if a petition for ratification has been filed, until the question of the ratification of such vote has been voted upon in the manner hereinafter provided. The provisions of this act shall not apply to votes for moderator or for any other town officer, to matters required by law to be voted upon by official ballot, to votes to incur debt for extreme emergency appropriations under the provisions of section seven of chapter forty-four of the General Laws, or to such parliamentary or other votes or motions as may be hereafter designated by by-law.

Section 3. If within five days after the final adjournment or dissolution of any town meeting, a petition addressed to the selectmen shall be filed with the town clerk, signed by at least one hundred registered voters, requesting that any vote passed or motion rejected at such meeting which is subject to ratification or determination be submitted to the voters of the town for ratification or determination by official ballot, then the town clerk shall forthwith examine said petition, and if it is correct shall so certify thereon and transmit the same forthwith to the selectmen, who shall thereupon call a special town meeting for

the sole purpose, except as provided in this and the following section, of submitting such vote or motion for ratification or determination by the voters at large. At such special meeting so vote to be called a vote shall be taken by official ballot and by use of the taken by ballot, etc. check list upon the question: "Shall the following (vote passed) (motion rejected) at the town meeting held on the day of nineteen hundred and be (rati-

fied) (passed)?"

All other votes passed and motions rejected at the same town What votes and meeting, petitions for the ratification or determination of which acted upon, have been transmitted to the selectmen in accordance with this etc. section, shall be acted upon as herein provided at such special meeting. Any vote or motion submitted as aforesaid, if a ma- votes or jority of the votes cast thereon are in the affirmative in answer motions, when to the question so submitted, shall be considered to be ratified ratified, etc. or passed; otherwise such vote or motion shall have no force or effect; provided, that if any vote or motion required for its Proviso. original passage more than a majority of the votes cast at any town meeting, then a like proportion of votes at such special town meeting shall be required for ratification or passage.

Section 4. The selectmen shall prepare ballots to be used Selectmen to at such special meeting and the conduct of such meeting and direct conduct the time of opening and closing the polls shall be subject to their ings, etc. direction but in accordance with such by-laws as the town may adopt. In case two or more votes passed at a town meeting Referendum relate to one subject-matter, and a petition is filed as aforesaid or more votes for the ratification of one or more such votes, the selectmen may passed relate to one subin their discretion submit, in addition to those for which petitions jeet-matter. are filed, any or all of the votes relating to the same subjectmatter; and for this purpose a vote to borrow money shall be held to relate to the same subject-matter as the vote or votes to

appropriate the money to be borrowed.

Section 5. The town clerk shall make a record of the official Town clerk to record official tellers' returns of the number of voters admitted to each meeting tellers' returns, in the records of the meeting and shall preserve such returns serve copies of and all check lists filed as aforesaid until at least twenty days petitions, etc. after the final adjournment or dissolution of the town meeting to which they relate or at which they were used, and they shall be open to public inspection. The town clerk shall also make copies of all petitions, filed as aforesaid, exclusive of the names affixed thereto, in the records of the meeting for ratification or determination to which they relate, and shall preserve such copies for public inspection until at least twenty days after the dissolution of the meeting for ratification or determination. All Legal force and records made as aforesaid by the town clerk shall have the same legal force and effect as other records of proceedings at town

This act shall be submitted to the voters of the To be subtown of Needham for their acceptance at the next annual meeting mitted to voters, etc. in the form of the following question, which shall be placed upon the official ballot used for the election of town officers: "Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, entitled 'An Act providing for the submission

make and pre-

of certain votes and motions for referendum in the town of Needham' be accepted?" If a majority of the voters voting thereon vote in the affirmative in answer to such question, thereupon said act shall take effect in such town, but not otherwise.

Time of taking effect.

Section 7. So much of this act as authorizes its submission to the voters of said town for their acceptance shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 2, 1923.

Chap. 74 An Act authorizing the city of newburyport to incur indebtedness for highway purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Newburyport may borrow money for highway purposes.

Section 1. For the purpose of widening Merrimac street in the city of Newburyport, and of acquiring land therefor by purchase or otherwise, including the buildings on said land, and of reconstructing said street, said city may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Newburyport Highway Widening and Reconstruction Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Newburyport Highway Widening and Reconstruction Loan, Act of 1923,

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 2, 1923.

Chap. 75 An Act authorizing the city of newburyport to incur indebtedness for high school purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Newburyport may borrow money for high school purposes.

Section 1. For the purpose of purchasing or otherwise acquiring land in the city of Newburyport for high school purposes, together with the buildings thereon, and for the original construction of a high school building thereon, or for the construction of an addition or additions to the present high school building, or for the reconstruction or remodeling of said present high school building, including the cost of the original equipment and furnishings of such buildings or additions, the said city may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Newburyport High School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter fortyfour of the General Laws.

Newburyport High School Loan, Act of 1923.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 2, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of danvers to borrow Chap. 76 MONEY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of constructing a new high Town of Danschool building or additions to school buildings where such addi-row money for tions increase the floor space, and constructing other school school purposes. buildings, and for the purpose of original equipment and furnishings for said buildings or additions, the town of Danvers may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, three hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Danvers School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized Danvers School Loan, Act of issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred 1923. under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 2, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of shrewsbury to make Chap. 77 AN ADDITIONAL WATER LOAN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of enlarging or improving its Town of present water system, the town of Shrewsbury may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in additional the aggregate, twenty-five thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words Shrewsbury Water Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue Shrewsbury shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable Water Loan, Act of 1923. in not more than twenty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter fortyfour of the General Laws.

Shrewsbury water loan.

Section 2. Said town shall, at the time of authorizing said Payment of loan or loans, provide for the payment thereof in accordance with section one; and when a vote to that effect has been passed, a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works and the interest as it accrues on the bonds or notes issued as aforesaid, and to make such payments on the principal as may be required under this act shall, without further vote, be assessed by the assessors of said town annually thereafter in the same manner as other taxes, until the debt incurred hereunder is extinguished.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 2, 1923. Chap. 78 An Act authorizing the town of belmont to borrow MONEY FOR HIGH SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Belmont may borrow money for high school purposes.

Loan, Act of

1923.

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing, furnishing and equipping an addition to the present high school building in the town of Belmont for the accommodation of the junior high school until such time as such addition may be needed for high school purposes, said town may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes Belmont School therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Belmont School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 2, 1923.

Chap. 79 An Act authorizing the city of fall river to incur INDEBTEDNESS FOR SEWER PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Fall River may borrow money for sewer purposes.

Fall River Sewer Loan, Act of 1923.

Section 1. For the purpose of extending its sewer system, the city of Fall River may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, three hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Fall River Sewer Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 2, 1923.

Chap. 80 An Act authorizing the town of belmont to make addi-TIONAL WATER LOANS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Belmont may make additional water loans.

Belmont Water Loan, Act of

Section 1. For the purpose of extending and relaying its water mains and improving its water distribution facilities, the town of Belmont may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Belmont Water Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than twenty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. The said town shall, at the time of the authorization of said loan or loans, provide for the payment thereof in ac-

Payment of loan.

cordance with section one: and when a vote to that effect has been passed, a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works, and the interest as it accrues on all bonds or notes issued by the town for water department purposes under this and prior acts, and to make such payments on the principal thereof as may be required by law, shall, without further vote, be assessed by the assessors of said town annually thereafter in the same manner as other taxes until all the debt incurred hereunder is extinguished.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 2, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of everett to extend Chap. 81 CERTAIN REVENUE LOANS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The city of Everett may refund or extend from City of time to time for a period not exceeding two years from the date Everett may refund or of the passage of this act revenue loans issued on account of the extend certain revenue loans. revenue of the years nineteen hundred and seventeen, nineteen hundred and twenty-one and nineteen hundred and twenty-two and now outstanding, to an amount not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars, the same to be outside the statutory limit of indebtedness. None of the uncollected taxes of the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two and prior years shall be appropriated for any purpose other than to meet existing revenue loans issued prior to January first, nineteen hundred and twentythree or refunding loans herein authorized, so long as any of such loans are outstanding, but there shall be raised by the assessors in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-five a sufficient sum which, together with the receipts on account of the revenues of the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two and previous years, will extinguish said revenue loans and the refunding loans herein authorized.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 2, 1923.

An Act extending the time for the taking of the picture Chap. 82 ENTITLED "THE SYNAGOGUE", NOW IN THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to de- Emergency feat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emer- preamble. gency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

The time within which the department of education is required for taking picture entitled under chapter five hundred and forty-one of the acts of nineteen ture entitled "The Synapogue," now in the Boston public in Boston public in Boston public library. library, is hereby extended to July first, ninetecn hundred and twenty-four. Approved March 2, 1923.

Chap. 83 An Act authorizing the county of bristol to pension julia p. Wilmarth.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

County of Bristol may pension Julia P. Wilmarth. Section 1. The county commissioners of the county of Bristol may retire Julia P. Wilmarth, for thirty years a clerk in the registry of deeds for the northern district of said county, on an annual pension not exceeding six hundred dollars, payable by said county in monthly instalments.

To be submitted to county commissioners. Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance, prior to December thirty-first in the current year, by the county commissioners of said county. Approved March 2, 1923.

Chap. 84 An Act to regulate advertising of substitutes for butter.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 94, § 51, amended.

Section fifty-one of chapter ninety-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "cattle" in the twelfth line the words: -, or whoever uses in any way in connection or association with an advertisement of margarine, oleomargarine or of any substance designed to be used as a substitute for butter, the name or representation of any dairy animal or breed of dairy cattle, or, with intent to deceive, uses in any way in such connection or association the word "butter", "creamery" or "dairy", or any other words or symbols commonly used only in advertisements of butter, — so as to read as follows: — Section 51. Whoever sells, exposes for sale or has in his possession with intent to sell, any article, substance or compound made in imitation or semblance of butter or cheese or as a substitute therefor, except as provided in the two preceding sections, and whoever with intent to deceive defaces, erases, cancels or removes any mark, stamp, brand, label or wrapper provided for in said sections, or in any manner falsely labels, stamps or marks any box, tub, article or package marked, stamped or labelled as provided in said sections, or whoever himself or by his agent sells, exposes for sale, or has in his possession with intent to sell, oleomargarine, contained in any box, tub, article or package, marked or labelled with the word "dairy", or the word "creamery", or the name of any breed of dairy cattle, or whoever uses in any way in connection or association with an advertisement of margarine, oleomargarine or of any substance designed to be used as a substitute for butter, the name or representation of any dairy animal or breed of dairy cattle, or, with intent to deceive, uses in any way in such connection or association the word "butter", "creamery" or "dairy", or any other words or symbols commonly used only in advertisements of butter, shall for the first offence forfeit one hundred dollars, and for each subsequent offence two hundred dollars, to the use of the town where the offence was committed.

Approved March 2, 1923.

Unlawful sale, etc., of imitation butter and cheese, etc.

Advertising of substitutes for butter regulated. An Act relative to penalties for failure to file annual Chap. 85 RETURNS BY OFFICERS OF MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section sixty-three of chapter one hundred and sixty-four of G. L. 164, § 63, the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: - Any officer of a town manufacturing or Municipal selling gas or electricity for lighting who, being required by this lighting plants, penalties for section to make an annual return to the department, neglects officers failing to file annual to the department. to make such annual return shall, for the first fifteen days or returns, etc. portion thereof during which such neglect continues, forfeit five dollars a day; for the second fifteen days or any portion thereof, ten dollars a day; and for each day thereafter not more than fifteen dollars a day. Any such officer who unreasonably refuses or neglects to make such return shall, in addition thereto, forfeit not more than five hundred dollars. If a return is defective or appears to be erroneous, the department shall notify the officer to amend it within fifteen days. Any such officer who neglects to amend said return within the time specified, when notified to do so, shall forfeit fifteen dollars for each day during which such neglect continues. All forfeitures incurred under this section Forfeitures. may be recovered by an information in equity brought in the supreme judicial court by the attorney general, at the relation of the department, and when so recovered shall be paid to the commonwealth. Approved March 2, 1923.

how recovered.

An Act relative to the annual statements of insurance Chap. 86 COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section twenty-five of chapter one hundred and seventy-five G. L. 175, § 25, of the General Laws, as amended by section two of chapter one etc., amended. hundred and sixty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out the first paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section Annual state-25. Every company shall annually, on or before March first, ments of insurance companies. file with the commissioner a statement showing its financial condition on December thirty-first of the previous year, and its business of that year. But a life company shall not be required to file that part of its annual statement known as the gain and loss exhibit until May first following.

Approved March 2, 1923.

AN ACT CHANGING THE POWERS OF THE OTIS COMPANY.

Chap. 87

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The Otis Company, a corporation incorporated Otis Company by chapter three of the acts of eighteen hundred and forty, is transfer, etc., hereby authorized upon vote of a majority in interest of its certain prop-stockholders, at a meeting legally called for the purpose, to franchises, etc. assign, transfer and convey or cause to be assigned, transferred and conveyed such of its property, locations, rights, licenses,

Proviso.

powers, privileges and franchises as relate to the manufacture, sale and distribution of gas. Such assignment, transfer and conveyance of said property, locations, rights, licenses, powers, privileges and franchises shall be made to such corporation, voluntary association or individual as the stockholders of the Otis Company may vote; provided, however, that such assignment, transfer and conveyance shall not be made unless and until the department of public utilities has approved the same, and said department is hereby authorized to give such approval in writing.

May acquire and hold shares of company, etc., acquiring said property, rights, etc.

Section 2. The Otis Company is hereby authorized to acquire and hold all of the shares of such company or voluntary association, if any, as may acquire the property, locations, rights, licenses, powers, privileges and franchises conveyed pursuant to the authorization contained in the preceding section, notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in any general or special law heretofore enacted; or if such assignment, transfer and conveyance be made to an individual, then such individual is hereby authorized and empowered to hold said property, locations, rights, licenses, powers, privileges and franchises in trust for said Otis Company; provided, however, that the terms, conditions and provisions of such trust, if any, shall be submitted to the department of public utilities and be approved by said department.

Trust in case of assignment, etc., to individual.

1908, 235,

repealed.

Proviso.

Chapter two hundred and thirty-five of the acts

of nineteen hundred and eight is hereby repealed.

To be subject to laws applicable to business corporations, etc.

The Otis Company shall hereafter be subject in Section 4. all respects to all general laws applicable to business corporations, and have all the powers thereby conferred on domestic business corporations, notwithstanding any limitations to the contrary heretofore enacted by special law.

Approved March 2, 1923.

Chap. 88 An Act authorizing the city of Lynn to pension samuel MARTIN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Lynn may pension

Section 1. The city of Lynn may retire Samuel Martin, Samuel Martin. for thirty-five years in the employ of its highway department and at present employed as a foreman in said department, on an annual pension equal to one half the average rate of compensation paid him during the three years preceding his retirement.

To be submitted to city council, etc. Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved March 2, 1923.

$Chap.~89~{ m An}~{ m Act}~{ m authorizing}~{ m the}~{ m city}~{ m of}~{ m medford}~{ m to}~{ m pension}$ ALVIN R. REED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Med-ford may pension Alvin R. Reed.

Section 1. The city of Medford may retire Alvin R. Reed, for many years in its employ and at present employed as clerk of its board of park commissioners and of its board of health, on an annual pension not exceeding one half the annual compensa-

tion paid him at the time of his retirement.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the board of aldermen of said city, subject to the pro- mitted to board of aldervisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs men, etc. prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved March 2, 1923.

An Act relative to defective or erroneous returns by Chap. 90 GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section eighty-four of chapter one hundred and sixty-four of G. L. 164, § 84, the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the second sentence the following: - If a return is defective or appears to be erroneous, the department shall notify the company or person to amend it within fifteen days. A company or person neglecting to amend said return within the time specified in the notice, when notified to do so, shall forfeit fifteen dollars for each day during which such neglect continues, - so as to read as follows: - Section 84. Each such gas or electric com- Gas and elecpany or manufacturing company or person neglecting to make tric companies, the annual return required by the preceding section shall, for failure to make the first fifteen days or portion thereof during which such neglect annual return. continues, forfeit five dollars a day; for the second fifteen days or any portion thereof, ten dollars a day; and for each day thereafter not more than fifteen dollars a day. If any such company or person unreasonably refuses or neglects to make such return, it or he shall, in addition thereto, forfeit not more than five hundred dollars. If a return is defective or appears to Defective or be erroneous, the department shall notify the company or erroneous person to amend it within fifteen days. A company or person penalty, etc. neglecting to amend said return within the time specified in the notice, when notified to do so, shall forfeit fifteen dollars for each day during which such neglect continues. All forfeitures Forfeitures, incurred under this section may be recovered by an information how recovered. in equity brought in the supreme judicial court by the attorney general, at the relation of the department, and when so recovered shall be paid to the commonwealth.

Approved March 2, 1923.

An Act establishing the office of superintendent of Chap. 91 SEWERS OF THE CITY OF LYNN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section twenty of chapter three hundred and 1917, 340 (S), forty of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended, amended by section two of chapter one hundred and seventyseven of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph numbered 8 and inserting in place thereof the following two paragraphs: — 8. A superintendent of streets. 8A. A superin- City of Lynn, tendent of sewers.

superintendent of sewers.

1917, 340 (S), § 22, etc., amended. Commission on ways and drainage. Superintendent of sewers, election, etc.

Section 2. Section twenty-two of said chapter three hundred and forty, as amended by section three of said chapter one hundred and seventy-seven, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the words: — and sewers.

Section 3. As soon as may be after the acceptance of this act, the superintendent of sewers shall be elected by the city council of the city of Lynn to serve until April first following. Said office shall thereafter be filled in accordance with the provisions of section twenty of said chapter three hundred and forty, as amended by section one of this act, the first election thereto to be made as soon as may be after March first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

To be submitted to voters, etc.

Section 4. This act shall be submitted to the voters of the city of Lynn at the city election in the current year in the form of the following question to be placed upon the official ballot: - "Shall an act of the general court passed in the current year, entitled 'An Act establishing the office of superintendent of sewers of the city of Lynn' be accepted?" If a majority of the votes cast on said question are in the affirmative, this act shall take effect, but not otherwise. Approved March 2, 1923.

 $Chap. \,\, 92$ An Act authorizing the county of bristol to pension LILLA A. SHALLING.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

County of Bristol may pension Lilla A. Shalling.

Section 1. The county commissioners of the county of Bristol may retire Lilla A. Shalling, for thirty years a clerk in the registry of deeds for the northern district of said county, on an annual pension not exceeding six hundred dollars, payable by said county in monthly instalments.

To be submitted to sioners, etc.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance, county commis- prior to December thirty-first in the current year, by the county commissioners of said county. Approved March 2, 1923.

Chan. 93 An Act authorizing the trustees of northeastern uni-VERSITY OF THE BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIA-TION TO GRANT CERTAIN DEGREES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Trustees of Northeastern University of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association may grant certain degrees.

The Trustees of Northeastern University of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, a corporation organized under general law, are hereby authorized to confer such degrees as are usually conferred by colleges and universities in this commonwealth, except medical and dental degrees and degrees of Bachelor of Science (B.S.) and Bachelor of Arts (A.B.), and to grant diplomas therefor. Approved March 5, 1923.

Chap. 94 An Act authorizing the city of fall river to borrow MONEY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Fall River may borrow money for school purposes.

Section 1. For the purpose of purchasing or otherwise acquiring land and of constructing thereon school buildings and providing for the original equipment and furnishing of said build-

ings, the city of Fall River may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one million two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Fall River School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall Fall River School Loan, constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this Act of 1923. act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 5, 1923.

An Act to increase the number of trustees of tabor Chap. 95 ACADEMY IN THE TOWN OF MARION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The number of authorized trustees of Tabor Tabor Acad-Academy in the town of Marion is hereby increased to thirteen. emy in town of Marion, The additional trustees provided for herein shall be appointed by increase in the present trustees and any vacancies in said additional trustees trustees. shall be filled by the remaining trustees of the academy in accordance with the provisions of the will of Elizabeth Tabor, late of Marion, deceased, so far as the same apply thereto.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 5, 1923.

An Act conferring upon the probate court jurisdiction Chap. 96 CONCURRENT WITH THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT OVER SALES OF LAND CHARGED WITH THE PAYMENT OF MONEY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section fifty-two of chapter one hundred and eighty-three of G. L. 183, \$ 52, the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "judicial" in the third line the words: — or probate, — so as to read as follows: — Section 52. If land is charged with the pay- Sale of land ment of money, either in fixed amounts or in annuities for a life subject to or lives or for years, the supreme judicial or probate court for payment of the county where any part of such land is situated may upon the annuities, etc. petition of the persons holding title thereto subject to the charge of such payment, and after notice and a hearing, authorize them to sell and convey by private sale or public auction the whole or any portion of such land in fee simple and free from such charges, whether present or future, certain or contingent; and it shall in Appointment such case provide by its decree for the payment of the amounts of trustee. charged upon such land by placing the whole or any portion of the proceeds of the sale thereof in the hands of a trustee appointed by it, by the purchase of annuities for the persons entitled to receive the amounts so charged, or by any other means which shall be considered just and reasonable. Such trustees Trustees' shall give bond in such sum as the court may order, shall, under bond, etc. the direction of the court, manage and account for the trust fund and shall distribute the income thereof according to its decree.

Approved March 5, 1923.

Chap. 97 An Act authorizing the town of athol to appropriate MONEY FOR BAND CONCERTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Athol may appropriate money for band concerts.

Section 1. The town of Athol may at any town meeting appropriate a sum of money, not exceeding eight hundred dollars in any year, to be expended for public band concerts.

To be submitted to town, etc.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the town of Athol at a town meeting called for the purpose, but, for the purpose of such acceptance, shall take effect upon its Approved March 5, 1923. passage.

Chap. 98 An Act prohibiting the use of the names of political PARTIES BY ORGANIZATIONS OTHER THAN DULY ELECTED POLITICAL COMMITTEES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 55, new section after § 33.

Use of names of political parties by certain organizations regulated.

Section 1. Chapter fifty-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-three the following new section: — Section 33A. No organization consisting of two or more persons, other than a political committee duly elected in accordance with law or a corporation organized prior to January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, under the laws of this commonwealth and having as a part of its name the name of a political party, as defined by law, shall, in order to promote the success or defeat of a political party or principle or of a candidate in a public election, in any circular, advertisement or publication use in its organization name the name of such a political party, except with the written consent of the duly elected state committee representing such political party.

G. L. 56, new Section 2. Chapter fifty-six of the General Laws is hereby section after amended by inserting after section sixty-two the following new section: — Section 62A. Any member of an organization subject to section thirty-three A of chapter fifty-five who participates political parties, in a violation of any provision of said section shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than six months or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or both.

Approved March 7, 1923.

Penalty for unlawful use of names of

Chap. 99 An Act prohibiting the use of all kinds of snares for CATCHING OR KILLING ANIMALS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 131, § 45, amended.

Section 1. Section forty-five of chapter one hundred and thirty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the comma after the word "trap" in the third line and inserting in place thereof the word: — or, — by striking out, in the third and fourth lines, the words "or snare" and by striking out, in the fifth line, the word ", snare", - so as to read as follows: — Section 45. Whoever, except between October twentieth and November twentieth, both inclusive, hunts, takes or kills a gray

Close season, etc., for gray squirrels.

squirrel, or takes or kills at any time a gray squirrel by means of a trap or net, or for the purpose of killing a gray squirrel constructs or sets a trap or net shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty-five dollars. This section Exception. shall not apply to the owner or occupant of any dwelling house or other building finding any gray squirrel doing substantial damage to the same, or to any fruit tree, grain or other growing cultivated crop. Whoever takes or kills more than five gray Bag limit. squirrels in one day or more than fifteen in one year shall be punished by a fine of twenty dollars for each squirrel so taken or killed.

SECTION 2. Section forty-eight of said chapter one hundred G. L. 131, § 48, amended. and thirty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth and in the fifth lines, the word ", snare", - so as to read as follows: — Section 48. No person shall remove or attempt to re- Hares and move a hare or a rabbit from any hole in the ground, stone wall, rabbits not to from under ony ladan stans 1.

SECTION 3. Section fifty-eight of said chapter one hundred G. L. 131, § 58, amended. and thirty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the word "wire", — so as to read as follows: — Section 58. Poison and represent to Whoever places poison in any form whatsoever for the purpose snares not to be used in of killing any animal, or constructs, erects, sets, repairs or tends killing animals. any snare for the purpose of catching or killing any animal, shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars; provided, that this section shall not prohibit any person from Proviso. placing in or near his house, barns or fields poison intended to destroy rats, woodchucks or other pests of a like nature, or insects of any kind. Approved March 9, 1923.

An Act relative to the qualification for, and removal Chap. 100 FROM, OFFICE OF OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS OF CO-OPERATIVE BANKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section seven of chapter one hundred and seventy of the G. L. 170, § 7, General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word amended. "corporation", in the eleventh line, the words: -; and if a person appointed or elected does not, within thirty days thereafter, take the oath, his office shall thereupon become vacant, — and by adding at the end thereof the words: — If a director fails both to attend the regular meetings of the board and to perform any of the duties devolving upon him as such director for six consecutive months, his office may be declared by the

Chap. 97 An Act authorizing the town of athol to appropriate MONEY FOR BAND CONCERTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Athol may appropriate money for band concerts.

Section 1. The town of Athol may at any town meeting appropriate a sum of money, not exceeding eight hundred dollars in any year, to be expended for public band concerts.

To be submitted to town, etc.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the town of Athol at a town meeting called for the purpose, but, for the purpose of such acceptance, shall take effect upon its Approved March 5, 1923. passage.

Chap. 98 An Act prohibiting the use of the names of political PARTIES BY ORGANIZATIONS OTHER THAN DULY ELECTED DOLLTICAL COMMITTEES

> Chapter 98, Acts of 1923. Referendum petition filed March 20, 1923, See page 596.

promote the success of defeat of a pontical party of principle of of a candidate in a public election, in any circular, advertisement or publication use in its organization name the name of such a political party, except with the written consent of the duly elected state committee representing such political party.

G. L. 56, new section after § 62.

Penalty for unlawful use of names of etc.

Section 2. Chapter fifty-six of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section sixty-two the following new section: — Section 62A. Any member of an organization subject to section thirty-three A of chapter fifty-five who participates political parties, in a violation of any provision of said section shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than six months or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or both.

Approved March 7, 1923.

Chap. 99 An Act prohibiting the use of all kinds of snares for CATCHING OR KILLING ANIMALS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 131, § 45, amended.

Section 1. Section forty-five of chapter one hundred and thirty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the comma after the word "trap" in the third line and inserting in place thereof the word: — or, — by striking out, in the third and fourth lines, the words "or snare" and by striking out, in the fifth line, the word ", snare", - so as to read as follows: — Section 45. Whoever, except between October twentieth and November twentieth, both inclusive, hunts, takes or kills a gray

Close season, etc., for gray squirrels.

squirrel, or takes or kills at any time a gray squirrel by means of a trap or net, or for the purpose of killing a gray squirrel constructs or sets a trap or net shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than twenty-five dollars. This section Exception. shall not apply to the owner or occupant of any dwelling house or other building finding any gray squirrel doing substantial damage to the same, or to any fruit tree, grain or other growing cultivated crop. Whoever takes or kills more than five gray Bag limit. squirrels in one day or more than fifteen in one year shall be punished by a fine of twenty dollars for each squirrel so taken or killed.

Section 2. Section forty-eight of said chapter one hundred G. L. 131, § 48, amended. and thirty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth and in the fifth lines, the word ", snare", - so as to read as follows: — Section 48. No person shall remove or attempt to re-Hares and move a hare or a rabbit from any hole in the ground, stone wall, rabbits not to be trapped, from under any ledge, stone, log or tree, and, except as provided etc. in the following section, no person shall take or kill a hare or a rabbit by a trap or net, or for that purpose construct or set a trap or net, or use a ferret. The possession of a ferret in a place Use of ferret. where hares or rabbits might be taken or killed shall be prima facie evidence that the person having the ferret in possession has used it for taking and killing hares or rabbits contrary to law. Ferrets used in violation hereof shall be confiscated. Whoever, Penalty. except as provided in section fifty, violates this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than fifty dollars.

SECTION 3. Section fifty-eight of said chapter one hundred G. L. 131, § 58, and thirty one is hereby amended by striking out in the third and thirty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the word "wire", — so as to read as follows: — Section 58. Poison and Whoever places poison in any form whatsoever for the purpose be used in of killing any animal, or constructs, erects, sets, repairs or tends killing animals. any snare for the purpose of catching or killing any animal, shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars; provided, that this section shall not prohibit any person from Proviso. placing in or near his house, barns or fields poison intended to destroy rats, woodchucks or other pests of a like nature, or insects of any kind. Approved March 9, 1923.

An Act relative to the qualification for, and removal Chap. 100 FROM, OFFICE OF OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS OF CO-OPERATIVE BANKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section seven of chapter one hundred and seventy of the G. L. 170, § 7. General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word amended. "corporation", in the eleventh line, the words: -; and if a person appointed or elected does not, within thirty days thereafter, take the oath, his office shall thereupon become vacant, — and by adding at the end thereof the words: — If a director fails both to attend the regular meetings of the board and to perform any of the duties devolving upon him as such director for six consecutive months, his office may be declared by the

Officers of co-operative banks, election, qualification, removal, etc.

Time limit for oath of office.

Office of director, when to be declared vacant, etc.

board at the next regular meeting to be vacant. A record of any vacancy shall be entered upon the books of the corporation, and a transcript of such record shall be sent by mail to the person whose office has been made vacant, — so as to read as follows: — Section 7. The business and affairs of every such corporation shall be managed by a board of not less than five directors to be elected by the shareholders. Directors may be elected for terms of not less than one nor more than three years, and, in case the term is more than one year, they shall be divided into classes and an equal number, as nearly as may be, elected each year. All vacancies in the board or in any office may be filled by the board of directors for the unexpired term. Every officer and director when appointed or elected shall take an oath that he will faithfully and impartially discharge the duties devolving upon him, and the fact that the oath has been taken shall be entered in the records of the corporation; and if a person appointed or elected does not, within thirty days thereafter, take the oath, his office shall thereupon become vacant. The president, vice president and treasurer may be chosen either by the shareholders or by the board of directors as the by-laws may determine. No shareholder shall be entitled to more than one vote at any meeting, and no shareholder shall vote by proxy. All officers shall be elected by ballot, shall be shareholders when nominated and shall continue to hold their offices until their successors have been chosen and shall have assumed their duties. and no such corporation shall expire from neglect to elect officers at the time prescribed in its by-laws. If an officer ceases to be a shareholder his office shall thereupon become vacant. If a director fails both to attend the regular meetings of the board and to perform any of the duties devolving upon him as such director for six consecutive months, his office may be declared by the board at the next regular meeting to be vacant. A record of any vacancy shall be entered upon the books of the corporation, and a transcript of such record shall be sent by mail to the person whose office has been made vacant.

Approved March 9, 1923.

Chap. 101 An Act relative to certain parades by regularly organized posts of the veterans of foreign wars of the united states.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 33, § 64, amended.

Section sixty-four of chapter thirty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the comma after the word "States", in the second line, and inserting in place thereof the word:—and,—by striking out, in the third line, the words "and the state guard", and by striking out the comma after the word "Veterans" in the twenty-seventh line and inserting in place thereof the words:—and regularly organized posts of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States,—so as to read as follows:—Section 64. No body of men, except the volunteer militia, the troops of the United States and the Ancient

Unauthorized drilling and parading with

and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, except as provided firearms forbidden, etc., in the following section, shall maintain an armory, or associate except. together at any time as a company or organization, for drill or parade with firearms, or so drill or parade; nor shall any town raise or appropriate money toward arming, equipping, uniforming, supporting or providing drill rooms or armories for any such body of men; provided, that associations wholly composed of Provisos. soldiers honorably discharged from the service of the United States may parade in public with arms, upon the reception of any regiment or company of soldiers returning from said service, and for escort duty at the burial of deceased soldiers, with the written permission of the aldermen of the city or selectmen of the town where they desire to parade; that students in educational institutions where military science is a prescribed part of the course of instruction may, with the consent of the governor, drill and parade with firearms in public, under the superintendence of their teachers; that members of schools for military instruction conducted with the approval of the governor, may drill and parade with firearms in public, under the supervision of their instructors; that foreign troops whose admission to the United States has been consented to by the United States government may, with the consent of the governor, drill and parade with firearms in public; and any body of men may, with the consent of the governor, drill and parade in public with any harmless imitation of firearms approved by the adjutant general; that regularly organized posts of the Grand Army of the Republic, and of The American Legion, and regularly organized camps of the United Spanish War Veterans and regularly organized posts of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States may at any time parade in public their color guards of not more than twelve men armed with firearms; that regularly organized camps of the Sons of Veterans may at any time parade in public their color guards of ten men with firearms; and that any organization heretofore authorized by law may parade with side-arms; and any veteran association composed wholly of past members of the militia of the commonwealth may maintain an armory for the use of the organizations of the militia to which its members belonged; provided, that such drill or parade is not in contravention of the laws of the United States.

Approved March 9, 1923.

An Act relative to transient vendors.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section one of chapter one hundred and one of G. L. 101, § 1, the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the twelfth line, the word "ten" and inserting in place thereof the word: - nine, — so as to read as follows: — Section 1. "Transient vendor" "Transient for the purposes of this chapter shall mean and include any vendor, defined. person, either principal or agent, who engages in a temporary or

Chap.102

transient business in the commonwealth, either in one locality or in traveling from place to place selling goods, wares or merchandise.

"Temporary or transient business," defined.

"Temporary or transient business" for the purposes of this chapter shall mean and include any exhibition and sale of goods, wares or merchandise which is carried on in any tent, booth, building or other structure, unless such place is open for business during usual business hours for a period of at least nine months in each year.

G. L. 101, § 2, etc., amended.

Section 2. Section two of said chapter one hundred and

Limit of appli-cation of certain laws relating to transient vendors.

one, as amended by section two of said chapter one hundred and six, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "sales" in the fourth line the words: - at wholesale, - and by striking out, in the eighth line, the words "he has paid taxes" and inserting in place thereof the words: - taxes have been assessed, — so as to read as follows: — Section 2. The provisions of this chapter relative to transient vendors shall not apply to sales by commercial travelers or by selling agents to dealers in the usual course of business, or to bona fide sales at wholesale of goods, wares or merchandise by sample for future delivery, or to sales of goods, wares or merchandise by any person, whether principal or agent, who engages in temporary or transient business in any town in which taxes have been assessed upon his stock in trade during the current year, or to hawkers and pedlers as defined in section thirteen, nor shall they affect the right of any town to pass ordinances or by-laws authorized by law relative to transient vendors. No transient vendor shall be relieved or exempted from the provisions and requirements of this chapter relative to transient vendors by reason of associating himself temporarily with any local dealer, trader or merchant, or by conducting such temporary or transient business in connection with or as a part of the business of, or in the name of any local dealer, trader or merchant. Approved March 9, 1923.

No exemption by association with local dealer, etc.

Chap. 103 An Act relative to the marking of boundary lines of TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 42, § 10, amended.

Obliteration, etc., of monu-ments, etc., designating boundary lines of towns regulated.

Chapter forty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section ten and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 10. No person, except as hereinafter provided, shall remove, obliterate or cover up any monument or mark designating a boundary line of a town. The county commissioners of the county where any such monument or mark is wholly or partly situated may grant to any person making written application permission to remove, cover up or obliterate the same, first making provision for preserving the exact location of the original boundary or mark by causing proper witness marks to be set up, or other means taken, which shall, with proper designation and measurement, indicate the position of the original mark or monument. The commissioners shall cause a full description and designation of such witness marks and monuments so made and set up to be recorded in the office of the

Record of witness marks. etc.

town clerk of the contiguous towns, and a copy of such description to be forwarded to the state secretary. This section Exception. shall not apply to monuments and marks designating boundary lines of the commonwealth. Approved March 9, 1923.

An Act authorizing the county of hampden to pension Chap. 104 LYDIA M. TANNER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The county commissioners of the county of County of Hampden may Hampden may retire Lydia M. Tanner, for twenty-two years pension Lydia M. Tanner. an assistant register of deeds for said county, on an annual pension not exceeding eight hundred dollars payable by said county in monthly instalments.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance, To be subprior to December thirty-first in the current year, by the county mitted to commissioners of said county. Approved March 9, 1923.

county commissioners, etc.

An Act authorizing the town of plymouth to pension Chap.105 STILLMAN R. SAMPSON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The town of Plymouth may retire Stillman R. Sampson, for Town of fifty-one years an employee of said town and at present its as-Plymouth sistant superintendent of streets, on an annual pension equal to Stillman R. one half the annual compensation paid him at the time of his Approved March 9, 1923. retirement.

Sampson.

An Act authorizing the city of woburn to pension Chap.106WILLIAM KERWIN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of Woburn may retire William Kerwin, City of Woburn an employee of its water department, on an annual pension william william equal to one half the annual salary paid him at the time of his Kerwin. retirement.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of mitted to city council, etc. its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to Proviso. December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved March 10, 1923.

An Act providing for additional city physicians in the Chap.107 CITY OF HAVERHILL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The municipal council of the city of Haverhill may, in addition City of Haverto the one city physician now provided for by its charter, elect city physicians. one or more, not exceeding three, additional persons as city physicians. The term of office, salary and manner of election of such additional officers shall be the same as now provided in respect to the city physician of said city.

Approved March 10, 1923.

Chap. 108 An Act relative to appeals from decisions of the building commissioner of the city of boston.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1907, 550, § 7, etc., amended.

City of Boston, appeals from decisions of building commissioner.

Section seven of chapter five hundred and fifty of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by section three of chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph: — Any applicant to the building commissioner for a permit who appeals to the said board shall pay to him a fee of ten dollars before such permit shall be considered by the board. Such fees shall be deposited by the building commissioner with the city collector at least once in each week. The building commissioner may in his discretion refer without fee to the said board for its decision such cases as in his opinion justice requires.

Approved March 10, 1923.

Chap.109 An Act relative to the promotion of call men of all classes in the fire departments of certain cities and towns.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 48, § 36, amended.

Promotion of call men in fire departments of certain cities and towns.

Section 1. Section thirty-six of chapter forty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the sixth line, the words "appoint as members of" and inserting in place thereof the words: - promote to membership in, - and by inserting after the word "examination" in the seventh line the words: — and without any probationary period of service required under said chapter thirty-one and the rules and regulations made thereunder, - so as to read as follows: - Section 36. Any town which has accepted chapter four hundred and eighty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and has a call or part call fire department which now is or may hereafter be subject to chapter thirty-one, may, on the recommendation of the board of engineers of the fire department or of the officer or board having charge of the fire department, promote to membership in the permanent force, without civil service examination and without any probationary period of service required under said chapter thirty-one and the rules and regulations made thereunder, any persons then in the call or part call fire department who have served as call men or part call men or substitute call men for five or more successive years, and who are certified to be competent physically for the duty by the town physician, if any, otherwise by a physician designated therefor by the board of engineers or other authority, as aforesaid.

Certain call men to become permanent members of fire force, etc. Section 2. Every call man, part call man or substitute call man who, prior to the date this act takes effect, was appointed, under and in accordance with the provisions of said section thirty-six, as a member of the permanent fire force in a city or town and who on said date is serving a probationary period

under the provisions of chapter thirty-one of the General Laws and the rules and regulations made thereunder shall, forthwith upon the taking effect of this act, become a permanent member Approved March 10, 1923. of said fire force.

An Act relative to the political expenses of candidates Chap.110 FOR PUBLIC OFFICE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter fifty-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by G. L. 55, § 1, striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 1. No person, in order to aid or promote his own Campaign nomination or election to public office, shall himself or through expenses of candidates for another person give, pay, expend or contribute any money or public office other thing of value, or promise so to do, in excess of the follow-defined. ing amounts:

	Primary.	Election.
United States Senator,	\$5,000	\$10,000
Governor,	5,000	10,000
Lieutenant Governor, State Secretary, State Treas-		
urer, State Auditor, Attorney General,	3,000	6,000
Representative in Congress,	3,000	6,000
State Senator,	1,000	1,000
Representative in the General Court: —	, i	· ·
Each candidate may spend:		
In a district entitled to three representatives,	600	600
In a district entitled to two representatives, .	500	500
In a district entitled to one representative, .	400	400
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		

A candidate for any other office may expend an amount not exceeding forty dollars for each one thousand, or major portion thereof, of the registered voters qualified to vote for candidates for the office in question at the next preceding election; but no such candidate shall expend more than fifteen hundred dollars for the expenses of a primary, nor more than three thousand dollars for the expenses of an election. Any candidate may, however, expend a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars for primary or election expenses. Contributions by a candidate to political committees shall be included in the foregoing sums.

The sums hereby authorized shall include all contributions To include from individuals, political committees or other sources to a contributions etc. candidate or person acting in his behalf, and shall include every payment or promise of payment for any purpose, made directly or indirectly by, or for the benefit of, a candidate, except that a Exception in political committee may make and incur expenses not for the case of political sole benefit of an individual candidate, or which it is permitted by section five to make for an individual candidate; and the Excess paygift, payment, contribution or promise of any money or thing ments, etc., deemed a of value in excess of those sums, by a candidate directly or in-corrupt directly, or by any persons for his benefit, shall be deemed a practice. Approved March 10, 1923. corrupt practice.

Chap.111 An Act to fix the venue of certain actions brought in DISTRICT COURTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 223, § 7, amended.

Venue of actions for defect in way, etc., and for negligence.

Section seven of chapter two hundred and twenty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words: — This section shall not apply to actions that may be brought in a district court, — so as to read as follows: — Section 7. An action against a town or person to recover for injury or damage received by reason of a defect, want of repair or of an insufficient railing in or upon a public way shall be brought in the county where said town is situated or in the county where the plaintiff lives, except that such action against the city of Boston may be brought in Middlesex county, in Norfolk county or in the county where the plaintiff lives, and such action against the town of Nantucket or against any town in Dukes county may be brought in Bristol county. An action against a town or person to recover for injury or damage received in the commonwealth by reason of negligence other than that relating to such defect, want of repair or insufficient railing shall be brought in the county where the plaintiff lives or has his usual place of business, or in the county where the alleged injury or damage was received. This section shall not apply to actions that may be brought in a district court.

Not applicable to actions brought in a district court.

Approved March 12, 1923.

Chap.112 An Act to make uniform the law relating to limited PARTNERSHIPS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L., new chapter in place of chapter 109.

Section 1. The General Laws is hereby amended by striking out chapter one hundred and nine and inserting in place thereof the following:—

CHAPTER 109.

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Uniform Limited Partnership Act.

Limited partnership, term defined.

Formation.

Certificate, signing, contents, etc.

Section 1. A limited partnership is a partnership formed by two or more persons under the provisions of section two, having as members one or more general partners and one or more limited partners. The limited partners as such shall not be bound by the obligations of the partnership.

Section 2. (1) Two or more persons desiring to form a limited partnership shall

(a) Sign and swear to a certificate, which shall state

I. The name of the partnership,II. The character of the business,

III. The location of the principal place of business,

IV. The name and place of residence of each member; general and limited partners being respectively designated,

V. The term for which the partnership is to exist,

VI. The amount of eash and a description and the agreed Certificate; signing, convalue of the other property contributed by each limited partner, tents, etc.

VII. The additional contributions, if any, agreed to be made by each limited partner and the times at which or events on the happening of which they shall be made,

VIII. The time, if agreed upon, when the contribution of each

limited partner is to be returned,

IX. The share of the profits or the other compensation by way of income which each limited partner shall receive by reason of his contribution,

X. The right, if given, of a limited partner to substitute an assignee as contributor in his place, and the terms and condi-

tions of the substitution,

XI. The right, if given, of the partners to admit additional

limited partners,

XII. The right, if given, of one or more of the limited partners to priority over other limited partners, as to contributions or as to compensation by way of income, and the nature of such priority,

XIII. The right, if given, of the remaining general partner or partners to continue the business on the death, retirement or

insanity of a general partner, and

XIV. The right, if given, of a limited partner to demand and receive property other than cash in return for his contribution.

(b) File for record the certificate in the office of the state Filing certifi-

secretary

(2) A limited partnership is formed if there has been sub-Formation, if stantial compliance in good faith with all requirements of para-substantial compliance, graph (1).

Section 3. A limited partnership may carry on any business Business which which a partnership without limited partners may carry on.

Section 4. The contributions of a limited partner may be Limited cash or other property, but not services.

Section 5. (1) The surname of a limited partner shall not Limited appear in the partnership name, unless

(a) It is also the surname of a general partner, or

(b) Prior to the time when the limited partner became such etc. the business had been carried on under a name in which his

surname appeared.

(2) A limited partner whose name appears in a partnership Liability of limited partner name contrary to the provisions of paragraph (1) is liable as a whose name general partner to partnership creditors who extend credit to the appears, etc. partnership without actual knowledge that he is not a general partner.

Section 6. If the certificate contains a false statement, one Liability for who suffers loss by reliance on such statement may hold liable false statements in certificate. any party to the certificate who knew the statement to be false

(a) At the time he signed the certificate, or

(b) Subsequently, but within a sufficient time before the statement was relied upon to enable him to cancel or amend the certificate, or to file a petition for its cancellation or amendment as provided in section twenty-five (3).

cate with state secretary.

may be carried

partner's contributions. partner sur-

Limited partner not liable as a general partner unless, etc.

Admission of additional limited partners.

Rights, powers and liabilities of a general partner. Section 7. A limited partner shall not become liable as a general partner unless, in addition to the exercise of his rights and powers as a limited partner, he takes part in the control of the business.

Section 8. After the formation of a limited partnership additional limited partners may be admitted upon filing an amendment to the original certificate in accordance with the require-

ments of section twenty-five.

Section 9. (1) A general partner shall have all the rights and powers and be subject to all the restrictions and liabilities of a partner in a partnership without limited partners, except that without the written consent or ratification of the specific act by all the limited partners, a general partner or all of the general partners have no authority to

(a) Do any act in contravention of the certificate,

(b) Do any act which would make it impossible to carry on the ordinary business of the partnership,

(c) Confess a judgment against the partnership,

(d) Possess partnership property, or assign their rights in specific partnership property, for other than a partnership purpose,

(c) Admit a person as a general partner,

(f) Admit a person as a limited partner, unless the right so to

do is given in the certificate,

(g) Continue the business with partnership property on the death, retirement or insanity of a general partner, unless the right so to do is given in the certificate.

Section 10. (1) A limited partner shall have the same rights

as a general partner to

(a) Have the partnership books kept at the principal place of business of the partnership, and at all times to inspect and

copy any of them,

(b) Have on demand true and full information of all things affecting the partnership, and a formal account of partnership affairs whenever circumstances render it just and reasonable, and (c) Have dissolution and winding up by decree of court.

(2) A limited partner shall have the right to receive a share of the profits or other compensation by way of income, and to the return of his contribution as provided in sections fifteen and

sixteen.

Section 11. A person who has contributed to the capital of a business conducted by a person or partnership erroneously believing that he has become a limited partner in a limited partnership, is not, by reason of his exercise of the rights of a limited partner, a general partner with the person or in the partnership earrying on the business, or bound by the obligations of such person or partnership; provided, that on ascertaining the mistake he promptly renounces his interest in the profits of the

business, or other compensation by way of income.

Section 12. (1) A person may be a general partner and a

limited partner in the same partnership at the same time.

(2) A person who is a general, and also at the same time a limited partner, shall have all the rights and powers and be

Status of person erroneously believing himself a limited partner.

Rights of a

limited partner.

Proviso.

One person both general and limited partner. subject to all the restrictions of a general partner; except that, in respect to his contribution, he shall have the rights against the other members which he would have had if he were not also a

general partner.

Section 13. (1) A limited partner also may loan money to and Loans and other business transact other business with the partnership, and, unless he is transactions also a general partner, receive on account of resulting claims with limited against the partnership, with general creditors, a pro rata share of the assets. No limited partner shall in respect to any such claim

(a) Receive or hold as collateral security any partnership

property, or

(b) Receive from a general partner or the partnership any payment, conveyance, or release from liability, if at the time the assets of the partnership are not sufficient to discharge partnership liabilities to persons not claiming as general or limited partners.

(2) The receiving of collateral security, or a payment, conveyance or release in violation of the provisions of paragraph (1)

is a fraud on the creditors of the partnership.

Section 14. Where there are several limited partners the mem-Relation of bers may agree that one or more of the limited partners shall limited have a priority over other limited partners as to the return of interse. their contributions, as to their compensation by way of income, or as to any other matter. If such an agreement is made it shall be stated in the certificate, and in the absence of such a statement all the limited partners shall stand upon equal footing.

Section 15. A limited partner may receive from the partner-Compensation ship the share of the profits or the compensation by way of partner. income stipulated for in the certificate; provided, that after Proviso. such payment is made, whether from the property of the partnership or that of a general partner, the partnership assets are in excess of all liabilities of the partnership except liabilities to limited partners on account of their contributions and to general partners.

Section 16. (1) A limited partner shall not receive from a Withdrawal or general partner or out of partnership property any part of his reduction of limited contribution until

(a) All liabilities of the partnership, except liabilities to general partners and to limited partners on account of their contributions, have been paid or there remains property of the partnership sufficient to pay them,

(b) The consent of all members is had, unless the return of the contribution may be rightfully demanded under the provisions

of paragraph (2), and

(c) The certificate is cancelled or so amended as to set forth the withdrawal or reduction.

(2) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (1) a limited partner may rightfully demand the return of his contribution

(a) On the dissolution of a partnership, or

(b) When the date specified in the certificate for its return has arrived, or

(c) After he has given six months' notice in writing to all

partner's contribution.

other members, if no time is specified in the certificate either for the return of the contribution or for the dissolution of the

partnership.

(3) In the absence of any statement in the certificate to the contrary or the consent of all members, a limited partner, irrespective of the nature of his contribution, has only the right to demand and receive cash in return for his contribution.

(4) A limited partner may have the partnership dissolved and

its affairs wound up when

(a) He rightfully but unsuccessfully demands the return of

his contribution, or

(b) The other liabilities of the partnership have not been paid, or the partnership property is insufficient for their payment as required by paragraph (1 a) and the limited partner would otherwise be entitled to the return of his contribution.

Liability of limited partner to partnership.

Section 17. (1) A limited partner is liable to the partnership (a) For the difference between his contribution as actually

made and that stated in the certificate as having been made, and

(b) For any unpaid contribution which he agreed in the certificate to make in the future at the time and on the conditions stated in the certificate.

(2) A limited partner holds as trustee for the partnership

(a) Specific property stated in the certificate as contributed by him, but which was not contributed or which has been wrongfully returned, and

(b) Money or other property wrongfully paid or conveyed to

him on account of his contribution.

(3) The liabilities of a limited partner as set forth in this section can be waived or compromised only by the consent of all members; but a waiver or compromise shall not affect the right of a creditor of a partnership, who extended credit or whose claim arose after the filing and before a cancellation or amendment of the certificate, to enforce such liabilities.

(4) When a contributor has rightfully received the return in whole or in part of the capital of his contribution, he is nevertheless liable to the partnership for any sum, not in excess of such return with interest, necessary to discharge its liabilities to all creditors who extended credit or whose claims arose before

such return.

Section 18. A limited partner's interest in the partnership is personal property.

Section 19. (1) A limited partner's interest is assignable.

(2) A substituted limited partner is a person admitted to all the rights of a limited partner who has died or has assigned his

interest in a partnership.

(3) An assignee, who does not become a substituted limited partner, has no right to require any information or account of the partnership transactions or to inspect the partnership books; he is only entitled to receive the share of the profits or other compensation by way of income, or the return of the contribution, to which his assignor would otherwise be entitled.

Nature of limited partner's interest. Assignment of limited partner's interest.

(4) An assignce shall have the right to become a substituted limited partner if all the members, except the assignor, consent thereto or if the assignor, being thereunto empowered by the certificate, gives the assignee that right.

(5) An assignee becomes a substituted limited partner when the certificate is appropriately amended in accordance with sec-

tion twenty-five.

(6) The substituted limited partner has all the rights and powers, and is subject to all the restrictions and liabilities of his assignor, except those liabilities of which he was ignorant at the time he became a limited partner and which could not be ascertained from the certificate.

(7) The substitution of the assignee as a limited partner does not release the assignor from liability to the partnership under

sections six and seventeen.

Section 20. The retirement, death or insanity of a general Effect of partner dissolves the partnership, unless the business is con-death or intinued by the remaining general partners, (a) under a right so eral partner. to do stated in the certificate, or (b) with the consent of all members.

Section 21. (1) On the death of a limited partner his executor Death of or administrator shall have all the rights of a limited partner limited partner. for the purpose of settling his estate, and such power as the deceased had to constitute his assignee a substituted limited partner.

(2) The estate of a deceased limited partner shall be liable for

all his liabilities as a limited partner.

Section 22. (1) On due application to the superior court by Rights of any creditor of a limited partner, the court may charge the creditors of interest of the indebted limited partner with payment of the partner. unsatisfied amount of such claim; and may appoint a receiver, and make all other orders, directions, and inquiries which the circumstances of the case may require.

(2) The interest may be redeemed with the separate property of any general partner, but may not be redeemed with partnership property.

(3) The remedies conferred by paragraph (1) shall not be

deemed exclusive of others which may exist.

(4) Nothing in this chapter shall be held to deprive a limited

partner of his statutory exemption.

Section 23. (1) In settling accounts after dissolution the Distribution of liabilities of the partnership shall be entitled to payment in the assets after dissolution. following order:

(a) Those to creditors, in the order of priority as provided by law, except those to limited partners on account of their con-

tributions and to general partners,

(b) Those to limited partners in respect to their share of the profits and other compensation by way of income on their contributions,

(c) Those to limited partners in respect to the capital of their

contributions.

(d) Those to general partners other than for capital and profits,

(e) Those to general partners in respect to profits, (f) Those to general partners in respect to capital.

(2) Subject to any statement in the certificate or to subsequent agreement, limited partners share in the partnership assets in respect to their claims for capital, and in respect to their claims for profits or for compensation by way of income on their contributions, respectively, in proportion to the respective amounts of such claims.

When certificate shall be cancelled or amended.

Requirements for amendment and for can-

cellation of

certificate.

Section 24. (1) The certificate shall be cancelled when the partnership is dissolved or all limited partners cease to be such.

(2) A certificate shall be amended when

- (a) There is a change in the name of the partnership or in the amount or character of the contribution of any limited partner,
 - (b) A person is substituted as a limited partner,
 (c) An additional limited partner is admitted,
 (d) A person is admitted as a general partner,

(e) A general partner retires, dies or becomes insane, and the business is continued under section twenty,

(f) There is a change in the character of the business of the

partnership.

(g) There is a false or erroncous statement in the certificate,

(h) There is a change in the time as stated in the certificate for the dissolution of the partnership or for the return of a contribution,

(i) A time is fixed for the dissolution of the partnership, or the return of a contribution, no time having been specified in the

certificate, or

(j) The members desire to make a change in any other statement in the certificate in order that it shall accurately represent the agreement between them.

Section 25. (1) The writing to amend a certificate shall

(a) Conform to the requirements of section two (1 a) as far as necessary to set forth clearly the change in the certificate

which it is desired to make, and

(b) Be signed and sworn to by all members, and an amendment substituting a limited partner or adding a limited or general partner shall be signed also by the member to be substituted or added, and when a limited partner is to be substituted, the amendment shall also be signed by the assigning limited partner.

(2) The writing to cancel a certificate shall be signed by all

members.

- (3) A person desiring the cancellation or amendment of a certificate, if any person designated in paragraphs (1) and (2) as a person who must execute the writing refuses to do so, may petition the superior court to direct a cancellation or amendment thereof.
- (4) If the court finds that the petitioner has a right to have the writing executed by a person who refuses to do so, it shall order the state secretary to record the cancellation or amendment of the certificate; and where the certificate is to be amended, the court shall also cause to be filed for record in the office of the state secretary a certified copy of its decree setting forth the amendment.

(5) A certificate is amended or cancelled when there is filed for record in the office of the state secretary

(a) A writing in accordance with the provisions of paragraph

(1) or (2), or

(b) A certified copy of the order of court in accordance with

the provisions of paragraph (4).

(6) After the certificate is duly amended in accordance with this section, the amended certificate shall thereafter be for all

purposes the certificate provided for by this chapter.

Section 26. A contributor, unless he is a general partner, is Parties to not a proper party to proceedings by or against a partnership, actions. except where the object is to enforce a limited partner's right against or liability to the partnership.

Section 27. This chapter may be cited as the Uniform Limited Name of act.

Partnership Act.

Section 28. (1) The rule that statutes in derogation of the Rules of concommon law are to be strictly construed shall have no applica-struction. tion to this chapter.

(2) This chapter shall be so interpreted and construed as to effect its general purpose to make uniform the law of those

states which enact it.

(3) This chapter shall not be so construed as to impair the obligations of any contract existing when said chapter goes into effect, nor to affect any action or proceedings begun or right accrued before said chapter takes effect.

Section 29. In any case not provided for in this chapter the Rules for cases rules of law and equity, including the law merchant, shall govern. not provided for in this act.

Section 30. (1) A limited partnership formed under any Provisions for statute of this commonwealth prior to January first, nineteen existing limited partnerships. hundred and twenty-four, may become a limited partnership under this chapter by complying with the provisions of section two; provided, the certificate sets forth,

(a) The amount of the original contribution of each limited partner, and the time when the contribution was made, and

(b) That the property of the partnership exceeds the amount sufficient to discharge its liabilities to persons not claiming as general or limited partners by an amount greater than the sum

of the contributions of its limited partners.

Section 2. A limited partnership formed under any statute of this commonwealth prior to January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, until or unless it becomes a limited partnerships to continue to be governed by the provisions of chapter one hundred and nine of the General Laws etc. in force immediately prior to said date, except that such partnership shall not be renewed unless so provided in the original agreement.

Section 3. This act shall take effect January first, nineteen Time of taking hundred and twenty-four. Approved March 12, 1923.

Proviso.

Chap.113 An Act authorizing temporary loans to provide funds for the care, maintenance and repair of county tuberculosis hospitals.

Emergency preamble. Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause great inconvenience and embarrassment in the management of county tuberculosis hospitals, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 111, § 82, etc., amended.

County expenditures for tuberculosis

hospitals.

May borrow money, issue notes, etc.

G. L. 111, § 85, amended.

Apportionment of cost of county tuber-culosis hospitals.

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and eleven of the General Laws, as amended in section eighty-two by section one of chapter three hundred and ninety-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section eighty-two and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 82. County commissioners shall, in carrying out sections seventy-eight to ninety, inclusive, raise and expend such sums of money for acquiring land and constructing and equipping hospitals, and for the purchase, alteration and enlargement of existing buildings, and for all other purposes, except for care, maintenance and repair as provided in section eighty-five A, as may be authorized by the general court. They may borrow, on the credit of the county, when so authorized by the general court, the said sums, and issue notes of the county therefor, with such interest as may be fixed under section thirty-nine of chapter thirty-five, payable semi-annually, or without interest, in which case they may sell such notes at such discount as they deem proper. The notes shall be signed by the county treasurer and countersigned by the county commissioners. The county may sell the said securities, at public or private sale, on terms and conditions deemed proper, but the proceeds shall be used only for the purposes for which such securities are issued. Said notes may be renewed from time to time without specific authorization from the general court until all the towns liable have paid to the county treasurer the amounts assessed under section eighty-three. Any amount of interest paid or due on said notes and renewals thereof may be similarly borrowed. All reimbursement from towns under said section eighty-three shall be applied to the payment of temporary debt incurred under this section. Section 2. Section eighty-five of said chapter one hundred

Section 2. Section eighty-five of said chapter one hundred and eleven is hereby amended by inserting after the word "thereof" in the third line the words: —, including interest paid or due on temporary notes issued therefor, — so as to read as follows: — Section 85. The county shall provide for the care, maintenance and repair of said hospital. The county commissioners shall annually in January apportion the cost thereof, including interest paid or due on temporary notes issued therefor, for the previous year to the towns liable, in the same proportion in which the cost of the construction was assessed, and shall issue their warrant against the towns for the amount or percentage for which they are severally assessed to pay for the maintenance,

care and repair of said hospital. The county may, thirty days after a written demand for payment, recover in contract against any town liable to pay any part of the cost of construction, maintenance or repair of said hospital the amount for which it may be liable. County commissioners of counties whose patients County comare cared for by contract under section seventy-nine may raise missioners may borrow money and expend the sums necessary to carry out the provisions for payment of thereof, and may borrow the same on the credit of the county, by contract, and issue therefor notes of the county, payable, in not more than etc. eighteen months from their respective dates of issue, from the reimbursements received from the said towns. They shall annually in January determine the total amount already expended by or due from the county under such contracts during the previous year, and shall apportion the same to and may collect the same from the several towns liable, in like manner as the cost of construction and equipment of hospitals is apportioned under section eighty-three, and the same shall be applied to the payment of the temporary debt incurred by said counties.

SECTION 3. Said chapter one hundred and eleven is hereby G. L. 111, new further amended by inserting after section eighty-five the fol- section after lowing new section: — Section 85A. To provide such funds as County commay be necessary to meet the cost of the care, maintenance and missioners may be repair of a county tuberculosis hospital in compliance with sec- for care, tion eighty-five, the county commissioners may in any year and repair of borrow money on the credit of the county by temporary loans county tuber-culosis hoswithout specific authorization by the general court, and for such pitals, etc. purposes, the county treasurer may, with the approval of the county commissioners, issue notes of the county therefor, maturing in not more than twelve months from their dates, and may from time to time renew the same, until all the towns liable to assessment under said section eighty-five have paid to the county treasurer the sums so assessed against them for the aforesaid cost for said year. Receipts of said hospital shall be Receipts of paid to the county treasurer at such times as the county comceeds of said loans shall etc., disposition, etc. be paid over to the treasurer of said hospital as directed by the county commissioners. Receipts of said hospital for said year and payments to the county of the assessments made under section eighty-five to meet the aforesaid cost for said year shall be applied to the payment of such temporary loans. Approved March 13, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of chelsea to incur in- Chap.114

DEBTEDNESS FOR PARK, PARKWAY AND PLAYGROUND PUR-

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of acquiring and improving City of Chelsea open spaces for parks, parkways and playgrounds, the city of may borrow money for Chelsea may from time to time borrow such sums as may be park, parkway and play-necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, fifty thousand dol-ground purlars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on poses.

Chelsea Park Loan, Act of 1923. their face the words, Chelsea Park Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be paid in not more than ten years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be outside the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 13, 1923.

Chap.115 An Act authorizing the city of revere to incur indebtedness for school purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Revere may borrow money for school purposes.

Revere School

Loan, Act of

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing school buildings or an addition to the present high school building increasing the floor space thereof, and of originally equipping and furnishing said buildings or addition, the city of Revere may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, five hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Revere School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 13, 1923.

Chap.116 An Act requiring insurance agents, brokers and adjusters to surrender their licenses upon revocation.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 175, new section after § 174A, etc.

Insurance agents, brokers and adjusters to surrender their licenses upon revocation.

Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section one hundred and seventy-four A, inserted by chapter sixty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, the following new section: — Section 174B. A person licensed under section one hundred and sixty-three, one hundred and sixty-six, one hundred and sixty-seven, one hundred and sixty-eight or one hundred and seventy-two shall, upon the revocation of his license and upon written demand therefor, and a partnership licensed under section one hundred and seventy-three or a corporation licensed under section one hundred and seventy-four shall, upon the revocation of its license as to all the members of the firm or as to the corporation and upon such demand, forthwith surrender his or its license or the renewal certificate thereof to the commissioner. Such partnership or corporation shall, upon the revocation of its license as to less than all of its members or officers and upon such demand, forthwith surrender its license or renewal certificate to the commissioner, and he shall there-

Amended license to issue, when.

upon cancel it, and issue an amended license or renewal certificate covering the remaining partners or other officers of the corporation and running for the unexpired term of the sur-rendered license or renewal certificate. Demands hereunder may be served as provided in section one hundred and seventyfour A. If the license or renewal certificate has been lost, stolen Affidavit as to or destroyed, an affidavit to that effect shall be filed with the lost, etc., license. commissioner in such form as he may require. Whoever neglects Penalty. or refuses to comply with this section or knowingly and wilfully makes a false affidavit hereunder shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars. Approved March 13, 1923.

An Act providing that the attorney general shall be Chap.117 A MEMBER OF THE BAR.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter twelve of the General Laws is hereby G. L. 12, § 1. amended by adding at the end thereof the following: - He shall amended. be a member of the bar of the commonwealth, - so as to read as follows: - Section 1. There shall be a department of the Department of attorney general, under his supervision and control, organized attorney general. as provided in this chapter. The attorney general shall receive Salary. a salary of eight thousand dollars. He shall be a member of the To be member bar of the commonwealth. Approved March 13, 1923.

An Act requiring domestic insurance companies to file Chap.118 COPIES OF THEIR BY-LAWS AND AMENDMENTS WITH THE COM-MISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, ctc., as follows:

Section 1. Every domestic insurance company existing on Domestic September first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three shall, within insurance companies to file thirty days thereafter, file with the commissioner of insurance a copies of bycopy of its by-laws and amendments thereto, if any, certified commissioner of under its corporate seal by its secretary.

Section 2. Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the G. L. 175, new General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section forty- section after six A, inserted by chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, the following new section: - Section 46B. Every domestic company incorporated after Domestic in-September first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, shall, surance companies to file within thirty days after its incorporation, file with the commissioner a copy of its by-laws and amendments thereto, if any,
commissioner certified under its corporate seal by its secretary, and every such of insurance. company, whether existing on said date or incorporated thereafter, shall, within thirty days after the adoption of any amendment to its by-laws, file with the commissioner a copy of such amendment, certified as above provided.

Approved March 13, 1923,

Chap.119 An Act authorizing the atlantic union college to grant the degree of bachelor of theology.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Atlantic Union College may grant degree of Bachelor of Theology. The Atlantic Union College, of Lancaster, is hereby authorized to grant to graduates of its four year college courses, qualified by scholarship and previous college entrance preparation, degrees of Bachelor of Theology.

Approved March 13, 1923.

Chap.120 An Act repealing certain provisions of law relative to mortgages of domestic insurance companies.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Certain law relative to mortgages of domestic insurance companies repealed. Sections thirty-eight to forty-three, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws are hereby repealed.

Approved March 13, 1923.

Chap.121 An Act relative to the mutual trust life insurance company.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Use of present corporate title by Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company. The provisions of section four of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the General Laws, as amended by chapter forty-one of the acts of the current year, shall not prohibit the Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company from using its present corporate title within the commonwealth. Approved March 13, 1923.

Chap.122 An Act authorizing cities and towns to provide headquarters for local posts of the veterans of foreign wars of the united states.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 40, § 9, etc., amended.

Cities and towns may appropriate money to provide headquarters for posts of The American Legion and of Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

Chapter forty of the General Laws, as amended in section nine by chapter eighty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentyone, is hereby further amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 9. A city or town may for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for a post or posts of The American Legion and of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, lease for a period not exceeding five years buildings or parts of buildings which shall be under the direction and control of such post or posts, subject to regulations made in cities by the mayor with the approval of the council and in towns by vote of the town, and for said purposes a town with a valuation of less than five million dollars may annually appropriate not more than one thousand dollars; a town with a valuation of five million dollars but not more than twenty million dollars may annually appropriate not more than fifteen hundred dollars; a town with a valuation of twenty million dollars but not more than seventy-five million dollars may annually appropriate not more than two thousand dollars; a town with a valuation of seventy-five million dollars but not more than one hundred fifty million dollars may annually appro-

priate not more than twenty-five hundred dollars; and a town with a valuation of one hundred fifty million dollars or more may annually appropriate twenty-five hundred dollars for each one hundred fifty million dollars of valuation, or fraction thereof. The city council of a city may, by a two thirds vote, appropriate Cities may money for armories for the use of the state militia, for the cele-appropriate money for bration of holidays, for the purpose of providing or defraying and to defray the expenses of suitable quarters for posts of the Grand Army expenses of quarters, and for other like public purposes to an amount not army of the exceeding in any one year one fiftieth of one per cent of its exceeding in any one year one fiftieth of one per cent of its valuation for such year. Approved March 13, 1923.

An Act authorizing the boston five cents savings bank Chap.123 TO ERECT AND PREPARE A SUITABLE BUILDING FOR THE CON-VENIENT TRANSACTION OF ITS BUSINESS.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

The Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, incorporated by chapter Boston Five two hundred and thirty-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and Bank may fifty-four, approved April seventh of said year, may, subject to erect, etc., a building for the approval of the commissioner of banks, invest in the erection transaction and preparation of a suitable building to be used in whole or in of its business. part for the convenient transaction of its business and to be located on land on School street in the city of Boston, now owned by said bank, or on said land and land adjacent thereto, a sum not exceeding eight hundred and sixty thousand dollars in addition to any sums already invested in said land and the buildings thereon; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall Proviso. be construed as authorizing a total investment by said bank in real estate for use in whole or in part for the convenient transaction of its business exceeding in the aggregate the sum of two Approved March 13, 1923. million dollars.

An Act relative to the time within which nomination Chap.124 PAPERS OF CANDIDATES FOR CITY AND TOWN OFFICES SHALL BE SUBMITTED TO THE REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section seven of chapter fifty-three of the General Laws, as G. L. 53, § 7, amended by section one of chapter two hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "office" in the eleventh line the words: - and, except where otherwise provided by law, of a candidate for a city or town office, — and by striking out, in the fifteenth and sixteenth lines, the words ", and every nomination paper of a candidate for a city or town office shall seasonably be submitted to said registrars", - so as to read as follows: - Section 7. Every voter signing a nomination Nomination paper shall sign in person, with his name as registered, and shall papers, voters to sign in state his residence on April first preceding, and the place where person, to state residence, etc. he is then living, with the street and number, if any; but any voter who is prevented by physical disability from writing or who had the right to vote on May first, eighteen hundred and

Number that voters may sign. Submission to registrars of voters, time, etc.

Certification of names, etc.

Number of names to be certified, etc.

fifty-seven, may authorize some person to write his name and residence in his presence; and every voter may sign as many nomination papers for each office as there are persons to be elected thereto, and no more. Every nomination paper of a candidate for a state office and, except where otherwise provided by law, of a candidate for a city or town office shall be submitted, on or before five o'clock in the afternoon of the Friday preceding the day on which it must be filed, to the registrars of the city or town where the signers appear to be voters. In each case the registrars shall check each name to be certified by them on the nomination paper and shall forthwith certify thereon the number of signatures so checked which are names of voters both in the city or town and in the district or division for which the nomination is made, and only names so checked shall be deemed to be names of qualified voters for the purposes of nomination. The registrars need not certify a greater number of names than are required to make a nomination, increased by one fifth thereof. Names not certified in the first instance shall not thereafter be certified on the same nomination papers. The state secretary shall not be required to receive nomination papers for a candidate after receiving such papers containing a sufficient number of certified names to make a nomination, increased by one fifth Approved March 13, 1923. thereof.

Chap.125 An Act providing that failure in certain cases to make a claim under the workmen's compensation laws shall not bar proceedings thereunder.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 152, § 49, amended.

'Claim for compensation under workmen's compensation laws.

Failure to make a claim not to bar proceedings, etc., when.

Section forty-nine of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words: — In no case shall failure to make a claim bar proceedings if the insurer has executed an agreement in regard to compensation with the employee or made any payment for compensation under this chapter, — so as to read as follows: — Section 49. The claim for compensation shall be in writing, and shall state the time, place, cause and nature of the injury. It shall be signed by the person injured, or, in the event of his death, by his legal representative, or by a person to whom payments may be due, or by a person in behalf of any of them, and shall be filed with the department. A claim for compensation shall not be held invalid or insufficient by reason of any inaccuracy in stating the time, place, cause or nature of the injury unless it is shown that it was the intention to mislead and that the insurer was in fact misled thereby. Failure to make a claim within the time fixed by section forty-one shall not bar proceedings under this chapter if it is found that it was occasioned by mistake or other reasonable cause, or if it is found that the insurer was not prejudiced by the delay. In no case shall failure to make a claim bar proceedings if the insurer has executed an agreement in regard to compensation with the employee or made any payment for compensation under this chapter.

Approved March 13, 1923.

An Act making appropriations for the maintenance of Chap.126 DEPARTMENTS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, INSTITUTIONS AND CERTAIN ACTIVITIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH, FOR INTEREST, SINKING FUND AND SERIAL BOND REQUIREMENTS, AND FOR CERTAIN PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. To provide for the maintenance of the several Appropriations for maintenance departments, boards, commissions and institutions, of sundry of departments, other services, and for certain permanent improvements, and to etc., and interest, sinking meet certain requirements of law, the sums set forth in section fund and bond two, for the several purposes and subject to the conditions and certain therein specified, are hereby appropriated from the general fund improvements. or revenue of the commonwealth unless some other source of revenue is expressed, subject to the provisions of law regulating the disbursement of public funds and the approval thereof, for the fiscal year ending November thirtieth, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, or for such other period as may be specified.

SECTION 2.

Service of the Legislative Department.

Item			
1	For the compensation of senators, the sum of sixty-	\$61,500 00 Legislative	e n <i>t</i>
0	one thousand five hundred dollars	\$61,500 00 Departme	110.
2	For the compensation for travel of senators, a sum		
	not exceeding fifty-four hundred dollars	5,400 00	
3	For the compensation of representatives, the sum		
	of three hundred sixty-one thousand five hundred		
	dollars	361,500 00	
4	For the compensation for travel of representatives,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
_	a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dol-		
	lars	32,000 00	
5	For the salaries of William H. Sanger, clerk of the	02,000 00	
U	senate, and James W. Kimball, clerk of the house		
	of representatives the sum of pinety five hundred		
	of representatives, the sum of ninety-five hundred	0.500.00	
0	dollars	9,500 00	
6	For the salaries of Irving N. Hayden, assistant clerk		
	of the senate, and Frank E. Bridgman, assistant		
	clerk of the house of representatives, the sum of		
	six thousand dollars	6,000 00	
7	For such additional clerical assistance to, and with		
	the approval of, the clerk of the senate, as may be		
	necessary for the proper despatch of public busi-		
	ness, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00	
8	For such additional clerical assistance to, and with	· ·	
	the approval of, the clerk of the house of repre-		
	sentatives, as may be necessary for the proper		
	despatch of public business, a sum not exceeding		
	four thousand dollars	4,000 00	
9	For the salary of the sergeant-at-arms, a sum not	2,000 00	
	exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500 00	
10	For clerical assistance, office of the sergeant-at-arms,	0,000 00	
10	a sum not exceeding forty-four hundred and forty		
	dollars	4,440 00	
11	For compensation for travel of doorkeepers, assistant	4,440 00	
11			
	doorkeepers, messengers, pages and other em-		
	ployees of the sergeant-at-arms, authorized by		
	law to receive the same, a sum not exceeding	4.660, 00	
	forty-six hundred and sixty dollars	4,660 00	

Legislative Department.

Item 12	For the salaries of the doorkeepers of the senate and	
	house of representatives, and the postmaster, with the approval of the sergeant-at-arms, a sum not exceeding sixty-four hundred dollars	\$6,400 00
13	For the salaries of assistant doorkeepers and mes- sengers to the senate and house of representatives,	
14	with the approval of the sergeant-at-arms, a sum not exceeding forty thousand six hundred dollars. For compensation of the pages of the senate and	40,600 00
	house of representatives, with the approval of the sergeant-at-arms, a sum not exceeding seventy-two	7 000 00
15	hundred dollars For the salaries of clerks employed in the legislative document room, a sum not exceeding forty-three	7,200 00
16	hundred and fifty dollars	4,350 00
	at-arms, in and about the chambers and rooms of the legislative department, a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500 00
17	For the salaries of the chaplains of the senate and house of representatives, the sum of fifteen hun-	
18	dred dollars	- 1,500 00
19	sand two hundred dollars . For personal services of the counsel to the house of	12,200 00
20	representatives and assistants, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand six hundred dollars. For clerical and other assistance of the senate com-	12,600 00
21	mittee on rules, a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500 00
	mittee on rules, a sum not exceeding thirty-two hundred dollars	3,200 00
$\frac{22}{23}$	(This item omitted.) For authorized traveling and other expenses of the committees of the present general court, with the	
	approval of a majority of the committee incurring the same, a sum not exceeding six thousand dol-	2 000 00
24	For expenses of advertising hearings of the committees of the present general court, including ex-	6,000 00
	penses of preparing and mailing advertisements to the various newspapers, with the approval of	
25	the comptroller of the commonwealth, a sum not exceeding six hundred dollars For expenses of summoning witnesses, and for fees of	600 00
26	such witnesses, with the approval of the sergeant- at-arms, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars For printing and binding ordered by the senate and	100 00
	house of representatives, or by concurrent order of the two branches, with the approval of the	
27	clerks of the respective branches, a sum not exceeding sixty-two thousand four hundred dollars. For printing and binding the manual for the general	62,400 00
	court, under the direction and with the approval of the clerks of the senate and house of representa- tives, a sum not exceeding seventy-two hundred	
28	dollars	7,200 00
	the bulletin of committee hearings, with the approval of the joint committee on rules, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00
29	For stationery for the senate, purchased by and with the approval of the clerk, a sum not exceeding	700 00
	seven nundred dollars , ,	,00 00

Item 30	For office expenses of the counsel to the senate, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars	\$100	nn	Legislative Department.
31	For stationery for the house of representatives, purchased by and with the approval of the clerk, a			
32	sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars For office expenses of the counsel to the house of representatives, a sum not exceeding one hundred	1,500	00	
33	dollars	100	00	
00	representatives, and necessary expenses in and about the state house, with the approval of the sergeant-at-arms, a sum not exceeding nineteen			
34	thousand one hundred dollars For the purchase of outline sketches of members of	19,100	00	
0.5	the senate and house of representatives, a sum not exceeding twelve hundred dollars	1,200	00	
35	For reprinting the state house guide book, a sum not exceeding eighteen hundred dollars	1,800	00	
	Total	\$703,850	00	
	Service of the Judicial Department.			
36	Supreme Judicial Court, as follows: For the salaries of the chief justice and of the six			Judicial De-
00	associate justices, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand five hundred dollars	\$70,500	00	partment. Supreme Judicial Court.
37	For traveling allowance and expenses, a sum not exceeding forty-five hundred dollars	4,500		Judicial Court.
38	For the pensions of retired justices, a sum not exceeding twenty-two thousand five hundred dollars	22,500	00	
39	For the salary of the clerk for the commonwealth, a sum not exceeding sixty-five hundred dollars	6,500	00	
40	For clerical assistance to the clerk, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000	00	
41	For clerical and stenographic services for the justices, a sum not exceeding nineteen thousand dollars	19,000	00	
42	For office supplies, services and equipment of the supreme judicial court, a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500	00	
43	For the salaries of the officers and messengers, a sum not exceeding three thousand and forty dol-	2,000	00	
44	lars	3,040	00	
	a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars .	1,500	00	
45	Reporter of Decisions: For the salary of the reporter of decisions, a sum not			Reporter of
46	exceeding six thousand dollars For clerk hire and office supplies, services and equip-	6,000	00	Decisions.
	ment, a sum not exceeding eight thousand dol- lars	8,000	00	
47	Pension: For the pension of Michael F. Meagher, as authorized by chapter two hundred and sixty-seven of the			Pension, Michael F. Meagher.
	acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars	200	00	
	Total	\$145,240	00	
48	Superior Court, as follows: For the salaries of the chief justice and of the twenty- nine associate justices, a sum not exceeding two hundred ninety-six thousand dollars	\$296,000	00	Superior Court.

	Item		
Superior Court.	49	For traveling allowance and expenses, a sum not	\$16,000,00
	50	exceeding sixteen thousand dollars For the salary of the assistant clerk, Suffolk county,	\$16,000 00
	51	a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars For printing, transportation of papers and docu-	1,000 00
		ments, and office supplies, services and equip- ment, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dol-	
	52	lars	1,500 00
		twenty-four thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars	24,375 00
		Total	\$338,875 00
		Administrative Committee of District Courts:	
Administrative Committee of	_	For compensation and expenses of the administrative committee of district courts, a sum not exceeding	
District Courts.		forty-five hundred dollars	\$4,500 00
		Probate and Insolvency Courts, as follows:	
Probate and Insolvency Courts.	53	For the salaries of judges of probate of the several counties, a sum not exceeding eighty-six thousand	
Courts.	54	five hundred dollars	\$86,500 00
		fourteen thousand one hundred and seventy-five dollars	14,175 00
	55	For the compensation of judges of probate when acting outside of their own county for other judges	,
		of probate, a sum not exceeding two thousand	2,000 00
	56	For the salaries of registers of the several counties, a sum not exceeding fifty-two thousand six hun-	2,000 00
	=7	dred dollars	52,600 00
	57	For the salaries of assistant registers, a sum not exceeding fifty-two thousand two hundred and thirty	70.000.00
		dollars	52,230 00
•		Total	\$207,505 00
		For clerical assistance to Registers of the several counties, as follows:	
Registers of Probate and	58	Barnstable, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	\$1,000,00
Insolvency, clerical as-	59	Berkshire, a sum not exceeding sixteen hundred and	\$1,000 00
sistance.	60	fifty dollars	1,650 00
	61	dollars	8,300 00
	62	dollars	500 00
	63	hundred dollars Franklin, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dol-	11,200 00
	64	lars	800 00
	65	dred dollars	7,300 00
	66	dollars	1,200 00
	67	three hundred and thirty dollars Norfolk, a sum not exceeding sixty-three hundred	26,330 00
	68	and twenty-five dollars	6,325 00
		and ninety-two dollars	2,192 00

Item				
69	Suffolk, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand eight hundred dollars	\$45,800	00	Registers of Probate and Insolvency,
70	Worcester, a sum not exceeding eleven thousand two hundred dollars			clerical assistance.
	Total	\$123,797	00	
	District Attorneys, as follows:			
71	For the salaries of the district attorney and assistants for the Suffolk district, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand six hundred and fifty dol-			District Attorneys.
=-0	lars	\$38,650	00	
72	For the salaries of the district attorney and assistants for the northern district, a sum not exceeding fourteen thousand seven hundred and fifty dol-			
73	lars	14,750	00	
10	for the eastern district, a sum not exceeding ten	10.070	0.0	
74	thousand two hundred and fifty dollars For the salaries of the district attorney, deputy district attorney and assistants for the south-	10,250	00	
	eastern district, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand two hundred and fifty dollars	13,250	00	
75	For the salaries of the district attorney and assistants	20,200		
	for the southern district, a sum not exceeding eighty-two hundred dollars	8,200	00	
76	For the salaries of the district attorney and assistants for the middle district, a sum not exceeding ten			
77	thousand two hundred and fifty dollars For the salaries of the district attorney and assistants	10,250	00	
"	for the western district, a sum not exceeding	0.150	00	
78	sixty-one hundred and fifty dollars For the salary of the district attorney for the north-western district, a sum not exceeding two thousand	6,150	00	
79	dollars	2,000	00	
,,	For traveling expenses necessarily incurred by the district attorneys, except in the Suffolk district, a sum not exceeding six thousand dollars	6,000	00	
	Total	\$109,500	00	
	Service of the Land Court.			
80	For salaries of the judge, associate judge, the recorder			Land Court.
	and court officer, a sum not exceeding twenty- eight thousand six hundred dollars	\$28,600	00	nana Court.
81	For engineering, clerical and other personal services, a sum not exceeding twenty thousand four hundred	Ψ20,000	00	
82	and ten dollars	20,410	00	
02	for publishing and serving citations and other services, traveling expenses, supplies and office			
	equipment, and for the preparation of sectional plans showing registered land, a sum not exceeding			
	thirty-two thousand seven hundred and twenty-five dollars	32,725	00	
	Total	001.707		
	Total	ΨΟΣ,100	00	
	Service of the Commission on Probation.			
83	For personal services of the deputy commissioner, clerks and stenographers, a sum not exceeding eleven thousand nine hundred dollars	\$11,900	00	Commission on Probation.

	Item		
Commission on Probation.	84	For service other than personal, including printing the annual report, traveling expenses, office sup-	
		plies and equipment, a sum not exceeding twenty- six hundred dollars	\$2,600 00
		Total	\$14,500 00
		Service of the Board of Bar Examiners.	
Board of Bar Examiners.	85	For personal services of the members of the board,	
Examiners.	86	a sum not exceeding sixty-three hundred dollars. For other services, including printing the annual report, traveling expenses, office supplies and	\$6,300 00
		equipment, a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred and fifty dollars	2,550 00
		Total	\$8,850 00
		Service of the Executive Department.	
Executive De- partment.	87	For the salary of the governor, the sum of ten thou-	£10,000,00
	88	sand dollars For the salary of the lieutenant governor, the sum	\$10,000 00
	89	of four thousand dollars	4,000 00
	90	eight thousand dollars	8,000 00
		partment, a sum not exceeding twenty-one thousand two hundred and sixteen dollars	21,216 00
	91	For travel and expenses of the lieutenant governor and council from and to their homes, a sum not	,
	92	exceeding one thousand dollars For postage, printing, office and other contingent ex-	1,000 00
	34	penses, including travel, of the governor, a sum	11 000 00
	93	not exceeding eleven thousand dollars. For postage, printing, stationery, traveling and	11,000 00
		contingent expenses of the governor and council, a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars.	3,500 00
	94	For expenses incurred in the arrest of fugitives from justice, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000 00
	95	For payment of extraordinary expenses and for transfers made to cover deficiencies, with the ap-	
		proval of the governor and council, a sum not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars	100,000 00
	96	For the purchase of a portrait of a former governor, as authorized by section nineteen of chapter	200,000 00
		eight of the General Laws, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars	2 000 00
		Total	3,000 00
		Total	\$162,716 00
		Service of the Adjutant General.	
Adjutant General.	97	For the salary of the adjutant general, a sum not exceeding forty-one hundred dollars	\$4,100 00
	98	For the personal services of office assistants, a sum not exceeding thirty-nine thousand dollars	39,000 00
	99	For services other than personal, printing the annual report, and for necessary office supplies and ex-	
		penses, a sum not exceeding ten thousand five hundred dollars	10,500 00
	100	For expenses not otherwise provided for in connec-	10,000 00
		tion with military matters and accounts, a sum not exceeding ninety-one hundred dollars	9,100 00

Item				
101	For premium on bonds for officers, a sum not exceed-	\$600	00	Adjutant General.
102	ing six hundred dollars For automobile for the commander-in-chief, a sum			
103	not exceeding fifty-two hundred dollars	5,200	00	
105	For expenses of maintenance and operation of auto- mobiles for any use directed by the governor or			
	adjutant general, a sum not exceeding forty-five hundred dollars	4,500	00	
	nuntred donars	4,000		
	Total	\$73,000	00	
	Service of Reorganized Militia.			
104	For allowances to companies and other administra-			Reorganized
	tive units, a sum not exceeding one hundred forty-	@1.49.000	00	Militia.
105	three thousand dollars	\$143,000	00	
100	not exceeding six thousand dollars	6,000	00	
106	For pay and expenses of certain camps of instruction,	0.000	00	
107	a sum not exceeding six thousand dollars . For pay and transportation in making inspections	6,000	00	
101	and surveys and for escort duty, a sum not ex-			
100	ceeding six thousand dollars	6,000	00	
108	For transportation of officers and non-commissioned officers for attendance at military meetings, a sum			
	not exceeding seven thousand dollars.	7,000	00	
109	For transportation to and from regimental and			
	battalion drills, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars	7,000	00	
110	For transportation when appearing for examination,	,		
111	a sum not exceeding seven hundred dollars. For expenses of rifle practice, a sum not exceeding	700	00	
111	twenty-two thousand dollars	22,000	00	
112	For compensation, transportation and expenses in			
	the preparation for camp duty maneuvers, a sum not exceeding twenty-eight thousand five hundred			
	dollars	28,500	00	
113	For maintenance of horses, a sum not exceeding	96 900	00	
114	twenty-eight thousand two hundred dollars For expense of maintaining and operating certain	28,200	UU	
	trucks, a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred	0.700		
115	dollars	2,500	00	
110	a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars	12,000	00	
116	For transportation and other expenses of the United			
	States instructors, a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars	300	00	
117	For compensation for accidents and injuries sus-	000		
	tained in the performance of military duty, a sum	5,000	00	
118	not exceeding five thousand dollars For reimbursement for death and injuries to horses,	3,000	00	
	a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars	500	00	
119	For expenses of organizing and maintaining an aero squadron, a sum not exceeding four thousand dol-			
	lars	4,000	00	
	Total	\$278,700	00	
	Service of the Property and Disbursing Officer.			
120	For clerical services and other expenses for the office			Property and Disbursing
	of the property and disbursing officer, a sum not exceeding fifty-nine hundred dollars	\$5,900	00	Officer.
		,		

Mexican Border Service.

	T1	Mexican Border Service.	
Mexican Border Service, cer- tificates of honor.	121	For the expense of furnishing certificates of honor for service on the Mexican border, as authorized by law, a sum not exceeding one hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any sum heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$ 150 00
		Service of Special Military Expenses.	
Special Military Expenses.	122 123	For expense of testimonials to soldiers and sailors of the world war, to be expended under the direction of the adjutant general, a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose For the compilation of records of soldiers and sailors	\$3,500 00
	120	who served during the Philippine insurrection, to be expended under the direction of the adjutant general, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dol-	
		lars	1,500 00
		Total	\$5,000 00
		Service for the Publication of Records of Massachu- setts Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil War.	
Publication of Records of Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of Civil War.	124	For services for the publication of records of Massa- chusetts soldiers and sailors who served in the civil war, a sum not exceeding seventy-one hun- dred dollars	\$7,100 00
		Service of the Chief Quartermaster.	
Chief Quarter- master.	125	For personal services of the chief quartermaster, superintendent of armories and superintendent of arsenal, a sum not exceeding sixty-eight hundred	ØC 200 00
	126	For personal services of other employees of the chief quartermaster, a sum not exceeding fourteen	\$6,800 00
	127	thousand eight hundred dollars. For expert assistance, the employment of which may be exempt from civil service rules, in the disbursement of certain money to the officers and enlisted men of the militia for compensation and allowances, a sum not exceeding twelve hundred dol-	14,800 00
	128	lars	1,200 00
	120	of first-class armories, a sum not exceeding one hundred thirteen thousand five hundred dollars.	113,500 00
	129	For certain incidental military expenses of the quartermaster's department, a sum not exceeding	
	130	two thousand dollars For office and general supplies and equipment, a sum	2,000 00
	131	not exceeding seven thousand dollars For the care and maintenance of the camp ground and buildings at Framingham, a sum not exceeding	7,000 00
	132	two thousand dollars For the maintenance of armories of the first class, a sum not exceeding one hundred fifty thousand	2,000 00
	133	dollars For reimbursement for rent and maintenance of armories of the second class, a sum not exceeding	150,000 00
	134	three thousand dollars	3,000 00
		fifty-four hundred dollars	5,400 00

Item			
135	For an allowance for a mechanic for each battery of field artillery, a sum not exceeding thirteen thou- sand six hundred dollars	\$13,600 00	Chief Quarter- master.
136	For the rental of stables, including water and certain other incidental services, for the housing of horses	ψ10,000 00	
	and mules, a sum not exceeding eleven thousand seven hundred dollars	11,700 00	
	Total	\$331,000 00	
	Service of the Chief Surgeon.		
137	For personal services of the chief surgeon and regular assistants, a sum not exceeding six thousand dol-		Chief Surgeon.
138	lars For services other than personal, and for necessary medical and office supplies and equipment, a sum	\$6,000 00	
	not exceeding three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
139	For the examination of recruits, a sum not exceeding eight thousand dollars	8,000 00	
	Total	\$17,000 00	
	Service of the Commission on Administration and Finance.		
140	For personal services of the commission, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand seven hundred		Commission on Administration
141	and twenty-five dollars	\$25,725 00	and Finance.
142	sum not exceeding one hundred nine thousand dollars	109,000 00	·
142	commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars	10,000 00	
142	commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars	10,000 00 \$144,725 00	
	commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars		General supply account.
	commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars. Total. Total. For a general supply account, as provided by section ten of chapter five hundred and forty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, to cover the initial payment in certain cases where collective buying is likely to produce saving, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, said amount to be used for the purchase of such commodities as are commonly used in a large number of departments and institutions, and to be expended with the approval of the commission on administration and finance For the purchase of paper used in the execution of the contract for the state printing, with the approval of the commission on administration and finance, a sum not exceeding one hundred ten	\$144,725 00 \$25,000 00	
$142\frac{1}{2}$	commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars. Total. For a general supply account, as provided by section ten of chapter five hundred and forty-five of the acts of nincteen hundred and twenty-two, to cover the initial payment in certain cases where collective buying is likely to produce saving, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, said amount to be used for the purchase of such commodities as are commonly used in a large number of departments and institutions, and to be expended with the approval of the commission on administration and finance. For the purchase of paper used in the execution of the contract for the state printing, with the approval of the commission on administration and finance, a sum not exceeding one hundred ten thousand dollars	\$144,725 00 \$25,000 00	account. Purchase of
$142\frac{1}{2}$ 143	commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars	\$144,725 00 \$25,000 00 \$110,000 00	Purchase of paper.
$142\frac{1}{2}$	commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars Total Total For a general supply account, as provided by section ten of chapter five hundred and forty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, to cover the initial payment in certain cases where collective buying is likely to produce saving, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, said amount to be used for the purchase of such commodities as are commonly used in a large number of departments and institutions, and to be expended with the approval of the commission on administration and finance For the purchase of paper used in the execution of the contract for the state printing, with the approval of the commission on administration and finance, a sum not exceeding one hundred ten thousand dollars Service of the Armory Commission. For compensation of members, a sum not exceeding twenty-three hundred dollars. For office and traveling expenses, a sum not exceed-	\$144,725 00 \$25,000 00 \$110,000 00 \$2,300 00	Purchase of paper.
$142\frac{1}{2}$ 143 144 145	commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars Total Total For a general supply account, as provided by section ten of chapter five hundred and forty-five of the acts of nincteen hundred and twenty-two, to cover the initial payment in certain cases where collective buying is likely to produce saving, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, said amount to be used for the purchase of such commodities as are commonly used in a large number of departments and institutions, and to be expended with the approval of the commission on administration and finance For the purchase of paper used in the execution of the contract for the state printing, with the approval of the commission on administration and finance, a sum not exceeding one hundred ten thousand dollars Service of the Armory Commission. For compensation of members, a sum not exceeding twenty-three hundred dollars For office and traveling expenses, a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars	\$144,725 00 \$25,000 00 \$110,000 00	Purchase of paper.
$142\frac{1}{2}$ 143	commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars Total Total For a general supply account, as provided by section ten of chapter five hundred and forty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, to cover the initial payment in certain cases where collective buying is likely to produce saving, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, said amount to be used for the purchase of such commodities as are commonly used in a large number of departments and institutions, and to be expended with the approval of the commission on administration and finance For the purchase of paper used in the execution of the contract for the state printing, with the approval of the commission on administration and finance, a sum not exceeding one hundred ten thousand dollars Service of the Armory Commission. For compensation of members, a sum not exceeding twenty-three hundred dollars. For office and traveling expenses, a sum not exceed-	\$144,725 00 \$25,000 00 \$110,000 00 \$2,300 00	Purchase of paper.

	Item		
Armory Commission,	147	For the purchase of lockers and certain furniture, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two	\$10,000 00
		Total	\$77,600 00
		Service of the Board of Appeal from Decisions of the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation.	
Board of Appeal, etc.	148	For expenses of the board, a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars	\$200 00
		Service of the Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions.	
Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions.	149	For personal services of the commissioner and deputy, a sum not exceeding sixty-seven hundred dollars	\$6,700 00
	150	For personal services of agents, clerks, stenographers and other assistants, a sum not exceeding thirty	
	151	thousand nine hundred dollars . For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, traveling expenses of the commissioner and his employees, and necessary office	30,900 00
		supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding forty-one hundred and fifty dollars	4,150 00
		Total	\$41,750 00
•		For Expenses on Account of Wars.	
Expenses on Account of Wars. Reimbursement of cities and	152	For reimbursing cities and towns for money paid on account of state and military aid to Massachu- setts soldiers and their families, the sum of four hundred forty-seven thousand dollars, the same	
towns for state and military aid, etc.		to be paid on or before the fifteenth day of November in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, in accordance with the provisions of existing laws relative to state and military aid	\$447,000 00
Reimbursement for funeral expenses for certain soldiers		For reimbursement for funeral expenses for certain soldiers, as authorized by chapter three hundred and seventy-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, a sum not exceeding twenty-five	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home	154	thousand dollars	25,000 00
Soldiers Trome		Home, with the approval of the trustees thereof, a sum not exceeding one hundred eighty-seven thousand dollars	187,000 00
	$154\frac{1}{2}$	For additional fire protection, including the placing of metal doors and other repairs in the fire walls in the main dormitory building, and the installa-	
		tion of a sprinkler system wherever needed, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars . For the Grand Army of the Republic of the De-	25,000 00
Grand Army of the Republic of the Depart- ment of Mas- sachusetts.	155	partment of Massachusetts, the sum of one thousand dollars, as authorized by chapter fifteen of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty-one.	1,000 00
		•	\$685,000 00
		Service of the Art Commission.	
Art Com- mission.	156	For expenses of the commission, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars	\$100 00

Teans	Service of the Commission on Uniform State Law	ws.		
Item 157	For expenses, for the current fiscal year, of the commissioners on uniform state laws, a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty dollars	\$750	00	Commissioners on Uniform State Laws.
	Service of the State Library.			
158 159	For personal services of the librarian, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars For personal services of the regular library assistants,	\$5,000	00	State Library.
100	temporary clerical assistance and for services for cataloguing, a sum not exceeding twenty-eight thousand one hundred dollars.	28,100	00	
160	For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, office supplies and equipment, and incidental traveling expenses, a sum not ex-	23,100	00	
161	ceeding twenty-nine hundred dollars For books and other publications and things needed for the library, and the necessary binding and re-	2,900	00	
	binding incidental thereto, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand five hundred dollars	13,500	00	
	Total	\$49,500	00	
	Service of the Superintendent of Buildings.			
162	For personal services of the superintendent and office assistants, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand three hundred and sixty dollars	\$12,360	00	Superintendent of Buildings.
163	For personal services of engineers, assistant engineers, firemen and helpers in the engineer's department, a sum not exceeding fifty-four thousand five	\$12, 500	00	
164	hundred dollars	54,500	00	
105	watchmen, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand seven hundred dollars	38,700	00	
165 166	For personal services of porters, a sum not exceeding twenty-two thousand two hundred dollars For other personal services incidental to the care	22,200	00	
	and maintenance of the state house, a sum not exceeding fourteen thousand dollars	14,000	00	
	Total	\$141,760	00	
	Other Annual Expenses.			
167	For contingent, office and other expenses of the superintendent, a sum not exceeding eleven hun-			Other Annual Expenses.
168	dred dollars	\$1,100	00	
169	thirty-seven thousand dollars For services, supplies and equipment necessary to	37,000	00	
170	furnish heat, light and power, a sum not exceeding forty-four thousand dollars For other services, supplies and equipment necessary	44,000	00	
	for the maintenance and care of the state house and grounds, including repairs of furniture and equipment, a sum not exceeding ninety-one thou-			
	sand dollars	91,000	00	
	Total	\$173,100	00	

		For the Maintenance of the Old State House.		
Old State House, main- tenance.	Item 171	For the contribution of the commonwealth toward the maintenance of the old provincial state house, the sum of fifteen hundred dollars	\$1,500	00
		Service of the Fuel Administrator.		
Fuel Ad- ministrator.	172	For expenditures of a fuel administrator, as authorized by chapter five hundred and forty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two	\$10,000	00
		Service of the Commission to Destroy Obsolete and Worthless Records, Books and Documents.		
Commission to Destroy Obsolete Records, etc.	173	For services and expenses of the commission, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars	\$50	00
		Service of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.		
Secretary of	174	For the salary of the secretary, the sum of six thou-		
the Common-wealth.	175	sand dollars For the salaries of officers and employees holding positions established by law, and other personal services, a sum not exceeding ninety-one thousand	\$6,000	00
	176	dollars	91,000	
	177	ing thirteen thousand dollars For postage and expressage on public documents, and for mailing copies of bills and resolves to contain state at the public and the property of the public and the public	13,000	00
	178	certain state, city and town officials, a sum not exceeding forty-five hundred dollars For the arrangement and preservation of state records and papers, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	4,500 1,000	
	179	For printing registration books and blanks and in- dexing returns, a sum not exceeding fifty-six hun- dred dollars	5,600	
	180	For the purchase of copies of certain town records prior to eighteen hundred and fifty, a sum not ex- ceeding seven thousand dollars.	7,000	
	181	For purchase of copies of the history of certain regiments in the civil war and in the world war, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars	2,000	
	182	For the purchase of certain supplies and equipment, and for other things necessary in connection with the reproduction of the manuscript collection designated "Massachusetts Archives", a sum not	·	
	183	exceeding thirty-one hundred dollars . For the purchase and distribution of copies of certain journals of the house of representatives of Massachusetts Bay from seventeen hundred and fifteen to seventeen hundred and eighty, as authorized by chapter four hundred and thirteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, a sum not exceed-	3,100	00
		ing seven hundred and fifty dollars	750	00
		Total	\$133,950	00

	1		
Item	For indexing vital statistics:		
184	For the preparation of certain indexes of births, marriages and deaths, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated in the preceding year.	\$10,000 00	Indexing vital statistics.
		Ψ10,000 00	
185	For printing laws, etc.: For printing the pamphlet edition of the acts and		Printing laws,
	resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding	A O OOO OO	etc.
186	cight thousand dollars	\$8,000 00	
100	and resolves, a sum not exceeding fourteen hundred dollars	1,400 00	
187	For printing and binding the blue book edition of	.,	
	the acts and resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00	
188	For the purchase of reports of decisions of the	10,000 00	
	supreme judicial court, a sum not exceeding forty- five hundred dollars	4,500 00	1
189	For printing and binding public documents, a sum		
	not exceeding twenty thousand dollars	20,000 00	
	Total	\$48,900 00)
100	For matters relating to elections:		T2143
190	For personal and other services necessary for pre- paring and printing ballots for the primary elec-		Election matters.
404	tions, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars.	\$1,000 00)
191	For the printing and distribution of ballots, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000 00)
192	For the printing of blanks for town officers, election	1,000 00	
	laws and blanks and instructions on all matters relating to elections, a sum not exceeding three		
	thousand dollars	3,000 00)
193	For furnishing cities and towns with ballot boxes, and for repairs to the same, a sum not exceeding		
	three thousand dollars	3,000 00)
194	For expenses of publication of lists of candidates and		
	forms of questions before state elections, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars	500 00)
195	For the purchase of apparatus to be used at polling		
	places in the canvass and counting of votes, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars	500 00)
196	For the printing, for the use of cities and towns, of		
	registers of voters, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000 00)
			-
	Total	\$10,000 00)
197	Supervisor of Public Records:		9
197	For personal services of the supervisor, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars	\$3,000 00	Supervisor of Public Records.
198	For the purchase of ink for public records of the	, .	
	commonwealth, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000 00)
199	For traveling expenses of the supervisor of public	=,000	
	records, a sum not exceeding thirteen hundred dollars	1,300 0	n
	Total	\$5,300 0)
200	Summer Census:		C
200	For personal services and expense of taking a special census in towns having an increased resident popu-		Summer Census.
	lation during the summer months, to be covered		
	by assessments upon the towns in which the work is done, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars.	\$500 0	0
	and the same of th		

		·	
Decennial Census.	1tem 201 202	Decennial Census: For personal services of the census division of the department of the secretary of the commonwealth, a sum not exceeding forty-eight hundred dollars. For expenses of the census division of the department of the secretary of the commonwealth, a sum not	\$4,800 00
		exceeding five hundred dollars	500 00
		Total	\$5,300 00
Medical Examiners' fees.	203	Medical Examiners' fees: For medical examiners' fees, as provided by law, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	\$1,000 00
m 1		Service of the Treasurer and Receiver-General.	
Treasurer and Receiver- General.	204	For the salary of the treasurer and receiver-general, the sum of six thousand dollars	\$6,000 00
	205	For salaries of officers and employees holding posi- tions established by law and additional clerical and other assistance, a sum not exceeding forty-	
	206	two thousand nine hundred and seventy dollars. For services other than personal, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceed-	42,970 00
	207	ing eight thousand and ninety dollars. For the expenses of administering chapter two hun-	8,090 00
	201	dred and eleven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred and twenty dollars, to be paid from the receipts from taxes levied under au- thority of chapters two hundred and eighty-three and three hundred and forty-two of the General	
		Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen	2,520 00
		Total	\$59,580 00
Commissioners on Firemen's Relief.	208	Commissioners on Firemen's Relief: For relief disbursed, with the approval of the commissioners on firemen's relief, subject to the provisions of law, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand five hundred dollars	\$17,500 00
	209	For expenses of administration by the commissioners on firemen's relief, a sum not exceeding	·
	$209\frac{1}{2}$	five hundred dollars. For reimbursement of relief disbursed, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars, the same resulting from a failure to file vouchers seasonably in order	500 00
		to have the same charged against the appropria- tion of the year nineteen hundred and nineteen .	2,000 00
		Total	\$20,000 00
			\$20,000 00
Payments to soldiers.	210	Payments to soldiers: For personal services and other expenses in administering the provisions of chapter two hundred and eighty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, relative to suitable recognition of residents of Massachusetts serving in the army or navy of the United States during the war with Germany, a sum not exceeding seventy-nine hundred dollars, the same to be payable from the receipts from taxes levied under said chapter and chapter three hundred and forty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, the same to be in addition to any amount hereto-	97 000 00
		fore appropriated for the purpose	\$7,900 00

	•			
Item 211	For payments to persons in the military service authorized by chapter two hundred and eleven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars, to be paid from the receipts from taxes levied under authority of chapters two hundred and eighty-three and three hundred and forty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen	\$15,000	00	Payments to persons in the military service.
	Total	\$22,900	00	
	a			
212	State Board of Retirement: For personal services in the administrative office of the state board of retirement, a sum not exceeding seventy-eight hundred dollars.	\$7,800	00	State Board of Retirement.
213	For services other than personal, printing the annual report, and for office supplies and equipment, a			
214	sum not exceeding thirty-eight hundred and fifty dollars. For requirements of annuity funds and pensions for employees retired from the state service under au-	3,850	00	
	thority of law, a sum not exceeding ninety-seven thousand dollars	97,000	00	
	Total			
	10tai	\$108,650	00	
	Requirements for Extinguishing the State Debt.			
215	For sinking fund requirements and for certain serial bonds maturing during the present year, the sum of one million four hundred twenty-nine thousand seven hundred twenty-seven dollars and seventy-four cents, of which sum thirty-six thousand six hundred twenty-seven dollars and twenty-seven cents for serial bonds for state house construction shall be paid from the balance now in the treasury of the proceeds of the last loan for said purpose; two hundred and fifty thousand dollars for the development of the port of Boston loan shall be paid from the balance of the proceeds of the sale of the Boston dry dock out of the appropriation made by section four of chapter two hundred and twenty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, and sixty thousand dollars for serial bonds for the harbor improvement loan shall be paid from the unexpended balance now in the treasury of the proceeds of said loan	\$1,429,727	74	Requirements for Extinguish- ing State Debt.
	Interest Requirements.			
216	For the payment of interest on the direct debt and temporary loans of the commonwealth, a sum not exceeding one million seven hundred and fifteen thousand dollars	31,715,000	00	Interest Requirements.
	Service of the Auditor of the Commonwealth.			
217	For the salary of the auditor, a sum not exceeding	ec 000	00	Auditor of the Common-
218	six thousand dollars. For personal services of deputies and other assistants, including the amount of the December pay roll for nineteen hundred and twenty-two for all employees then in the auditor's office, but later	\$6,000	00	wealth.
	transferred to the bureau of the comptroller, a sum not exceeding thirty-five thousand dollars .	35,000	00	

Auditor of the	Item 219	For services other than personal, traveling expenses,		
Common- wealth.		office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding six thousand dollars	\$6,000	00
		Total	\$47,000	00
		Unclassified Accounts and Claims.		
Unclassified Accounts and Claims.	220	For the compensation of veterans of the civil war and certain others formerly in the service of the commonwealth, now retired, a sum not exceeding seventy-seven thousand dollars	\$77,000	00
	221	For the compensation of any veteran who may be retired by the governor under the provisions of sections fifty-six to sixty, inclusive, of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, a sum not ex-	<i>\$11,000</i>	00
	222	ceeding seven hundred and fifty dollars For the compensation of certain prison officers and instructors formerly in the service of the commonwealth, and now retired, a sum not exceeding	750	00
	223	twenty-six thousand four hundred dollars For the compensation of state police officers formerly in the service of the commonwealth, and now retired, a sum not exceeding eighty-three hundred	26,400	
	224	dollars	8,300	
		twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400	
		Total	\$114,850	00
Certain other aid.	225	For certain other aid: For the compensation of certain public employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment, as provided by section sixty-nine of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand		
	226	dollars	\$25,000	00
		cighty-seven hundred and forty-eight dollars .	8,748	00
		Total	\$33,748	00
Maintenance of boulevards and parkways.	227	For maintenance of boulevards and parkways, with the approval of the metropolitan district commis- sion, a sum not exceeding two hundred twenty- one thousand five hundred and fifty dollars,		
		representing the state's portion or one-half of the estimated cost of maintenance, to be paid from		
Blue Hill River road.	$227\frac{1}{2}$	receipts in the Motor Vehicle Fees Fund For the state's part of the expense for widening and reconstructing Blue Hill River road in the Blue Hills reservation, subject to the conditions recited	\$221,550	00
Wellington bridge.	228	in item six hundred and sixty-nine, a sum not exceeding twenty-eight thousand one hundred and twenty-five dollars, to be paid from the receipts from the Motor Vehicle Fees Fund For maintenance of Wellington bridge, with the ap-	28,125	00
STUGO,		proval of the metropolitan district commission, a sum not exceeding thirty-six hundred and fifty dollars	3,650	00

	,			
Item				
229	For reimbursing officials for premiums paid for pro- curing sureties on their bonds, as provided by			Reimbursement for premiums paid, etc.
	existing laws, a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars	\$300 (00	
230	For payment in accordance with law of such claims as may arise in consequence of the death of firemen	\$300		Claims on death of
	and of persons acting as firemen, from injuries re-			firemen, etc.
	ceived in the discharge of their duties, a sum not exceeding eighteen thousand dollars	18,000 (20	
231	For payment of any claims, as authorized by section	10,000 (,,	Claims for
	eighty-seven of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, for an allowance to the families of policemen			policemen killed, etc.
	killed or fatally injured in the discharge of their	1 000 /	20	
232	duties, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars For small items of expenditure for which no appro-	1,000 ()()	For small
	priations have been made, and for cases in which			items of expenditure,
	appropriations have been exhausted or have reverted to the treasury in previous years, a sum			etc.
233	not exceeding one thousand dollars For reimbursement of persons for funds previously	1,000 (00	Reimbursement
200	deposited in the treasury of the commonwealth			for unclaimed savings bank
	on account of unclaimed savings bank deposits, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000	00	deposits.
234	For expenses incurred for the preparation of prelimi-	2,000		Expenses for preliminary
	nary studies and estimates, as required by section nine of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws,			studies, etc.
	where no appropriation is made to carry out the improvement requested, a sum not exceeding			
	three thousand dollars	3,000	00	
	Total	\$277,625	00	
	1000	Ψ211,020	00	
	\cdot Claims.			
	Payments for certain claims authorized by the			Claims.
	following appropriations shall be certified by the comptroller of the commonwealth only			
	upon the filing of satisfactory releases or			
	other evidence that the payments are accepted in full compensation on the part of the com-			
2250	monwealth in respect thereto:			Berkshire
200a	For Berkshire Lumber Company, on account of lumber furnished and used in the construction of			Lumber Company.
	forms for concrete bridges in Williamstown, New Ashford and Lanesborough, the sum of thirty-			
	three hundred forty-three dollars and thirty-eight	00.010	00	
235b	cents For Taconic Lumber Company, on account of lumber	\$3,343	38	Taconic
	furnished and used in the construction of forms for			Lumber Company.
	concrete bridges in Williamstown, New Ashford and Lanesborough, the sum of twenty-one hundred			
235e	forty-nine dollars and forty cents For Stuart H. Morgan, for injuries received in the	2,149	40	Stuart H.
2000	performance of his duties, the sum of fifty-seven			Morgan.
235d	dollars and ninety cents	57	90	Martin
	performance of his duties, the sum of seven dol-	7	O.E.	Morrissey.
235e	lars and twenty-five cents. For Earle C. Dodds of Hopedale, for reimbursement	(25	Earle C.
	for damages to an automobile run into by a truck used by the division of highways of the state de-			Dodds.
	partment of public works, on April twenty-fourth,			
	nincteen hundred and twenty-two, the sum of fourteen hundred dollars	1,400	OΩ	
	rourced numered domais	1,400	00	

Whitcher's garage.	Item 235f	For Whitcher's garage of the town of Chester, for repair of damage done to car owned by M. W. Terrill by an automobile operated by a state em-	
		ployee, the sum of five dollars and sixty cents .	\$5 60
		Total	\$6,963 53
		Service of the Attorney General's Department.	
Attorney General's Department.	236	For the salary of the attorney general, the sum of eight thousand dollars	\$8,000 00
Doparemone	237	For the compensation of assistants in his office, and for such other legal and personal services as may be required, a sum not exceeding eighty-two thou-	,
	238	sand dollars	82,000 00
		office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars	12,000 00
		Total	\$102,000 00
		Service of the Department of Agriculture.	
Department of Agriculture.	239	For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars	\$5,000 00
	240	For personal services of clerks and stenographers, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand dollars	13,000 00
	241	For traveling expenses of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty dollars .	750 00
	242	For services other than personal, printing the annual	700 00
		report, office supplies and equipment, and printing and furnishing trespass posters, a sum not exceed-	¢ 200, 00
	243	ing sixty-three hundred dollars . For compensation and expenses of members of the advisory board, a sum not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars	6,300 00 2,200 00
	244	For services and expenses of apiary inspection, a sum	2,500 00
		not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars	2,300 00
Division of Agricultural Information.	245	Division of Agricultural Information: For personal services, a sum not exceeding sixty-five hundred dollars	6,500 00
	246	For other expenses and for disseminating useful information in agriculture, a sum not exceeding	7 000 00
		seventy-two hundred dollars	7,200 00
Division of	247	Division of Dairying and Animal Husbandry: For personal services, a sum not exceeding nine thou-	
Dairying and Animal Hus- bandry.	248	sand dollars	9,000 00
		dairy laws of the commonwealth, a sum not exceeding forty-eight hundred dollars	4,800 00
	249	For expenses of demonstration sheep farms, a sum not exceeding forty-three hundred dollars	4,300 00
		Division of Plant Pest Control:	
Division of Plant Pest Control.	250	For personal services, a sum not exceeding ten thousand seven hundred dollars For other expenses, a sum not exceeding sixty-three	10,700 00
	251	For other expenses, a sum not exceeding sixty-three hundred dollars	6,300 00
• Division of	252	Division of Ornithology: For personal services, a sum not exceeding forty-five	
Ornithology.	253	hundred dollars For other expenses, a sum not exceeding five hundred	4,500 00
	200	dollars	500 00

Item				
254	Division of Markets: For personal services, a sum not exceeding sixteen			Division of
255	thousand two hundred dollars For other expenses, a sum not exceeding fifty-six	\$16,200	00	Markets.
200	hundred dollars	5,600	00	
	Division of Reclamation, Soil Survey and Fairs:			
256	For personal services, a sum not exceeding twelve	10 500	00	Division of Reclamation,
257	For travel and other expenses, a sum not exceeding			Soil Survey and Fairs.
258	fifty-eight hundred and fifty dollars For state prizes and agricultural exhibits, a sum not	5,850	00	
	exceeding twenty-eight thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appro-			
	priated for this purpose, and any unexpended			
	balance remaining at the end of the current fiscal year may be used in the succeeding year	28,000	00	
	Specials:	ŕ		
259	For work in protecting the pine trees of the common-			Department of Agriculture.
	wealth from white pine blister rust, a sum not exceeding eighteen thousand dollars, the same to be			Specials.
	expended in co-operation with the federal authorities .	18,000	00	
$259\frac{1}{2}$	For quarantine and other expenses in connection with the work of suppression of the European	10,000	00	
	corn-borer, so called, a sum not exceeding fifteen			
260	thousand dollars	15,000	00	
	raspberry bushes destroyed in the work of sup- pressing white pine blister rust, a sum not exceed-			
	ing one hundred dollars	100	00	
			00	
		\$184,800	_	
	Total		_	
261	Total	\$184,800	00	Drainage
261	Total		00	Drainage Board.
261	Total	\$184,800	00	Drainage Board.
	Total	\$184,800	00	Board.
262	Total	\$184,800 \$2,200	00	Drainage Board. Department of Conservation.
	Total	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000	00 00 00	Board.
262	Total	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000 250	00 00 00 00	Board.
262	Total	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000	00 00 00 00	Board.
262	Total	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000 250 \$5,250	00 00 00 00	Department of Conservation.
262 263	Service of the Drainage Board. For expenses of the board, a sum not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000 250	00 00 00 00	Department of Conservation.
262 263 264	Service of the Drainage Board. For expenses of the board, a sum not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars Service of the Department of Conservation. Administration: For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars For traveling expenses of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars Total Division of Forestry: For personal services of office assistants, a sum not exceeding ten thousand six hundred dollars For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, and for traveling expenses.	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000 250 \$5,250	00 00 00 00	Department of Conservation.
262 263 264 265	Service of the Drainage Board. For expenses of the board, a sum not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000 250 \$5,250	00 00 00 00 00	Department of Conservation.
262 263 264	Service of the Drainage Board. For expenses of the board, a sum not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars Service of the Department of Conservation. Administration: For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars For traveling expenses of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars Total Division of Forestry: For personal services of office assistants, a sum not exceeding ten thousand six hundred dollars For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, and for traveling expenses, necessary office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding sixty-seven hundred dollars For the salaries and expenses of foresters and necessary labor, supplies and equipment in maintaining	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000 250 \$5,250 \$10,600	00 00 00 00 00	Department of Conservation.
262 263 264 265	Service of the Drainage Board. For expenses of the board, a sum not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars Service of the Department of Conservation. Administration: For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars. For traveling expenses of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars Total. Division of Forestry: For personal services of office assistants, a sum not exceeding ten thousand six hundred dollars For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, and for traveling expenses, necessary office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding sixty-seven hundred dollars For the salaries and expenses of foresters and necessary labor, supplies and equipment in maintaining forest tree nurseries, a sum not exceeding thirteen	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000 250 \$5,250 \$10,600 6,700	00 00 00 00 00	Department of Conservation.
262 263 264 265	Service of the Drainage Board. For expenses of the board, a sum not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars Service of the Department of Conservation. Administration: For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars For traveling expenses of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars Total Division of Forestry: For personal services of office assistants, a sum not exceeding ten thousand six hundred dollars For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, and for traveling expenses, necessary office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding sixty-seven hundred dollars For the salaries and expenses of foresters and necessary labor, supplies and equipment in maintaining forest tree nurseries, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand five hundred dollars For the purchase of land and reforesting the same, as	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000 250 \$5,250 \$10,600	00 00 00 00 00	Department of Conservation.
262 263 264 265 266	Service of the Drainage Board. For expenses of the board, a sum not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars	\$184,800 \$2,200 \$5,000 250 \$5,250 \$10,600 6,700	00 00 00 00 00 00	Department of Conservation.

		,	
Division of Forestry, etc.	Item 268	For aiding towns in the purchase of equipment for extinguishing forest fires and for making protective belts or zones as a defence against forest fires, for the present year and previous years, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars	\$2,000 00
	269	For the personal services of the state fire warden and his assistants, and for other services, including traveling expenses of the state fire warden and his assistants, necessary supplies and equipment and materials used in new construction in the forest fire prevention service, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any funds allotted to Massachusetts	40,000,00
	270	by the federal authorities	48,000 00
	271	For the planting and maintenance of state forests, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dol-	130,000 00
	272	lars For the purchase and development of state forests, and for the maintenance of nurseries for the growing of seedlings for the planting of state forests, as authorized by section thirty-six of chapter one hundred and thirty-two of the General Laws, a sum not exceeding one hundred fifty thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for this purpose, and any unexpended balance remaining at the end of the current fiscal year may be used in the succeeding	25,000 00
	273	year	150,000 00
	274	dollars	1,500 00
	275	sum not exceeding one thousand dollars For reimbursement to certain towns, as authorized by section twenty-four of chapter forty-eight of	1,000 00
		the General Laws, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000 00
		Total	\$399,300 00
	276 277	(This item omitted.) (This item omitted.)	
Division of Fisheries and	278	Division of Fisheries and Game: For the salary of the director, a sum not exceeding	@4 000 00
Game.	279	four thousand dollars For personal service of office assistants, a sum not	\$4,000 00
	280	exceeding eighty-seven hundred dollars For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, traveling expenses and necessary office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding	8,700 00
	281	twelve thousand eight hundred dollars For expenses of exhibitions and other measures to increase the interest of the public in the protection and propagation of fish and game, a sum not ex-	12,800 00
		ceeding one thousand dollars	1,000 00
Enforcement of laws.	282	Enforcement of laws: For personal services of fish and game wardens, a sum not exceeding fifty-eight thousand nine hundred dollars	58,900 00

Item			
283	For traveling expenses of fish and game wardens, and for other expenses necessary for the enforcement of the laws, a sum not exceeding twenty-four thousand three hundred dollars	\$24,300 00	Enforcement of laws.
284 285	Biological work: For personal services to carry on biological work, a sum not exceeding forty-four hundred dollars. For traveling and other expenses of the biologist and his assistants, a sum not exceeding twenty-	4,400 00	
	four hundred dollars	2,400 00	
286	Propagation of game birds, etc.: For the maintenance of game farms and fish hatcheries, and for the propagation of game birds and animals and food fish, a sum not exceeding eighty-five thousand dollars	85,000 00	Propagation of game birds, etc.
287	Marine fisheries: For personal services for regulating the sale and cold		Marine
288	storage of fresh food fish, a sum not exceeding seventy-six hundred dollars	7,600 00	fisheries.
	storage of fresh food fish, a sum not exceeding eighteen hundred dollars	1,800 00)
	Total	\$210,900 00	•
	For certain improvements to be made under the direction of the Division of Fisheries and Game, as follows:		
289	At the Montague rearing station, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars	\$500 00	For certain improvements.
290	At the Palmer hatchery, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars	500 00	
$\frac{291}{292}$	(This item omitted.) At the Sandwich fish hatchery, a sum not exceeding		
293	fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00	
294	fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00	
201	seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
	Total	\$4,750 00	
295	Damages by wild deer and wild moose: For the payment of damages caused by wild deer and wild moose, for the present year and previous years, as provided by law, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars	\$5,000 00	Damages by wild deer and wild moose.
296	Bounty on seals: For bounties on seals, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars	\$100 00	Bounty on seals.
297	Division of Animal Industry: For the salary of the director, a sum not exceeding		Division of
298	thirty-five hundred dollars For personal services of clerks and stenographers, a	\$3,500 00	Animal Industry.
299	sum not exceeding ninety-three hundred dollars For services other than personal, including printing	9,300 00	
300	the annual report, traveling expenses of the director, and office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding sixty-two hundred dollars. For personal services of veterinarians and agents	6,200 00	
	engaged in the work of extermination of contagious diseases among domestic animals, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars	48,000 00	

	Item	T (1 () 1	
Division of Animal Industry.	301	For the traveling expenses of veterinarians and agents, a sum not exceeding twenty-three thousand dollars	\$23,000 00
;	302	For reimbursement of owners of cattle and horses killed during the present and previous years, travel, when allowed, of inspectors of animals, incidental expenses of killing and burial, quaran- tine and emergency services, and for laboratory and veterinary supplies and equipment, a sum	, in the second
\$	303	not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars. For reimbursement of owners of certain cattle killed in accordance with agreements made under authority of section thirty-three of chapter one hundred and twenty-nine of the General Laws, as amended by section three of chapter three hundred and fifty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, a sum not exceeding one hundred	32,000 00
		thousand dollars	100,000 00
		Total	\$222,000 00
Pain human and	904	Reimbursement of towns for Inspectors of Animals:	
Reimbursement and towns for Inspectors of Animals.	304	For the reimbursement of certain towns for compensation paid to inspectors of animals, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars	\$7,000 00
		Service of the Department of Banking and Insurance.	
Department of S	305	Division of Banks and Loan Agencies: For salary of the commissioner, the sum of six thou-	
Insurance.	306	sand dollars	\$6,000 00
Loan Agencies.	307	not exceeding two hundred sixty thousand dollars For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, office supplies and	260,000 00
		equipment, a sum not exceeding ninety-two thousand dollars	92,000 00
		Total	\$358,000 00
Supervisor of Loan Agencies.	308	Supervisor of Loan Agencies: For personal services of supervisor and assistants,	2H 200 00
	309	a sum not exceeding seventy-six hundred dollars. For services other than personal, printing the annual report, office supplies and equipment, a sum not	\$7,600 00
		exceeding eight hundred dollars	800 00
		Total	\$8,400 00
Registration of EPublic Ac- countants.	310	Registration of Public Accountants: For examinations and registration of public accountants, including personal services of examiners, other services and necessary supplies and equipment, the said expenses to be incurred under the direction and with the approval of the commissioner of banks, a sum not exceeding two thousand delices.	\$2,000 00
		thousand dollars	<i>\$2,000.00</i>
Division of Insurance.	311	Division of Insurance: For salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding six thousand dollars	\$6,000 00

T4			
Item 312	For other personal services of the division, a sum not exceeding ninety-one thousand five hundred	\$91,500 00	Division of Insurance.
313	dollars For other services, including printing the annual report, traveling expenses, and necessary office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding	φ31,300 00	
	twenty-five thousand nine hundred dollars	25,900 00	
	Total	\$123,400 00	
314	Board of Appeal on Fire Insurance Rates: For expenses of the board, a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars	\$200 00	Board of Appeal on Fire Insurance Rates.
315	Division of Savings Banks Life Insurance: For personal services of officers and employees, a sum not exceeding twenty thousand eight hundred	\$20 S00 00	Division of Savings Banks Life In- surance.
316	For publicity, including traveling expenses of one		surance.
317	person, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars For services other than personal, printing the annual report and traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding fifty-eight hun-	2,000 00	
318	dred dollars	5,800 00	
010	the organization of mutual benefit associations among the employees of industrial plants in the		
	commonwealth, a sum not exceeding three thousand and sixty dollars	3,060 00	
	Total	\$31,660 00	
		•,	
	Service of the Department of Corporations and Taxation.		
319	For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding sixty-five hundred dollars	\$6,500 00	Department of Corporations and Taxation.
320	For the salaries of certain positions filled by the commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, and for additional clerical and other assistance, a sum not exceeding one hundred forty-		and Taxation.
201	seven thousand dollars	147,000 00	
321	For traveling expenses, a sum not exceeding sixty- five hundred dollars.	6,500 00	
322	For other services and for necessary office supplies and equipment, and for printing the annual re- port, other publications and valuation books, a		
	sum not exceeding twenty-eight thousand four hundred dollars	28,400 00	
	Total	\$188,400 00	
	Income Tax Division (the following appropriations are to be made from the receipts from the		
323	income tax): For personal services of the deputy, assistants, assessors, assistant assessors, clerks, stenographers and other necessary assistants, a sum not exceed-		Income Tax Division.
324	ing three hundred seventeen thousand dollars. For traveling expenses of members of the division,	\$317,000 00	
	a sum not exceeding nine thousand dollars.	9,000 00	
325	For services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding one hundred twenty-eight thousand dollars	128,000 00	
	Total	\$454,000 00	

	Item		
Division of	326	Division of Accounts: For personal services, a sum not exceeding forty-	
Accounts.	327	seven thousand dollars For other expenses, a sum not exceeding twelve	\$47,000 00
		thousand five hundred and fifty dollars	12,550 00
	328	For services and expenses of auditing and installing municipal accounts, the cost of which is to be as- sessed upon the municipalities for which the work is done, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dol-	co ooo oo
	329	lars For the expense of certain books, forms and other material, which may be sold to cities and towns requiring the same for maintaining their system of accounts, a sum not exceeding eight thousand	60,000 00
		dollars	8,000 00
		Total	\$127,550 00
Reimbursement to cities and towns for loss of certain taxes.	330	Reimbursement for loss of taxes: For reimbursing cities and towns for loss of taxes on land used for state institutions, as certified by the commissioner of corporations and taxation, for the fiscal year ending November thirtieth, nine-teen hundred and twenty-three, a sum not ex-	000 000 00
		ceeding eighty-eight thousand dollars	\$88,000 00
		Service of the Department of Education.	
Department of Education.	331	For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not ex-	eo 000 00
	332	ceeding nine thousand dollars For personal services of officers, agents, clerks, stenographers and other assistants, but not including those employed in university extension work, a sum not exceeding seventy-nine thousand	\$9,000 00
	333	three hundred dollars For traveling expenses of members of the advisory board and of agents and employees when required to travel in discharge of their duties, a sum not ex-	79,300 00
	334	ceeding ninety-five hundred dollars For services other than personal, necessary office supplies, and for printing the annual report and bulletins as provided by law, a sum not exceeding	9,500 00
	335	sixteen thousand three hundred dollars For expenses incidental to furnishing school committees with rules for testing the sight and hearing of pupils, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dol-	16,300 00
	336	lars	800 00
		for cities and towns, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars	5,000 00
	337	For assisting small towns in providing themselves with school superintendents, as provided by law, a sum not exceeding one hundred five thousand	
	338	dollars For the reimbursement of certain towns for the payment of tuition of pupils attending high schools outside the towns in which they reside, as provided by the country of the coun	105,000 00
	339	rided by law, a sum not exceeding one hundred fifty-two thousand three hundred dollars. For the reimbursement of certain towns for the transportation of pupils attending high schools outside the towns in which they reside, as provided by law, a sum not exceeding ninety-two thousand	152,300 00
		nine hundred dollars	92,900 00

340	For the reimbursement of certain cities and towns for a part of the expense of maintaining agricultural and industrial vocational schools, as provided by law, a sum not exceeding one million seventy-eight thousand six hundred fifty-three			Department of Education.
341	dollars and sixty-six cents For the promotion of vocational rehabilitation and co-operation with the federal government, with the approval of the department of education, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars.	\$1,078,653 15,000		
342	For the education of deaf and blind pupils of the commonwealth, as provided by section twenty- six of chapter sixty-nine of the General Laws, a sum not exceeding three hundred twenty-four			
343	thousand three hundred dollars	324,300	00	
344	not exceeding two thousand dollars For aid to certain pupils in normal schools under the direction of the department of education, a sum	2,000	00	
345	not exceeding four thousand dollars For the training of teachers for vocational schools to comply with the requirements of federal au-	4,000	00	
	thorities under the provisions of the Smith-Hughes			
	act, so called, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	30,825	00	
	Total	\$1,924,878	66	
	English Speaking Classes for Adults:			
346	For personal services of administration, a sum not exceeding ten thousand six hundred dollars .	\$10,600	00	English Speak- ing Classes for
347 348	For other expenses of administration, a sum not exceeding seventy-three hundred dollars For reimbursement of certain cities and towns, a	7,300		Adults.
	sum not exceeding one hundred fifty thousand dollars	150,000	00	
	Total	\$167,900	00	
240	University Extension Courses:			
349 350	For personal services, a sum not exceeding one hundred forty-one thousand dollars. For other expenses, a sum not exceeding fifty-one	\$141,000	00	University Extension Courses.
	thousand dollars	51,000	00	
	Total	\$192,000	00	
351	Division of Immigration and Americanization: For personal services, a sum not exceeding thirty-			
352	five thousand six hundred dollars	\$35,600	00	Division of Immigration and Ameri-
992	For other expenses, a sum not exceeding ninety- seven hundred dollars	9,700		canization.
	Total . '	\$45,300	00	
0.00	Division of Public Libraries:			
353	For personal services of regular agents and office assistants, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dol-			Division of Public Li-
354	For other services, including printing the annual report, traveling expenses, necessary office supplies	\$10,000	00	braries.
	and expenses incidental to the aiding of public libraries, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand			
	seven hundred and ninety dollars	13,790	00	
	Total	\$23,790	00	

	Item		
Division of the Blind.	355	Division of the Blind: For general administration, furnishing information, industrial and educational aid, and for carrying out the other provisions of the laws establishing said division, a sum not exceeding sixty-nine thou-	
	356	sand dollars	\$69,000 00
	357	products	70,000 00
	358	sum not exceeding ninety-eight hundred dollars . For expenses of providing sight-saving classes, with the approval of the division of the blind, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand six hundred dol-	9,800 00
	359	For aiding the adult blind, subject to the conditions provided by law, a sum not exceeding ninety-	12,600 00
		three thousand dollars	93,000 00
		Total	\$254,400 00
Teachers' Retirement Board.	360	Teachers' Retirement Board: For personal services of employees, a sum not exceeding eighty-five hundred dollars	\$8,500 00
200.01	361	For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding nineteen hundred dollars.	1,900 00
	362	For payment of pensions to retired teachers, a sum not exceeding two hundred ninety thousand dollars	290,000 00
	363	For reimbursement of certain cities and towns for pensions to retired teachers, a sum not exceeding seventy-three thousand forty-nine dollars and nine cents	73,049 09
		Total	\$373,449 09
Massachusetts Nautical School.	364	Massachusetts Nautical School: For personal services of the secretary and office assistants, a sum not exceeding four thousand dol-	\$4,000,00
	365	For services other than regular clerical services, including printing the annual report, rent, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding	\$4,000 00
	200	twenty-six hundred dollars	2,600 00
	366	For the maintenance of the school and ship, a sum not exceeding eighty-six thousand dollars	86,000 00
		Total	\$92,600 00
Massachusetts Agricultural College.	367	Massachusetts Agricultural College: For maintenance and current expenses, a sum not exceeding eight hundred seventy-six thousand	\$\$76.050.00
	368	nine hundred and fifty dollars For the construction of a building for a chemical laboratory, including the expense of all pipe lines and other service connections and equipment and furnishings, a sum not exceeding one hundred fifty thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred	\$876,950 00
		and twenty-two	150,000 00

T.				
Item 369	For further improvements at Tillson farm, a sum not	\$5,000	00	Massachusetts Agricultural
370	exceeding five thousand dollars . For the improvement of roads, the work to be done under the supervision of the highway division of	ФЭ,000	00	Agricultural College.
071	the department of public works, a sum not exceeding eight thousand dollars	8,000	00	
371	For tool sheds and garage for the division of horti- culture, a sum not exceeding six thousand dollars.	6,000	00	
372	For the replacement of live stock, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars	5,000	00	
	hundred dollars	2,500	00	
0122	sum not exceeding eight thousand dollars	8,000	00	
	Total	\$1,061,450	00	
	For the maintenance and improvement of the state normal schools, and the boarding halls attached thereto, with the approval of the			
373	commissioner of education, as follows: Bridgewater normal school, a sum not exceeding one hundred twenty-eight thousand and sixty-five			Maintenance of state normal
374	dollars	\$128,065	00	schools.
375	exceeding eighty-one thousand dollars Fitchburg normal school, a sum not exceeding one	81,000	00	
0.00	hundred forty-one thousand five hundred and fifty dollars	141,550	00	
376	Fitchburg normal school boarding hall, a sum not exceeding forty-one thousand two hundred and	41.040	00	
377	forty dollars	41,240	00	
378	and ninety dollars Framingham normal school boarding hall, a sum not exceeding one hundred thousand two hundred	136,390	00	
379	and seventy-five dollars	100,275	00	
000	school, a sum not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars	7,500	00	
380	Hyannis normal school, a sum not exceeding forty- eight thousand eight hundred dollars .	48,800	00	
381	Hyannis normal school boarding hall, a sum not exceeding twenty-nine thousand eight hundred dollars	20.200	00	
382	Lowell normal school, a sum not exceeding fifty-nine thousand five hundred dollars	29,800 59,500		
383	North Adams normal school, a sum not exceeding sixty-eight thousand two hundred dollars	68,200		
384	North Adams normal school boarding hall, a sum not exceeding thirty-five thousand four hundred	00,200	00	
385	dollars	35,400	00	
386	thirty-five dollars	117,335	00	
	seven thousand eight hundred and forty-five dol- lars	67,845	00	
387	Westfield normal school boarding hall, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand three hundred dollars	25,300	00	
388	Worcester normal school, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand six hundred dollars	70,600		
		,,,,,,		

	Item			
Maintenance of state normal	389	Worcester normal school boarding hall, a sum not exceeding eighty-four hundred and forty-five		
schools.	390	dollars	\$8,445	00
		thousand four hundred and seventy-five dollars .	81,475	00
		Total	\$1,248,720	00
Bradford Durfee textile school of Fall River.	391	Textile schools: For the maintenance of the Bradford Durfee textile school of Fall River, a sum not exceeding sixty-five thousand one hundred dollars, of which sum ten thousand dollars is to be contributed by the city of Fall River, and the city of Fall River is		
Lowell textile school.	392	hereby authorized to raise by taxation the said sum of ten thousand dollars. For the maintenance of the Lowell textile school, a sum not exceeding one hundred seventy-one thou- sand eight hundred and twenty-five dollars, of which sum ten thousand dollars is to be con- tributed by the city of Lowell, and the city of	\$65,100	00
New Bedford textile school.	393	Lowell is hereby authorized to raise by taxation the said sum of ten thousand dollars	171,825	00
	394	of New Bedford, and the city of New Bedford is hereby authorized to raise by taxation the said sum of ten thousand dollars	76,450 12,500	
		Total	\$325,875	00
		Service of the Department of Civil Service and Registration.		
Department of Civil Service and Registra- tion.	395	For personal services of telephone operator for the department, a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty dollars	\$750	00
Division of Civil Service.	396	Division of Civil Service: For the salaries of the commissioner and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding nine thousand		
	397	dollars	\$9,000	00
	398	exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars . For other services and for printing the annual report,	75,000	00
	399	and for office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars For services and traveling expenses in conducting investigations, as provided by sections thirty-three and thirty-four of chapter thirty-one of the	32,000	00
		General Laws, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000	00
		Total	\$117,000	00
Division of Registration.	400	Division of Registration: For the salary of the director, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars	\$1,500	00
	401	For expenses of the director, a sum not exceeding fourteen hundred and forty-five dollars	1,445	00
		Total ,	\$2,945	00

Item	Roard of Pagistration in Madiaina		
402	Board of Registration in Medicine: For services of the members of the board, a sum not exceeding forty-three hundred dollars	\$4.300.00	Board of Registration in
403	For services of office assistants, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars	2,000 00	Medicine.
404	For personal services of members of the board and examiners for the registration of chiropodists, a	2,000 00	
405	sum not exceeding six hundred dollars For services other than personal, including printing	600 00	
	of the annual report, traveling expenses, rent of office, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
	Total	\$9,900 00	
	Board of Dental Examiners:		
406	For services of the members of the board and clerical assistance, a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars	\$3,500 00	Board of Dental Ex- aminers.
407	For other services, including printing the annual report, and for rent, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding	" ,	
	twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500 00	
	Total	\$6,000 00	
	Board of Registration in Pharmacy:		
408	For personal services of members of the board, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight hundred dollars. For services of the agent and office assistants, a sum	\$3,800 00	Board of Registration in Pharmacy.
	not exceeding forty-four hundred and forty dol- lars	4,440 00	
410	report, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding forty-six hundred dollars	4,600 00	
	Total	\$12,840 00	
411	Board of Registration of Nurses: For services of members of the board, a sum not ex-		Board of
412	ceeding twenty-one hundred dollars For services of clerical assistants in their office, a	\$2,100 00	Registration of Nurses.
	sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00	
413	For services other than personal, printing the annual report, office rent, traveling expenses and office		
	supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding twenty-one hundred and twenty-five dollars	2,125 00	
	Total	\$5,725 00	
414	Board of Registration in Embalming: For compensation of members of the board and		Board of
	services of their clerk, a sum not exceeding fourteen	\$1,400 00	Registration in Embalming.
415	For services other than personal, including traveling	\$1,400 OO	
	expenses, supplies and office equipment, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00	
	Total	\$2,900 00	
	Board of Registration in Optometry:		
416	For personal services of members of the board, a sum not exceeding nineteen hundred dollars	\$1,900 00	Board of
417	For clerical services, a sum not exceeding fifty dol-	50 00	Registration in Optometry.
	lars	50 00	

Board of	Item 418	For other convices, printing the appual report office.	
Registration in Optometry.	410	For other services, printing the annual report, office supplies and equipment, and traveling expenses of the members of the board, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	\$1,000 00
		Total	\$2,950 00
Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine.	419 420	Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine: For services of the members of the board and secretary, a sum not exceeding six hundred dollars. For other services, printing the annual report,	\$600 00
		traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding four hundred dollars.	400 00
		Total	\$1,000 00
State Examiners of Electricians.	421 422	State Examiners of Electricians: For personal services of the secretary and assistants, a sum not exceeding fifty-two hundred dollars: For other expenses, including printing the annual report, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding three thousand	\$5,200 00
		dollars	3,000 00
		Total	\$8,200 00
		Service of the Department of Industrial Accidents	3.
Department of Industrial Accidents.	423	For personal services of members of the board, a sum not exceeding thirty-five thousand five hundred dellarge.	e25 500 00
	424	dred dollars For personal services of secretaries, medical adviser, inspectors, clerks and office assistants, a sum not exceeding one hundred one thousand five hundred	\$35,500 00
	425	dollars	101,500 00
	426	exceeding eighteen thousand dollars For traveling expenses, a sum not exceeding seven	18,000 00
	427	thousand dollars	7,000 00
	421	For other services, printing the annual report, necessary office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding fourteen thousand five hundred dollars.	14,500 00
		Total	\$176,500 00
		Service of the Department of Labor and Industrie	8.
Department of Labor and Industries.	428	For salary of the commissioner, assistant and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding twenty thousand five hundred dollars	\$20,500 00
	429	For clerical and other assistance to the commissioner, a sum not exceeding forty-six hundred and eighty	- ,
	430	For personal services for the inspectional service, a sum not exceeding one hundred three thousand	4,680 00
	431	six hundred dollars	103,600 00
	432	dollars For clerical and other personal services for the operation of free employment offices, a sum not exceeding forty-seven thousand dollars	36,600 00 47,000 00

Item			
433	For clerical and other assistance for the board of conciliation and arbitration, a sum not exceeding sixteen thousand dollars	\$16,000 (Department of Labor and Industries.
434	For personal services of investigators, clerks and stenographers for the minimum wage service, a	Ψ10,000 (,,,
435	sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars . For compensation and expenses of wage boards, a	12,000 (00
436	sum not exceeding thirty-two hundred and fifty dollars	3,250 (00
	a sum not exceeding twenty-two thousand six hundred and fifty dollars	22,650	00
437	For personal services of inspectors in surveying lumber, a sum not exceeding twenty-six thousand two hundred dollars	26,200 (00
438	For traveling expenses of the commissioner, assistant commissioner, associate commissioners and in-		,•
439	spectors of labor, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 (00
100	report, rent of district offices, and office supplies and equipment for the inspectional service, a sum		
440	not exceeding thirteen thousand five hundred dol- lars	13,500 (00
110	and publications, traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment for the statistical service,		
441	a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand dollars. For rent, necessary office supplies and equipment	13,000 (00
442	for the free employment offices, a sum not exceeding sixteen thousand six hundred dollars For other services, printing, traveling expenses and	16,600 0	00
	office supplies and equipment for the board of conciliation and arbitration, a sum not exceeding	r roo o	vo
443	fifty-five hundred dollars	5,500 0	,0
444	minimum wage service, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars	3,000 0	00
444	For other services, printing, traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment for the division of standards, a sum not exceeding eleven thousand		
445	eight hundred and twenty-five dollars For travel and expenses of the inspectors in surveying	11,825 0	00
	lumber, a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred and seventy-five dollars	3,575 0	0
	Total	\$374,480 0	0
446	Commission on Foreign and Domestic Commerce: For personal services of employees of the commission, a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred		Commission on Foreign and
447	dollars		O Domestic Com- merce.
	ceeding fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 0	0
	Total	\$5,000 0	0
	Service of the Department of Mental Diseases.		
448	For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not ex-		Department of
449	ceeding nine thousand dollars	\$9,000 0	0 Mental Dis- eases.
	lars	77,000 0	0

	Item			
Department of Mental Diseases.	450	For transportation and medical examination of state paupers under its charge for the present year and previous years, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars	\$15,000 00)
	451	For the support of insane paupers boarded in families under its charge, or temporarily absent under au- thority of the same, for the present year and previous years, a sum not exceeding sixty-five		
	452	hundred dollars	6,500 00)
	453	thousand five hundred dollars For the expenses of an investigation as to the nature, causes, results and treatment of mental diseases and defects, and the publication of the results	15,500 00)
	454	thereof, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000 00)
		report, traveling and office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding twenty thousand four hundred dollars	20,400 00)
		Total	\$168,400 00	-
Institutions under control of Department of Mental Dis- eases.		For the maintenance of and for certain improvements at the following institutions under the control of the Department of Mental Diseases:		
Boston state hospital.	455	Boston state hospital, a sum not exceeding seven hundred thirty-one thousand three hundred thirty-four dollars and fifty-three cents	\$731,334 53	3
	456	For the construction of a house for superintendent at the Boston state hospital, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00	
Boston psychopathic hospital.	457	Boston psychopathic hospital, a sum not exceeding one hundred ninety-five thousand eight hundred forty-five dollars and sixty-five cents	195,845 68	
Danvers state hospital.	458	Danvers state hospital, a sum not exceeding five hundred eighty-eight thousand eight hundred sixty-		
	459	one dollars and fifty-three cents For the construction of a storage house for roots and vegetables at the Danvers state hospital, a sum	588,861 5	
Foxborough state hospital.	460	not exceeding six thousand dollars Foxborough state hospital, a sum not exceeding two hundred ninety-eight thousand seven hundred	6,000 0	
	461	twenty-nine dollars and fifty-five cents. For the construction of an administration, medical and surgical building at the Foxborough state hospital, a sum not exceeding one hundred thirty	298,729 5	
	462	thousand dollars For furnishings for certain ward buildings at the Foxborough state hospital, a sum not exceeding	130,000 0	
	462	twenty thousand dollars	20,000 0 5,000 0	
Gardner state colony.	463	Gardner state colony, a sum not exceeding three hundred fifty thousand four hundred eighty-six	350,486 1	
	464	dollars and twelve cents For certain alterations in male and female infirmary buildings at the Gardner state colony, a sum not	6,000 0	
	465	exceeding six thousand dollars For certain alterations in domestic building at the Gardner state colony, a sum not exceeding forty-seven thousand dollars	47.000 0	
		seven thousand dollars	1,,000	

			200
Item			
466	Grafton state hospital, a sum not exceeding five hundred thirty-three thousand three hundred		Grafton state hospital.
407	twenty-one dollars and three cents	\$533,321 03	
467	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, a sum not exceeding five hundred forty thousand three hundred eighty-five dollars and eighty-five cents.	540.385 85	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.
468	For central heating and power plant at the Massa-	,	
	exceeding eighty-five thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated in		
400	nineteen hundred and twenty-two	85,000 00	
469	For the construction of additional quarters for employees at the Massachusetts School for the		
	Feeble-Minded, a sum not exceeding fourteen thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to the		
	amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and	14.000.00	
470	twenty-two	14,000 00	
	chusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars	5,000 00	
471	Medfield state hospital, a sum not exceeding five	0,000 00	Medfield state
	hundred sixty-three thousand one hundred sixteen dollars and fifty-eight cents	563,116 58	hospital.
472	For the installation of continuous baths at the Med- field state hospital, a sum not exceeding twenty-	·	
4701	three thousand dollars	23,000 00	
$472\frac{1}{2}$	For the construction and equipment of a hydriatric room at the Medfield state hospital, a sum not		
473	exceeding eleven thousand nine hundred dollars. For equipping bathtubs with automatic control	11,900 00	
	valves at the Medfield state hospital, a sum not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars	7,500 00	
474	For the improvement of water supply at the Medfield	1,000 00	
	state hospital, a sum not exceeding forty-three hundred dollars	4,300 00	
$474\frac{1}{2}$	For the purchase of land for the Medfield state hospital, a sum not exceeding three thousand dol-		
475	lars	3,000 00	
110	hundred one thousand four hundred ninety-four	401 404 60	Monson state hospital.
476	dollars and sixty-two cents	401,494 62	
	physicians and officers at the Monson state hospital, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dol-		
477	fars	15,000 00	
	pital, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars.	2,000 00	
478	Northampton state hospital, a sum not exceeding three hundred seventy-two thousand five hundred		Northampton state hospital.
479	seventy-five dollars and fifty-one cents For the construction of two ward buildings for the	372,575 51	
	Northampton state hospital, at a cost not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars, of which sum		
	one hundred thousand dollars is hereby appro-		
	priated in anticipation of a further sum of one hundred thousand dollars to be appropriated in	100 000 00	
480	the fiscal year nineteen hundred and twenty-four. For the purchase of the Courtney property for the	100,000 00	
	Northampton state hospital, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars	4.000 00	
481	Taunton state hospital, a sum not exceeding five	2,300 00	Taunton state hospital.
400	hundred two thousand three hundred forty-four dollars and three cents	502,344 03	Mospital,
482	Westborough state hospital, a sum not exceeding five hundred thirty-two thousand seven hundred		Westborough state hospital.
	twenty-eight dollars and eighty-eight cents .	532,728 88	

	Item			
Worcester state hospital.		Worcester state hospital, a sum not exceeding seven hundred thirty-one thousand four hundred eighty-	##D1 400	
Wrentham state	484	wrentham state school, a sum not exceeding four	\$731,489	39
	485	dollars and twenty-eight cents. For the building of sewer beds at the Wrentham state school, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars,	445,870	28
	486	the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two. For the completion of storehouse at the Wrentham	10,000	00
Belchertown state school.	487	state school, a sum not exceeding thirty-five thousand dollars	35,000	00
	488	and forty-five cents	253,076	45
		dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two	27,500	00
	489	For extension of the water system, and for certain expenses of a sewerage system at the Belchertown state school, a sum not exceeding thirty-four thousand eight hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen		
	490	hundred and twenty-two	34,800	00
	4904	be in addition to the amount appropriated in nine- teen hundred and twenty-two	59,800	
	$490\frac{1}{2}$	sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars. For the construction of electric service lines at the Belchertown state school, a sum not exceeding	37,000	00
	491	sixty-six hundred and fifty dollars For remodeling and furnishing employees' cottages	6,650	00
		at the Belchertown state school, a sum not exceeding fourteen thousand dollars	14,000	00
		Total	7,770,110	00
		Service of the Department of Correction.		
Department of Correction.	492	For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding six thousand dollars	\$6,000	00
	493	For personal services of deputies, members of the board of parole and advisory board of pardons, agents, clerks and stenographers, a sum not ex-	Ф 0,000	00
	494	ceeding fifty-four thousand dollars For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, necessary office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding sixty-two hun-	54,000	00
	495	dred dollars	6,200	00
	496	discharge of their duties, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars	10,000	00
		tutions, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars	7,000	00

Item				
497	For assistance to prisoners discharged from the state prison, Massachusetts reformatory, prison camp and hospital and state farm, and to discharged found in			Department of Correction.
498	charged female prisoners, a sum not exceeding eleven thousand dollars	\$11,000	00	
499	defined in section eighty-two of chapter one hundred and twenty-seven of the General Laws, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars. For the relief of the families or dependents of inmates	7,000	00	
500	of state penal institutions, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars	500	00	
300	prison congress in Boston as may be approved by the governor and council, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000	00	
	Total	\$102,700		
		\$102,F00	00	
501	For the maintenance of and for certain improve- ments at the following institutions under the control of the Department of Correction: State farm, a sum not exceeding four hundred thirty-			Institutions under control of Department of Correction.
	five thousand and fifty dollars	\$435,050	00	State farm.
502	State prison, a sum not exceeding two hundred eighty-five thousand two hundred dollars	285,200	00	State prison.
$502\frac{1}{2}$	There is hereby reserved for carrying out the recom- mendations of the governor, relative to an in-	,		
	vestigation and report to the general court in			
	nineteen hundred and twenty-four concerning a site for the relocation of the state prison, and of			
	the expense involved, the sum of ten thousand dollars	10,000	00	
503	Massachusetts reformatory, a sum not exceeding	10,000	00	Massachusetts
	three hundred thirty-two thousand eight hundred and ten dollars	332,810	00	reformatory.
504	Prison camp and hospital, a sum not exceeding	•		Prison camp and hospital.
505	seventy-three thousand six hundred dollars . Reformatory for women, a sum not exceeding one	73,000	UU	Reformatory
	hundred fifty-eight thousand eight hundred and twenty dollars	158,820	00	for women.
506	For the town of Framingham, according to a con-	100,020		
	tract for sewage disposal at the reformatory for women, the sum of six hundred dollars	600	00	
507	For the installation of sprinkler equipment at the reformatory for women, a sum not exceeding fif-			
500	teen thousand dollars	15,000	00	
508	For electric wiring at the reformatory for women, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars	15,000	00	
509	For certain building changes at the reformatory for women, a sum not exceeding thirty-three thousand			
510	For certain changes in piping at the reformatory for	33,000	00	
	women, a sum not exceeding five thousand dol- lars	5,000	00	
511	For certain kitchen equipment at the reformatory for women, a sum not exceeding ninety-five hun- dred dollars	9,500		
512	(This number omitted.)	0,000		
513	For expense of installing a new system of locks and keys at the reformatory for women, a sum not ex- ceeding six thousand dollars	6,000	00	
		1,379,580		
		1,010,000	00	

	T	Service of the Department of Public Welfare.	
Department	Item 514	For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not ex-	
of Public Welfare.		ceeding fifty-five hundred dollars	\$5,500 00
	515	For personal services of officers and employees and supervision of homesteads and planning boards, a	
		sum not exceeding twenty-three thousand six hundred dollars	23,600 00
	516	For services other than personal, printing the annual	23,000 00
		report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, office supplies and expenses,	
		and contingent expenses for the supervision of	
		homesteads and planning boards, a sum not exceeding eighty-two hundred dollars	8,200 00
			\$37,300 00
		Total	фэ <i>1</i> ,300 00
Division of Aid	517	Division of Aid and Relief: For personal services of officers and employees, a sum	
and Relief.		not exceeding ninety-eight thousand dollars	\$98,000 00
	518	For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment, a	
		sum not exceeding twenty-two thousand seven hundred dollars	22,700 00
	519	For the transportation of state paupers under the	22,700 00
		charge of the department, for the present year and previous years, a sum not exceeding sixteen	
		thousand dollars	16,000 00
		The following items are for reimbursement of	
Reimbursement	520	cities and towns: For the payment of suitable aid to mothers with	
of cities and towns for pay-	020	dependent children, for the present year and	
ment of certain aid, etc.		previous years, a sum not exceeding nine hundred thousand dollars	900,000 00
	521	For the burial of state paupers by cities and towns,	·
		for the present year and previous years, a sum not exceeding forty-five hundred dollars	4,500 00
	522	For expenses in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health, for the	
		present year and previous years, a sum not ex-	05 000 00
	523	ceeding ninety-five thousand dollars For the support of sick paupers by cities and towns,	95,000 00
		for the present year and previous years, the same to include cases of wife settlement, a sum not ex-	
		ceeding eighty-five thousand dollars	85,000 00
	524	For temporary aid given to state paupers and ship- wrecked seamen by cities and towns, for the	
		present year and previous years, a sum not exceeding four hundred fifty thousand dollars .	450,000,00
			450,000 00
		Total	\$1,671,200 00
Division of	525	Division of Child Guardianship:	
Child Guard- ianship.	020	For personal services of officers and employees, a sum not exceeding one hundred forty thousand	
	526	dollars	\$140,000 00
		equipment, a sum not exceeding fifty-five hundred	5 500 00
	527	dollars	5,500 00
		portation to and from school, of children boarded or bound out by the department, a sum not ex-	
		ceeding one hundred ninety-six thousand five hun-	100 500 00
		dred dollars	196,500 00

Item 528	For the care and maintenance of indigent and neg- lected children and juvenile offenders, for the present year and previous years, a sum not	@200 000 v	00	Division of Child Guard- ianship.
529	exceeding eight hundred thousand dollars. For the care, maintenance and transportation of unsettled pauper infants, for the present year and previous years, a sum not exceeding eighty-four	\$800,000		
	thousand five hundred dollars	84,500	00	
	Total	\$1,226,500	00	
	Division of Juvenile Training, Trustees of Mas-			
530	sachusetts Training Schools: For services of the executive secretary and stenographer, a sum not exceeding fifty-six hundred and sixty dollars	\$5,660	വ	Trustees of Massachusetts Training
531	For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office	woyooo		Division of Juvenile Training.
	supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding twenty-six hundred dollars	2,600	00	
532	Boys' Parole: For personal services of agents in the division for			Boys' Parole.
	boys paroled and boarded in families, a sum not exceeding twenty-nine thousand six hundred dollars	29,600	00	Doys Tarore.
533	For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary	·		
534	office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding nineteen thousand five hundred dollars. For board, clothing, medical and other expenses	19,500	00	
994	incidental to the care of boys, a sum not exceeding twenty-seven thousand dollars	27,000	00	
	Girls' Parole:			
535	For personal services of agents in the division for girls paroled from the industrial school for girls,			Girls' Parole.
	a sum not exceeding twenty-three thousand dol-	23,000	00	
536	For traveling expenses of said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of	-5,555		
	girls, and for services other than personal, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding			
537	eleven thousand six hundred dollars. For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of	11,600	00	
	children attending the public schools, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars	7,000	00	
	Total	\$125,960	00	
	For the maintenance of and for certain improve-			Institutions
	ments at the institutions under the control of the trustees of the Massachusetts training schools, with the approval of said trustees, as follows:			under control of trustees of Massachusetts
538	Industrial school for boys, a sum not exceeding one hundred fifty thousand one hundred dollars	\$150,100	າດ	training schools.
539	For moving and relocating cottage number four at the industrial school for boys, a sum not exceeding	Ψ100,100 (school for boys.
540	sixty-five hundred dollars	6,500	00	
	hay storage and horses at the industrial school for boys, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dol-			
	lars	7,000	00	

	_		
Industrial school for girls.	Item 541	Industrial school for girls, a sum not exceeding one hundred forty-four thousand eight hundred dollars	\$144,800 00
Lyman school for boys.	542	Lyman school for boys, a sum not exceeding two hundred thirty-one thousand three hundred and	
		twenty-five dollars	231,325 00
		Total	\$539,725 00
Massachusetts Hospital School.	543	Massachusetts Hospital School: For the maintenance of the Massachusetts hospital school, to be expended with the approval of the trustees thereof, a sum not exceeding one hundred sixty-seven thousand two hundred and thirty-five dollars	\$167,235 00
State Infirmary.	544	State Infirmary: For the maintenance of the state infirmary, to be expended with the approval of the trustees thereof,	
	545	a sum not exceeding eight hundred thirty-eight thousand seven hundred dollars. For the construction, including service connections and equipment and furnishings, of additional hospital accommodations, a sum not exceeding one	\$838,700 00
		hundred forty thousand dollars	140,000 00
		Total	\$978,700 00
		Service of the Department of Public Health.	
		Division of Administration:	
Department of Public Health, Division of Administration.	546 547	For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars For personal services of the health council and office	\$7,500 00
manistration.		assistants, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand four hundred dollars	12,400 00
	548	For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, traveling expenses, office sup-	
		plies and equipment, a sum not exceeding seventy- three hundred dollars	7,300 00
Division of Hygiene.	549	Division of Hygiene: For personal services of the director and assistants, a sum not exceeding twenty-two thousand two	
	550	hundred dollars	22,200 00
	551	office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand one hundred dollars For personal services for extending the activities of	17,100 00
	001	the division in the protection and care of mothers and conservation of the welfare of children, a sum not exceeding twenty-nine thousand and thirty	
	552	dollars	29,030 00
		lars	16,020 00
Division of Communicable Diseases.	553	Division of Communicable Diseases: For personal services of the director, district health officers and their assistants, epidemiologists, bacteriologist and assistants in the diagnostic laboratory, a sum not exceeding fifty-eight thousand server benefits of the district of the communication of the comm	50 700 00
		sand seven hundred dollars	58,700 00

Item 554	For services other than personal, traveling expenses, laboratory, office and other necessary supplies, including the purchase of animals and equipment, and rent of certain offices, a sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars	\$20,000 00	Division of Communicable Diseases.
555 556	Division of Venereal Diseases: For personal services of the division, a sum not exceeding fourteen thousand and eighty dollars. For services other than personal, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding twenty-two thousand four hundred dollars.	14,080 00 22,400 00	Division of Venereal Dis- eases.
557 558	Manufacture and Distribution of Arsphenamine: For personal services necessary for the manufacture of arsphenamine or other similar preparations, a sum not exceeding eighty-nine hundred and seventy dollars For the purchase of chemicals and other materials, including equipment and supplies necessary for the preparation and manufacture of arsphenamine, or its equivalent, a sum not exceeding eighty-eight hundred and ninety dollars	8,970 00 8,890 00	Manufacture and Distribu- tion of Arsphenamine.
559 560	Wassermann Laboratory: For personal services of the Wassermann laboratory, a sum not exceeding eleven thousand dollars For expenses of the Wassermann laboratory, a sum not exceeding fifty-six hundred dollars .	11,000 00 5,600 00	Wassermann Laboratory.
561 562	Antitoxin and Vaccine Lymph: For personal services in the investigation and production of antitoxin and vaccine lymph and other specific material for protective inoculation, and diagnosis of treatment, a sum not exceeding thirty-five thousand six hundred and twenty dollars For other services, supplies, materials and equipment necessary for the production of antitoxin and other materials as enumerated above, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dollars	35,620 00 30,000 00	Antitoxin and Vaccine Lymph.
563 564	Inspection of Food and Drugs: For personal services of the director, analysts, inspectors and other assistants, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars	32,750 00 11,000 00	Inspection of Food and Drugs.
565 566	Water Supply and Disposal of Sewage, Engineering Division: For personal services of the director, engineers, clerks and other assistants, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand five hundred dollars. For other services, including traveling expenses, supplies, materials and equipment, a sum not exceeding eighty-nine hundred dollars.	38,500 00 8,900 00	Water Supply and Disposal of Sewage, Engineering Division.

	T .		
	Item	Water Supply and Disposal of Sewage, Division	
Water Supply	507	of Laboratories: For personal services of laboratory director, chemists,	
and Disposal of Sewage,	567	clerks and other assistants, a sum not exceeding	
Division of Laboratories.	568	twenty-eight thousand dollars For other services, including traveling expenses,	\$28,000 00
	000	supplies, materials and equipment, a sum not ex-	# #00 00
		ceeding seventy-seven hundred dollars	7,700 00
		State Examiners of Plumbers:	
State Ex- aminers of	569	For personal and other services and necessary supplies and equipment for the state examiners of	
Plumbers.		plumbers, a sum not exceeding five thousand dol-	5 000 00
		lars	5,000 00
		Penikese Island:	
Penikese Island.	570	For services of a caretaker and other expenses inci- dental to the care of property on Penikese island,	
		a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars .	1,500 00
		Total	\$460,160 00
			\$100,100 OO
Division of	571	Division of Tuberculosis:	
Tuberculosis.	371	For personal services of the director, stenographers, clerks and other assistants, a sum not exceeding	
	572	fifteen thousand six hundred dollars For services other than personal, including printing	\$15,600 00
	0.2	the annual report, traveling expenses and office	
		supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight hundred dollars	3,800 00
	573	To cover the payment of certain subsidies for the maintenance of hospitals for tubercular patients,	
		a sum not exceeding one hundred eighty thousand	100 000 04
		twenty-eight dollars and sixty-four cents	180,028 64
		Total	\$199,428 64
Sanatoria, maintenance		For the maintenance of and for certain improve-	
and improve- ments.	574	ments at the sanatoria, as follows: For the Lakeville state sanatorium, a sum not ex-	
Lakeville state sanatorium.		ceeding one hundred ninety-two thousand three hundred and ninety dollars	\$192,390 00
sanatorium.	575	For addition to water supply at the Lakeville state	\$152,550 OO
		sanatorium, a sum not exceeding ninety-eight hundred and fifty dollars	9,850 00
North Reading state sana-	576	For the North Reading state sanatorium, a sum not exceeding one hundred fifty-three thousand four	·
torium.		hundred dollars	153,400 00
	577	For the purchase of a new engine and generator unit for the North Reading state sanatorium, a sum	
Dutley Autota	E70	not exceeding seven thousand and eighty dollars.	7,080 00
Rutland state sanatorium.	578	For the Rutland state sanatorium, a sum not exceeding three hundred seventeen thousand seven	0.4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Westfield state	579	hundred dollars	317,700 00
sanatorium.		ceeding one hundred ninety-six thousand six hundred and ninety dollars	196,690 00
	580	For the purchase of land for the Westfield state	100,000 00
		sanatorium, a sum not exceeding nine hundred dollars	900 00
		Total	\$878,010 00

	Service of the Department of Public Safety.		
Item	Administration:		
581	For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars	\$5,000 00	Department of Public
582	For personal services of clerks and stenographers, a sum not exceeding twenty-eight thousand two	*-,	Safety.
583	hundred and sixty dollars. For contingent services, including printing the annual report, rent of district offices, supplies and equipment, and all other things necessary for the investigation of fires and moving picture licenses, as required by law, a sum not exceeding twenty-eight	28,260 00	
	thousand five hundred dollars	28,500 00	
584	Division of State Police: For the salaries of officers, a sum not exceeding seventy-two thousand four hundred and twenty dollars	72,420 00	Division of State Police.
585	For traveling expenses of the division, a sum not	12,120 00	
586	exceeding twenty-eight thousand dollars. For maintenance and operation of the police steamer	28,000 00	
	"Lotis", a sum not exceeding ten thousand dol-	10,000 00	
587	For personal services, rent, supplies and equipment necessary in the enforcement of statutes relative to explosives and inflammable fluids and com- pounds, a sum not exceeding forty-five hundred	20,000 00	
	dollars	4,500 00	
E00	Division of Inspection:		
588	For the salary of the chief of inspections, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight hundred dollars	3.800 00	Division of Inspection.
589	For the salaries of officers for the building inspection service, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand	3,000 00	
590	one hundred and sixty dollars. For traveling expenses of officers for the building	45,160 00	
	inspection service, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars	12,000 00	
591	For the salaries of officers for the boiler inspection service, a sum not exceeding sixty-two thousand	12,000 00	
592	one hundred and sixty dollars	62,160 00	
	spection service, a sum not exceeding sixteen thousand dollars	16,000,00	
593	For services, supplies and equipment necessary for	16,000 00	
	investigations and inspections by the division, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
	sum not exceeding one thousand donars	1,000 00	
594	Board of Elevator Regulations: For compensation of the board of elevator regula-		D - 1.6
001	tions, a sum not exceeding four hundred and		Board of Elevator Regu-
595	twenty dollars	420 00	lations.
000	hundred dollars	500 00	
500	Board of Boiler Rules:		
596	For personal services of members of the board, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000 00	Board of Boiler Rules.
597	For services other than personal and the necessary traveling expenses of the board, office supplies		
	and equipment, a sum not exceeding six hundred		
	dollars	600 00	
	Total	\$319,320 00	

	1tem 598	(This item omitted.)	
Fire Prevention District Service. State Fire Marshal.	599 600 601	Fire Prevention District Service (the maintenance of this service, as provided in the following appropriations, is to be assessed upon certain cities and towns making up the fire prevention district, as provided by law): For the salary of the state fire marshal, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight hundred dollars For other personal services, a sum not exceeding sixteen thousand two hundred dollars For other services, office rent and necessary office	\$3,800 00 16,200 00
		supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars	4,000 00
		Total	\$24,000 00
State Boxing Commission.	602 603	State Boxing Commission: For compensation and clerical assistance for the state boxing commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand five hundred and twenty dollars. For other expenses of the commission, a sum not exceeding ten thousand three hundred and ten dollars	\$10,520 00 10,310 00
		Total	
		State Police Patrol:	\$20,830 00
State Police Patrol.	604	For personal services, a sum not exceeding one hundred sixty-four thousand dollars	\$164,000 00
	605	For other services and expenses, a sum not exceeding one hundred ninety-six thousand dollars .	196,000 00
		Total	\$360,000 00
		Service of the Department of Public Works.	
Department of Public Works.	606	For the salaries of the commissioner and the four associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding thirty-one thousand five hundred dollars For personal services of clerks and assistants to the	\$31,500 00
		commissioner, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand dollars	13,000 00
	608	For traveling expenses of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00
		Total	\$46,000 00
		Division of Highways (the following appropriations for the operation and maintenance of this division, except as otherwise provided, are made from the receipts in the Motor Vehicle Fees Fund):	
Division of Highways.	609	For the personal services of the chief engineer, engineers and office assistants, including certain clerks and stenographers, a sum not exceeding fifty-one	M#4 #00 00
	610	thousand five hundred dollars For traveling expenses of the associate commissioners, when traveling in the discharge of their official duties, a sum not exceeding twenty-five	\$51,500 00
	611	hundred dollars For services other than personal, including printing the annual report and necessary office supplies	2,500 00
		and equipment, a sum not exceeding fourteen thousand dollars	14,000 00

Item				
612	For the care, repair and storage, replacement and purchase of road-building machinery and tools, a			Division of Highways.
	sum not exceeding two hundred fifty thousand dollars	\$250,000	00	
613	For the suppression of gypsy and brown tail moths	,	00	
	on state highways, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars	15,000	00	
614	For the construction and repair of town and county	,		
	ways, a sum not exceeding seven hundred fifty thousand dollars	750,000	00	
615	For aiding towns in the repair and improvement of public ways, a sum not exceeding six hundred	·		
	fifty thousand dollars	650,000	00	
616	For the maintenance and repair of state highways, a sum not exceeding two million nine hundred			
	thousand dollars, of which sum three hundred			
	seventy thousand nine hundred thirty-five dollars and sixteen cents represents the receipts from			
	assessments upon certain cities and towns for the maintenance of state highways, and the balance			
	from receipts in the Motor Vehicle Fees Fund .	2,900,000	00	
617	For the maintenance and operation of the Newbury- port bridge and the Brightman street bridge in			
	Fall River and Somerset, in accordance with the			
	provisions of existing laws, a sum not exceeding fifty-eight thousand dollars	58,000	00	
618	For the purpose of enabling the department of public works to secure federal aid for the construction of	·		
	highways, a sum not exceeding one million nine			
	hundred thousand dollars in addition to any other funds which the department has available for the			
	purpose. Of the said sum seven hundred twenty-			
	eight thousand four hundred twenty-three dollars and seventy-one cents represent the receipts from			
	assessments upon counties for the construction and improvements of highways, and the balance from			
	the receipts in the Motor Vehicle Fees Fund, and			
	any unexpended balance remaining at the end of the present fiscal year may be used in the succeed-			
619	ing year for the same purposes For the care of snow on highways, as provided by	1,900,000	00	
019	section eleven of chapter eighty-four of the General			
	Laws, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dollars	30,000	00	
620	For administering the law relative to advertising	30,000		
	signs near highways, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand dollars, to be paid from the general fund	13,000	00	
			—	
	Total	\$6,634,000	00	
	Registration of Motor Vehicles:			
621	For personal services, a sum not exceeding three			Registration
	hundred eighty-seven thousand dollars, from receipts in the Motor Vehicle Fees Fund	\$387,000	00	of Motor Vehicles.
622	For services other than personal, including traveling expenses, purchase of necessary supplies, equip-	ŕ		
	ment and materials, including cartage and storage			
	of the same, and for work incidental to the registration and licensing of owners of motor vehicles,			
	a sum not exceeding three hundred thirty thousand dollars, from receipts in the Motor Vehicle Fees			
	Fund	330,000	00	
	Total	\$717,000	00	
		,		

	Item		
Special Improvement.	in the five western counties, as authorized by and subject to the conditions of chapter five hundred and seventy-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, a sum not exceeding four hundred thousand dollars, from receipts in the Motor		
		Vehicle Fees Fund, and to be in addition to any sum heretofore appropriated for the purpose .	\$400,000 00
Division of Waterways and Public Lands.	624	Division of Waterways and Public Lands: For personal services of the chief engineer and as- sistants, a sum not exceeding fifty-two thousand	
	625	dollars	52,000 00
	626	dollars	1,000 00
	627	office and engineering supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding sixty-five hundred dollars. For the care and maintenance of the province lands,	6,500 00
	628	a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars. For the maintenance of structures, and for repairing	5,000 00
		damages along the coast line or river banks of the commonwealth, and for the removal of wrecks and other obstructions from tidewaters and great ponds, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand	25,000,00
	629	dollars For the improvement, development and protection of rivers and harbors, tidewaters and foreshores within the commonwealth, as authorized by section eleven of chapter ninety-one of the General Laws, and of great ponds, a sum not exceeding two hun- dred thousand dollars, and any unexpended bal- ance of the appropriation remaining at the end of the current fiscal year may be expended in the	25,000 00
	630	succeeding year for the same purposes For re-establishing and permanently marking certain triangular points and sections, as required by order of the land court in accordance with section thirty-three of chapter ninety-one of the General Laws, a sum not exceeding one thousand dol-	1,000,00
	631	For the supervision and operation of commonwealth pier five, including the salaries or other compensation of employees, and for the repair and replacement of equipment and other property, a sum not exceeding one hundred five thousand dollars,	1,000 00
	632	to be paid from the port of Boston receipts . For the maintenance of pier one, at East Boston, a sum not exceeding nine thousand dollars, to be	105,000 00
	633	paid from the port of Boston receipts. For the maintenance and improvement of commonwealth property under the control of the division, a sum not exceeding one hundred ten thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts.	9,000 00
	634	For the operation and maintenance of the New Bed- ford state pier, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars	3,000 00
	635	For the compensation of dumping inspectors, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars, to be paid from the Waterways Fund	2,000 00

636 For continuing the work in gauging the flow of water Division of	Y				
Total	Item 636				Waterways and
Specials: For expenses of dredging channels and filling marsh lands, a sum not exceeding two bundred thirty-five thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts, and to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two spaid from the port of Boston receipts, and to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two paid from the port of Boston receipts, and to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two. 640 For the construction of streets, railroads and piers for the development of land at South Boston and East Boston, a sum not exceeding the thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts, and the sum of one hundred thirty-one thousand dollars, reappropriated by chapter one hundred and twenty-two for railroad track connections and certain roadways and piers at South Boston, may be used for similar improvements at East Boston. 641 For certain claims on account of the construction of the dry dock at South Boston, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts. 642 For the expense of establishing a reservation in the city of Gloucester, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars. Total	637	For supervision and operation of the commonwealth			rubile Lands.
For expenses of dredging channels and filling marsh lands, a sum not exceeding two bundred thirty-five thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts, and to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts, and to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two. 640 For the construction of streets, railroads and piers for the development of land at South Boston and East Boston, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts, and the sum of one hundred thirty-one hundred and twenty-rine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-rine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-vno for railroad track connections and certain roadways and piers at South Boston, may be used for similar improvements at East Boston. For certain claims on account of the construction of the dry dock at South Boston, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts. For the expense of establishing a reservation in the city of Gloucester, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars. Total				_	
appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two For dredging minor channels in Boston harbor, a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts, and to be in addition to the amount appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two. 640 For the construction of streets, railroads and piers for the development of land at South Boston and East Boston, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts, and the sum of one hundred thirty-one thousand dollars, reapropriated by chapter one hundred and twenty-two for railroad track connections and certain roadways and piers at South Boston, may be used for similar improvements at East Boston . 641 For certain claims on account of the construction of the dry dock at South Boston, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts . 642 For the expense of establishing a reservation in the city of Gloucester, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars . 7500 00 8500,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00 800,500 00	638	For expenses of dredging channels and filling marsh lands, a sum not exceeding two hundred thirty-five thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Bos-			Specials.
hundred and twenty-two	639	appropriated in nineteen hundred and twenty-two For dredging minor channels in Boston harbor, a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts, and to be in	\$235,000	00	
East Boston	640	hundred and twenty-two. For the construction of streets, railroads and piers for the development of land at South Boston and East Boston, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts, and the sum of one hundred thirty-one thousand dollars, reappropriated by chapter one hundred and twenty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two for railroad track con-	50,000	00	
ing five thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts	641	East Boston	10,000	00	
city of Gloucester, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars	0.40	ing five thousand dollars, to be paid from the port of Boston receipts	5,000	00	
Service of the Department of Public Utilities. 643 For personal services of the commissioners, a sum not exceeding thirty-six thousand dollars, of which one-half shall be assessed upon the gas and electric light companies in accordance with the provisions of law	042	city of Gloucester, a sum not exceeding five hun-	500	00	
For personal services of the commissioners, a sum not exceeding thirty-six thousand dollars, of which one-half shall be assessed upon the gas and electric light companies in accordance with the provisions of law		Total	\$300,500	00	
not exceeding thirty-six thousand dollars, of which one-half shall be assessed upon the gas and electric light companies in accordance with the provisions of law		Service of the Department of Public Utilities.			
of law	643	not exceeding thirty-six thousand dollars, of which one-half shall be assessed upon the gas and electric			of Public
with the provisions of law	644	of law. For personal services of secretaries, employees of the accounting department, engineering department and rate and tariff department, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars, of which sum nine thousand ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents shall be assessed upon the	\$36,000	00	
dred and five dollars	645	with the provisions of law For the inspection department, personal services, a	30,750	00	
in accordance with the provisions of law 10,500 00 647 For personal services of the telephone and telegraph division, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand	646	dred and five dollars For personal services of clerks, messengers and office assistants, a sum not exceeding ten thousand five hundred dollars, of which one-half shall be	33,605	00	
three hundred and twenty-five dollars 12,325 00	647	in accordance with the provisions of law. For personal services of the telephone and telegraph	10,500	00	
		three hundred and twenty-five dollars	12,325	00	

	Item		
Department of Public Utilities.	648	For personal services and expenses of legal assistants and experts, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars	\$2,000 00
	649	For stenographic reports of hearings, a sum not ex-	
	650	ceeding two thousand dollars For traveling expenses of the commissioners and employees, a sum not exceeding five thousand dol-	2,000 00
	651	For services other than personal, printing the annual report, office supplies and equipment, a sum not	5,000 00
	652	exceeding seven thousand dollars For stenographic reports of evidence at inquests held in cases of death by accident on or about railroads, a sum not exceeding three thousand dol-	7,000 00
		lars	3,000 00
		Total	\$142,180 00
		The following items are to be assessed upon the	
Items to be	653	gas and electric light companies: For personal services of the inspector of gas and gas	
assessed upon gas and electric light com-		meters, assistant inspectors and deputy inspectors of meters, a sum not exceeding eighteen thousand	
panies.	654	four hundred dollars	\$18,400 00
	001	office rent, traveling and other necessary expenses of inspection, a sum not exceeding seven thousand	
	2	dollars	7,000 00
	655	For services and expenses of expert assistants, as authorized by law, a sum not exceeding five thou-	
	656	sand dollars	5,000 00
		rent of offices and for necessary office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding ten thousand	
	657	dollars	10,000 00
		sum not exceeding six hundred dollars	600 00
		Total	\$41,000 00
Smoke abate- ment in Bostor and vicinity.	658	Smoke Abatement: For services and expenses in connection with the abatement of smoke in Boston and vicinity, under the direction and with the approval of the department of public utilities, a sum not exceeding eighty-two hundred dollars, the same to be assessed upon the cities and towns of the district named in section one of chapter six hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten	\$8,200 00
		Sale of Securities:	
Administration of law relative to sale of	659	For personal services in administering the law relative to the sale of securities, a sum not exceeding	04 7 700 00
securities.	660	fifteen thousand seven hundred dollars For expenses other than personal in administering	\$15,700 00
		the law relative to the sale of securities, a sum not exceeding ninety-three hundred dollars	9,300 00
		Total	\$25,000 00
		Miscellaneous.	
Bunker Hill monument, etc., maintenance.	661	For the maintenance of Bunker Hill monument and the property adjacent, to be expended by the metropolitan district commission, a sum not ex-	
		ceeding ten thousand dollars	\$10,000 00

Metropolitan District Commission. Item The following items are to be assessed upon the several districts in accordance with the methods fixed by law, and to be expended under the direction and with the approval of the Metropolitan District Commission: 662 For maintenance of the Charles river basin, a sum Metropolitan not exceeding one hundred eighty-one thousand District Com-\$181,500 00 mission. five hundred dollars 663 For repairs to the Charles river lock, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand five hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated for the Charles river basin 17,500 00 664 For maintenance of park reservations, a sum not exceeding seven hundred fifty thousand nine hundred fifty-nine dollars 750,959 00 664½ For repairs to sea wall at Revere, a sum not exceeding sixty-six hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated for park 6,600 00 665 For the expense of holding band concerts, a sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars 20,000 00 (This item omitted.) $665\frac{1}{2}$ For maintenance of the Nantasket beach reservation, 666 a sum not exceeding seventy-five thousand dol-75,000 00 For maintenance of the Wellington bridge, a sum 667 not exceeding ten thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated from the general fund . . . For maintenance of boulevards and parkways, a 10,950 00 668 sum not exceeding two hundred twenty-one thou-sand five hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated from the general fund 221,550 00 For widening and reconstructing Blue Hill River road 669 in the Blue Hills reservation, the metropolitan district commission is hereby authorized, subject to the conditions imposed herein, to expend a sum not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars, of which sum the county of Norfolk shall raise by taxation and pay into the treasury of the common-

wealth upon the request of the state treasurer the sum of eighteen thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars, of the remainder twenty-eight thousand one hundred and twenty-five dollars shall be pay-able from receipts in the Motor Vehicle Fees Fund, and twenty-eight thousand one hundred and twenty-five dollars shall be made a part of the assessment upon the cities and towns of the metropolitan parks district, it being a condition of this appropriation that no expenditure shall be made hereunder by said commission until it is satisfied that all necessary steps have been taken for the widening and reconstruction of Hillside street in the town of Milton and of Blue Hill street in the town of Canton, a distance of about one mile, to junction of said Blue Hill street with Washington street in said Canton, and for the reconstruction of Blue Hill avenue in the town of Milton from the town line of said Canton to the Blue Hills parkway in said Milton, and is further satisfied that said work will be duly carried to comple-

28,125 00

Metropolitan District Com- mission.	1tem 670	For the maintenance and operation of a system of sewage disposal for the north metropolitan sewerage district, a sum not exceeding three hundred thirty-three thousand seven hundred and eighty dollars	\$333,780 00
	671	For the maintenance and operation of a system of sewage disposal for the south metropolitan district, a sum not exceeding two hundred thousand four	\$ 300, 100 00
	672	hundred and ten dollars	200,410 00
	673	fifty dollars For expenses of investigation and experimentation for the filtration of certain sources of water supply for the metropolitan district, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars	781,150 00 25,000 00
			2,652,524 00
		D	
Defeterates		Deficiencies.	
Deficiencies.		For deficiencies in certain appropriations of previous years, in certain items, as follows:	
		Legislative Department.	
Legislative Department.		For stationery for the senate, purchased by and with the approval of the clerk, the sum of ninety-one dollars and twenty-five cents	\$91 25
		Judicial Department. Superior Court:	
Judicial De- partment. Superior Court		For traveling allowances and expenses, the sum of nine hundred forty-four dollars and thirty-three cents	944 33
Probate and Insolvency		Probate and Insolvency Courts: For the compensation of judges of probate when acting outside of their own county for other judges of	
Courts.		probate, the sum of five hundred and twenty dollars	520 00
District Attorneys.		District Attorneys: For traveling expenses necessarily incurred by the district attorneys, except in the Suffolk district,	
		the sum of one hundred twenty-nine dollars and seventy-six cents	129 76
		Department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth	
		Department of the Sccretary of the Commonwealth. For printing laws, etc.:	
Secretary of the Common- wealth,	9	For printing and binding public documents, the sum of forty-nine hundred eighty-two dollars and eighty-seven cents	4,982 87
		For matters relating to elections: For expenses of publication of lists of candidates and	
		forms of questions before state elections, the sum of seventeen thousand five hundred eleven dollars and eighty-six cents .	17,511 86
			•

Iten

n	Service of the Chief Quartermaster.		
.1	For personal services of other employees of the chief quartermaster, the sum of eighty-three dollars and eighty-seven cents		Chief Quarter- master.
	Bounty on Seals.		
	For bounties on seals, the sum of sixty-five dollars .	65 00	Bounty on Seals.
	Payments to Families of Deceased Firemen.		
	For payment in accordance with law of such claims as may arise in consequence of the death of firemen and of persons acting as firemen, from injuries received in the discharge of their duties, the sum of thirteen thousand dollars	13,000 00	Payments to Families of Deceased Firemen.
	Attorney General.		
	For services other than personal, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, the sum of fifteen hundred forty-seven dollars and fifty-nine cents .	1,547 59	Attorney General.
	Department of Education.		
	For the reimbursement of certain towns for the payment of tuition of children attending high schools outside the towns in which they reside, as provided by law, the sum of three hundred twenty-two dollars and twenty-five cents. For the reimbursement of certain towns for the transportation of pupils attending high schools outside the towns in which they reside, as provided by law, the sum of two hundred ninety	322 25	Department of Education.
	dollars and forty-eight cents	290 48	
	Board of Dental Examiners.		
	For other services, including printing the annual report, and for rent, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00	Board of Dental Ex- aminers.
	Department of Industrial Accidents.		
	For other services, printing the annual report, necessary office supplies and equipment, the sum of sixteen hundred forty-seven dollars and fifty-six cents	1,647 56	Department of Industrial Accidents.
	Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.		
	For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children attending the public schools, the sum of thirty-seven hundred eighty-six dollars and twenty-seven cents	3,786 27	Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.
	Department of Public Health.		
	Administration: For services other than personal, including printing the annual report, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, the sum of sixteen hundred eighty-five dollars and forty-one cents	1,685 41	Department of Public Health.

Item

Division of Hygiene.

Division of Hygiene: For services other than personal, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, the sum of two hundred five dollars and twenty-eight cents

\$205 28

Department of Public Works.

Department of Public Works. Division of Highways.

Division of Highway	s:			
For the maintenance a	nd operation	of the	Newbur	y-
port bridge and the	Brightman	street	bridge	in
Fall River and Som	erset, in acc	ordane	e with th	ne
provisions of existing	g laws, the s	sum of	eighty-or	ıе
dollars and twenty-fi	ve cents .		•	

dollars and tw	enty	ints	•	•	•	. 81 25	
Total .							. \$47,145 03
General Fund . Metropolitan District							\$42,425,093 69 2,652,524 00
Grand Total							\$45,077,617 69

No payment to be made which exceeds allotment of expenditure made for certain purposes.

Written approval of governor and council required for certain expenditures. Budget commissioner to send copies of two foregoing sections to heads of

departments.

etc.

Section 3. No payment shall be made or obligation incurred under the authority of an appropriation made for construction of public buildings under this act in cases where the bid for contracts, proposed for acceptance, exceeds the allotment of expenditure upon which the appropriation is based.

Section 4. No expenditures in excess of appropriations provided for under this act shall be incurred by any department or institution, except in cases of emergency, and then only upon the prior written approval of the governor and council.

Section 5. The budget commissioner is hereby directed to send a copy of the two foregoing sections to each departmental, divisional and institutional head immediately following the passage of this act.

Section 6. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 14, 1923.

Chap.127 An Act authorizing the city of boston to discharge its OBLIGATION TO REIMBURSE THE D. DOHERTY COMPANY FOR LOSSES SUSTAINED IN CERTAIN COAL DELIVERIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Boston may discharge its obligation to reimburse D. Doherty Company for certain losses.

The city of Boston may reimburse the D. Doherty Company to an amount not exceeding five thousand thirty dollars and ninety-one cents for the losses sustained by said company in supplying coal for use in the schools of said city during the winter of nineteen hundred and nineteen and nineteen hundred and twenty, under a contract dated April twelfth, nineteen hundred and nineteen, notwithstanding that said company was discharged from its obligation to make deliveries thereunder by reason of seizures of its coal by the federal government. Approved March 14, 1923.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COLLECTION OF LOCAL TAXES.

Chap.128

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter sixty of the General Laws is hereby G. L. 60, § 9, amended by striking out section nine and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 9. When all the taxes which Accounts, have been committed to a collector have been collected or records, etc., of collectors of abated, or, in any event, at the end of three years from the date taxes, deposit of their commitment to him, he shall deposit with the clerk of town clerk. the town where he held such office all his accounts, records and papers, including his warrant, which relate to the assessment and collection of such taxes, if not required by section ninetyseven to deposit them sooner with the assessors of such town.

Section 2. Sections ten and eleven of said chapter sixty are G. L. 60,

hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. Section twelve of said chapter sixty is hereby G. L. 60 § 12, amended by striking out, in the first line, the words ", or col-amended." lector" and inserting in place thereof the words: — or an assessor, — so as to read as follows: — Section 12. A town clerk clerk or asor an assessor, having knowledge of any accounts, records or sessor to depapers relating to taxes in his town which should be in his books, etc. custody, shall demand them of any person having them, who that should be shall forthwish deliver them. shall forthwith deliver them to him.

Section 4. Said chapter sixty is hereby further amended by G. L. 60, § 17, striking out section seventeen and inserting in place thereof the amended. following: - Section 17. If any tax, betterment or special as-Collection of sessment remains unpaid fourteen days after demand therefor, unpaid taxes, the collector, in the case of any tax, betterment or special assessment upon real estate, within one year from October first in the year of assessment, and, in case of any other tax, within two years from said October first, shall collect the tax, together with all incidental charges and fees, in the manner provided by law.

SECTION 5. Said chapter sixty is hereby further amended G. L. 60, \$ 97, by striking out section ninety-seven and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 97. Except as provided in section nine, Accounts, if a collector ceases to hold the office of collector for any reason records, etc., of collectors of other than because of the expiration of the term of office of a taxes, deposit collector who is not paid by a fixed salary and his failure to be when. reappointed or re-elected, all his accounts, records and papers, except his warrant, which relate to the assessment and collection of taxes in his town shall, forthwith after an audit thereof has been made by a competent accountant, be deposited by him, or his executor or administrator, or any other person into whose possession they may come, with the assessors of such town, who Uncollected tax thereupon shall turn over his uncollected tax lists to his successor, lists, etc., to be turned over to together with their warrant, which shall cover the uncollected successor, etc. accounts of the original commitment as shown on said lists and shall also turn over all his accounts, records and papers so deposited with them, except said lists, to the clerk of said town. If the collector is his own successor, he shall complete the collec- Collector as tion of the taxes as a part of the duties of his new term of office own successor. and not as a part of the duties of his former term of office.

§§ 10, 11, repealed.

G. L. 60, § 100, amended.

Penalty on collector, etc., for failure to turn over accounts, etc. Section 6. Section one hundred of said chapter sixty is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "sections nine to twelve, inclusive," and inserting in place thereof the words: — section nine, twelve or ninety-seven, — so as to read as follows: — Section 100. Violation by a collector, former collector, or an executor or administrator of a collector or former collector, of any provision of section nine, twelve or ninety-seven shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.

Approved March 14, 1923.

Chap.129 An Act authorizing the city of malden to pension william enslin.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Malden may pension William Enslin. Section 1. The city of Malden may retire William Enslin, for more than twenty-five years a faithful employee in its cemetery department, on an annual pension, not to exceed seven hundred and twenty dollars, payable in equal monthly instalments.

To be submitted to city council, etc.

Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved March 14, 1923.

Chap. 130 An Act exempting from civil service clerical employees in the registries of probate of certain counties.

Be it enacted, ctc., as follows:

G. L. 31, § 5, amended.

Section five of chapter thirty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "city" in the ninth line the words: — except as otherwise provided by the preceding section, — and by inserting after the word "city" in the fifteenth line the words: —; clerical employees in the registries of probate of all the counties, — so as to read as follows: — Section 5. No rule made by the board shall apply to the selection or appointment of any of the following:

Positions exempt from civil service.

> Judicial officers; officers elected by the people or, except as otherwise expressly provided in this chapter, by a city council; officers whose appointment is subject to confirmation by the executive council, or by the city council of any city; officers whose appointment is subject to the approval of the governor and council; officers elected by either branch of the general court and the appointees of such officers; heads of principal departments of the commonwealth or of a city except as otherwise provided by the preceding section; directors of divisions authorized by law in the departments of the commonwealth; employees of the state treasurer appointed under section five of chapter ten, employees of the commissioner of banks, and of the treasurer and collector of taxes of any city; two employees of the city clerk of any city; public school teachers; secretaries and confidential stenographers of the governor, or of the mayor of any city; clerical employees in the registries of probate of all the counties;

police and fire commissioners and chief marshals or chiefs of police and of fire departments, except as provided in section forty-nine; and such others as are by law exempt from the operation of this chapter.

Approved March 15, 1923. operation of this chapter.

An Act relative to the listing of voters in the city of Chap.131 LOWELL.

Be it enacted, ctc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and fifty-four of the acts 1920, 154, etc., of nineteen hundred and twenty, as amended in section four by amended. section three of chapter one hundred and fifteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out said section four and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 4. The commission shall, under the Election comprovisions of law, have general supervision of all elections, of the mission in eity of Lowell to appointment, supervision and compensation of precinct officers, supervise all elections, etc. and of the location of polling booths; and may employ such persons as they may deem necessary in the performance of their duties; provided, however, that among the persons so employed Provisos. after the passage of this act, the two dominant political parties shall at all times be equally represented; and provided, further, that nothing contained herein shall be construed as affecting present employees of the registrars of voters, who were employed by them as of January first, nineteen hundred and twenty. The commission shall daily during its office hours hold sessions for the registration of voters, excepting where limited by the provisions of the general laws. Whenever, in its opinion, public con- May order venience or necessity so requires, the commission may order sessions for registering of sessions for the registering of voters to be held in any of the voters. several voting precincts, or at the principal office of the commission, and it may require suitable accommodations and necessary records in connection therewith, and it may, furthermore, prepare voting lists of the voters in the several voting precincts by streets or in alphabetical order as provided in section fiftyfive of chapter fifty-one of the General Laws. The commission Records open shall at all times maintain suitable records which shall, unless it to public inspection unless, is otherwise provided by law, be open to public inspection. In etc. case of a tie vote or other disagreement in said commission, the State secretary, state secretary or one of his deputies designated by him shall, member of for the purpose of settling the disagreement or breaking the tie etc., in case vote, be a member of said commission and shall preside and of disagreement, etc. cast the deciding vote. Each election commissioner shall receive Salaries. two thousand dollars annually or such salary, not to exceed two thousand dollars, as the mayor and city council may by ordinance prescribe.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and fifty-four is 1920, 154, new hereby further amended by inserting after section four the fol- sections after lowing new sections: - Section 5. There is hereby established Listing board in the city of Lowell a listing board composed of the chief of in city of Lowell estabpolice of the city and the members of the election commission lished, etc.

ex officiis.

To make lists of persons, etc.

Buildings used as residences to be designated, etc.

Names of informants to be placed in lists, etc.

To transmit copy of lists to election commission, etc.

To correct errors in lists,

Preservation of applications, etc.

To transmit to assessors certified copies of parts of lists, etc.

Section 6. The listing board shall, within the first seven week days of April in each year, by itself or by police officers, visit every building in the city of Lowell, and, after diligent inquiry, make true lists, arranged by streets, wards and voting precincts. and containing as nearly as the board can ascertain, the name. age, occupation and residence on the first day of April in the current year, and the residence on the first day of April in the preceding year, of every person, twenty years of age or upward, who is not a pauper in a public institution, residing in the city. The said board shall designate in such lists all buildings used as residences by such persons, in their order on the street where they are situated, by giving the number or other definite description of every such building so that it can readily be identified, and shall place opposite the number or other description of every such building the name, age and occupation of every such person residing therein on the first day of April in the current year, and his residence on the first day of April in the preceding

The board shall place in the lists made by it, opposite the name of every such person, the name of the inmate, owner or occupant of the building, or the name and residence of any other person, who gives the information relating to such person. Where such information is given by one informant relating to more than one such person residing in one building, ditto marks may be used in the said lists under the name of the informant, after his name has once been placed opposite the name of the person first written down as residing in such building.

The board shall transmit a copy of said lists to the election commission not later than the eighteenth day of April; except that if in any year the chief of police shall believe it to be impracticable, because of any public exigency requiring unusual service from the police force of the city, to complete within the first seven week days of April the said visitation, and to transmit to the election commission and the assessors on or before the eighteenth day of April copies of the lists described in this section or the required parts thereof, he shall have authority, after giving notice in writing to the listing board, to take such further time for such visitation and transmission, not exceeding ten week days, as he shall deem necessary.

The board shall, upon the personal application of a person listed for the correction of any error in its lists, or whenever informed of any such error, make due investigation, and upon proof thereof correct the same on its lists, and shall immediately notify the election commission of such correction, who shall correct its copies of said lists accordingly and proceed to revise and correct the registers under the provisions of section thirty-eight of chapter fifty-one of the General Laws. The board shall cause all applications and affidavits received by it under this section to be preserved for two years.

Section 7. The listing board shall, on or before the eighteenth day of April in each year, or within such further time as may be taken under the preceding section, transmit to the assessors certified copies of those parts of the lists prepared as provided in said section, containing the name, age, occupation and resi-

dence on the first day of April in the current year, and the residence on the first day of April in the preceding year, of every male person twenty years of age or upward listed under said section, and shall promptly transmit to the assessors notice of every addition to and correction in the lists made by it. Instead of visiting every building in said city and making their own lists ment of poll taxes, as required in section four of chapter furnished by fifty-one of the General Laws, the assessors may use the lists furnished by listing board, etc. furnished to them by the listing board, or such parts thereof as they deem advisable. The board shall furnish all information in its possession necessary to aid the assessors in the performance of their duties.

Section 8. The listing board shall, on or before the first day To prepare of June in each year, prepare printed copies of the lists prepared of lists, etc. for the use of the assessors. The board shall print such lists in pamphlet form by precincts, deliver to the assessors as many copies thereof as they may require, and hold the remaining

copies for public distribution.

Section 9. If a person, twenty years of age or upward, resident Listing of perin Lowell on the first day of April, was not listed by the listing sons not previous board, he shall, in order to establish his right to be listed, appear listed. before it at such time as it may designate, the members of which are hereby authorized to administer oaths for this purpose, and present under oath a statement in writing that he was on said day a resident of said city, giving his name, age, occupation and residence on the first day of April in the current year, and his residence on the first day of April in the preceding year.

A person, twenty years of age or upward, who becomes a Certain persons resident of said city after the first day of April and desires to be desiring to be listed to listed, shall appear before any member of the listing board, who present a is hereby authorized to administer oaths for this purpose, and writing etc. present under oath a statement in writing that he became a resident of said city at least six months immediately preceding the election at which he claims the right to vote, giving his name, age, occupation and residence, and his residence immediately prior to said six months' period and on the first day of April in the current year and in the preceding year.

If the listing board, after investigation, is satisfied that such To list statements are true, it shall list the applicant and give him a applicant certificate that he was a resident of said city on said first day of cate in certain April, or a certificate that he became a resident at least six cases, etc. months immediately preceding the election, as the case may be, which certificate shall state his name, age and occupation, and his residence on the first day of April in the current year and in the preceding year and, if he became a resident of said city after April first in the current year, his residence immediately prior to said six months' period; and no such person shall be listed or be given the said certificate later than the twenty-first day preceding the state or municipal election. The board shall not, after the last day for making the said application before a state election, receive an application until after the election.

In every place where oaths are administered for the purpose To post copy of listing, the listing board shall post in a conspicuous place a of certain law prescribing copy of section seven of chapter fifty-six of the General Laws, penalty.

printed on white paper with black ink, in type not less than one

quarter of an inch wide.

Records of applications to be kept, etc.

Newspaper publication of names, etc.

Election commission to prepare annual register, etc.

Entries.

Proviso.

Commission to make inquiries, investigations,

Notice to voters whose names have not been entered in annual register.

Personal application for registration necessary in certain cases.

G. L. 50, § 1, amended.

The listing board shall enter the date of application, the name, age, occupation and residence on the first day of April in the current year, and the residence on the first day of April in the preceding year, of every such applicant, as above provided, together with the result of its investigation of his application, in a book provided for that purpose, which shall be open to public inspection. The board shall cause to be printed in some newspaper published in Lowell, the name and residence of every such applicant. The names and residences of the applicants shall be printed by wards and precincts within two days after the number of names of applicants, not printed, reaches fifty; and on the day when that number is reached, the names to be printed within the said two days shall include the names of all such applicants up to the close of business for this purpose in the office of the board on the said day.

Section 10. The election commission shall, after the first day

of April in each year, prepare an annual register containing the names of all qualified voters in Lowell for the current year, beginning with the first day of April. The names shall be arranged by precincts and, opposite the name of each voter, shall be entered his residence on the preceding first day of April or any subsequent day when he became a resident of said city. The commission shall enter in the annual register every name contained in the lists, for the current year, of persons transmitted to it by the listing board, giving, as the residence of each person on the first day of April, the place at which he was listed by said board; provided, that in every case the commission is able to identify the name so transmitted as that of a man or woman whose name was borne on the voting list of said city at the last preceding election. The commission shall make all inquiries and investigations necessary to identify such person, and shall not enter in the annual register the name of a person objected to by any member of the commission, until such person has been duly notified and given an opportunity to be heard by the commission, and shall have appeared and satisfied it of his right to have his name so entered. The commission shall forthwith enter in the annual register the name of every person whose qualifications as a voter have been determined by it in the current year and whose name has accordingly been entered in the general register. The commission shall, on or before the first Monday of August in each year, send notice in writing by mail to each male and female voter of the preceding year whose name has not been entered in the annual register of the current vear that his name has not so been entered.

Section 11. Every person, male or female, whose name has not been entered in the annual register in accordance with the preceding section, shall, in order to be registered as a voter, apply in person for registration and prove that he is qualified to be registered.

Section one of chapter fifty of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding after the word "elections" in

the thirty-first line, the following new paragraph: - "Listing "Listing board", a board established by special law in a particular city board, term defined. or town to prepare lists of persons of voting age resident in the city or town and perform certain other duties in connection with said lists.

SECTION 4. Section four of chapter fifty-one of the General G. L. 51, § 4,

Laws is hereby amended by inserting at the beginning thereof the words: - Except as otherwise provided by law, - and by striking out, in the tenth and in the twenty-fourth lines, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the words: — cities and towns having listing boards, - so as to read as follows: - Sec- Assessors to tion 4. Except as otherwise provided by law, the assessors, make lists of persons liable assistant assessors, or one or more of them, shall annually, in to a poll tax and of women April or May, visit every building in their respective cities and voters, etc. towns and, after diligent inquiry, shall make true lists containing, as nearly as they can ascertain, the name, age, occupation, and residence on April first in the current year, and the residence on April first in the preceding year, of every male person twenty years of age or older, residing in their respective cities and towns, liable to be assessed for a poll tax, and of soldiers and sailors exempted from the payment of a poll tax under section five of chapter fifty-nine; and, except in cities and towns having listing

Any inmate of the soldiers' home in Chelsea shall have the Inmates of same right as any other resident of that city to be assessed and in Chelsea, asto vote therein.

in their respective cities and towns.

boards, shall also make true lists containing the same facts relative to every woman twenty years of age or older residing

The assessors shall, upon the personal application of an Assessors to assessed or listed person for the correction of any error in their and supply original lists, and whenever informed of any such error, make omissions. due investigation, and, upon proof thereof, correct the same on their books. When informed of the omission of the name of a person who is averred to have lived in the city or town on April first in the current year, and to have been assessed, or listed as provided in this section, there in the preceding year, they shall make due investigation, and, upon proof thereof, add the name to their books, and, except in cities and towns having listing boards, give immediate notice thereof to the registrars of voters. They shall preserve for two years all applications, certificates Preservation of and affidavits received by them under this section.

applications,

Section 5. Section five of said chapter fifty-one is hereby G. L. 51, § 5, amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words amended. "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown", and inserting in place thereof the words: - cities and towns having listing boards, - so as to read as follows: - Section 5. The assessors, Assessors to except in cities and towns having listing boards, shall, before transmit lists to regis-June fifteenth in each year, transmit to the registrars of voters transmit collectors, etc. the lists required by the preceding section, or certified copies thereof, and shall promptly transmit to the registrars and to the collector of taxes notice of every addition to and correction in the lists made by them. Every assessor, assistant assessor and

G. L. 51, § 6, amended.

Assessors of cities and certain towns to prepare street lists, etc.

Lists to be posted in certain towns.

G. L. 51, § 7, amended.

Form and contents of street lists.

G. L. 51, § 8, amended.

Assessment or listing of persons not previously assessed or listed.

G. L. 51, § 9,

collector of taxes shall furnish all information in his possession necessary to aid the registrars in the performance of their duties.

Section 6. Said chapter fifty-one is hereby further amended by striking out section six and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 6. Except in cities and towns having listing boards, the assessors of cities shall, on or before June fifteenth in each year, and the assessors of towns having over five thousand inhabitants, according to the latest national or state census, shall, on or before July first in each year, prepare street lists containing the names of all persons listed by them under section four for the current year. Such lists shall be arranged by the smallest subdivision of the city or town for the purpose of voting. They shall print such lists in pamphlet form, shall deliver to the registrars as many copies thereof as they may require, and shall hold the remaining copies for public distribution. In all other towns they shall, on or before July first in each year, cause such lists to be prepared and conspicuously posted in two or more public places in every such town, and such lists may be arranged alphabetically by names of persons, or by streets.

Section 7. Section seven of said chapter fifty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words: — cities and towns having listing boards, — so as to read as follows: — Section 7. Except in cities and towns having listing boards, the assessors shall name or designate in such street lists all buildings used as residences, in their order on the street where they are located, by giving the number or other definite description of each building so that it can be readily identified, and shall place opposite to or under each number or other description of a building the name, age and occupation of every person residing therein on April first of the current year who is listed under section four, and his residence

on April first of the preceding year.

Section 8. Section eight of said chapter fifty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words:—in one having a listing board,—so as to read as follows:—Section 8. If a male resident in a city or town, except in one having a listing board, on April first was not assessed for a poll tax, or if an exempted soldier or sailor or a woman in such a city or town was not listed under section four, such person shall, in order to establish his right to be assessed or listed, present to the assessors before the close of registration a sworn statement that he was on said day a resident of such city or town, and a sworn list of his polls and estate. If the assessors are satisfied that such statement is true, they shall assess or list him, as the case may be, and give him a certificate thereof.

Section 9. Section nine of said chapter fifty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words: — one having a listing board, — so as to read

as follows: - Section 9. A person who becomes a resident of a Certain persons city or town, except one having a listing board, after April first desiring to be registered to and desires to be registered as a voter shall present to the as- present statesessors a sworn statement that he has been a resident therein for assessors, etc. six months immediately preceding the election at which he claims the right to vote. If the assessors are satisfied that such statement is true, they shall give him a certificate that he has been a resident in such city or town for the six months preceding the election, and shall forthwith notify the registrars of voters of the city or town, if in the commonwealth, where such person resided on April first, that they have given such certificate.

SECTION 10. Section eleven of said chapter fifty-one is G. L. 51, § 11, hereby amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, amended. the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words: — cities and towns having listing boards, — so as to read as follows: — Section 11. The Records of assessors, except in cities and towns having listing boards, shall persons asenter the name and residence of each person assessed or certified be kept. under section eight or section nine in a book provided therefor.

SECTION 11. Section thirty-five of said chapter fifty-one is G. L. 51, § 35, hereby amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, the amended words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words: - cities and towns having listing boards, — so as to read as follows: — Section 35. Except Registrars to in cities and towns having listing boards, registrars shall com- compare notices of omitted aspare all notices of omitted assessments, transmitted to them by sessments, etc. the assessors under section four, with the annual register of voters for the previous year, and if it appears to their satisfaction that any of said omitted assessments is that of a person entitled to vote in such previous year they may before the close of registration enter such name on the current annual register. In every case they shall require the vote by virtue of which such Clerk to entry or correction is made to be attested by their clerk.

SECTION 12. Section thirty-seven of said chapter fifty-one, G. L. 51, § 37, as amended by section two of chapter two hundred and nine of etc., amended. the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following: - This section shall not apply to cities and towns having listing boards, — so as to read as follows: —

Section 37. The registrars, after April first, shall prepare an Registrars to annual register containing the names of all qualified voters in prepare annual register, etc. their city or town for the current year, beginning with said day. Such names shall be arranged in alphabetical order, and, opposite to the name of each voter, his residence on April first preceding or on any subsequent day when he became an inhabitant of the city or town. The registrars shall enter in the annual register Entries. every name contained in the lists transmitted to them by the assessors under section five, which they can identify as that of a person whose name was borne on the voting list of the city or town at the last preceding election or town meeting, giving the residence of each such person on April first, which, in the case of a person assessed a poll tax, shall be the place at which he was so assessed. They shall make all inquiries and investigations To make in-

investigations, etc.

whose names have not been entered in register.

Not applicable to certain cities and towns. G. L. 51, § 39, amended.

Registrars to transmit to assessors notice of error, etc ...

G. L. 51, § 42, amended.

Persons whose names are not on annual register must apply in person for registration, etc.

G. L. 51, § 43, amended.

Male applicant for registration to present tax bill or certificate, etc.

G. L. 56, § 2 etc., amended.

Penalty for false listing in cities or towns

necessary to identify such person, and they shall not enter in the annual register the name of a person objected to by any registrar until such person has been duly notified and given an opportunity to be heard. They shall forthwith enter in the annual register the name of every person whose qualifications as a voter have been determined by them in the current year and whose name has accordingly been entered in the general Notice to voters register. They shall, on or before the first Monday of August in each year, send notice in writing by mail to each voter of the preceding year whose name has not been entered in the annual register of the current year that his or her name has not been so entered. This section shall not apply to cities and towns having listing boards.

Section 13. Section thirty-nine of said chapter fifty-one is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following: — This section shall not apply to cities and towns having listing boards, — so as to read as fol-The registrars shall promptly transmit to lows: — Section 39. the assessors notice of every error which they discover in the name or residence of a person assessed. This section shall not apply to cities and towns having listing boards.

Section 14. Section forty-two of said chapter fifty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea or Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words: — a city or town having a listing board, — so as to read as follows: — Section 42. Every person, male or female, whose name has not been entered on the annual register in accordance with section thirty-four, thirty-five or thirty-seven, or a corresponding provision of law applicable to a city or town having a listing board, must, in order to be registered, apply in person for registration and prove that he is qualified.

Section 15. Section forty-three of said chapter fifty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words: — cities and towns having listing boards, — so as to read as follows: — Section 43. Every male applicant for registration, except in cities and towns having listing boards, whose name has not been transmitted to the registrars as provided in section five, shall present a tax bill or notice from the collector of taxes, or a certificate from the assessors showing that he was assessed as a resident of the city or town on April first preceding, or a certificate that he became a resident therein at least six months preceding the election at which he claims the right to vote, and the same shall be prima facie evidence of his residence.

Section 16. Section two of chapter fifty-six of the General Laws, as amended by section six of chapter one hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea or Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words: — a city or town having a listing board, — so as to read as follows: — Section 2. A member of the listing board or a police officer or interpreter in a city or town

having a listing board who knowingly enters on any list of having a listing persons, or causes, or allows to be entered thereon, or reports the name of any person as a resident of a building, who is not a resident thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more

than one year.

SECTION 17. Section four of said chapter fifty-six is hereby G. L. 56, § 4, amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea or Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words: — a city or town having a listing board, - so as to read as follows: - Section 4. A member of the listing Penalty for board or a police officer in a city or town having a listing board upon whom a duty is imposed by any law relating to the listing listing board, or registration of voters, who refuses or wilfully fails to perform or towns have such duty, or who wilfully performs it contrary to law, shall, if ing a listing board. no other penalty is specifically provided, be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year.

Section 18. Section five of said chapter fifty-six, as amended G. L. 56, § 5, etc., amended, by section seven of chapter one hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fourth and fifth lines, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea or Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words: — a city or town having a listing board, — so Penalty for as to read as follows: — Section 5. Whoever, being an inmate of failure to give name or ina building and a resident twenty years of age or upward, refuses formation to or neglects to give his or her true name when asked by an assessor ber of listing or assistant assessor or, in a city or town having a listing board, board, etc. by a member of the listing board or a police officer, or whoever, being an owner or occupant of a building, or a clerk, superintendent, manager or other person having in charge the affairs of a hotel or lodging house, refuses or neglects to give the full and true information within his or her knowledge relating to all persons residing in such building, when asked by such assessor or other officer, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than three months.

Section 19. Section six of said chapter fifty-six, as amended G. L. 56, § 6, etc., amended. by section eight of said chapter one hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third and fourth lines, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea or Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words: - a city or town having a listing board, — and by striking out, in the eighth line, the word "town" and inserting in place thereof the word: — towns, — so as to read as follows: — Section 6. Whoever knowingly Penalty for gives to an assessor or assistant assessor, for the purpose of the giving false information to assessment of a poll tax or in a city or town having a listing assessor member of listing board to a member of the listing board or a police officer, for the board, etc. purpose of making a list of residents twenty years of age or upward or a report under the laws relating to listing and registration of voters in said cities and towns, the name of any person as a resident of a building, who is not a resident thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year.

Section 20. Section seven of said chapter fifty-six, as G. L. 56, § 7, amended by section fourteen of chapter four hundred and eighty-etc., amended, six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby

Penalty for false oath, etc., relative to qualifications for assessment, etc.

G. L. 56, § 8, amended.

Penalty for aiding or abetting false oath, etc., relative to qualifications for being listed, further amended by striking out, in the fifth line, the word "Cambridge," — so as to read as follows: — Section 7. Whoever knowingly or wilfully makes a false affidavit, takes a false oath or signs a false certificate relative to the qualifications of any person for assessment, listing or registration, or in Chelsea or Watertown for being given a certificate of residence by the assessors, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year.

Section 21. Section eight of said chapter fifty-six is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the words "Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea or Watertown" and inserting in place thereof the words:—a city or town having a listing board,—and by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "Cambridge,"—so as to read as follows:—Section 8. Whoever in a city or town having a listing board aids or abets a person in knowingly or wilfully making a false affidavit, taking a false oath or signing a false certificate, relative to the qualifications of any person for being listed as a resident thereof, or in Chelsea or Watertown for being given a certificate of such residence by the assessors, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year.

Section 22. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 21, 1923.

Chap.132 An Act authorizing the city of chelsea to incur indebtedness for school purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Chelsea may borrow money for school purposes.

Chelsea High

School Loan, Act of 1923. Section 1. For the purposes of acquiring land for and of constructing high school buildings or additions to existing school buildings increasing the floor space thereof, and of originally equipping and furnishing said buildings or additions, the city of Chelsea may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, seven hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Chelsea High School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 21, 1923.

Chap. 133 An Act providing for the collection by the commissioner of corporations and taxation of certain taxes, the collection of which was not transferred to him by chapter five hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

Emergency preamble. Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose by causing unnecessary delay in the collection of certain taxes, owing to the fact that the commissioner of corporations and taxation now has the best facilities for collect-

ing taxes due the commonwealth, therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

From and after the date this act takes effect, all the rights, Collection of powers, duties and obligations of the state treasurer, relative to certain taxes transferred the collection of taxes assessed under authority of the provisions from state of chapters two hundred and fifty-three and two hundred and commissioner fifty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, of corporations and taxation. chapter three hundred and forty-two of the General Aets of nineteen hundred and nineteen, chapters five hundred and fifty and six hundred of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty and chapter four hundred and ninety-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, are hereby transferred to the commissioner of corporations and taxation. All taxes assessed as aforesaid which shall have been committed to the state treasurer for collection prior to said date are hereby recommitted to said commissioner. Approved March 21, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of swampscott to make an Chap.134 ADDITIONAL WATER LOAN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of extending and relaying its Town of water mains and improving its water distribution facilities, the Swampscott may make an town of Swampscott may borrow from time to time such sums additional water loan. as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Swampscott Water Loan, Act of Swampscott Water Loan, 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, Act of 1923. and such loans shall be payable in not more than thirty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

SECTION 2. Said town shall, at the time of authorizing the Payment of said loan or loans, provide for the payment thereof in accordance loan. with section one; and when a vote to that effect has been passed, a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works and the interest as it accrues on the bonds or notes issued as aforesaid, and to make such payments on the principal as may be required under this act shall, without further vote, be assessed by the assessors of said town annually thereafter in the same manner as other taxes, until the debt incurred hereunder is extinguished.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 21, 1923. Chap.135 An Act authorizing the city of haverhill to provide for THE PERPETUAL CARE AND MAINTENANCE OF A CERTAIN BURIAL LOT FOR THE BURIAL OF WORLD WAR VETERANS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Haver-hill may pro-vide for care, etc., of certain burial lot for burial of world war veterans.

Section 1. The city of Haverhill may appropriate and maintain as a fund, and expend the income of, a sum of not more than twenty-five hundred dollars for the purpose of securing perpetual care and maintenance of the cemetery lot in Linwood Cemetery in said city, deeded by the trustees of the Proprietors of Linwood Cemetery to the Haverhill Military Auxiliary for the burial of world war veterans.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 21, 1923.

Chap.136 An Act relative to the weekly payment of wages of CERTAIN EMPLOYEES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 149, § 148, etc., amended.

Section one hundred and forty-eight of chapter one hundred and forty-nine of the General Laws, as amended by chapter fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out from the beginning of the first sentence down to and including the word "payment" in the eleventh line and inserting in place thereof the following: — Every person engaged in carrying on in a city a hotel or club, and every person engaged in carrying on within the commonwealth a theater, moving picture house, dance hall, factory, workshop, manufacturing, mechanical or mercantile establishment, mine, quarry, railroad or street railway, or telephone, telegraph, express, transportation or water company, or in the erection, alteration, repair or removal of any building or structure, or the construction or repair of any railroad, street railway, road, bridge, sewer, gas, water or electric light works, pipes or lines, and every person employing janitors, porters or watchmen, shall pay weekly each employee engaged in his business the wages earned by him to within six days of the date of said payment if employed for six days in a week or to within seven days of the date of said payment if employed seven days in the week, — so as to read as follows: — Section 148. Every person engaged in carrying on in a city a hotel or club, and every person engaged in carrying on within the commonwealth a theater, moving picture house, dance hall, factory, workshop, manufacturing, mechanical or mercantile establishment, mine, quarry, railroad or street railway, or telephone, telegraph, express, transportation or water company, or in the erection, alteration, repair or removal of any building or structure, or the construction or repair of any railroad, street railway, road, bridge, sewer, gas, water or electric light works, pipes or lines, and every person employing janitors, porters or watchmen, shall pay weekly each employee engaged in his business the wages earned by him to within six days of the date of said payment if employed for six

Weekly pay-ment of wages of certain employees.

days in a week or to within seven days of the date of said payment if employed seven days in the week; but any employee When certain leaving his employment shall be paid in full on the following shall be paid regular pay day; and any employee discharged from such em- in full. ployment shall be paid in full on the day of his discharge, or in Boston as soon as the laws requiring pay rolls, bills and accounts to be certified shall have been complied with; and the commonwealth, its departments, officers, boards and commissions shall so pay every mechanic, workman and laborer employed by it or them, and every person employed by it or them in any penal or charitable institution; and every county and city shall so pay every employee engaged in its business the wages or salary earned by him, unless such mechanic, workman, laborer or employee requests in writing to be paid in a different manner; and every town shall so pay each employee in its business if so required by him; but an employee absent from his regular place of labor at Employee a time fixed for payment shall be paid thereafter on demand. when paid on demand. This section shall not apply to an employee of a co-operative Not applicable corporation or association if he is a stockholder therein unless he in certain cases. requests such corporation to pay him weekly. The department Exemptions by of public utilities, after hearing, may exempt any railroad corporation from paying weekly any of its employees if it appears that such employees prefer less frequent payments, and that their interests and the interests of the public will not suffer thereby. No person shall by a special contract with an employee No exemptions or by any other means exempt himself from this section or section one hundred and fifty. Whoever violates this section shall Penalty. be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than fifty Approved March 21, 1923. dollars.

An Act relative to the contents of the standard fire Chap.137INSURANCE POLICY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section ninety-nine of chapter one hundred and seventy-five G. L. 175, § 99, of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the amended clause entitled "First" and inserting in place thereof the following: - First, A company may print on or in its policies its Contents of name, location, date of incorporation, plan of operation, whether insurance stock or mutual, and, if the former, the amount of its paid-up policy. capital stock. A company may also print on or in its policies the names of its officers and agents, the number and date of the policy, the words, "Amount \$, Rate ," and, if the policy is issued through an Premium \$ agent, the words, "This policy shall not be valid until countersigned by the duly authorized agent of the company at and may in lieu of inserting the date in the teste clause specified in said standard form, add to the phrase hereinbefore quoted the words, "Countersigned at t , this day of Agent." A mutual company shall , 19 fix the contingent mutual liability of its members for the payment of losses and expenses not provided for by its cash funds

and shall print on the filing-back of its policies the notice required

by section seventy-six, the endorsement required by section eighty and the statement required by section eighty-one.

Alternative in lieu of teste clause.

A company described in the first paragraph of section one hundred and fifty-five may in lieu of said teste clause use the following: - "In witness whereof, the said has caused this policy to be signed by its resident manager in the United States at their office in

Approved March 21, 1923.

Chap.138 An Act authorizing the city of chicopee to pension MICHAEL FLYNN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of

Section 1. The city of Chicopee may retire Michael Flynn, pension Michael at present an employee of its electric light department, on an annual pension equal to one half his present annual compensa-

To be sub-mitted to city council, etc. Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved March 21, 1923.

Chap.139 An Act relative to the form of workmen's compensation INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 152, § 54, repealed. G. L. 152, § 55,

amended.

Section 1. Section fifty-four of chapter one hundred and

fifty-two of the General Laws is hereby repealed.

Form of workmen's compensation insurance policies.

Section 2. Section fifty-five of said chapter one hundred and fifty-two is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the words "such policy of" and inserting in place thereof the words: — policy of workmen's compensation, — so that the first paragraph will read as follows: - No policy of workmen's compensation insurance shall be issued or delivered until a copy thereof has been filed with the commissioner of insurance at least thirty days prior to such issue or delivery, unless before the expiration of the thirty days the said commissioner shall have approved the form of the policy in writing, nor if the commissioner notifies the company in writing that in his opinion the form of said policy does not comply with the laws of the commonwealth, specifying the reasons for his opinion; provided, that upon petition of the company the opinion of the commissioner shall be subject to review by the supreme judicial court.

Proviso.

Approved March 21, 1923.

Chap. 140 An Act relative to the sale or transfer of the assets OF A FOREIGN BUSINESS CORPORATION.

Be it enacted, ctc., as follows:

G. L. 63, § 76, amended. Section seventy-six of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "corpora-

tion" in the fourth line the words: -, or of any part or the whole of the assets situated in the commonwealth of a foreign business corporation,—so as to read as follows:—Section 76. Sale or transfer of assets of trade and in the regular and usual prosecution of the corporations ton's business, of any part or the whole of the assets of a domestic orbital ton's business, of any part or the whole of the assets of a domestic orbital trade and in the regular and usual prosecution of the assets of a domestic orbital trade and in the regular and usual prosecution of the assets of a domestic orbital trade and in the regular and usual prosecution of the assets of a domestic orbital trade and in the regular and usual prosecution of the assets of a domestic orbital trade and in the regular and usual prosecution of the assets or the property of the assets of the assets of the assets or the property of the assets of the a business corporation, or of any part or the whole of the assets situated in the commonwealth of a foreign business corporation, shall be fraudulent and void as against the commonwealth, unless such corporation shall, at least five days before the sale or transfer, notify the commissioner of the proposed sale or transfer and of the price, terms and conditions thereof, and of the character and location of said assets. Whenever such a Tax imposed, corporation shall make such a sale or transfer, the tax imposed when due. by this chapter shall become due and payable at the time when the commissioner is so notified, or, if he is not so notified, at the time when he should have been notified.

This section shall not apply to sales by receivers, assignees When not apunder a voluntary assignment for the benefit of creditors, trustees plicable. in bankruptcy, or public officers acting under judicial process. Approved March 21, 1923.

An Act authorizing the county of worcester to borrow Chap.141 MONEY FOR THE PURPOSE OF ENLARGING THE COUNTY COURT HOUSE IN THE CITY OF WORCESTER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing necessary additions to and alterations in the county court house in the city of borrow money Worcester, and of furnishing and equipping the same, and for for enlarging, the purpose of acquiring by purchase or otherwise such additional court house in land as may be necessary therefor, the county commissioners of ter. the county of Worcester may from time to time borrow upon the credit of the county such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, forty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes of the county therefor. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than five years from their dates. Such bonds or notes shall be signed by the treasurer of the county and countersigned by a majority of the county commissioners. The county may sell the said securities at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as the county commissioners may deem proper, but not for less than their par value. Indebtedness incurred hereunder shall be subject to chapter thirty-five of the General Laws.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subthe county commissioners of Worcester county; provided, that work work such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the county commissioners. Approved March 21, 1923. Proviso. current year.

Chan.142 An Act divesting the boston duck company of its powers TO SUPPLY WATER AND TO MANUFACTURE, SELL AND DIS-TRIBUTE ELECTRICITY, AND MAKING IT A DOMESTIC BUSINESS CORPORATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Act extending corporate powers of Bos-ton Duck Company, repealed. Boston Duck a domestic business corporation.

Section 1. Chapter four hundred and fifty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, being an act to extend the corporate powers of the Boston Duck Company, is hereby repealed.

Section 2. The Boston Duck Company shall hereafter be Company made subject in all respects to all general laws applicable to business corporations, and have all the powers thereby conferred on domestic business corporations, notwithstanding any limitations to the contrary hereinbefore enacted by special law.

Approved March 21, 1923.

Chap.143 An Act providing for a reserve fund for credit unions AND REGULATING THE PAYMENT OF DIVIDENDS BY THEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 171, new section after § 16. Credit unions to maintain a reserve fund, when.

Proviso.

Certain debts to be considered bad debts.

G. L. 171, § 23, etc., amended.

Payment of dividends by credit unions.

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and seventy-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section sixteen the following new section: — Section 16A. If the losses and bad debts of a credit union at the end of any fiscal year exceed twenty per cent of the guaranty fund, including the amount required by law to be contributed at the end of that year to said fund, there shall be maintained a reserve fund which shall before the payment of an annual dividend be made equal, by payments from the earnings of that year, to the amount by which the losses and bad debts at the end of that year exceed twenty per cent of the guaranty fund, including the aforesaid contribution for that year; provided, that the excess in any subsequent year over the amount required to be maintained for that year as a reserve fund may be transferred from such fund and made available for the payment of dividends. All debts due to any credit union on which interest or partial payments on the principal are due and unpaid for a period of six months, unless the same are well secured and in process of collection, shall be considered bad debts within the meaning of this section.

Section 2. Section twenty-three of said chapter one hundred and seventy-one, as amended by chapter fifty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, is hereby further amended by striking out the first paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 23. At the annual meeting a dividend may be declared from the earnings which have actually been collected during the fiscal year next preceding and which remain after the deduction of all expenses, interest on deposits and the amounts required to be set apart to the guaranty fund by section sixteen and to the reserve fund by section sixteen A, or such dividend may be declared in whole or in part from the undivided earnings of preceding years remaining after the aforesaid deductions for said years. Approved March 21, 1923.

An Act relative to the compensation of fish and game Chap.144 WARDENS IN CITIES AND TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section seven of chapter twenty-one of the General Laws is G. L. 21, § 7, hereby amended by striking out, in the twelfth line, the word amended. "fifty", and inserting in place thereof the words: - one hundred, — and by inserting before the word "paid", in the same line, the words: — determined and, — so as to read as follows: - Section 7. Except as provided in the following section, the Division of director may, subject to the approval of the commissioner, ap-fisheries and point and remove such experts, fish and game wardens, clerical fish and game and other assistants as the work of the division may require, and wardens, etc., fix their compensation, which shall be paid by the common-compensation, etc. wealth. On written application of the city council of a city or Fish and game the selectmen of a town, he may, subject to like approval, ap- wardens in cities and point in such city or town, from a list of names to be submitted towns, appointto him by such city council or selectmen, a fish and game warden, pensation, etc. who shall act under his authority and instructions and have the same powers and duties as a fish and game warden appointed as above provided; the annual compensation of every such warden, not exceeding one hundred dollars, shall be determined and paid by the city or town in which he is appointed. The director may also, subject to like approval, appoint deputy fish and game wardens who shall serve without compensation.

Approved March 21, 1923.

An Act relative to the distribution to towns for school Chap.145 SALARIES OF A PORTION OF THE PROCEEDS OF THE INCOME TAX.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section one of chapter seventy of the General G. L. 70, § 1, Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the amended. word "fifteenth" and inserting in place thereof the word: twentieth, - so as to read as follows: - Section 1. The state Reimbursement treasurer shall annually, on or before November twentieth, pay from income to the several towns from the proceeds of the tax on incomes, and towns for which shall be available therefor without appropriation, the certain school salaries. sums required for the purposes of Part I of this chapter, as part reimbursement for salaries paid to teachers, supervisors, principals, assistant superintendents and superintendents for services in the public day schools rendered during the year ending the preceding June thirtieth.

Section 2. Section seven of said chapter seventy, as G. L. 70, § 7, amended by section two of chapter three hundred and thirty-etc., amended. three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "August first" and inserting in place thereof the words: — July twenty-fifth, - by striking out, in the eleventh line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: comptroller, — and by adding at the end thereof the following: —

Superintendents of schools to file with commissioner of education statements, etc.

Certification to comptroller of amount due, etc.
Estimates to commissioner

Estimates to commissioner of corporations and taxation of amount payable, etc.

The commissioner shall, not later than July twenty-seventh, prepare and transmit to the commissioner of corporations and taxation a list containing an estimate based on the information then in his possession of the amount payable under said Part I to each town for the current year, — so as to read as follows: — Section 7. Every superintendent of schools shall file with the commissioner of education, not later than July twenty-fifth in each year, a sworn statement, upon blanks prepared by the commissioner, containing the data necessary to determine the amounts payable under Part I of this chapter. Before filing such statement, the superintendent shall submit it to the chairman of the school committee, who shall countersign it on oath, if, after examination, he finds it correct. The commissioner shall cause such statements to be examined, and shall certify to the comptroller the amount due each town. The commissioner shall, not later than July twenty-seventh, prepare and transmit to the commissioner of corporations and taxation a list containing an estimate based on the information then in his possession of the amount payable under said Part I to each town for the Approved March 21, 1923. current year.

Chap.146 An Act relative to the publication by the state secretary of certain matter relative to certain corporations.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Publication of certain corporate matter discontinued. Time of taking effect. Section 1. Section eighteen of chapter nine of the General Laws is hereby repealed.

Section 2. This act shall take effect as of January first of the current year.

Approved March 21, 1923.

Chap.147 An Act relative to the disposition of corn stalks and stubble in connection with the suppression of the european corn borer.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 128, § 30, amended.

Prosecutions under certain laws as to European corn borer, etc.

G. L. 128, new section after § 31.

Disposition of corn stalks and stubble in connection with suppression of European corn borer. Section 1. Section thirty of chapter one hundred and twenty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "or", and by inserting after the word "thirty-one" in the same line the words:—and section thirty-one A,—so as to read as follows:—Section 30. All prosecutions under sections sixteen to twenty-seven, inclusive, section thirty-one and section thirty-one A shall be instituted by the commissioner and shall be directed by him.

Section 2. Said chapter one hundred and twenty-eight is hereby further amended by inserting after section thirty-one the following new section: — Section 31A. In any town or part thereof in which an order issued under the preceding section in connection with the suppression of the European corn borer shall be in effect, every person in possession of land on which corn of any kind has been grown, shall, not later than December first of the year of its growth, plow or cause to be plowed the

field in which it was grown, so as to bury the stubble to a depth of at least six inches, or pull up said stubble or cause it to be pulled up and destroy it, or cause it to be destroyed, by burning, and every person having in his possession corn stalks shall, not later than April tenth of the year following that of their growth, completely dispose of such corn stalks by using them as fodder or by burning them. Whoever violates any provision of this Penalty. section shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty-five nor more than five hundred dollars.

Approved March 21, 1923.

An Act relative to the raising of money by taxation Chap.148 BY THE DRACUT WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section six of chapter four hundred and thirty- 1905, 433, § 6, three of the acts of nineteen hundred and five is hereby amended amended by striking out, in the fourteenth and fifteenth lines, the words , not exceeding two thousand dollars in any one year,", - so as to read as follows: - Section 6. Said district shall raise by Raising of taxation annually a sum which with the income derived from the noney by taxation by sale of water and the payments from the town of Dracut for Supply hydrant service will be sufficient to pay the current annual ex-District. penses of operating its water works and the interest accruing on the bonds issued by said district, together with such payments on the principal as may be required under the provisions of this act. Said district is further authorized, by a two thirds vote of the voters thereof present and voting at a legal meeting called for the purpose, to raise by taxation any sum of money for the purpose of enlarging or extending its water works and providing additional pipes, appliances and fixtures connected therewith.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be submitted to a majority vote of the voters of the Dracut Water Supply Dis-witted to voters of district present and voting thereon; provided, that such acceptance trict, etc. occurs not later than one year from the date of the passage of Proviso. Approved March 21, 1923. this act.

An Act regulating the payment of losses under certain Chap.149 POLICIES OF LIABILITY INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the G. L. 175, § 112, General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section one hun-amended. dred and twelve and inserting in place thereof the following: -Section 112. The liability of any company under a policy in-Payment of suring against liability for loss or damage on account of bodily losses under certain policies injury or death by accident or on account of damage to property of liability inshall become absolute whenever such loss or damage, for which lated. the insured is responsible, occurs, and the satisfaction by the insured of a final judgment for such loss or damage shall not be a condition precedent to the right or duty of the company to make payment on account of said loss or damage. No such con-

tract of insurance shall be cancelled or annulled by any agreement between the company and the insured after the said insured has become responsible for such loss or damage, and any such cancellation or annulment shall be void.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and seventy-five is

G. L. 175, § 113, amended.

Rights of iudgment insurance money applied, ete

hereby further amended by striking out section one hundred and thirteen and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section creditor to have 113. Upon the recovery of a final judgment against any person by any person, including executors or administrators, for any loss or damage specified in the preceding section, if the judgment debtor was at the accrual of the cause of action insured against liability therefor, the judgment creditor shall be entitled to have the insurance money applied to the satisfaction of the judgment as provided in the tenth clause of section three of chapter two hundred and fourteen.

G. L. 214, § 3, cl. 10, amended.

Equity jurisdiction of supreme judicial and superior courts as to certain liability insurance policies.

Section 3. Section three of chapter two hundred and fourteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the tenth clause and inserting in place thereof the following: -(10) Suits to reach and apply in satisfaction of a judgment for loss or damage for bodily injury or death by accident or for damage to property, which has not been satisfied within thirty days after the date when it was rendered, the obligation of an insurance company to the judgment debtor under a policy insuring him against liability for loss or damage from such injury or death by accident or such damage to property.

Approved March 21, 1923.

Chap.150 An Act extending the powers of certain special state POLICE OFFICERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 127, § 127, amended.

Section one hundred and twenty-seven of chapter one hundred and twenty-seven of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "commissioner" in the sixth line the following: — and warrants issued by any court or trial justice in the commonwealth for the arrest of a person charged with the crime of escape or attempt to escape from a penal institution or from the custody of an officer while being conveyed to or from any such institution, — so as to read as follows: — Section 127. The governor, upon the written recommendation of the commissioner, may appoint any agent or employee of the department of correction or any employee of any penal institution a special state police officer for a term of three years, unless sooner removed. Officers so appointed may serve warrants and orders of removal or transfer of prisoners issued by the commissioner and warrants issued by any court or trial justice in the commonwealth for the arrest of a person charged with the crime of escape or attempt to escape from a penal institution or from the custody of an officer while being conveyed to or from any such institution, and may perform police duty about the premises of penal institutions. Approved March 21, 1923.

Certain special state police officers, appointment, etc.

May serve certain warrants, etc.

May perform certain police duty.

An Act relating to reviewing boards of the department Chap. 151 OF INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter twenty-four of the General Laws is hereby amended G. L. 24, § 3, amended. by striking out section three and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 3. The chairman shall from time to time Reviewing appoint one or more reviewing boards, each reviewing board to consist of not less than three members, to decide matters required accidents. to be heard by such a board. Approved March 21, 1923.

An Act relative to the appointment and payment of the Chap.152 THIRD REFEREE IN REFERENCES UNDER THE STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE POLICY AND PROVIDING A PENALTY FOR REFUSAL TO JOIN IN SUCH REFERENCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one hundred of chapter one hundred and seventy-five G. L. 175, § 100, of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the amended word "property" in the first and second lines the words: — or interests, — by striking out, in the sixteenth line, the words "their appointment" and inserting in place thereof the words: — the appointment of the referee by the company, — by striking out all after the word "parties" in the twentieth line down to and including the word "expenses" in the twenty-fifth line and inserting in place thereof the following: - The company shall withhold from the amount of the award rendered one half of the compensation and expenses of the third referee in all cases and shall thereupon pay to the said referee the full amount of his compensation and expenses. Upon written petition by any party in interest to the commissioner, in such form as he may require, within twenty days from the publication of the award, the compensation of said third referee shall be subject to review and approval by the commissioner and his decision in respect thereto shall be final and conclusive upon the parties, - and by adding at the end thereof the two following new paragraphs:— A company which in compliance with this section joins in reference proceedings shall not thereby be held to have waived any legal defense to the claim in respect to which the reference proceedings are held and such proceedings shall fix only the amount of the loss or damage sustained by the insured and the sound value of the property as hereinbefore provided, unless both parties shall agree in writing that the reference shall be held and shall proceed under the provisions of chapter two hundred and fifty-one.

A company, or an officer, agent, adjuster or representative thereof having authority to represent the company in respect to a reference under this section, who wilfully refuses to comply with the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, - so as to read as follows: - Section 100. In case of loss under Appointment

under standard fire insurance policies.

Third referee, appointment by commissioner of insurance, when.

Compensation and expenses of third referee.

Review, etc., by commissioner of insurance.

Referees to determine sound value, when.

Legal defenses company ioining in reference proceedings. etc.

not waived by

any fire policy issued on property or interests in the commonwealth in the standard form set forth in the preceding section, and the failure of the parties to agree as to the amount of loss, the company shall, within ten days after a written request to appoint referees under the provision for arbitration in such policy, name three men no one of whom shall, without the written consent of the insured, be a person who has served in that capacity for said company within four months, each of whom shall be a resident of the commonwealth and willing to act as one of such referees, of whom the insured shall, within ten days after receiving said names, make known to the company his choice of one to act as one of such referees; and such company shall, within ten days after receiving the names of three men named by the insured, make known to the insured its choice of one of them to act as one of such referees. And in case of the failure of two referees chosen, respectively, by the company and the insured to agree upon and select, within ten days from the appointment of the referee by the company, a third referee willing to act in said capacity, either of said referees or parties may make written application, setting forth the facts, to the commissioner to appoint such third referee; and said commissioner shall thereupon make such appointment, and shall send written notification thereof to the parties. The company shall withhold from the amount of the award rendered one half of the compensation and expenses of the third referee in all cases and shall thereupon pay to the said referee the full amount of his compensation and expenses. Upon written petition by any party in interest to the commissioner, in such form as he may require, within twenty days from the publication of the award, the compensation of said third referee shall be subject to review and approval by the commissioner and his decision in respect thereto shall be final and conclusive upon the parties.

If a policy of fire insurance contains a reduced rate or coinsurance clause, and if, in case of loss, the parties do not agree as to the sound value of the property affected, such value shall be determined by the referees chosen to determine the loss or damage. If the parties agree as to the loss or damage, but do not agree as to the amount of the sound value, said value shall be determined by referees appointed as provided in and subject to the provisions of this section and of said standard form. An award in writing of a majority of the referees shall be final and conclusive on the parties as to the amount of the sound value.

A company which in compliance with this section joins in reference proceedings shall not thereby be held to have waived any legal defense to the claim in respect to which the reference proceedings are held and such proceedings shall fix only the amount of the loss or damage sustained by the insured and the sound value of the property as hereinbefore provided, unless both parties shall agree in writing that the reference shall be held and shall proceed under the provisions of chapter two hundred and fifty-one.

A company, or an officer, agent, adjuster or representative thereof having authority to represent the company in respect to

Penalty for refusal to join in references.

a reference under this section, who wilfully refuses to comply with the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars. Approved March 21, 1923.

An Act relative to the transaction of steam boiler, Chap.153 FLYWHEEL AND ENGINE INSURANCE BY DOMESTIC MUTUAL LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section fifty-four of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of G. L. 175. § 54, the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out clause (b) amended. and inserting in place thereof the following:—(b) The fifth, Transaction of subject to the written approval of the commissioner, if authorized etc., insurance to transact the sixth, subdivision (b); provided, that no policy by domestic mutual liability shall be issued under the fifth clause until applications have been insurance insurance made for not less than one hundred separate policies, aggregating Proviso. at least one million dollars of insurance, covering any of the hazards specified in said fifth clause. The provision of section Certain protwenty-one that a mutual boiler company may insure in a single vision not applicable, etc. risk an amount of not exceeding one fourth of its net assets shall not apply to mutual companies acting under this paragraph. Approved March 21, 1923.

An Act regulating the conduct of hawkers and pedlers. Chap.154 Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section thirty of chapter one hundred and one of the General G. L. 101, § 30, Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "revocation" in the third line the following: —, or upon the submission to the director of evidence satisfactory to him that the licensee has, during the term of the license, accepted or solicited money otherwise than through the bona fide sale or barter of goods, wares or merchandise or has in any manner during said term begged or solicited alms from the public, — so as to read as follows: — Section 30. Any license granted by the director to a Revocation of hawker or pedler may be revoked by him upon conviction of licenses of hawkers and the licensee of any crime which in the judgment of the director pedlers. warrants such revocation, or upon the submission to the director of evidence satisfactory to him that the licensee has, during the term of the license, accepted or solicited money otherwise than through the bona fide sale or barter of goods, wares or merchandise or has in any manner during said term begged or solicited alms from the public. Whenever any person is convicted of a Notice of violation of any provision of this chapter, relative to hawkers certain convictions to and pedlers, or a person holding such a license is convicted of director. any crime, the clerk of the court in which, or the trial justice by whom, such person was convicted shall notify the director. Approved March 21, 1923.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALE OF COAL.

Chap.155

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would in part de- Emergency feat its purpose and be inconsistent with the public interest, preamble.

therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 94, new sections after § 249. Entry of certain places for inspection, etc., of coal by certain officials, etc.

Analysis of samples, etc.

Condemnation seizure, etc. of unfit coal.

Disposition of money received for coal disposed of, etc.

Penalty for interference, etc., with officials, etc.

Penalty for sale, etc., of condemned coal.

Penalty for sale, etc., of coal unfit for ordinary use.

Penalty for placing, etc., foreign substances with coal in receptacles, etc.

Section 1. Chapter ninety-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section two hundred and forty-nine the six following new sections: — Section 249A. The department of public health, local boards of health, the director of standards and local sealers of weights and measures, by themselves or by their authorized agents, may enter each place where coal is stored or kept for sale and each railroad train or car or any vehicle used for its conveyance and may inspect said coal or take therefrom samples for analysis or inspection. Said department or board shall cause each sample taken to be analyzed, inspected or otherwise satisfactorily tested and shall record and preserve as evidence the results thereof. If, in the opinion of said department or board, upon inspection, analysis or other satisfactory test, said coal is unfit for ordinary use, said department, or said board with the approval of said department, may condemn, seize and cause the same to be destroyed forthwith or disposed of otherwise than for ordinary use. All money received by said department or board for coal disposed of as aforesaid, after deducting the expenses of said seizure and disposal, shall be paid to the owner of such coal. Section 249B. Any person who hinders, obstructs or interferes with the department of public health, local boards of health, the director of standards, local sealers of weights and measures, or their authorized agents, in the performance of their duty under the preceding section, shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not less than Section 249C. one month nor more than one year, or both. Whoever, by himself, or by his servant, agent or employee, sells, exposes or offers for sale, or has in his custody or possession with intent to sell, coal condemned under the provisions of section two hundred and forty-nine A shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not less than one month nor more than one year, or both. Section 249D. Whoever, by himself, or by his servant, agent or employee, sells, exposes or offers for sale, or has in his custody or possession with intent to sell, coal unfit for ordinary use shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. Section 249E. Whoever, by himself, or by his servant, agent or employee, in placing or packing coal in any basket, bag, sack or other receptacle, places or causes to be placed therein any foreign substance, or sells, or exposes or offers for sale, or has in his custody or possession with intent to sell, coal placed or packed in a basket, bag, sack or other receptacle containing an unreasonable amount of any foreign substance shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. Section 249F. The department of public health, local boards of health,

Enforcement of laws.

the director of standards and local sealers of weights and measures shall cause the five preceding sections to be enforced.

Section 2. Section two hundred and forty-eight of said G. L. 94, § 248, etc., amended. chapter ninety-four, as amended by section two of chapter eighty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out all after the word "coal" in the eleventh line and inserting in place thereof the following: - , or whoever, by himself, or by his servant, agent or employee, sells or delivers coal which is short in weight or measure or which contains an unreasonable amount of shale, slate, rock or other foreign substance, shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. The director of standards and local sealers of weights and measures shall cause sections two hundred and forty to two hundred and forty-nine, inclusive, to be enforced, — so as to read as follows: — Section 248. Who-Penalties for ever violates any provision of sections two hundred and forty ertain offences to two hundred and forty-seven, inclusive, except as otherwise sale of coal, provided therein, or fails to comply with any request for in- coke, charcoal, formation or direction made under authority of sections two hundred and forty, two hundred and forty-one, two hundred and forty-four to two hundred and forty-six, inclusive, or gives a false answer to any such request, shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars; and whoever is guilty of fraud or deceit as to the weighing, selling or delivering of coke, charcoal or coal, or whoever, by himself, or by his servant, agent or employee, sells or delivers coal which is short in weight or measure or which contains an unreasonable amount of shale, slate, rock or other foreign substance, shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. The director of standards and Enforcement of law. local sealers of weights and measures shall cause sections two hundred and forty to two hundred and forty-nine, inclusive, to be enforced.

Section one hundred and seventy-seven of said G. L. 94, § 177, Section 3. chapter ninety-four is hereby amended by inserting at the beginning thereof the words: — Except as otherwise provided by section two hundred and forty-eight, — so as to read as follows: - Section 177. Except as otherwise provided by section two Penalty for hundred and forty-eight, whoever himself or by his servant or giving false agent gives or attempts to give false or insufficient weight or measure. measure shall be punished for the first offence by a fine of not more than fifty dollars, for the second offence by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars, and for a subsequent offence by a fine of fifty dollars and by imprisonment for not less than one Approved March 23, 1923. nor more than three months.

An Act authorizing the town of edgartown to take Chap.156 LAND BY EMINENT DOMAIN FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A CHANNEL FROM CAPE POGE POND TO MUSKEGET CHANNEL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The selectmen of the town of Edgartown may Town of Edgartake by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine of the town may take

struction of channel from Cape Poge pond to Muskeget channel.

General Laws such land in said town or rights therein as may be necessary for the construction of a channel to connect Cape Poge pond in said town with Muskeget channel. The selectmen may assess betterments under chapter eighty of the General Laws for any improvements resulting from such construction. Any person injured in his property by any action of said selectmen under this act may recover damages from said town under said chapter seventy-nine.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 23, 1923.

Chap.157 An Act authorizing the hyannis trust company to hold ADDITIONAL REAL ESTATE IN THE TOWN OF BARNSTABLE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Hyannis Trust Company may hold additional real estate in town of Barnstable.

Section 1. The Hyannis Trust Company, a trust company organized under the laws of this commonwealth and having its usual place of business in the town of Barnstable, may, subject otherwise to the provisions of section forty-one of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and to the approval of the commissioner of banks, hold real estate in said town suitable for and to be used in whole or in part for the transaction of its business to an amount, including the cost of alterations in the nature of permanent fixtures, not exceeding, directly or indirectly, fortyfive thousand dollars, in addition to the amount permitted by said section forty-one, amended as aforesaid, to be held by said trust company on the date of the passage of this act.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 23, 1923.

Chap.158 An Act establishing a school building commission in the CITY OF MARLBOROUGH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

School building commission in city of Marlborough established.

Section 1. The persons appointed as members of the new school building or an addition to the present high school building construction committee, pursuant to the provisions of an order numbered thirteen thousand nine hundred and six, adopted by the city council of the city of Marlborough, and approved by the mayor on February fourteenth, nineteen hundred and twentythree, are hereby constituted a commission to erect a new school building or an addition to the present high school building for public school purposes, and to complete and equip the same in accordance with said order. Said commission shall not expend or contract to expend more than one hundred thousand dollars unless such additional expenditure shall first be authorized by the city council of said city.

Expenditures.

Duration, vacancies, etc.

Section 2. Said commission shall remain in existence a sufficient time to accomplish the purposes of this act, and any vacancy therein shall be filled by appointment in the manner provided for original appointments. The commission shall,

Reports.

annually and whenever required by the mayor or by the city council, present in writing a report of all its acts and proceedings and of the condition and progress of the work. The members of To serve without comsaid commission shall serve without compensation, and shall not pensation, etc. be interested financially, either directly or indirectly, in the work hereby directed to be done.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 23, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of lawrence to incur in- Chap.159 DEBTEDNESS FOR PERMANENT PAVEMENT PURPOSES.

Bc it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of completing the construction City of of granite block pavement on South Broadway in the city of Lawrence may borrow money Lawrence from Andover street to the boundary line of the for permanent town of Andover, said city may from time to time borrow such poses. sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, eighty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Lawrence Pavement Lawrence Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a Loan, Act of separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in 1923. excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 23, 1923.

An Act relative to the assessment of a portion of the Chap.160COST OF CERTAIN SEWERS IN THE TOWN OF NAHANT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section six of chapter two hundred and forty-one of the 1917, 241 (S), Special Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby § 6, amended. amended by inserting after the word "laws" in the eighth line the words: —, notwithstanding that the public sewers authorized hereunder are not constructed in public ways, if a public sewer is available to serve the land abutting on such ways, - so that the second sentence will read as follows: - In providing for the Assessment of payment of the remaining portion of the cost of said system or portion of cost systems the town may avail itself of any or all of the methods sewers in town permitted by general laws, notwithstanding that the public of Nahant. sewers authorized hereunder are not constructed in public ways, if a public sewer is available to serve the land abutting on such ways, and at the same meeting at which it determines the proportion of the cost which is to be borne by the town, it may by vote determine by which of such methods the remaining portion of said cost shall be provided for. Approved March 23, 1923.

An Act relative to the pensioning of laborers in the Chap.161EMPLOY OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Any laborer in the employ of the city of New Pensioning of Bedford who has reached the age of sixty years and has been in laborers in employ of city of

ploy of city of New Bedford.

such employ for a period of not less than twenty-five years and has become physically or mentally incapacitated for labor, and any laborer in the employ of said city who has been in such employ for a period of not less than fifteen years and has become physically or mentally incapacitated for labor by reason of any injury received in the performance of his duties for said city, may, at his request and with the approval of the mayor, be retired from service, and if so retired he shall receive from said city for the remainder of his life an annual pension equal to one half the annual compensation paid him as a laborer at the time of his retirement, but such pension shall in no event exceed five hundred dollars. Any laborer in the employ of said city who has reached the age of sixty-five years and has been in such employ for a period of not less than twenty-five years including the time when incapacitated by reason of sickness, not exceeding two years in the aggregate, which is certified by a physician in regular standing, shall be retired from service and shall receive from said city an annual pension computed in the manner hereinbefore set forth. The word "laborer", as used in this section, shall include foremen, inspectors, mechanics, drawtenders, assistant drawtenders and storekeepers.

Word "laborer" to include foremen, etc.

To be submitted to city council, etc.

Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved March 23, 1923.

Chap.162 An Act relative to entry upon the premises of consumers of electricity to examine or remove meters, apparatus and works used in connection with supplying the same.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 164, § 116, amended.

Section one hundred and sixteen of chapter one hundred and sixty-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "gas" in the first line the words: - or electric, — by inserting after the word "gas" wherever it occurs in the fourth, sixth, fifteenth and sixteenth lines the words: — or electricity, - and by inserting after the word "pipes" in the fifth, fourteenth and seventeenth lines the word: -, wires, - so as to read as follows: - Section 116. An officer or servant of a gas or electric company who is duly authorized in writing by the president, treasurer, agent or secretary of said company, may at any reasonable time enter any premises supplied with gas or electricity by such company for the purpose of examining or removing the meters, pipes, wires, fittings and works for supplying or regulating the supply of gas or electricity and of ascertaining the quantity of gas or electricity consumed or supplied; and if any person, directly or indirectly, prevents or hinders such officer or servant from so entering such premises or from making such examination or removal, such officer or servant may make complaint to any court or magistrate authorized to issue criminal process, who may thereupon issue a warrant directed to the

Entry upon premises of consumers of gas or electricity to examine or remove meters, etc.

Proceedings upon hindrance of officers, etc. sheriff or to any of his deputies, or to a constable of the town where such company is located, commanding him to take sufficient aid and repair to said premises accompanied by such officer or servant, who shall examine such meters, pipes, wires, fittings and works for supplying or regulating the supply of gas or electricity, and ascertain the quantity of gas or electricity consumed or supplied therein, and shall, if required, remove any meters, pipes, wires, fittings and works belonging to said com-Approved March 23, 1923. pany.

An Act relative to the time at which compensation Chap. 163 SHALL BEGIN TO BE PAID UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPEN-SATION LAWS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section twenty-nine of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of G. L. 152, § 29, the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "ten" and inserting in place thereof the word: - seven, - and also by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "eleventh" and inserting in place thereof the word: eighth. — so as to read as follows: — Section 29. No compensa- Time at which tion shall be paid for any injury which does not incapacitate the workmen's employee for a period of at least seven days from earning full shall begin to wages, but if incapacity extends beyond such period, compensation shall begin to be paid, etc. sation shall begin on the eighth day after the injury. When compensation shall have begun it shall not be discontinued except with the written assent of the employee or the approval of the department or a member thereof; provided, that such Proviso. compensation shall be paid in accordance with section thirtyfive if the employee in fact earns wages after the original agree-Approved March 23, 1923. ment is filed.

An Act eliminating from the law certain unnecessary Chap. 164 PROVISIONS AUTHORIZING THE APPOINTMENT OF WOMEN TO CERTAIN POSITIONS CONNECTED WITH THE COURTS, AND ABOLISHING THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section twenty-three of chapter two hundred G. L. 217, § 23, amended. and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third and fourth lines, the words "who may be a woman and". — so as to read as follows: — Section 23. The Assistant judges of probate for each county except Dukes and Nantucket registers of probate and insolvency, in insolvency, appoint an assistant register of probate and insolvency, in insolvency, appointment. this chapter called the assistant register, who shall hold office for three years unless sooner removed by the judge. Before entering upon the performance of his duties, an assistant register shall take the oath prescribed by the constitution, and shall give bond to the state treasurer for the faithful performance of his official duties in a sum not less than five hundred nor more than five thousand dollars, as ordered by the judge, with one or more sureties approved by him.

G. L. 217, § 24, amended.

Second assistant registers of probate and insolvency for certain counties, appointment, etc.

G. L. 217, § 25, amended.

Third assistant register of probate and insolvency for Middlesex county, appointment, etc. G. L. 218, § 10, etc., amended.

District courts, assistant clerks, appointment, etc.

Second assistant clerks, appointment in certain district courts.

G. L. 221, § 4, etc., amended.

Justices of supreme judicial court to appoint assistant clerks of courts. Section 2. Section twenty-four of said chapter two hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "who may be a woman, and", — so as to read as follows: — Section 24. The judges of probate for the counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk and Worcester may appoint a second assistant register for their respective counties, who shall hold office for three years unless sooner removed by the judge. They shall be subject to the laws relative to assistant registers.

Section 3. Section twenty-five of said chapter two hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "who may be a woman," — so as to read as follows: — Section 25. The judges of probate for Middlesex county may appoint a third assistant register for said county, who shall hold office for three years unless sooner removed by the judges. He shall be subject to the laws relative to assistant registers.

Section 4. Section ten of chapter two hundred and eighteen of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and eighty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and section one of chapter sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the seventh line, the words "Any such assistant clerk may be a woman", - so as to read as follows: -Section 10. The clerk of a district court may, subject to the approval of the justice, appoint one or more assistant clerks, who shall be removable at his pleasure or at the pleasure of the court, for whose official acts the clerk shall be responsible and who shall be paid by him unless salaries payable by the county are authorized in this section or in section fifty-three. Assistant clerks with salaries payable by the county may be appointed in the central district court of northern Essex, the municipal court of the Charlestown district, the district court of western Hampden, and in courts the judicial districts of which have, according to the national or state census last preceding, a population of sixty thousand or more. Second assistant clerks with salaries payable by the county may be appointed in the municipal court of the Roxbury district, the East Boston district court, the municipal court of the Charlestown district, and, subject to the approval of the county commissioners, in the first district court of eastern Middlesex, the third district court of eastern Middlesex and the district court of southern Essex.

Section 5. Section four of chapter two hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the sixth and in the eleventh and twelfth lines, the words ", who may be a woman", — so as to read as follows: — Section 4. The justices of the supreme judicial court shall appoint for a term of three years from the date of their appointment, and may remove, assistant clerks of courts, as follows:

For the county of — Barnstable, an assistant; Bristol, an assistant;

Essex, an assistant, a second assistant, a third assistant and a fourth assistant;

Hampden, an assistant, a second assistant and, subject to the approval of the county commissioners, a third assistant;

Middlesex, an assistant, a second assistant, a third assistant

and a fourth assistant:

Norfolk, an assistant; Plymouth, an assistant;

Suffolk, an assistant of the supreme judicial court;

Worcester, an assistant, a second assistant and a third assistant.

Assistant clerks of courts except in Suffolk county shall act as assistant clerks of the supreme judicial court, the superior

court and the county commissioners.

Section 6. Section five of said chapter two hundred and G. L. 221, § 5, twenty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth line, the words ", who may be a woman", by striking out, in the eighth and ninth lines, the words ", one of whom may be a woman" and by striking out, in the eleventh and in the sixteenth lines, the words ", who may be women", - so as to read as follows: - Section 5. In addition to the assistant clerks provided Clerks of the for in the preceding section, the clerks of the courts for the folappoint aslowing counties may appoint assistant clerks, with the same
sistant clerks,
etc. powers and duties, as follows:

For the county of —

Norfolk, a second assistant, subject to removal by the court or by the clerk.

Middlesex, subject to approval of a justice of the supreme judicial or superior court, not more than two assistant clerks.

Suffolk, by the clerk of the superior court for criminal business, assistant clerks pro tempore or for the term of one year, subject to removal by the court or by the clerk; and by the clerk of the supreme judicial court for said county, a second assistant clerk, designated from his office force.

All other counties having no permanent second assistant clerks, assistant clerks pro tempore or for a term of one year,

subject to removal by the court or by the clerk. .

SECTION 7. Section two of chapter two hundred and twenty-Office of special two of the General Laws is hereby repealed; but this repeal shall commissioner not affect the validity of the commission of any special commissioner, now outstanding, or of any act of such a commissioner commissions not affected, performed during the term for which she was appointed.

Approved March 23, 1923.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE ELECTION OF WOMEN AS TRUSTEES Chap.165OF THE CUSHING ACADEMY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Trustees of the Cushing Academy shall have full power Trustees of the in filling vacancies in such board to elect women as trustees, and thereupon in accordance with chapter two hundred and sixty-elect women as five of the acts of eighteen hundred and sixty-five they shall trustees. become members of the Trustees of the Cushing Academy, a corporation incorporated by said chapter.

Approved March 23, 1923.

Chap.166 An Act enlarging the definition of adulteration of foods.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 94, § 186, amended.

Adulteration of foods, definition enlarged.

Section one hundred and eighty-six of chapter ninety-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new clause: — Seventh, If the carcass or parts of the carcass of any animal shall be inflated with gas or air.

Approved March 23, 1923.

Chap.167 An Act authorizing the city of Newton to Pay a sum of money to the foresman electric company, inc.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Newton may pay sum of money to The Foresman Electric Company, Inc. Section 1. The city of Newton may pay to The Foresman Electric Company, Inc. the sum of eight hundred and eight dollars for electrical work performed in the Pierce school in said city in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two, notwith-standing the provisions of the charter of said city requiring a written contract in such a case.

To be submitted to city council, etc. Proviso. Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved March 23, 1923.

Chap.168 An Act authorizing the beacon trust company to hold additional real estate in the city of boston.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Beacon Trust Company may hold additional real estate in city of Boston. The Beacon Trust Company, a trust company organized under the laws of this commonwealth and having its usual place of business in the city of Boston may, subject otherwise to the provisions of section forty-one of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and to the approval of the commissioner of banks, hold real estate in said city suitable for and to be used in whole or in part for the transaction of its business to an amount, including the cost of alterations and additions in the nature of permanent fixtures, not exceeding, directly or indirectly, one million seven hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the maximum amount permitted by said section forty-one, amended as aforesaid.

Approved March 23, 1923.

Chap.169 An Act authorizing the worcester county institution for savings to invest an additional sum of money in the erection and preparation of a suitable building for the transaction of its business.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Worcester County Institution for Section 1. The Worcester County Institution for Savings, incorporated by chapter fifty of the acts of eighteen hundred

and twenty-seven, approved on February eighth, eighteen hun- Savings may dred and twenty-eight, may, subject to the approval of the commissioner of banks, invest in the erection and preparation of a money in cree-suitable building to be used in whole or in part for the conbuilding for venient transaction of its business and to be located on land at transaction of its business, the corner of Main and Foster streets in the city of Worcester, now owned by said bank, an amount not exceeding eight hundred thousand dollars, in addition to any sums heretofore authorized to be invested in real estate for such use; provided, Proviso. however, that nothing contained herein shall be construed as authorizing a total actual investment by said bank in real estate for such use exceeding in the aggregate the sum of one million eight hundred thousand dollars.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 23, 1923.

An Act prohibiting the combination of certain fats and Chap.170 OILS WITH MILK, CREAM OR SKIMMED MILK.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter ninety-four of the General Laws is hereby amended G. L. 94, new by inserting after section seventeen the following new section: § 17. — Section 17A. No person himself or by his servant or agent Combination shall, for the purposes of sale or exchange, add any fat or oil and oils with other than milk fat to, or blend or compound the same with, milk, cream or skimmed milk any milk, cream or skimmed milk, whether or not condensed, prohibited. evaporated, concentrated, powdered, dried or desiccated, nor shall any person himself or by his servant or agent sell, exchange or deliver, or have in possession with intent to sell, exchange or deliver, or expose or offer for sale or exchange, any milk, cream or skimmed milk in any of the aforesaid forms to which has been added or with which has been blended or compounded any fat or oil other than milk fat. Whoever violates any provision of Penalties. this section shall be punished by the penalties prescribed by section twenty-four. Approved March 23, 1923.

An Act providing for the reimbursement of the town Chap.171OF NORFOLK FOR LOSS OF TAXES BY VIRTUE OF THE LEASE BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT OF THE NORFOLK STATE HOS-PITAL IN SAID TOWN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The town of Norfolk shall, for the year nineteen hundred and Reimbursement of town of twenty and for each year thereafter so long as the ownership of Norfolk for the Norfolk state hospital in said town remains in the commonloss of taxes by
wealth and said hospital is leased to the federal government, be
reimbursed by it under sections thirteen to seventeen, inclusive,
Norfolk state
Norfolk state of the Court of the Court of the court of the property of the court of the cou of chapter fifty-eight of the General Laws for the loss of taxes sustained by such town by virtue of such ownership, to the same extent and in the same manner as though said hospital were used by the commonwealth for the purposes of a public institution. No payment hereunder shall be made during the current fiscal year until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same. Approved March 23, 1923.

hospital.

Chap.172 An Act relative to the exhibition of certain corporate records for inspection by stockholders.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 155, § 22, amended.

Section twenty-two of chapter one hundred and fifty-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: -, but in an action for damages or a proceeding in equity under this section for neglect or refusal to exhibit for inspection the stock and transfer books, it shall be a defence that the actual purpose and reason for the inspection sought are to secure a list of stockholders for the purpose of selling said list or copies thereof or of using the same for a purpose other than in the interest of the applicant, as a stockholder, relative to the affairs of the corporation, — so as to read as follows: — Section 22. The agreement of association, an attested copy of the articles of organization or of articles in amendment of said agreement or of said articles and of the by-laws, with a reference on the margin of the copy of the by-laws to all amendments thereof, and a true record of all meetings of stockholders shall be kept by every corporation at its principal office in the commonwealth for the inspection of its stockholders. The stock and transfer books of every corporation, which shall contain a complete list of all stockholders, their residences and the amount of stock held by each, shall be kept at an office of the corporation in the commonwealth for the inspection of its stockholders. Said stock and transfer books and said attested copies and records shall be competent evidence in any court of the commonwealth. If any officer or agent of a corporation having charge of such copies, books or records refuses or neglects to exhibit them or to submit them to examination as aforesaid, he or the corporation shall be liable to any stockholder for all actual damages sustained by reason of such refusal or neglect, and the supreme judicial or superior court shall have jurisdiction in equity, upon petition of a stockholder, to order any or all of said copies, books or records to be exhibited to him and to such other stockholders as may become parties to said petition, at such a place and time as may be designated in the order, but in an action for damages or a proceeding in equity under this section for neglect or refusal to exhibit for inspection the stock and transfer books, it shall be a defence that the actual purpose and reason for the inspection sought are to secure a list of stockholders for the purpose of selling said list or copies thereof or of using the same for a purpose other than in the interest of the applicant, as a stockholder, relative to the affairs of the corporation. Approved March 26, 1923.

Corporate records, stock and transfer books, etc., to be kept at office of corporation for inspection of stockholders.

To be competent evidence, etc. Liability for damage caused by neglect or refusal to exhibit copies, books, etc.

Court order for exhibition of books, etc.

Certain defence in action for damages, etc.

Chap.173 An Act authorizing the town of needham to incur indebtedness for school purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Needham may borrow money Section 1. For the purpose of constructing a high school building and of purchasing original equipment and furnishings

for said building, the town of Needham may borrow from time for school to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the purposes. aggregate, two hundred and eighty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Needham School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized Needham School Loan, issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred Act of 1923. under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

SECTION 2. The town of Needham, at its annual meeting in Authorization nineteen hundred and twenty-three or at any adjourned session by town. thereof, may, by a vote in accordance with articles in the warrant for said meeting relative to the borrowing of money for schoolhouse purposes, authorize the borrowing of money under the provisions of this act, and such authorization shall be fully effective, notwithstanding that the warrant for said meeting was served prior to the passage of this act.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 27, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of northampton to incur Chap.174 indebtedness for the purpose of constructing a city HALL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing a city hall and City of Northampton for originally equipping and furnishing said building, the city of borrow money Northampton may borrow from time to time such sums as may a city hall. be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Northampton City Hall Northampton City Hall Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a Loan, Act of separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in 1923. excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws. Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 28, 1923. An Act authorizing the city of lawrence to acquire Chap.175

LANDS, RIGHTS AND EASEMENTS AND TO INCUR INDEBTEDNESS

FOR SEWERAGE PURPOSES. Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing the proposed City of Lawrence may Woodland heights sewer and extending the Shanty pond sewer borrow money and of acquiring lands, rights of way or easements necessary for sewerage purposes. therefor, the city of Lawrence may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Lawrence Lawrence Sewer Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute Sewer Loan, Act of 1923. a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Proviso.

May acquire land, rights and easements for sewerage purposes, etc.

Section 2. The city council, acting for and in behalf of the city of Lawrence, may take by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine of the General Laws, or acquire by purchase or otherwise, any lands, rights of way or easements in said city, public or private, necessary for any purpose mentioned in this act, and may construct any such sewer under or over any bridge, railroad, railway, highway, boulevard or other way, or within the location of any railroad, and may enter upon and dig up any private land, street or way or railroad location for the purpose of laying such sewer and of maintaining and repairing the same, and may do any other thing necessary or proper for the purposes of this act; provided, however, that they shall not take in fee any land of a railroad corporation, and that they shall not enter upon or construct any such sewer within the location of any railroad corporation except at such time and in such manner as they may agree upon with such corporation, or, in case of failure to agree, as may be approved by the department of public

utilities. Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 28, 1923.

Chap.176 An Act relative to interest and discount on inheritance TAXES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 65, § 11, amended.

Interest on inheritance taxes.

Chapter sixty-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section eleven and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 11. If taxes imposed by this chapter are not paid when due, interest at the rate of six per cent per annum shall be charged and collected thereon from the time the same became payable. Approved March 28, 1923.

Chap.177 An Act relative to the reimbursement of cities and TOWNS FOR EXPENSES INCURRED IN TRANSPORTING CERTAIN PAUPERS TO THE STATE INFIRMARY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 122, § 15, amended.

Sending of certain paupers to state infirmary by cities and towns.

for transportation expenses, etc.

Section fifteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the seventh line, the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word: — twelve, — so as to read as follows: — Section 15. Towns may at their own expense send to the state infirmary, to be maintained at the public charge, all paupers falling into distress therein and having no settlement within the commonwealth. Reimbursement The town shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth, upon bills approved by the department, for the expense of transportation of each state pauper so sent, for the excess over thirty miles by the usual route, at a rate not exceeding twelve cents a mile. Approved March 28, 1923.

An Act relative to payments of certain sums of money Chap.178 TO FAMILIES OF LOCAL OR STATE POLICE OFFICERS DYING FROM INJURIES RECEIVED WHILE ON DUTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section eighty-seven of chapter thirty-two of the General amended. § 87, Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "sixty days" and inserting in place thereof the words: six months, — so as to read as follows: — Section 87. If a police-Payments to man in a regularly organized police department of a city or or state police town, or a member of the department of public safety doing officers dying from injuries. police duty is killed, or dies within six months from injuries re-received while ceived, while in the performance of his duties, and his death is certified by the city or town clerk or commissioner of public safety, as the case may be, and by the attending physician or medical examiner, to the officer required to make payment as hereinafter provided, there shall be paid to his executor or administrator the sum of one thousand dollars for the use equally of his widow and minor children; or if there are minor children but no widow, to their use, or if there is no minor child, to the use of the widow. A child of full age dependent upon such policeman for support shall be regarded as a minor child. Payment shall be made by the treasurer of the city or town concerned, if the policeman was in the service of a city or town, and by the state treasurer if the policeman was a member of the department of public safety doing police duty.

AN ACT AMENDING THE ACT OF INCORPORATION OF **THE** Chap.179 EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter ninety-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and forty-1844, 92, § 2, four is hereby amended by striking out section two and inserting amended. in place thereof the following: — Section 2. The said corpora- The Episcopal tion may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceed- may hold cerman hold ing that allowed by law, and may apply the net annual income tain property and apply therefrom, and also gifts, bequests and devises, not otherwise income therelimited, to the moral and religious instruction of the poor, and from, etc. to the support of public worship in the county of Suffolk.

Approved March 28, 1923.

Approved March 28, 1923.

An Act relative to the payment of rental by the com- Chap.180MONWEALTH TO THE CITY OF WORCESTER FOR THE USE OF ITS SEWERAGE SYSTEM FOR THE SEWAGE OF THE WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter three hundred and sixty-three of the Special Acts of $\S^{1916, 363}_{\S 2, \text{ etc.}}$, nineteen hundred and sixteen, as amended in section two by amended. section one of chapter one hundred and sixty-five of the Special

Payment of rental by commonwealth to city of Worcester for use of sewerage system for sewage of Worcester state hospital.

Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen is hereby further amended by striking out said section two and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 2. The commonwealth shall pay to the city of Worcester as rental for the use of its sewerage system for the sewage of the Worcester state hospital the sum of thirty-one hundred dollars annually for a period of five years, beginning December first, nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

Approved March 28, 1923.

Chap. 181 An Act relative to the payment of state and military AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 115, new section after § 3.

Payment of state and military aid and soldiers' relief.

Chapter one hundred and fifteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section three the following new section: - Section 3A. In a city or town which, prior to January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-five, accepts this section, in a city by vote of the city council, or in a town by the voters thereof at a town meeting, no almoner or overseer of the poor, or officer performing similar duties, or any agent of any of them, shall directly or indirectly act as agent or disbursing officer of the aldermen or selectmen for the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief; provided, that this section shall not operate to prevent selectmen in towns who are also overseers of the poor from acting in their capacity as selectmen or through an agent acting for the selectmen. Approved March 28, 1923.

Proviso.

Chap.182 An Act prohibiting until the year nineteen hundred AND TWENTY-FIVE THE TAKING OF QUAIL IN THE COUNTIES OF HAMPSHIRE, NORFOLK AND WORCESTER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1922, 89, amended.

Taking of quail

in certain

vear 1925.

counties pro-hibited until

Chapter eighty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Hampden" in the fourth line the word: —, Hampshire, — and by inserting after the word "Middlesex" in the fifth line the words: —, Norfolk, Worcester, — so as to read as follows: — Chapter 89. It shall be unlawful, before the beginning of the open season for quail throughout the commonwealth in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-five, to hunt, pursue, take or kill a quail in the counties of Dukes, Essex, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Worcester and Nantucket, or to have quail or any part thereof in possession taken in said counties, except quail propagated under the provisions of section eighty-two or eighty-three of chapter one hundred and thirty-one of the General Laws. Violation of any provision of this act shall be punished by a fine of twenty dollars for each bird or part thereof in respect to which the violation occurs.

Penalty.

Approved March 28, 1923.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO INITIATIVE OR REFERENDUM PETITIONS. Chap. 183 Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter fifty-six of the General Laws is hereby amended by G. L. 56, § 13, striking out section thirteen and inserting in place thereof the amended following: — Section 13. Whoever falsely makes or wilfully Penalty for alters, defaces, mutilates, destroys or suppresses a certificate of concerning nomination or nomination paper, or letter of withdrawal of a nomination papers, initianame from such paper, or an initiative petition or a petition for tive and the submission of a question to the voters, or unlawfully signs referendum petitions, etc. any such certificate, paper, letter or petition, or files any such certificate, paper, letter or petition, knowing the same to be falsely made or altered, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year. Approved March 28, 1923.

An Act authorizing the malden trust company to hold Chap. 184 ADDITIONAL REAL ESTATE IN THE CITY OF MALDEN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Malden Trust Company, a trust company incorporated Malden Trust by chapter four hundred and sixty of the acts of eighteen hundred hold additional and ninety-six and having its usual place of business in the city real estate in city of Malden. of Malden may, subject otherwise to the provisions of section forty-one of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and to the approval of the commissioner of banks, hold real estate in said city suitable for and to be used in whole or in part for the transaction of its business to an amount, including the cost of alterations and additions in the nature of permanent fixtures, not exceeding, directly or indirectly, one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars, in addition to the amount permitted by said section forty-one, amended as aforesaid, to be held by said trust company at the time this act takes effect. Approved March 28, 1923.

An Act requiring annual reports to the division of Chap.185 FISHERIES AND GAME RELATIVE TO FUR-BEARING ANIMALS CAUGHT OR KILLED IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and thirty-one of the General Laws is G. L. 131, new hereby amended by inserting after section fifty-one the follow- § 51. ing new section: — Section 51A. Annually on or before January Reports to tenth, every person who traps or kills fur-bearing animals in fisheries and this commonwealth during the preceding year shall make a re- game as to fur-bearing port to the division, in writing, of the number and kinds of such animals caught or killed during said year; provided, that this or killed, etc.

Proviso. section shall not apply to such animals killed or destroyed while damaging property and from the furs or pelts of which no value or profit is obtained. Any such person failing to make a report Failure to make report. as herein provided shall be debarred from obtaining a certificate entitling him to hunt or trap in this commonwealth, so long as such failure continues. Approved March 28, 1923.

Chap.186 An Act relative to the holding of caucuses other than those of political parties.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 53, § 117, amended.

Twenty-five or more voters may hold caucus for city and town offices, etc. Section one hundred and seventeen of chapter fifty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the second sentence, so as to read as follows: — Section 117. A caucus of the voters, or of a specified portion thereof in a ward of a city, or in a town, may be called and held for the nomination of candidates to be voted for at any city election, or at any election of town officers for which official ballots are used, or for the selection of delegates to a convention, or for the appointment of a committee. The proceedings of such caucuses shall be invalid unless at least twenty-five voters participate and vote therein. Except as provided in this section, no caucus or meeting other than those of political parties shall be entitled to nominate a candidate whose name shall be placed on the official ballot, or to select delegates to a political convention for the nomination of a candidate whose name shall be placed on such ballot.

Approved March 28, 1923.

Chap.187 An Act authorizing the town of framingham to incur indebtedness for sewerage purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Framingham may borrow money for sewerage purposes.

Framingham Sewer Loan, Act of 1923. Section 1. For the purpose of extending its sewerage system, the town of Framingham may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Framingham Sewer Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 29, 1923.

Chap. 188 An Act authorizing the town of dartmouth to make additional water loans.

Bc it cnacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Dartmouth may make additional water loans,

Dartmouth Water Loan, Act of 1923. Section 1. For the purpose of extending its water mains and improving its water distribution facilities, the town of Dartmouth may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor which shall bear on their face the words, Dartmouth Water Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan and such loans shall be payable in not more than thirty years. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. The town shall, at the time of authorizing said Payment of loan or loans, provide for the payment thereof in accordance with section one; and when a vote to that effect has been passed a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works and the interest as it accrues on the bonds or notes issued as aforesaid, and to make such payments on the principal as may be required by law, shall without further vote, be assessed by the assessors of the town annually thereafter, in the same manner as other taxes, until the debt incurred by said loan or loans is extinguished.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved March 29, 1923.

An Act authorizing ohavi sedek, a benevolent corpora- Chap.189 TION, TO MAINTAIN A CEMETERY AND TO PAY CERTAIN FUNERAL EXPENSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Ohavi Sedek, a benevolent corporation organized Ohavi Sedek, under general law, is hereby authorized, subject to all laws, corporation, ordinances and by-laws with reference to cemeteries, to acquire may maintain and hold lend in the city of Portrain and hold lend in the city of and hold land in the city of Boston, and to hold land already acquired, for the purposes of a cemetery, and to bury therein the bodies of its deceased members and the bodies of deceased persons belonging to the families of said members.

Section 2. The said corporation may make, and enforce May make rules among its members, all reasonable rules for the regulation and for management of cememanagement of said cemetery, for burials therein and removal tery, burials, of bodies therefrom, for the erection of monuments and other funeral structures therein and for the payment of funeral expenses to the expenses, etc. next of kin of a member on his demise or to a member on the demise of his wife or child. The said corporation shall comply To comply with all general laws relative to cemeteries, and with such rules with certain laws, etc. and regulations as may be made by the board of health in the city where the cemetery is situated.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be suba majority vote of the members of said corporation present and mitted to members of corvoting thereon at a meeting duly called for the purpose.

Approved March 29, 1923.

An Act regulating the payment of retirement allow- Chap.190 ANCES TO MEMBERS OF COUNTY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section twenty-five of chapter thirty-two of the G. L. 32, § 25. General Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and eighty etc., amended. of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph (2) B (b) and inserting in place thereof the following: — (b) A life annuity of less amount, County retire-payable monthly, with the provision that if the annuitant dies tions, annuities before receiving annuity payments equal to the amount used to from employees' purchase the annuity, the difference shall be paid to his legal deposits. representatives.

G. L. 32, § 25, etc., amended.

County retirement associations, minimum and maximum payments.

Section 2. Said section twenty-five, as amended by said chapter four hundred and eighty, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph (2) E and inserting in place thereof the following: — E. Minimum and Maximum Payments. Except as otherwise provided, in no case shall a member, whether he has elected the form of annuity provided for in paragraph (2) B (a) or (2) B (b) of this section, be retired at such an annual rate of pension as would, when added to the annual amount required to be paid from the annuity fund to a member who elects the form of annuity provided for in said paragraph (2) B (a), amount to a total retirement allowance of less than three hundred dollars, and in no case shall a member who has elected either of the aforesaid forms of annuity be retired at such an annual rate of pension as would, when added to the annual amount required to be paid from the annuity fund to a member who elects the form of annuity provided for in said paragraph (2) B (a), amount to a total retirement allowance of more than one half the average annual rate of his salary or wages during the five years prior to retirement, or, if such member resigns or is dismissed prior to the date of retirement, during the five years prior to such resignation or dismissal. For the purpose of determining the maximum pension and the maximum annuity under this section, the rate of salary or wages received by a member on the date immediately preceding a period of absence without pay shall be used as the rate of pay which he would have received during such absence without pay.

Approved March 29, 1923.

Chap.191 An Act authorizing the establishment of a licensing COMMISSION IN THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Licensing commission established in city of Somerville.

Powers.

Appointment of members compensation, etc.

and duties of licensing boards, etc.

To be submitted to board of aldermen, etc.

Proviso.

Section 1. The city of Somerville may by ordinance establish a licensing commission and from time to time place in charge of and withdraw from said commission the issuing of such of the licenses, now or hereafter authorized by law to be issued by its board of aldermen, as the city may by ordinance determine. Said commission shall have all the powers conferred by the statutes of the commonwealth upon the board of aldermen and the mayor in relation to such licenses as may be placed in its charge and the regulation of the subject matters thereof. members of said commission shall be appointed by the mayor, subject to confirmation by the board of aldermen, and shall receive such compensation, if any, as the mayor and board of To have powers aldermen may determine. The powers and duties of licensing boards, mentioned in section four of chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the General Laws, shall vest in said commission.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the board of aldermen of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs

prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved March 29, 1923.

An Act relative to the merger or consolidation of Chap.192 INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws is G. L. 175, 19A, hereby amended by striking out section nineteen A, inserted by etc., amended. chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the acts of ninetcen hundred and twenty-one, and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 19A. Two or more domestic companies may Merger or conmerge or consolidate into one corporation, or a domestic cominsurance pany may merge or consolidate with any company or companies companies. organized under the laws of any state of the United States into one corporation, which shall be a domestic corporation. either case the title of such new corporation shall be subject to corporation. the provisions of section forty-nine. Companies merging or Written agreeconsolidating under this section shall enter into a written agree- ment for merger, etc. ment for such merger or consolidation prescribing its terms and conditions, the classes of business it proposes to transact subject to sections forty-eight, fifty-one and fifty-four, the amount of the capital stock, if any, of the new corporation, which shall not be a larger amount than the aggregate amount of the capital stock of the merged or consolidated companies nor less than the minimum amount specified in said sections forty-eight and fifty-one, and the number of shares into which said capital stock is to be divided. In all respects, the new corporation shall be subject to the provisions of this chapter, except as otherwise expressly provided in this section. Such agreement shall be Agreement to assented to by a vote of the majority of the board of directors be assented to by directors of each company and approved by the votes of the stockholders, and approved if any, owning at least two thirds of the stock of each company. if any, owning at least two thirds of the stock of each company holders, etc. at a meeting called for the purpose, notice of which meeting shall be given in accordance with law, and also published at least once a week for three successive weeks in some newspaper printed in the commonwealth, and if any of the merging or consolidating companies are domiciled outside of the commonwealth at least once a week for three successive weeks in some newspaper printed in the town where such company has its principal office, or, if there are no stockholders, such agreement shall be assented Assent to and approval of to by a vote of the majority of the board of directors of each agreement if no stockholders. company and approved by the votes of at least two thirds of the policyholders of each company, actually present or represented at a meeting called for the purpose, notice of which meeting be subject to the written approval of the commissioner, shall be executed in duplicate by the president and be executed in duplicate by the president and secretary and by in duplicate, a majority of the board of directors of each company under its corporate seal, shall be accompanied by copies of the resolutions authorizing the merger or consolidation and the execution of the agreement attested by the recording officer of each company and shall, with the records of the companies pertaining thereto, be submitted to the commissioner. If it appears that the requirements of this section have been complied with, the commis-

In Title of new

State secretary to issue certificate of reincorporation, etc.

Certificates of stock, return, issue of new certificates, etc.

Rights, obligations, etc., of merged companies.

Liability of stockholders and policyholders to continue, etc.

Actions pending at time of merger not to abate, etc.

Stock and mutual companies not to merge. sioner may so certify and approve the agreement by his endorsement thereon. One of the duplicates of such agreement shall thereupon be filed with the state secretary, who shall cause the same to be recorded and shall issue a certificate of reincorporation to the new company with the powers retained and specified in the agreement, and the other duplicate shall be retained by the commissioner. No such agreement shall take effect until it has been filed in the office of the state secretary as aforesaid. The new company may require the return of the original certificates of stock held by each stockholder in each of the companies merged or consolidated and issue in lieu thereof new certificates for such number of shares of its own stock as the stockholder may be entitled to receive. Upon such merger or consolidation all rights and properties of the several companies shall accrue to and become the property of the new company which shall succeed to all the obligations and liabilities of the merged or consolidated companies, in the same manner as if they had been incurred or contracted by it. The stockholders or policyholders of the merged or consolidated companies shall continue to be subject to all the liabilities, claims and demands existing against them at or before such merger or consolidation. No action or proceeding pending at the time of the merger or consolidation in which any or all of the companies merged or consolidated may be a party shall abate or be discontinued by reason of the merger or consolidation, but the same may be prosecuted to final judgment in the same manner as if the merger or consolidation had not taken place, or the new company may be substituted in place of any company so merged or consolidated by order of the court in which the action or proceeding may be pending. Nothing in this section shall authorize the merger or consolidation of stock companies with mutual companies Approved March 29, 1923.

Chap.193 An Act authorizing the purchase of certain historical works relative to the service of massachusetts men in the army or navy during the civil, spanish or world

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

Certain historical works relative to service of Massachusetts men in army or navy during civil, Spanish or World war may be purchased by secretary of the commonwealth, etc.

Section 1. Whenever there shall be published or shall be prepared for publication a history of any military or naval organization of Massachusetts men who served in the army or navy during the civil, Spanish or World war, or of any such organization the major part of which, as determined by the adjutant general, consisted of Massachusetts men, which history shall be shown to the satisfaction of the governor and council to be so far as is practicable in such works, faithfully and accurately prepared and historically correct, to contain matter not previously published or accessible to the general historian, and to be of sufficient reliability and importance to justify the purchase of copies as herein provided for, the secretary of the commonwealth, with the approval of the governor and council and

at a price to be fixed by them, not to exceed two dollars per copy, shall purchase not more than five hundred copies of such history.

SECTION 2. The volumes purchased under this act shall be Distribution of distributed as follows: — One copy to the office of the secretary chased. of the commonwealth; one to the office of the adjutant general; one to the free public library of each city and town; one to the library of each college or university in the commonwealth; one to each of such historical societies in the commonwealth as may be designated by the secretary of the commonwealth; one to the library of congress; one to the library of each state and territory of the union; ten copies to the state library; and the remainder at the discretion of the secretary of the commonwealth, preference to be given by him to free libraries.

Section 3. Chapter four hundred and thirteen of the acts Repeals. of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, chapter three hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, chapter two hundred and forty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight and chapter one hundred and forty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen are hereby repealed. Approved March 29, 1923.

An Act relative to the qualifications for appointment Chap.194 OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING IN CITIES AND IN CERTAIN TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section eleven of chapter one hundred and forty-two of the G. L. 142, § 11, General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word amended. "appointment" in the seventh line the following: -; provided, that any time spent in service in the army, navy or marine corps of the United States in time of war or insurrection shall be deemed a part of the period of continuous practical experience so required,—so as to read as follows:—Section 11. The said Inspectors of plumbing in inspector of buildings, if any, otherwise the board of health, of cities and in each city and town, shall, within three months after it becomes appointment, subject to sections one to sixteen, inclusive, appoint from the qualifications, classified civil service list one or more inspectors of plumbing who shall be practical plumbers and shall have had practical experience either as master plumbers or journeymen, continuously, during five years next preceding their appointment; pro- Proviso. vided, that any time spent in service in the army, navy or marine corps of the United States in time of war or insurrection shall be deemed a part of the period of continuous practical experience so required. Such inspector of buildings or board Removal. may remove them for cause shown and shall, subject to approval of the city council or selectmen, fix their compensation Compensation. which shall be paid by the city or town. Said inspectors of Duties. plumbing shall inspect all plumbing in process of construction, alteration or repair for which permits are granted within their respective cities and towns and shall report to their appointing power or board violations of any law, ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation relative to plumbing; they shall perform such other

appropriate duties as may be required. The approval of plumbing by any inspectors other than those provided for by this chapter shall not be a compliance therewith.

Approved March 29, 1923.

Chap.195 An Act relative to the incontestability of life insurance POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 175, § 132, provision 2, etc., amended.

Provision 2 of section one hundred and thirty-two of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, as amended by chapter seventy-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the words: — and except, if the company so elects, for the purpose of contesting claims for total and permanent disability benefits or additional benefits specifically granted in case Incontestability of death by accident, — so as to read as follows: — 2. A proof life insurance
vision that the policy shall be incontestable after it has been in force during the lifetime of the insured for a period of two years from its date of issue except for non-payment of premiums or violation of the conditions of the policy relating to military or naval service in time of war and except, if the company so elects, for the purpose of contesting claims for total and permanent disability benefits or additional benefits specifically granted in case of death by accident. Approved March 29, 1923.

of life insurance policies.

Chap. 196 An Act relative to the sale of coal in paper bags or SACKS AND TO THE SALE OF COKE AND CHARCOAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 94, § 241, etc., amended.

Sale of coal, coke and char-coal in bags, sacks, etc.

Section 1. Chapter ninety-four of the General Laws, as amended in section two hundred and forty-one by section one of chapter ninety-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentyone, is hereby further amended by striking out said section two hundred and forty-one, as amended, and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 241. Coal in quantities of one hundred pounds or less shall be sold by weight, and coke and charcoal in quantities of one hundred pounds or less shall be sold by weight or measure, in bags, sacks or baskets, and until delivered shall be kept in the same bags, sacks or baskets in which they were weighed or measured; and coal, coke and charcoal thus sold shall be exempt from section two hundred and forty-four. When sold by weight, such bags, sacks or baskets shall be plainly marked with the name of the person who puts up the same and with the weight of the coal, coke or charcoal therein in letters and numerals, respectively, of bold uncondensed type at least one inch in height. Paper bags or sacks used in the sale of coal shall contain and shall be sold as containing twentyfive pounds, avoirdupois weight.

Sale of coal in paper bags, etc.

G. L. 94, § 240, etc., amended.

Section 2. Section two hundred and forty of said chapter ninety-four, as amended by section two of said chapter ninetyfive, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following: — Coke and charcoal in any quantities shall be sold only by weight or measure, so as to read as follows: — Section 240. Coal shall be sold by Coal to be sold weight, and, except when sold by cargo, two thousand pounds by weight. avoirdupois shall be the standard for the ton. Coke and charcoke and charcok coal in any quantities shall be sold only by weight or measure. by weight or Approved March 29, 1923.

measure.

An Act to extend the authority of the commissioner of Chap.197 INSURANCE RELATIVE TO HEARINGS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws is G. L. 175, new hereby amended by inserting after section eight the following section after § 8. new section: — Section 8A. At any hearing which the commis- Commissioner sioner is authorized by law to hold, he may by summons require the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of attendance and books, records and papers touching upon the matters in question witnesses at at such hearing, and may administer oaths to such witnesses. hearings, etc. The fees of such witnesses for attendance and travel shall be the Witness fees. same as for witnesses before the superior court in civil cases and shall be paid by the commonwealth upon the certificate of the commissioner filed with the comptroller. Fees of such witnesses need not be paid or tendered to them prior to their attendance and testimony. This section shall not affect any powers con- Certain powers ferred upon the commissioner by section four.

Approved March 29, 1923.

An Act relative to reference proceedings under stand- Chap.198 ARD FIRE POLICIES OF DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN RECEIVERSHIP.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section one hundred of chapter one hundred and G. L. 175, § 100, etc., amended. seventy-five of the General Laws, as amended by chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the current year, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph: - The appointment of a receiver for a domestic Reference profire company, whether before or after any referees are chosen or cedings under appointed under this section, shall not affect the requirements of policies of said section, and the receiver shall be under the same duties and insurance obligations and have the same rights and powers in relation to companies in receivership. referees as are imposed and conferred by said section upon the company. Any claim of a referee, whether chosen or appointed Referees' claims for compensations of the compensation of the com before or after the receiver's appointment, for his compensation tion to be preand expenses due from the company or the receiver shall be ferred, etc. deemed and treated as preferred over claims for losses.

SECTION 2. The provisions of section one of this act shall When proviapply in every case in which the property and effects of a do- one are to mestic fire insurance company are in the possession of a receiver apply. at the time this act takes effect. Approved March 29, 1923.

Chap.199 An Act relative to the tenure of office of the city clerk of the city of revere and to the manner of his election and removal.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City clerk of city of Revere, tenure of office and manner of election and removal. Section 1. The city clerk of the city of Revere in office at the time this act takes effect and any person thereafter elected to fill any vacancy existing in such office shall hold office during good behavior and until the city council shall remove him therefrom in accordance with the provisions of chapter thirty-one of the General Laws and the rules and regulations made thereunder relative to removals from the classified public service. After this act takes effect, any vacancy in the office of city clerk in said city shall be filled by election by its city council.

Filling of vacancy.

To be submitted to voters, etc. Section 2. This act shall be submitted to the voters of said city at the next state election in the form of the following question to be placed upon the official ballot: "Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, entitled 'An Act relative to the tenure of office of the City Clerk of the City of Revere and to the manner of his election and removal', be accepted?"

If a majority of the votes cast on said question are in the affirma-

If a majority of the votes cast on said question are in the affirmative, this act shall take effect, but not otherwise.

Approved March 30, 1923.

Chap.200 An Act authorizing the town of rockport to fund and refund certain revenue loans.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Rockport may fund and refund certain revenue loans.

Section 1. The town of Rockport may refund or extend from time to time for a period not exceeding two years from the date of the passage of this act revenue loans issued on account of the revenue of the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and now outstanding, to an amount not exceeding forty thousand dollars, the same to be outside the statutory limit of indebtedness. None of the uncollected taxes of the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two and prior years shall be appropriated for any purpose other than to meet existing revenue loans issued prior to January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, or refunding loans herein authorized, so long as any of such loans are outstanding. The town of Rockport is hereby further authorized to fund certain of the revenue loans of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and to incur indebtedness therefor to an amount not exceeding forty thousand dollars, and to issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Rockport Refunding Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than five years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Rockport Refunding Loan, Act of 1923.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 31, 1923.

An Act to extend the time for completing the railroad Chap.201 OF THE SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND RAILROAD CORPORATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The time within which the Southern New England Railroad Time extended for completing The time within which the Southern Ivew English To Corporation may complete and open its railroad for use is hereby railroad of Southern New further extended to December thirty-first, nineteen hundred England Railroad Corporation Approved April 2, 1923. Approved April 2, 1923. and twenty-six.

An Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate Chap.202 MONEY FOR THE DECORATION OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES AND FOR THE PROPER OBSERVANCE OF MEMORIAL DAY AND OTHER PATRIOTIC HOLIDAYS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section five of chapter forty of the General Laws, as amended G. L. 40, § 5, by chapter three hundred and seventy-one and by section six of amended. chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one is hereby further amended by striking out clause twelve and inserting in place thereof the following:— (12) For erecting headstones or other monuments at the graves Cities and of persons who served in the war of the revolution, the war of towns may appropriate eighteen hundred and twelve, the Seminole war, the Mexican money for decoration of war or the war of the rebellion or who served in the military or soldiers' graves naval service of the United States in the Spanish American war and for observed in the World war; for acquiring land by purchase or by eminent Memorial Day and other character seventy nine, purchasing, erecting, equipper particle holicity. domain under chapter seventy-nine, purchasing, erecting, equip-patriotic holiping or dedicating buildings, or constructing or dedicating other days, etc. suitable memorials, for the purpose of properly commemorating the services and sacrifices of persons who served as aforesaid; for the decoration of the graves, monuments or other memorials of soldiers, sailors and marines who served in the army, navy or marine corps of the United States in time of war or insurrection and the proper observance of Memorial Day and other patriotic holidays under the auspices of the local posts of the Grand Army of the Republic, United Spanish War Veterans and The American Legion; or for keeping in repair graves, monuments or other memorials erected to the memory of such persons or of its firemen who died from injuries received in the performance of their duties in the fire service or for decorating the graves of such firemen or for other memorial observances in their honor. Money appropriated in honor of such firemen may be paid over to, and expended for such purposes by, any veteran firemen's association or similar organization. Approved April 3, 1923.

AN ACT DISSOLVING CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

Whereas, It is necessary that certain delinquent corporations Certain be dissolved before April first in the current year, therefore this corporations dissolved. act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Chap.203

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Certain corporations dissolved.

Section 1. Such of the following named corporations as are not already legally dissolved are hereby dissolved, subject to the provisions of sections fifty-one and fifty-two of chapter one hundred and fifty-five of the General Laws:—

A. A. Bellefontaine Company

A-A-Sales Company

A and K Waste Co., Inc.

A. & N. Box & Shook Company

A, B & G Theatre Circuit Company

A. C. Jones Company, Inc.

A. C. Morse & Sons, Inc. A. E. Aikins and Company, Incorporated

A. E. Bolton Company, Incorporated

A. E. Cleveland Co.

A. E. Lyon Company, The

A. E. Sault Co., The

A. Greenberg Poultry Company

A. H. Bliss Company

A. J. Gallagher Company, The

A. J. Harris Co.

A. P. Soucy Mfg. Co., The

A. S. Campbell Company (1910)

A. S. Meredith & Co. Inc.

A. S. Student Company, Inc., The

A. T. Smith Company

Abba Tool and Machine Corporation

Aberdeen Thread Company

Abington Strawberry Growers Co-operative Exchange

Accounting Corporation, The Acme Auto Service, Inc.

Acme Dental Co. (Inc.)

Acme Letter Service, Inc.

Acme Paper Co. Inc.

Acme Shoe Co.

Acton Farms Milk Company

Adams Drug Store, Incorporated

Adams Pharmacy of Somerville, Inc., The

Adams Publicity Service, Inc.

Advance Machine Co., The

Advance Photoplay Co.

Advance Upholstering Company

Aeolian Macaroni Company

Aerial Service Company

Aetna Bag & Burlap Company

Aetna Pharmacy Incorporated

Agawam Cranberry Company, The

Air Service Corporation

Airdry Company of New England

Ajax Motor Sales Company, Inc.

Ajax Motors Corporation Aland Engine Corporation Albert R. Daloz Incorporated Alden Rubber Company

Al-Fontaine Co., The

Algolten Shoe Company

Algonquin Sweets Company

Algonquist Slipper Manufacturing Company

All America Fur Ranching Company

All-Sugar Products Company

Allen Spindle Corporation Alles & Fisher Inc. (1918)

America-Finland Export Company, Inc.

American Accountants Corporation

American Aerial Service Company

American Aluminum Solder Co. American Auto Finance Company

American Auto Sales Company, Incorporated

American Auxiliary Heating Co.

American Bakeries Inc.

American Bisque Porcelain Company

American Cellulose Products Company

American Chain Shoe Shop Inc.

American Cinekrome Corporation

American Coat & Sales Company, Inc.

American Commercial Company

American Core-Twine Company (1911)

American Crucible Company

American Economy Products Co., Inc.

American Electric Co.

American Halibut Company

American Importing Company American Indian Memorial Film, Inc.

American Institute of Journalism, Incorporated

American Isinglass Company

American-Italian Cheese Company

American Jobbing Company

American Life-Saving Garment Company

American Metal Parts Corporation American No-Slip Cement Company

American Pennant & Sporting Goods Company

American Products Company American Refining Company

American Retreading Corporation, The

American Shoe and Leather Finish Company

American Smokeless Powder Company

American Spark Plug Company American Tie Plate Company

American Trading & Development Company

American Voting Machine Co. of Massachusetts, The

Americanism Film Library Corporation Ames CreamAlmond Food Products Co.

Ames Sword Company

Amory Browne Export Corporation

Andover Humus Company

Certain corporations dissolved

Andover Rubber Company, The Andre Manufacturing Company, Inc. Andrew G. Paul Company Andrews Inc. (1908) Angell Machine Co. Angier Mills Anglo-American Brewery, Incorporated Animated Advertising Company Anson Motor Car Company, Inc. Apex Products, Inc. Apex Shoe Manufacturing Company Apollo Social Club, (Inc.) Aqua-Thermos Appliance Company Arcadia Building Corporation Architectural Review Company, The Arlington Casket Company (1919) Arlington Theatre Stock Company Armenian Steamship Corporation, The Army & Navy Supply Company Army Supplies Military Shop, Inc. Aroostook Farming and Lumber Co. Arrow Film Co. of New England Art-Kraft Clothing Company Arthur G. Wilson Company Arthur M. Harvey, Incorporated Artisan Publishing Company Artola Productions, Inc. Arverne Blouses, Inc. Asphaltum Sales Company Aspinwall Garage Company Associate Power Company, The Associated Film Service, Inc. Associated New England Laundries Incorporated Associated Tanners Machinery Company Aston Hardware Company Athol Comb Company Atkinson Coal Company Atlantic Air Service Corporation Atlantic & Pacific Fish Company, The Atlantic Coast Power Company Atlantic Drug Company Atlantic Fixture & Appliance Company Atlantic House-wrecking Company, The Atlantic Motor Sales Co. Atlantic Mutual Fisheries Company Atlantic Paper Box Company Atlantic Publishing Company Atlantic Security Company Atlantic Steamship Operating Corporation Atlas Bread Company Atlas Roof Coating Company Atlas Wholesale Drug Company Atlas Window Shade and Screen Co.

Atlast Specialty Co., The

Auditorium Theatre Incorporated, Lynn, Mass.

Auto-Avis Construction Company

Auto Body Builders Incorporated

Auto-Curtain Glass Company, Incorporated

Auto Electric Ignition Company Auto Rapid Transit Company

Auto Specialty Company, Inc., The

Auto Tire Exchange of Worcester, Inc.

Auto Tire Service Company

Automatic Accounting Company

Automatic Electric Piano Company

Automatic Line Indicator Company Automatic Wood Heel Machinery Co.

Automobile Owners Tire Service Ass'n, Incorporated

Automotive Acceptance Corporation

Automotive Equipment Co.

Avenir Products Company, Inc.

Ayer Contracting Company

B. A. Lazarus Co.

B & B Iron Works, Inc.

B. & B. Manufacturing Co., The

B. & G. Transportation Company

B. & S. Shoe Company

B. C. L. Company
B. Cohen & Sons Inc.

B. Cohen & Sons, Inc.

B. L. Piper, Inc.

B. Rutstein & Sons Company

Baby and Lingerie Shop, Inc., The

Back Bay Pharmacy, Inc.

Backus Foundry Incorporated

Bacon, Rollins Company

Bailey & Company, Incorporated

Bailie Basket Manufacturing Company, The

Baisley-Mitchell Company

Bakeman and Williams, Inc. (1920)

Baker-Burgess Company

Bakers Standard Manufacturing Co.

Balch, Price & Co. Inc.

Bankers Acceptance Corporation of Boston

Bankers Importing Company

Banks Dry Goods Co. Inc.

Barbour-Wenz Import Company, The

Barnard Company, The

Barnard Construction Company, The

Barone Brothers, Incorporated

Barre Farmers' Coöperative Exchange

Barrett and Curtis Construction Company

Barrett Brothers Incorporated

Barrett Hudson Automobile Company, Incorporated

Barron-Bresnahan Leather Co.

Barry & Mitchell Co. Bassi Leather Company corporations dissolved.

Bates and Bacon Export Company

Bates & Bacon, Inc.

Bates & Ellsworth Co., Inc. Battery Service Co. of N. E.

Battery Wharf Store Company

Bay Path Printing Company

Bay State Bag and Burlap Company Bay State Building Finish Company

Bay State Coal and Wood Company, The

Bay State Co-Operative Association

Bay State Creamery Inc.

Bay State Laundry and Netting Manufacturing Company

Bay State Moulding Co. Bay State Theatre Co.

Bay State Travelling Bag Company

Bay State Trucking Co. Bay State Yarn Company Bay View Cranberry Company Bazley & Carpenter, Inc.

Beacon Auto Machine Company

Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The

Beacon Realty Company Beacon Spring & Mattress Co.

Beaudry & Company, Incorporated Beaver Brook Knitting Co., Inc.

Beede, Kelly & Beede, Inc.

Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company

Bell Auto Supply Co. Belle Bryce Gemmel, Inc. Belmont Dairy Lunch, Inc. Belvedere Theatre Corporation Belvidere Lunch System Inc.

Benjamin Fox, Incorporated

Bennett Fish Company Bensabat & Britton, Inc. Bergson Clothing Company

Berkshire Remnant Company

Bernard's Incorporated Berstein-Sullivan Shoe Co. Berwick Hotel Company, The

Besse & Bryant Company Incorporated Besse-Avery Company Incorporated

Besse-Baker Company

Besse-Boeker Company Incorporated Besse-Boynton Company Incorporated

Besse-Bryant Company Besse-Carpenter Company

Besse-Clarke Company Incorporated

Besse-Eldridge Company Inc.

Besse-Leland Company Incorporated

Besse-Mills Company

Besse-Richey Company Incorporated

Besse-Rolfe Company

Besse Russell Company

Besse-Sprague Company Incorporated

Besse System Company, Bangor, Maine, Incorporated

Besse System Company, Kansas City, Kansas, Incorporated

Bestoil Company of New England

Beverly Caramel Company Bianco Brothers Corporation

Bigheart Producing and Refining Company

Bilt-Rite Manufacturing Company

Black's Fur Shop Inc.

Blackstone Beef Company, Incorporated, The

Blackstone Provision Company Blanchard Electric Company

Bleiler Contracting Company

Bloom Wool Stock Company, Inc. of Boston

BlueBird Company of New England

Bolles & Cross Garage Inc. Bonny Brook Farm. Company

Boston and Penobscot Ship-building Company, The

Boston & Revere Rubber Company, The Boston and Virginia Nickel Company, The

Boston Art Film Studios, Inc.

Boston Automobile Parking Co. Inc.

Boston Bargain Store, Inc. Boston Bearing Works, Inc. Boston Cab Company

Boston Chain Company, Inc.

Boston Confectionery Company (1908)

Boston Doughnut Baking Ĉo. Boston Dredging Company

Boston Export & Import Corporation

Boston Export Company Boston Fabric Shoe Co.

Boston Fashion Store, Inc., The

Boston Fur Company Boston Garage Company

Boston Glass Blowing Company Boston House Wrecking Company Boston Hygienic Institute, Inc.

Boston Importing Company
Boston Inhhing House Ing.

Boston Jobbing House, Inc., The Boston Lunch Company Inc., The

Boston Men's Shop, Inc.

Boston Model Creamery Company

Boston, Nahant and Pines Steamboat Company

Boston Net and Trawl Co. Boston Novelty Company Boston Omnibus Company

Boston Packing and Provision Company

Boston Palm Beach Development Company

Boston Pennant Company Boston Reliable Petticoat Co.

Boston Sanitary Belt Company

Boston Scaling and Turbine Company

Boston Standard Brick Company Boston Storage Battery Company

Boston Tool & Mfg. Company, Inc.

Boston Top Coat Manufacturing Company, Incorporated

Boston Toy Company

Boston Trailer Company, Inc.

Boston Union Cigarmakers' Co-operative, Inc.

Boston West Africa Trading Co.

Boston Wood Fibre Products Company

Boulevard Spa Company

Box & Fox, Inc.

Boyce Cigar Company

Boyd Manufacturing Company

Boylston Druggists' Supply Co.

Boylston Realty Corporation

Bradford Riding School, Inc. Brattle Press, Inc.

Bread Shop Co.

Breck's Real Estate Agency (Inc.)

Brenton Hotel Company Brett Optical Company

Bridge-Baxter Co.

Bridgewater Transportation Company

Brightwood Brass Foundry, Inc.

Bristol County Creamery, Incorporated, The

Bristol Macaroni Company Broadbent's Drug Shop, Inc.

Broadhurst Brushes Incorporated

Broadway Revere Garage, Inc. Broadway Wholesale Millinery Co.

Brockton Cornice and Sheet Metal Company

Brockton Felt Shoe Company

Brockton Iron and Metal Company

Bromdale Knitting Mills

Brooks Motor Car Co., Inc.

Brousseau, Fagan Co.

Brown Bros. Cut Sole Co.

Browne Motors Corporation

Bruce-Morrison Company

Brundage-Bateman Company

Bryant-Besse Company Incorporated Buchanan Forwarding Company

Buckley-O'Neill Co.

Buckman Leather Company

Builders Materials Corporation

Bunting & Emery Company Burgess Company

Burke and Dunn Transportation Company

Burnell-Faulkner Company, The

Burns, Gold-Croston, & Carr Company

Bushnell Sales Corporation

Busy Bee Manufacturing Company Butt & Ross Company

Buzzards Bay Electric Company

Byron-Patch Company C. A. Bray Company, The

C. A. C. Axe Company

C. & D. Electric Company, Inc.

C. B. Coates Company

C. B. Hamblen & Co. Inc.

C. D. E. Realty Company, Inc.

C. F. Trask Manufacturing Company

C. H. Clark and Company, Inc.

C. H. Hanson & Co., Inc.

C. J. Kane Grocery & Provision Co., Inc.

C. J. Mann & Co., Incorporated C. J. Tsivoglou, Incorporated

C. Johnston Company Incorporated

C. K. Smith and Company, Incorporated

C. L. Williams Company

C. M. Little CompanyC. M. Walls Company, Inc.

C. W. Haselton Company C. W. Hoagland Company

C. W. Skiff Company

C. Wesley Smith Shoe Company

Cabot Company, The

Cacocum Fruit and Products Company

Cahill Bros. Co.

Calef Gas Burner Company

Cambridge Co-operative Society

Cambridge Emporium, Inc.

Cambridge Sand and Gravel Company Cambridge Sun Publishing Company, The

Canadian Drug Co.

Canadian Products Corporation

Canbec Fire Extinguisher, Incorporated

Canning Bros. Incorporated

Capital Securities Corporation

Capitol Chemical Company

Capitol Dress Company

Capitol Interstate Express Company

Capitol Motors Corporation

Caravoulias Shoe Manufacturing Company

Carlyle Chemical Co.

Carragher Demountable Rim Corp.

Carrigan and Hill Company

Carrigan Supply Company

Casino Company, The

Castle Clothing Company

Cellset Brush Company, The

Cellustro Fibre Silk Company Central Tire Company

Centre Hill Drug Company

Chain Provision Stores, Inc., The Chandler's Corset Store, Inc. Chapin & Clark Shoe Co. Inc. Chas. A. Lyons Auction and Commission House Inc. Charles D. Brown & Co., Incorporated Charles H. Hayes Company Charles Kroll Co., The Charles O'Neil and Company, Incorporated Charles River Amusement Company Charles River Auto Parts Company Charles River Realty Co. Charles Wirth & Co., Inc. Charlestown Garage, Inc. Charlotte Cheese Co. Inc., The Charlotte Dress Company, The Chelsea Entertainment Corporation Chelsea Foundry Company Chelsea Grocery and Provision Company Chelsea Storage Company, Inc., The Chemi-Clenz Mfg. Company, The Chemical Reduction Company Chicago Beef & Products Co. Chicopee Lumber Company, Inc. Chinese-American Company Chinese Importing Company Christmas Trucking Co. Church Invisible, Inc., The Ciampa Press Co. Inc., The Circuit Garage Company Inc. Citizens Investment Company Citizens Rubber Co. Citizens Securities Corporation City Ice Co., Inc. Clark & Company, Inc. Clark & Smith, Inc. Clark Independent Oil Company Clark Motor-Truck Sales Company Clark Wine Company Clarke Produce Company, Inc. Clark's Boston Food Shop, Inc. Clemons-Hayden Garment Co., Inc. Clough Lumber Company Clover Stores Company Coastwise Scaling Company Cochituate Oil Proof Co. Coconut Plantations Company Coe-Stapley Manufacturing Corporation Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company Cohen Clothing Co., Inc. Coin Lock Service Corporation Coleman & Hamblett Company Coleman-Robert Shoe Co.

Collinson-Holland Company

Colombi Tire Corporation

Colonial File Company of Massachusetts

Colonial Laundry, Inc., The

Colonial Lumber Company

Colonial Mills Company, Inc.

Colonial Motor Line, Inc.

Colonial Phonograph Company

Colonial Trading Company

Colonial Upholstery & Drapery Company

Coloradas Sugar Company

Columbia Garage Incorporated, The

Columbia Grocery Company

Columbia Welting Company

Columbus Interstate Express Company

Columbus Paper Box Company

Comdelcar Company of Massachusetts

Commercial Aircraft Corporation

Commercial Export Corporation

Commercial Machine Company

Commercial Service Co. Inc.

Commercial Wool Company

Commonwealth Building Wrecking Company

Commonwealth Cigar Box Co.

Commonwealth Cinema Corporation

Commonwealth Dress Manufacturing Co.

Commonwealth Glove Company

Commonwealth Lumber Company

Commonwealth Motor-Ship Company

Community Shoe Shop, Inc.

Concrete and Expanded Metal Construction Company

Confectioners Distributing Company

Congdon Shoe Corporation

Conley & McElroy Mfg. Co. Inc.

Conlon & Peterson, Inc.

Connecticut Advertising & Sealing Corporation

Connecticut Public Market, Inc.

Connecticut River Paper Company

Connecticut Valley Bottling Co.

Connell, McKone, Sparks Co.

Connelly's Inc.

Consolidated Manufacturing Company

Consolidated Mills Corporation

Consolidated Paper Bag Company

Consolidated Smelting and Refining Company, Incorporated

Consolidated Theatrical Enterprises, Inc.

Construction and Finance Service Company

Consumers Baking Company

Consumers Clearance House, Incorporated

Consumers Italian Co-Operative Society of Somerville, Inc.

Consumers Leather and Finding Company, The

Continental Baseball Association, Inc.

Continental Dress Co.

Certain corporations dissolved.

Continental Fur Trading Corporation Continental Products Corporation Continental Securities Corporation

Continental Sugar & Products Co. of Brockton, Mass. Continental Sugar & Products Co. of Fitchburg, Mass. Continental Sugar & Products Co. of Manchester, N. H. Continental Sugar & Products Co. of Northampton, Mass. Continental Sugar & Products Co. of Springfield, Mass.

Continental Sugar Products Company of New Haven, Connecticut

Continental Sugar Products Company of Portland, Maine

Conway Company

Cooke-Dodge Company, The Co-Operative Service Inc.

Copartnership Building Associates, Inc.

Copley Square Music Shop, Inc.

Copymakers Corporation Corinth Creamery Company

Cortland Tire Company Cosmic Power Company Cosmo Radio Corporation

Cotocheset Company

Coughlan and Sheils Company

Court Movies, Inc.

Covich Finklestein Company, Incorporated

Cox Dental Company

Cranberry Harvester Company

Cranford Club, Inc.

Crescent Amusements, Inc.

Crescent Counter Co.

Crescent Leather Company Crescent Restaurant Company Inc.

Crofoot Gear Works, Incorporated

Crompton Lawrence Manufacturing Co.

Cronkhite, Sands & Co. Inc. Crotty Kendall Shoe Co.

Crouse Lunch Company

Crucible Furnace Supply Co., Inc.

Crystal Theatre Co.

Cuba Sugar Corporation

Cumberland Rubber Co.

Curtis Service Inc.

Curtiss' Berkshire Estate, Inc.

Cushing Beef Company

Cushman, Brown Cut Sole Co.

D. A. Gordon Company

D. F. Briggs Company, The

D. S. Henry Company

D. W. Ranlet Company, The

Daily News Company

Daly Wagon Manufacturing Company

Daniel L. Kenslea Company

David, Patrick and Company, Inc.

Davis Woodworking Company

Davison Company

Daw You Low (Liberty Company)

Day and Night Motor Transportation Company

Daymor Lumber Co. DeAngelis Company

De Curtis Permutation Lock Company, The

De Nevers Typewriter Co., The

De Stefano Construction Co.

DeWitt Manufacturing Company Deer's Horns Cider Company, Inc.

Defiance Shoe Company, The

Delisco Spa, Incorporated

Denta Derma Co. Inc.

Desmarais Drug Company

Dewey & Co. Incorporated

Dextro-Germ Propagating Company

Diamond Paint and Varnish Works, Inc.

Diamond T. Motor Truck Co. of Boston

Dimm-Semmons Company

Dionne Trucking Inc.

Dirigold Sales Co. of New England Inc. Discount Company of New England

Dobbins-Lowell Co.

Dr. Bennett, Incorporated

Dr. G. A. Allen Drug Co.

Dr. J. A. King, Inc.

Dr. Reid's Saluvia Co.

Dr. Romanow United Dental Offices, Inc.

Dr. Willard M. Lindsey Incorporated

Domestic & Foreign Securities & Trading Corporation

Domestic Electric Appliance Company Domestic Vacuum Cleaner Company

Dominion Lumber Company of Massachusetts, Inc.

Dorchester Auto-Parts Corporation

Dorchester Co-operative Society, The

Dorchester Parcel Delivery Company

Dorchester Provision Co. Inc.

Dorr Company, The

Dover Hotel Co. Dow Manufacturing Company (1920)

Dowd & Trussell Co.

Dows Company, The

Doyle Company, The

Droogas Jewelry Co., Inc.

Du Berger Company, The

Dubuc & Lavallee Inc.

Dudley Garage Inc.

Duffy Motor Transportation Co. Inc.

Dugan's Lunch Inc.

Dunbar Avenue Garage Company

Duntlin Mailing Company, The

Durell, George & Co., Inc.

Certain corporations dissolved.

Dusten Shoe Company

Dwight Motors Company, Inc.

E. A. Bruce Electric Co., (1911)

E. A. Huntington Co.

E. A. Ormsby & Sons Inc. E. C. Campbell Co.

E. C. Preble Co.

E. E. Bussey Incorporated

E. E. McKeen Co.

E. H. Jennison and Company, Incorporated

E. J. Shea Bros. Grocery Co. Inc.

E. L. Fickett & Co. Inc.

E. N. Thayer Company E-O Clock Company, The E. R. Sherburne Company

E. S. Hemmenway Corporation

E. T. Shaw Co.

Eagle Construction and Engineering Company

Eagle Grocery Stores, Inc.

Eagle Motorcycle Company (1919) Eagle Motorcycle Company (1920)

Eagle Novelty Company

Eagle Wood Heel Co.
East Coast Company of Massachusetts

Eastern Bottlers' Sugar Company Eastern China Company, Inc.

Eastern Cold Storage Company, The

Eastern Handle Company

Eastern Lumber & Supply Company

Eastern Produce & Provision Co.

Eastern Produce & Provision Co. Eastern Rubber Manufacturing Corp.

Eastern Rubber Reclaiming Company

Eastern Securities and Investment Co., Inc. Eastern States Willys Light Corporation

Eastern Utilities Corporation

Eastern Wool Co.

Eastgate Flour and Products Company

Eclipse Doll Mfg. Co.

Economical Tobacco Co., Inc. Economy Clothing Company

Economy Co-operative Store, Incorporated

Economy Toggle Company Edinberg Metal Company

Edison Fixture Company of Boston, The

Edward F. Mills Shoe Company Edward S. McCloskey Company

Edwin J. Forrester Company

Efdee Insole Company
Egyptian Spray Manufacturing Company

Eigen & Cant Company

Elberfeld Chemical and Manufacturing Company

Electric Construction Company

Electric Highway Signal Company

Electrical Refrigeration & Appliance Corporation, The

Electro Service Press

Elite Shoe Factories, Inc.

Ellingwood Tire Company

Elm Hill Garage Co.

Elmcroft Farm, Inc.

Embossograph Products Corporation

Embroiderers' Supply Co.

Emery & Co., Inc.

Emery-Wilkin Company, The

Employees Publishing Company, Inc., The

Enterprise Shoe Store Inc.

Enterprise Trucking Company

Enterprise Umbrella Manufacturing Co.

Ernest Bernitz, Inc.

Ernest J. Porter, Incorporated

Ernest M. Skinner Company, The

Essayan Jewelry Co.

Essex County Medical Institute Company

Essex Ice Cream Co.

Essex Last and Remodelling Company

Essex Roofing Company

Eugene Grant Company, Inc.

Eureka Sales Company, Incorporated

Evans Hotel Company

Everett Amusement Company

Everett Factories Corporation

Everett Olympia Company

Excelsior Realty Company

Exchange Security Corporation

Executive Corporation Eye-Glass Shop, Inc., The

F. A. Davis and Son, Incorporated

F. A. Howard Laboratories Inc.

F. & F. Auto Co.

F. C. Wilson Co.

F. D. Collins Co.

F. E. Cullen, Inc.

F. E. Short and Co., Inc.

F. F. Woodward Co., The

F. Kenney Mfg. Co. F. L. Wiswall Tire Co.

F. W. Martin Co.

F. W. Smith Co.

Fabric Finance Corporation

Fair Incorporated, The

Fairbanks Laidlaw Company

Fairfield Farms Co.

Fairhaven Shipbuilding Company

Falk Confectionery Company

Fall River Woman's Shop, Inc.

Falmouth Arms Company

Certain corporations dissolved.

Falmouth Strawberry Growers' Association, Incorporated, of Falmouth, Massachusetts

Family Associates Inc., The

Family Investment Corporation, The

Famous Amusement Company Famous Ice Cream Company

Famous Restaurant Company

Faneuil Laboratories, Inc.

Fannette Custom Waist Shop, Inc.

Farm-Home Stores Company

Farm Tractor & Supply Company of New England

Farrow Shaneck Company

Federal Auto Parts Company, Inc.

Federal Building and Contracting Company Incorporated

Federal Cap Co., The

Federal Oil Products Corporation

Federal Tool Company

Federal Toy Mfg. Co. Feiners Boys Shops, Inc.

Feinsilver Tarlin Co.

Felt Products Corporation

Fenway Breweries Company Ferguson Laundry, Incorporated

Ferncroft Club Inc.

Fess Rotary Oil Burner Inc.

Fidelity Bond and Guaranty Company

Fidelity Finance Company

Filmland City Operating Corporation

Finance Publishing Company

First Polish Wholesale Grocery Co.

Fisher Chemical Co.

Fisher-Freedman-Barnett Shoe Company

Fisher Hill Realty and Investment Company

Fisher Perpetual Motion Corporation

Fitchburg Co-operative Society Fitchburg Dry Goods Company

Fitrite Arch Support Co.

Fitzgerald-Keating Construction Company, The

Flan-Sha Company

Fleishman & Estrella Company

Flex-or-Crete Manufacturing Company Flynt Building and Construction Company

Follette Isaacson Company, The

Food Products Company

Ford Owners of America, Inc.

Ford's Wawbeek Springs Inc.

Foreign Language Newspaper Advertising Company

Forest Grove Realty Company, The Forest Park Garage Company, The

Forest River Pharmacy, Inc.

Forman-Edgers Skirt Company Forty State Street Corporation

Forwarding Corporation, The

Foster-Avery Company Incorporated Foster-Besse Company Incorporated

Framingham Forge Company

Framingham Motor Garage, Inc.

Framingham Motor Supply and Tire Exchange, Inc.

Frank G. Rowley & Company, Inc.

Frank I. Klayman Company, Incorporated, The

Frank Jones Brewing Company

Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc.

Frank W. Lawrence Company Frank X. Johnston Company

Franklin Macaroni Manufacturing Co.

Franklin Mills Corporation

Franklin Roof Coating Company, Inc., The

Franklin Square Electric Co., The

Franklin Square Garage, Inc.

Franklin Trading Company

Frascati Restaurant, Inc., The

Fred A. Mann Company Fred G. Hakim & Company, Inc.

Fred H. Roberts Company

Fred S. Smith Company

Frederick & Company, Inc.

Frederick J. Caldwell Inc.

Freed Co., The

French-American Business Institute Inc.

French Coal Company

Frendon Manufacturing Company, Inc.

Friendship Shop, Inc.

Frost Machine Company

Fuller-Lovewell Co., Inc.

Fulton Tire & Rubber Co.

Fulton Tire Corporation G. A. C. Knight Co.

G. A. Harb, Inc.

G. & G. Shoe Company, Inc.

G. Clifford Baker and Company Incorporated

G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company

G. W. Reid Co.

Gahan Baking Company

Gainaday Company of Western Massachusetts

Gainaday Electric Company

Galligan Drug Co. Inc.

Ganguet, Inc.

Gdansk Corporation

Gendreau Furniture Company

General Fastener Company, Inc.

General Fire Extinguisher Company of Massachusetts

General Steel & Rubber Stamp Company

General Traders, Inc.

Geo. A. Kinley Leather Company

George A. Martin, Inc.

George B. Graff Company

George E. Larrabee Corporation, The George Grow Tire Company of Atlanta Geo. J. Kelly Co.

Geo. M. Byard Company George T. Tucker & Co., Inc. George Whiteacre Company, Inc. Georgetown Standard Shoe Co. Inc. Gibbons Body Company, The

Gilbert and Vaughn, Inc.

Gill & Hall Company

Gilman Square Pharmacy, Incorporated, The

Gimbel Brothers Company Glaser & Bakeman, Inc. Glassman Express Co. Glenview Farm, Inc. Glideoplane Mfg. Co.

Globe Amusement Company Globe Counter Company

Globe Electric Company

Globe Vaudeville Company, The

Glove Instep Shoe Company

Godfrey's Garage, Inc. Goldberg Pharmacy, Inc.

Golden Crown Preserving Company

Golden Lathe Repairing and Manufacturing Company

Golden Rule Markets, Inc.

Goldman and Danberg, Incorporated

Goldman and Richmond, Inc.

Goldstein & Cohn Co. Goldstein-Jacobs Co.

Gooch, Otis Company, Incorporated

Goodell's Garage, Inc.

Goodman Drug Company Inc.

Goodwear Apparel, Inc. Gordon Fur Mfg. Co. Gordon Tire Company Gormley Tanning Co., The

Graff Bros. Co.

Granite City Pressed Brick & Stone Company

Granite State Shoe Company Great Barrington Coal Company

Greater Boston Tire Co.

Greek American Exchange Corporation Greenlay Manufacturing Company

Greyhound Transportation Co., Inc., The

Griffiths Food Shops Corp'n Grocers Cash Wholesale Company

Grocery & Drug Sundries Inc. Gruebite Co.

Gumbleton Sanitary Laundry Co., Inc.

Gurvitz Bros. Inc. Guy D. Tobey, Inc. H. & J. Brewer Co. (1906)

H. C. Messervy Corporation

H. C. Shaw Company

H. E. Cunningham Motor Trucking Company

H. Gussman Company

H. Laurin, D. D. S., Inc.

H. Nash Wagon Company

H. P. Wanner & Co. Inc.

Haggerty-Ferguson Co., Inc.

Hall Motor Truck Co. of New England

Hallet & Robinson Beef Co., Inc.

Hambro Slipper Company, The

Hamilton Land Company

Hamilton Mineral Springs, Inc.

Hanley-Morgan, Inc.

Hanover Film Company

Hanscom, Upton & Hubbard, Inc.

Harmony Shoppe, Inc., The

Harold Realty Company

Harrington Bros. Company, Inc.

Harrington Tire Corporation

Harriott Company

Harrison-Campbell Company

Harry Maselter Co.

Harry W. Reeves & Co. Inc.

Hart Heating Company, The

Harvard Building Wrecking Company

Harvard Glove Company

Harvey & Parker, Inc.

Harward Mfg. Co.

Harwich Bog Company

Hatch Gown & Waist Company

Hatfield Citizens Association, Incorporated

Haverhill Die Company

Haverhill Investment Company

Haviland-Day, Incorporated

Havre Beverage Co.

Hawes Company, Inc.

Hawkins-Merrill Incorporated

Hawthorne Blanket & Woolen Mills

Hayes Shoe Corporation

Haymarket Provision Company

Hellenic Cut Sole Leather Co. Henry G. Bissell & Co., Inc.

Henry Wood's Sons Company (1884)

Henry's Bakery, Inc.

Herbert R. Lane & Co., Incorporated

Hews China Company, Inc.

Higgins Trucking Company

High Grade Shoe Manufacturing Company

Highgrade Delicatessen and Dining Room Inc. Highland Co-operative Fruit Exchange, The

Highland Machine Company

Certain corporations dissolved.

Hill Crest Fruit Company Hillside Motion Picture Co. Inc. Hinsdale Drug Company Hodgson, Slocum & Co. Inc. Holden & Crout, Incorporated Holdsworth & Farrington Inc. Holl, Duncan & Vail, Inc. Hollidge, Badger Corporation Holt & Beebee Co. Holt & Beebee Mfg. Co. Holyoke Real Estate Trust, Inc. Holyoke Specialty Manufacturing Company Home Utilities Sales Corporation Hoosac Lumber Company Hope Burlap Company Hopkinton Products Co. Horton & Hersom Co. Hotel Bridgway Company (1919) Hotel Empire, Incorporated Howe Confectionery Corporation Hoxie Chemical Company Hub Baths, Inc., The Hub Wholesale Millinery Co. Hubert J. McLaughlin Company Hubley Box Manufacturing Company Hudford Truck Company Hunt & Nichols, Inc. Hunter Stationery Company Huntington Art Press, Inc. Hygeia Beverage Co., The Hylo Aeronautical Corp'n Hynes Construction Company I. J. Melanson Shoe Co., Incorporated Ideal Electric Lamp Manufacturing Co. Ideal Leather Company, The Ideal Macaroni Company Ideal Regulator & Coal Saver Co. of New England Imperial Company Improved Cutter-Bar Company Independent Cloak Manufacturers Association Inc. Independent Ice Company of Salem Independent Reed Products Co. Independent Shoe Co. Independent Sugar Company Indessi Milk Corporation, The India Company India Export Company India Sales Company Industrial Steamship Ticket and Exchange Agency, Incorporated Industrial Trading and Finance Corporation

Industrial Underwriters Inc., The Instant Products Corporation

International Cornet School, Incorporated

International Importing & Drug Co.

International Reduction Company of New England, The

International Sales Company

International Traders' Association, The

Interstate Sheep Farms Company

Interstate Trading Corporation

Isaac Riley Company

Italian American Groceries Co-operative Association

Ivar-Lite Inc.

Ivory System Incorporated

J. B. Gaudreau, Incorporated

J. C. Yeaton Company

J. E. DesLauriers Company

J. E. Gordon Co. Inc.

J. E. Newton Company

J. Feldman Co.

J. H. Gerlach Company, The

J. H. Trott Company

J. J. Bagley Transportation Company

J. J. Hayes Co.

J. N. Lapointe Company of Massachusetts, The

J. Nardi Company

J. R. Downing Company

J. S. Holt and Company, Inc.

J. S. Luther and Company, Incorporated

J. S. Orler & Company Incorporated

J. S. Twombly Co.

J. W. King Co., Inc.

J. W. Sargent and Son Company

Jamaica Hardware Company

Jamaica Plain Garage Co.

James J. Hill Co.

James M. White Bottle Company

James N. Klappas & Company, Inc.

Jay Bee Amusement Co., The

Jean B. Le Meitour Compagnie

Jewel Theatre Company

Jewish People's Co-operative Bakery of Springfield, Mass.

inc.

Joe Beef Corporation, The

Joel M. Stearns Company

John B. Gallagher Company

John B. Maynard, Inc.

John Conrad Company, Inc.

John H. Cross Inc.

John Kelly Company

John MacDonald Construction Co.

John W. Maenpaa Color Co.

Johnson and Watson Co., Inc., The

Johnson Brothers Incorporated

Johnson Motor Company

Johnson-Wright Shoe Co.

Certain corporations dissolved.

Johnsonia Inc., The Johnson's Boot Shop Inc. Joseph C. Dolan Company, Inc. Joseph T. Galligan Co. Juvenile Outfitting Company, The K. & M. Mfg. Co. Kaelany Products Company Kampi-Kosy, Inc. Karl F. Hopkins, Inc. Karpas, Schwartz & Phelps Co. Keans Transportation Company Keene Tanning Company (1918) Kelley & Trefry Body Co. Kelly & Co., Inc. Kelly-Buckley Company Keno Supply Company Keoka Camp Company Kilburn Company, The Kimball Company King Steelcoating Company Kirkland Bros. Machine Company Kleno Manufacturing Company Knelline Specialty Company Knickerbocker Self Service Inc. "Kork-Tred", Incorporated Krisgold Leather Company L. A. Provandie Co. L & B Paper Box Company L & R Specialty Company L. B. Holliday & Co., Inc. L. E. A. Smith Company L. E. Chandler Company Inc. L. E. Fosgate & Co. Inc. L. Miller Co. Inc. L. Speidel & Co., Inc. L. W. Cole Motor Car Co., The Lady Mary Dress Company Laganas Shoe Co., Inc. Lambert Radio Company Lane, Trotman and Henzler, Incorporated Lannin Realty Company Lass-Spector & Lack Co. Inc. Lawler Printing Company, The Lawrence Color and Chemical Works Lawrence Machine-Gun Mount Company Lawrence Two in One Tire Company, Inc., The Le Pelletier, Inc. Leader Skirt & Dress Company, The Leading Three Dress Company, Inc., The Lecuyer Realty Company, Inc. Leon J. Kreft, Incorporated Leon Miller Company Leonard, Chandler & Dopp, Incorporated

Lerner Blouses, Inc.

Leslie S. Gould Drugs Company, Inc.

Levenson Shoe Store, Inc.

Liberty Biscuit Co.

Liberty Clothing Co. Liberty Club, Inc., The

Liberty-Durgin, Inc.

Liberty Ice Cream Co., Inc.

Liberty Lunch Company

Liguria Importing Company

Linden Dye Works, Inc.

Linke, Bryne & Lundskog Electric Company, Inc.

Lithuanian Exchange, Inc.

Little Giant Toy Company

Lloyd Engineering Corporation

Locomotive Paint Co., The

Loevy Company, Inc., The

Logan Johnson, Ltd.

Louis C. Dexter, Inc.

Louisville Food Products Company

Lowell Taxi Service, Inc. Lowell Witherby Company

Lowrance Company of Rhode Island, The

Loyal American Boys' Camp, Inc.

Lualdi-Drew Inc.

Ludlow Sand & Gravel Company, The

Ludwig Machine Company, Inc.

Luncheon Food Products, Inc.

Lustrol Paint Specialties Company

Lutes and Draper Machine Company

Luxus Auto Company Lynn Bus Company

Lynn General Electric Employees' Co-operative and Col-

lective Buying Association

Lynn Radio Manufacturing Co., Inc.

Lynnway Aircraft Corporation

Lyons Coal Company

M. A. Houser Co., Inc.

M and S Manufacturing Company

M & W Motor Transport Company

M. B. Marston Company

M. C. Cornez Leather Co. Inc.

M. J. Taylor & Co., Inc. — 1920

M. P. Perley Company, The

M. Rosenfeld Inc.

M. Wolf & Co. Inc.

Macleod, Mitchell and Trask, Inc.

Made-Rite Dress Co.

Madelon Products Co. Inc.

Madison Ice Cream Co., The

Magaziner's Model Bakery Inc.

Magnetic Motor Car Corporation of Worcester County, Massachusetts 200

Certain corporations

dissolved.

Mahoney Cigar Company, The Mammoth Spun Silk Corporation Mann-Mullen Leather Company Manufacturers Brokerage Co. Inc. Marcus Producing Company, Incorporated Markantes Company Marshpee Manufacturing Company Martin J. Shufro Company, Inc. Martin Printing & Publishing Corporation Mason Drug Company Massachusetts Advertising & Sealing Corporation Massachusetts Auto Finance Co. Massachusetts Bagging & Burlap Company, Inc. Massachusetts College of Physical Theraphy Inc., The Mass. Concrete Construction Co. Massachusetts Funding Corporation, The Massachusetts Health Book Publishing Company Massachusetts Loan Company Massachusetts Manufacturing Company of Boston Massachusetts Medical Service Association, Inc. Massachusetts Medicinal Water Company, The Massachusetts Motion Picture Theatre Company Massachusetts Motors, Inc. Massachusetts Optical Company, Inc. Massachusetts Paint and Oil Company, The Massachusetts Photo Play Company Massachusetts Plastering Co. Inc. Mass. Pressed Steel Co. Massachusetts Supply Company Massachusetts Wholesale Supply Co. Massachusetts Woolen Company Masterphone Company, The Masterphone Sales Company Mathews & Blanchard Company Mattapan Kosher Butchers, Inc. Max D. Rubin Company Max Miller Co. Maxwell Manufacturing Company, The Mayers Costume Co., Inc. Mayflower Inn Incorporated Mayflower Lunch, Inc. Maynard Baking Company McClaren Tire Company, The McGuire and McGourty, Inc. McLean Brothers Garage Co. Meadowbrook Marble Company Mechanic Motor Supply Company Mcdfield Farms & Greenhouse Company Medford Construction Company, Inc. Mcdford Square Realty Co. Merchants Discount Association Inc. Merchants' Interstate Express Company

Merchants Motors, Inc.

Merchants Syndicate Company

Metal Products Company of New England, The

Metal Products Co. of Newburyport, The

Metal Sales Co. Inc.

Metcalf Hospital

Metro Pictures Corporation of New England

Metropolitan Mattress Company Inc.

Middlesex Raincoat Company

Midgley & Prentice Inc.

Midland Wool Co., of Mass.

Mill-Brook Farm, Inc.

Millen Candy Co.

Miller Made Dress Co.

Miller-Tsivoglu Company, The

Miller-Yanofsky Company, The

Milton Auto Service, Inc.

Miss A. Greene, Inc.

Mitchell Designing School, Inc.

Mitchell-Springfield Company

Model Delicatessen and Lunch, Inc., The Model Parlor Frame Company, Inc., The

Mohawk Trail Hotel Corporation

Monarch Can Company

Monarch Can Manufacturing Company

Moon Manufacturing Co. Inc.

Moore Paper Box Company

Mosstwin Company

Motors Finance Company

Mullarkey Drug Company, The

Municipal Exposition Co., (Inc.)

Murco Shops, Inc. Murray-Miller Co.

Mutual Lamp Company

Mutual Medical Service Association, The

Myer Weinberg Company

Mystery Island Company

N. L. Stebbins, Incorporated

Nadeau Extender Company

Naillik Motor Signal Company

Nankin Garden Inc.

Napoli Cafeteria, Inc.

Narragansett Fur Company

Nathan Kramer's Sons Company, Incorporated

Natick Manufacturing Company Inc.

Natick Underwear Company

National Aero Corporation

National Community League Inc.

National Garage Company

National Grocers Profit-Sharing Co.

National Health Book Sales Company

National Manufacturing Company National Metal Products Company

National Oil Company

Certain corporations dissolved.

National Packing Company

National Profit-Sharing Markets, Inc.

National Refrigerator Company

National Rubber Heel Company National Safety Lift Co., Inc.

National Scale Company

National School Sales Corporation

National Sewage and Garbage Corporation

National Steel and Iron Works Co.

National Underwriters, Inc.

National Vaudeville Circuit, Inc. of N. E.

Needham Tire Company

New Athens Press, Inc., The

New Bedford District Co-operative Society

New Bedford Extractor Company

New Bedford Football Association, Incorporated, The

New Bedford Manufacturing Company, The

New England Abrasives Company New England Airplane Company

New England Art Institute, Inc. New England Auto Body Co.

New England Auto Top Corporation

New England Automobile Racing Association Inc.

New England Barrel Company

New England Building Material Bureau, Inc.

New England Castings Company, The New England Cloak and Suit Company

New England Coal and Wood Company, The

New England Electric Lamp Company

New England Macaroni Manufacturing Company

New England Mercantile Company

New England Modern Laundry Company New England Motor Freight Company, The

New England Music Co. New England Production Co. New England School of Art, Inc.

New England Spark Intensifier Company New England Surgical Supply Company

New York Branch Dry Goods Store, Incorporated New York Institute of Business Administration, Inc.

Newcomb's Express Company, Inc.

Newman & Co., Inc.

Newport Electric Company

Newport Fisheries, Ice & Cold Storage Company

Newton Combing Company

Newton Motor Co.

Newton Pressed Steel Co.

Nickerson-Schenck Paper Company, Inc.

Noiseless Typewriter Agency, Inc. Norfolk Community Garage Inc.

Norris Insurance Agency, Inc.
North Reading Amusement Company

North Reading Community Transit Co.

North Shore Houdaille Co., Inc. North Shore Motor Truck Corporation Northampton Market Inc. Northern Leather Co. of Brockton Northwestern Oil Co. of Massachusetts Norton Silver Company

Novelty Cleansing and Dyeing Company

Novelty Shop Incorporated, The Nudoll Manufacturing Company

Nupro Incorporated O. K. Fibre Co.

O. S. Lynde Beef Company

Oakbirch Inn Inc.

Observer Publishing Co., The

Ocean Terminal Railroad Company

Ocean Terminal Railroad Dock and Elevator Company Odd Fellows Hall Association of South Weymouth

Old Colony Contracting Company Old Colony Ice Cream Company Old Medford Laundry Company

Ogna-Salutaris Company Onota Knitting Mills, Inc.

Osgood Chemical Company (1915)

Ovingtons Inc.

P. C. Headley, Jr. Inc.

P. M. Leavitt Co. of Lawrence, Mass. P. M. Leavitt Co. of Marlboro, Mass.

P. M. Leavitt Co. of Norwood, Mass.

P. M. Leavitt Co. of Quincy, Mass.

P. N. Cote Company

Pace Agency for Placements, Inc.

Park Drug Company Parker Investment Co.

Parker Rubber Mfg. Co.

Parkhurst & Green, Inc. Parkway Shoe Company

Parkway Snoe Company
Parsons-Reynolds Compan

Parsons-Reynolds Company
Patto Corporation The

Patto Corporation, The Paul Revere Garage, Inc.

Peabody Housing Corporation

Pearse Sales Corporation

Peerless Dress Company

Peerless Last Remodeling Co.

Peerless Manufacturing Company

Peerless Sealing Machine Company

Pemberton Hotel Company

Pemberton Operating Company

Penn Investment Corporation

People's Co-operative Bakery Association

Peoples Exchange, Inc.

Peoples Market, Inc., The

Peoples' Mutual Supply Company, Inc.

Peoples Public Market of Brighton, Inc.

Perfection Toy Craft Company Period Furniture Mfg. Company

Perry Theatres Inc.

Phelps Theatre Company

Phonograph Outlet Company Incorporated, The

Pico Cranberry Company

Pike Woolen Mills

Pine Grove Ice Company

Pine Island Development Company

Pinewood Rest, Incorporated

Pioneer Press, Inc.

Pittsfield Tire & Rubber Co.

Plymouth County Auto Supply Company

Plymouth Rubber Company

Polish Co-operative Association of Brockton, Mass.

Polish National Co-operative Association

Polish-National Co-operative Store Association, The

Pond Specialty Company

Pond Syndicate, Incorporated, The

Portland Sales Co.

Potter Manufacturing Company

Potts Run Coal Sales Corporation of Massachusetts

Prince's Garage, Inc.

Progress Clothing Manufacturing Company, Inc.

Progress Confectionery Co., The Protective Loan Company, The Public Service Builders, Inc.

Puritan Antique Shop, Inc. Puritan Color Company

Putnam & Son Company Quality Paper Company of Lynn, Mass.

Quen Hing Yuen Incorporated

Quincy Quarry Owners Producing Company

Quincy Theatres, Inc.

R & G System of Bakeries, Inc.

R. J. Estabrook Company

R. W. Bliss, Inc.

Ralph S. Boyd Company

Rancourt Construction Company, Inc.

Rand Adjustable Index Company

Ray Clothing Company Inc.

Realty Sales Company Reidpaths, Inc.

Reliable Auto Co.

Reliable Lunch, Inc.

Reliable Quick Service Shoe Co.

Renim Specialty Company

Reno Trunk and Leather Goods Company

Reservo Company, The Resilia Company, The

Resnick Garment Company, The

Rhode Island Advertising & Sealing Corporation

Riggleman Refrigerator Truck Co., Inc.

Rigley Drug Company

Rincon Development Company, The

Riverside Garage, Inc. Roberts Garage, Inc.

Robinson Bros. Company

Rochester Manufacturing Company Rochon Manufacturing Company, Inc.

Rockwell-Farnum Glass Company

Rodik Company

Rodman Stores Company, Inc.

Roslindale Athletic Association Inc.

Ross Chase Co.

Rossetti Contracting Company, Inc.

Rowe Manufacturing Company Incorporated

Royal Coat Co.

Royal Novelty Company, The

Royal Talking Machine Co. Inc.

Royal Tire Company

Russell & Gray, Inc.

Russell-Wood, Inc.

Russian-American Export & Import Corporation

Ryco Syrup Company

S. Blaisdell Jr. Company, The

S. H. Huggon Company, The

S. I. Parker Shoe Co., The

S. Krock & Co. Inc.

S. L. Gabriel Company

S. M. Stevens Company S. Mayer Drug Company

Sabbag's Rotary Rubber Heel Company

Sagamore Corporation, The

Sager-Packard Hardware Co.

Sailors Uniform Company, The

Samuel M. Green Company

Samuel Orkin Company

Samuel Orkin-Nudoll Manufacturing Company

Samuels Incorporated

Sandfelder Corporation, The

Sandgren & Hessler, Incorporated

Sandow Motor Truck Company of New England

Santo Domingo Company

Saugus Community Bus Assn. Inc.

Savin Hill Amusement Co.

Savoy Chemical Company

Sawyer Construction Company

Sawyer Shoe Company

Schenck Paper Company, Inc.

Schmidt Corporation, The

Scituate Beach Association (Incorporated) Seamans Oil and Gas Company of Kansas

Security Service Corporation

Shannon Manufacturing Company

Certain corporations dissolved.

Shaw Propeller Company Shawmut Confectionery Co. Shawmut Marine Company Sheahan Company - - Painters Shearman-Lasker Heating & Manufacturing Company Sherman and Freedman Company Inc. Shoe Trade Supply Co., Inc. Siberian Agricultural Union Incorporated Silver-Daum Baking Company, Inc. Simmor Co. Sims-Shaw Oil & Gas Company Sloane Co., The Smith & Butler Inc. Smith Shoe Company Smith Steel Products Co. Smith's Stage Street Garage, Inc. Solidarity Publishing Company, The Somerville Hay and Grain Co. Inc. Sons of Acreidi Corporation, The South Boston Warehouse Co. South Boston Wood and Coal Company South Broadway Sales Corporation South End Cash Market, Inc. South End Garage, Inc. South End Pharmacy, Worcester, Mass., The South Fork Coal Sales Co. South Weymouth Ice Company Southern New England Country Fair, Incorporated Spray Primer Company, The Springfield Brokerage Company Springfield Dry Goods Store Inc. Springfield Invalid Lifter Company Springfield Nokol Oil Burning Co., Inc. Springfield Produce Brokerage Company, The Springfield Sash & Door Corporation, The Springfield Tire & Rubber Co. Stafolife Bakeries, Inc. Standard Attractions, Inc. Standard Auto Horn Company Standard Baking Company Inc. Standard Carton Company of Brockton, Inc. Standard Fibre Company Standard Pants Mfg. Co. Standard Paper & Merchandise Co. Standard Plunger Elevator Company Standard Provision Company Standard Real Estate Company Standard Rim Co. Stanhope Light & Heating Company Star Honey Tonic Company Star Shoe Manufacturing Company

Starin Mfg. Co. Starr Bog Company State Theatre Realty Company, The Stedman Products Company, The (1920)

Sterilac Company

Sterling Land Improvement Company

Sterling Leather Co. Inc.
Sterling Motor Car Company
Sterling Quality Stores, Inc.

Sterling Quality Stores, Inc.

Sterling Shoe & Leather Company

Sterling Tobacco Company Stiller Cloak Company

Stillman Bottling Company

Stone & Webster Realty Corporation

Stone Building Company Stores Display Company

Stoughton Hardware Co. Suburban Motor Car Co.

Suffolk Biscuit Company Sugar Bowl Inc., The

Sullivan & Crimmings Co.

Sulphur Vapor Baths of New England, Inc.

Summer Rubber Company

Sumner Fruit Co.

Sunnyside Land Company Sunshine Polish Company SuperSkirt Company, The Superior Ice Cream Co.

Swan Holt Company, The Sylvan Company, Inc.

Syndicate Underwriting Corporation

Synthetic Products Co.

Syro Company T. Casey Company

T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company

Talking Machine Sales Corporation, The

Talking Machine Supply House Incorporated Tarklin Manufacturing Company, The

Taylor-Evans Co., Inc.

Teter and Company, Inc.
Textile Felt and Fabric Co.

Textile Medical Association, Inc.

Thermolac Manufacturing Company

Thomas, Cunniff & Young, Inc.

Thomas E. Sears, Inc., (1919)

Thos. F. Colbert Co.

Tighe Coal Co.

Tilton Mills

Tip Top Dress Co. of New England Inc.

Tirrell Pharmaceutical Company

Tobey Lime Company (1911)

Toole-Camp & Co. Inc. Torino Corporation

Torrey-Epstein Company

Tough Rubber Company

Certain corporations dissolved.

Traders Incorporated Tread-Well Shoe Company Trego Automotive Corporation Tremont Cranberry Company Tremont Shoe Company, The Triangle Cloak & Suit Company Triangle Leather Company Triangle Motors Company Trico Company Trico Trucking Co. Trimount Real Estate and Loan Co. Inc. Trojan Laundry, Inc. Truck Service Corporation Tunnel City Warehouse Company Tuxedo Co. Inc. Twin Peak Mining, Milling and Leasing Company, Inc., $_{
m The}$ Tyler Corporation, The Tyler Manufacturing Company Typewriter Ribbon Renewer Manufacturing Company U. S. Embroidery Works U. S. Specialty Company U. S. Standard Product Co. Inc., The U. S. Toy & Novelties Mfg. Co., The Uncle Sam Associates, Incorporated Union City Company, Inc., The Union Co-operative Store Co. Union Garment & Towel Supply Company Union Lobster Company Union Plate & Wire Co. Union Shoe Worker Press Union Theatre Company United Dress Goods, Inc. United Furniture Company, Inc. United Groceries Incorporated United Machine Equipment, Inc. United Road Service, Inc. United Shirt & Collar Co. United Spring Company United States Manufacturing Company United States Sweets Company Incorporated United States Vaporizer Co. United States Worsted Company United Taxi and Sales Company United Trading Company of America Universal Metal Products Co. Universal Sickle Bar Company Universal Specialty Company Universal Tire Filler Company Universal Tractor Company, Inc.

Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange

Van Meter's Bostonian Shoe Co.

Van Costume Company

Victor Manufacturing Company Victor Service Sales Co., The

Victory Leather Manufacturing Co.

Victory Lunch Corporation

Victory Webbing Company Vining Rubber Spring Cushion Company

Vocalion Company of Boston, Inc., The

Vocational Sales Company

Vogue Sample Shop Inc., The W. A. Clark Incorporated

W. A. Harnden Co.

W. E. Garland Company, The

W. M. Caldwell Company

W. T. Walker and Company Inc.

Wakefield Tire Company

Walcott Trucking and Transportation Company

Walden Improved Wrench Company

Walker Adams Company

Walker Ice Company

Walker-Travers Corporation

Walpole Real Estate Association, Inc.

Waltham Garage Company

Waltham Lathe & Mfg. Co.

Waltham Watch Chain Company

Waltham Watch Company

Walton & Stevens, Inc.

War Service Record Bureau, Inc., The

Warren Avenue Garage Company

Warren Street Sales Room, Incorporated

Warsaw Clothing & Boot Company, The

Washington Fruit Company

Washington Market, Inc.

Watuppa Manufacturing Company

Wave Electric Company

Webber Carburetor Co.

Webber Mfg. Co.

Welch's Medford Express Company

Weld Farm Company

Well Worth Department Store, Inc.

Wellesley Knitting Mills, The

Welling Manufacturing Co., Inc.

Welsh & Greeley Co.

West Point Tea & Coffee Co.

Western Securities Company

Westfield Food Products Company, The

Westminster Textile Company

Wetherbee Brothers Company

Whaling City Hotel Co., The White Cross Chemical Company

Whittier Realty Co. Wids Company, The

William C. Bragg and Company, Inc.

William H. Greenleaf Company

Certain corporations dissolved.

William Hurwitz Co. Inc. William J. Rounds & Son, Inc. William Read & Sons, Inc. William T. English Company William Woelfel Safety Appliance Company Willimansett Special Wet Wash Company, The Wills Sainte Claire Co. of Merrimac Valley Winchester Theatre, Inc. Window Attractions Service Incorporated Winnisimmet Woolen & Iron Company Winsim's, Inc. Winthrop Public Market, Inc. Winthrop Yacht and Supply Company Wirth, Myers Company Wolent Shoe Lining Co., Inc. Wolk & Rosenstein, Inc. Wolman Realty Corporation, The Woods' Methods Corporation, The Worcester Bag and Burlap Company Worcester Brick Company Worcester Inventors Association, Inc., The Workers Cooperative Union of South Braintree, Inc. Workingmen's Publishing Company Worth Accessories Co., Inc. Y. & M. Grocery & Provision Company Zang and Company Inc. Zenas R. Taylor, Inc. Zonis Bros., Inc.

CHARITABLE AND OTHER CORPORATIONS.

Certain charitable and other corporations dissolved. Animal Rescue League of Hampden County
Chandler Service Homestead Incorporated
Corner Stone Welfare Council Incorporated
Dr. Alcazar's Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital for
Egypt and Palestine
Door of Hope in Fall River, Inc.
Longmeadow Country Club (1921)
Mashpee Rod and Gun Club
Pemberton Social Club
Reading Odd Fellows Bldg. Association
Riverside House Association
Society for Helping Destitute Mothers and Infants
Waltham War Chest Association
Women's Industrial Association of Roxbury, The

Pending suits not affected, etc. Section 2. Nothing in this act shall be construed to affect any suit now pending by or against any corporation mentioned herein, or any suit now pending or hereafter brought for any liability now existing against the stockholders or officers of any such corporation, or to revive any charter previously annulled or any corporation previously dissolved, or to make valid any defective organization of any of the supposed corporations mentioned herein.

Section 3. Suits upon choses in actions arising out of con-Proceedings in tracts sold or assigned by any corporation dissolved by this act suits upon choses in may be brought or prosecuted in the name of the purchaser or action, how brought, etc. assignee. The fact of sale or assignment and of purchase by the plaintiff shall be set forth in the writ or other process; and the defendant may avail himself of any matter of defence of which he might have availed himself in a suit upon the claim by the corporation, had it not been dissolved by this act.

SECTION 4. Nothing in this act shall be construed to relieve No relief from the last person who was the treasurer or assistant treasurer, or, file tax return, in their absence or incapacity, who was any other principal etc. officer, of each of the corporations named in this act, from the obligation to make a tax return as of April first following the date of dissolution and swear to the same as required by section thirty-five of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws. The tax liability of each of the corporations named in this act shall be determined in accordance with the existing laws of this common-

Section 5. This act shall take effect as of March thirty-first When act takes effect. Approved April 4, 1923. in the current year.

An Act relative to the appointment and term of office Chap.204 OF ELECTION OFFICERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section eleven of chapter fifty-four of the Gen- G. L. 54, § 11, eral Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the eighth line, amended the words "in August" and inserting in place thereof the words: — between August first and fifteenth, — by striking out, in the tenth line, the words "the second Monday in" and by inserting after the word "September" in the same line the word: - first, — so as to read as follows: — Section 11. The mayor of every city, except where city charters provide otherwise, shall annuappointment, ally appoint as election officers for each voting precinct, one etc. warden, one deputy warden, one clerk, one deputy clerk, four inspectors and four deputy inspectors, who shall, at the time of their appointment, be qualified voters in the ward of which such precinct forms a part. He may, in like manner, appoint two inspectors and two deputy inspectors in addition. Every such appointment shall be filed in the office of the city clerk of such city between August first and fifteenth, and shall be acted on by the aldermen not less than three days after the filing of such appointment and on or before September first following. Such appointment shall be open to public inspection. In cities where the aldermen accept this section or have accepted corresponding provisions of earlier laws, no deputy warden, deputy clerk or deputy inspectors shall be appointed.

SECTION 2. Section thirteen of said chapter fifty-four is G. L. 54, § 13, hereby amended by striking out, in the ninth line, the word amended. "fifteenth" and inserting in place thereof the word: — first, so as to read as follows: - Section 13. Such election officers Election offishall be so appointed as equally to represent the two leading representation, political parties, except that, without disturbing the equal repreterm of office, removal, etc.

sentation of such parties, not more than two of such election officers not representing either of them may be appointed. The warden shall be of a different political party from the clerk, and not more than one half of the inspectors shall be of the same political party. In each case the principal officer and his deputy shall be of the same political party. Every election officer shall hold office for one year, beginning with September first succeeding his appointment, and until his successor is qualified, or until his removal. An election officer may be removed by the mayor, with the approval of the aldermen, or by the selectmen, after a hearing, upon written charge of incompetence or official misconduct preferred by the city or town clerk, or by not less than six voters of the ward, or, in a town, of the voting precinct where the officer is appointed to act.

G. L. 54, § 14, amended.

Filling of vacancies in number of election officers. Section 3. Said chapter fifty-four is hereby further amended by striking out section fourteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 14. If there is a vacancy in the number of the election officers, or if an election officer declines his appointment and gives notice thereof to the city or town clerk within ten days following the date of his appointment, the mayor or the selectmen shall, except as provided in section sixteen, fill the vacancy; and the appointment shall be so made as to preserve the equal representation of the two leading political parties. Appointments to fill vacancies may be acted upon immediately by the aldermen.

Approved April 4, 1923.

Chap. 205 An Act regulating the payment of retirement allowances to members of the state retirement association.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 32, § 5, etc., amended.

State retirement association, annuities from employees' deposits.

G. L. 32, § 5, etc., amended.

State retirement association, minimum and maximum payments. Section 1. Section five of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, as amended by sections three and four of chapter three hundred and forty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph (2) B (b) and inserting in place thereof the following:—
(b) A life annuity of less amount, payable monthly, with the provision that if the annuitant dies before receiving annuity payments equal to the amount used to purchase the annuity, the difference shall be paid to his legal representatives.

Section 2. Said section five, as amended by sections three and four of said chapter three hundred and forty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph (2) E and inserting in place thereof the following: — E. Minimum and Maximum Payments. Except as otherwise provided, in no case shall a member, whether he has elected the form of annuity provided for in paragraph (2) E (a) or (2) E (b) of this section, be retired at such an annual rate of pension as would, when added to the annual amount which would be required to be paid from the annuity fund if he had elected the form of annuity provided for in said paragraph (2) E (a), amount to a total retirement allowance of less than three hundred dollars, and in no case shall a member who has elected either of the aforesaid forms of annuity

be retired at such an annual rate of pension as would, when added to the annual amount which would be required to be paid from the annuity fund if he had elected the form of annuity provided for in said paragraph (2) B (a), amount to a total retirement allowance of more than one half the average annual rate of his salary or wages during the five years prior to retirement, or, if such member resigns or is dismissed prior to the date of retirement, during the five years prior to such resignation or dismissal. For the purpose of determining the maximum pension and the maximum annuity under this section, the rate of salary or wages received by a member on the date immediately preceding the period of absence without pay shall be used as the rate of pay which he would have received during such absence without pay. Approved April 4, 1923.

An Act providing for a fourth assistant clerk of courts Chap.206 FOR THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter two hundred and twenty-one of the G. L. 221, § 4, General Laws, as amended in section four by chapter three hun- etc., amended. dred and five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and by section five of chapter one hundred and sixty-four of the acts of the current year, is hereby further amended by striking out said section four and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 4. The justices of the supreme judicial court Justices of shall appoint for a term of three years from the date of their cial court to appointment, and may remove, assistant clerks of courts, as fol-appoint, etc.,

For the county of —

Barnstable, an assistant;

Bristol, an assistant;

Essex, an assistant, a second assistant, a third assistant and a fourth assistant;

Hampden, an assistant, a second assistant and, subject to the approval of the county commissioners, a third assistant;

Middlesex, an assistant, a second assistant, a third assistant and a fourth assistant:

Norfolk, an assistant;

Plymouth, an assistant;

Suffolk, an assistant of the supreme judicial court;

Worcester, an assistant, a second assistant, a third assistant and a fourth assistant.

Assistant clerks of courts except in Suffolk county shall act as assistant clerks of the supreme judicial court, the superior court and the county commissioners.

Section 2. Section ninety-five of said chapter two hundred G. L. 221, § 95, amended. and twenty-one is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words: — and the salary of the fourth assistant clerk of courts for the county of Worcester shall be fifty per cent of the salary of the clerk of courts of such county, - so as to read as follows: - Section 95. Except as provided in section ninety- Salaries of three, the salaries of assistant clerks of courts shall be as follows: assistant clerks of courts.

first assistant clerks, sixty-five per cent, second and other assistant clerks, sixty per cent, of the salaries of the clerks of their respective courts, except that the salary of the assistant clerk of the superior court for civil business in Suffolk county performing duties as clerk in equity proceedings shall be five thousand dollars and the salary of the fourth assistant clerk of courts for the county of Worcester shall be fifty per cent of the salary of the clerk of courts of such county. Approved April 4, 1923.

Chap. 207 An Act authorizing the trustees of the essex county agricultural school to make certain improvements at said school.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Trustees of Essex county agricultural school may make certain improvements, etc.

Loans by Essex county commissioners. Section 1. The trustees of the Essex county agricultural school, may, subject to the approval of the department of education, expend a sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, to be provided by the county of Essex, for the purpose of constructing and equipping a greenhouse, including the head house.

Section 2. For the purposes aforesaid, the county commissioners of said county may from time to time borrow upon the credit of the county such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, twenty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes of the county therefor. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan and such loans shall be payable in not more than five years from their dates. Such bonds or notes shall be signed by the treasurer of the county and countersigned by a majority of the county commissioners. The county may sell the said securities at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as the county commissioners may deem proper, but not for less than their par value. Indebtedness incurred hereunder shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter thirty-five of the General Laws. The proceeds from the sale of the bonds or notes issued hereunder shall be paid to the trustees of said school by the treasurer of the county with the approval of the county commissioners.

To be submitted to Essex county commissioners. Proviso. Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the county commissioners of Essex county; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 4, 1923.

Chap.208 An Act validating certain acts and proceedings of the town of chatham and of its park commissioners.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Certain acts, etc., of town of Chatham and of its park commissioners validated. All acts and proceedings of the town of Chatham and of its park commissioners between June sixteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-one and the time this act takes effect, so far as said acts and proceedings were invalid by reason of the failure of said town legally to accept sections one to nine, inclusive, of chapter forty-five of the General Laws or legally to elect its park commissioners, are hereby confirmed and made valid.

Approved April 4, 1923.

An Act authorizing the county of middlesex to pension Chap.209 PERLIE A. KETCHUM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The county commissioners of the county of Middlesex may Middlesex may retire Perlie A. Ketchum, an employee of said pension Perlie county, on an annual pension equal to one half the annual com- A. Ketchum. pensation received by him at the time of his retirement, payable by said county in monthly instalments.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance, To be submitprior to December thirty-first in the current year, by the county sex county commissioners of said county. Approved April 4, 1923.

ted to Middlecommissioners.

An Act relative to the observance of armistice day. Chap.210 Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter six of the General Laws is hereby amended by insert-G. L. 6, new ing after section twelve the following new section: — Section § 12. 12A. The governor shall annually issue a proclamation calling Governor to for a proper observance of November eleventh as Armistice mation for Day, in lasting recognition of the service and sacrifice of those observance of Armistice Day. sons and daughters of Massachusetts who served in the naval and military service of the United States during the World War and in thanksgiving for the termination of hostilities on the first Armistice Day, November eleventh, nineteen hundred and eighteen. Approved April 4, 1923.

An Act authorizing the appointment of a third assistant Chap.211 DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section fourteen of chapter twelve of the Gen- G. L. 12, § 14, eral Laws, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the ninth line, the word "and" and inserting in place thereof a comma, - and by inserting after the word "attorney" in the tenth line the following: — and a third assistant district attorney, — so as to read as follows: — Section 14. District attorneys of the following dis-District attorneys may appoint the following officers, as herein specified, and appoint assistant district may at their pleasure remove them:

attorneys, etc.

For the Suffolk district, six assistant district attorneys.

For the northern district, an assistant district attorney and three second assistant district attorneys.

For the eastern district, an assistant district attorney and a second assistant district attorney.

For the middle district, an assistant district attorney, a second assistant district attorney and a third assistant district attorney.

For the southeastern district, an assistant district attorney and a second assistant district attorney, and, if in the opinion of the district attorney the interests of the commonwealth require, with the approval of the chief justice of the superior court, a deputy district attorney.

For the southern district, an assistant district attorney and

a second assistant district attorney.

For the western district, an assistant district attorney and a second assistant district attorney, of whom one shall reside in

Berkshire county and the other in Hampden county.

G. L. 12, § 16, etc., amended.

Salaries of assistant district attorneys, etc. Section 2. Said chapter twelve, as amended in section sixteen by section two of said chapter three hundred and four, is hereby further amended by striking out said section sixteen and inserting in place thereof the following:—Section 16. Subject to the following section, assistant, second assistant and third assistant district attorneys and deputy district attorneys shall receive from the commonwealth salaries as follows:

For the Suffolk district, four assistants, five thousand dollars,

and two assistants, four thousand dollars.

For the northern district, assistant, three thousand dollars; second assistants, twenty-two hundred and fifty dollars.

For the eastern district, assistant, three thousand dollars;

second assistant, twenty-two hundred and fifty dollars.

For the middle district, assistant, three thousand dollars; second assistant, twenty-two hundred and fifty dollars; third assistant, eighteen hundred dollars.

For the southeastern district, assistant, three thousand dollars; second assistant, twenty-two hundred and fifty dollars; deputy district attorney, such compensation as shall be fixed by the district attorney, with the approval of the chief justice of the superior court.

For the southern district, assistant, twenty-four hundred dol-

lars; second assistant, eighteen hundred dollars.

For the western district, assistant, eighteen hundred dollars;

second assistant, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars.

When act takes effect.

Section 3. This act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the salary of a third assistant district attorney for the middle district for the balance of the current fiscal year.

Approved April 4, 1923.

Chap.212 An Act relative to the taking and possession of pike perch and to the sale thereof.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 130, new section after § 62.

Taking and possession of pike perch and sale thereof regulated.

Chapter one hundred and thirty of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section sixty-two the following new section: — Section 62A. No person shall take from the waters of this commonwealth or have in possession a pike perch or any part thereof so taken between February first and April thirtieth, both dates inclusive, or at any time take from said waters or have in possession a pike perch less than twelve inches in length so taken unless taken by a person lawfully fishing and immediately returned alive to the water whence it was taken. No person shall sell or offer for sale a pike perch taken from the waters of

this commonwealth. Whoever violates this section shall be Penalty. punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars for each fish in respect to which the violation occurs.

Approved April 4, 1923.

An Act authorizing the commissioner of conservation to Chap.213 ACCEPT A GIFT OF CERTAIN LAND IN THE TOWN OF NEW MARL-BOROUGH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The commissioner of conservation, with the approval of the Commissioner governor and council, may accept, on behalf of the common-may accept a wealth, a gift of land of five acres, more or less, situated in the gift of certain land in town of town of New Marlborough, in the county of Berkshire, to be New Marlborused for the purpose of preserving Campbell Falls, so-called; ough. provided, that the deed of such land is first approved by the Proviso. attorney general. The commissioner may, with the approval of Co-operation the governor and council, co-operate with the authorities of the Connecticut, state of Connecticut in the care and maintenance of such land. etc. Approved April 4, 1923.

An Act relative to the eligibility of certain towns to Chap.214 STATE AID FOR THE EXTINGUISHMENT OF FOREST FIRES.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause sub- Emergency stantial inconvenience, therefore it is hereby declared to be an preamble. emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section twenty-four of chapter forty-eight of the General G. L. 48, § 24, amended. Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifteenth line, the word "tenth" and inserting in place thereof the word: twentieth, — so as to read as follows: — Section 24. Money Expenditures appropriated by a town under section eleven of chapter forty, wardens, etc. for the prevention of forest fires, and all fines received under sections eleven, thirteen and twenty-six of this chapter and section nine of chapter two hundred and sixty-six shall be expended by the forest warden, under the supervision of the selectmen, in trimming brush out of wood roads, in preparing and preserving suitable lines for back fires, or in other ways adapted to prevent or check the spread of fire; or such town may expend Taking of any portion of such money in taking by eminent domain such prevent forest woodland as the selectmen, upon recommendation of the forest fires. woodland as the selectmen, upon recommendation of the forest warden, consider expedient to prevent forest fires. Such taking and the payment of damages therefor or for injury to property, other than by fire or back fire, shall be governed by chapter seventy-nine. Every town, the valuation of which does not State aid to exceed one million two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, for extinguishwhich expends in any one year a sum equal to one twentieth of ment of forest one per cent of its valuation in the extinguishment of forest fires, shall, upon the recommendation of the forester, approved

Proviso.

by the governor, receive from the commonwealth one half of any additional sum expended by it in the extinguishment of forest fires, provided that the total amount paid by the commonwealth to any such town in any one year shall not exceed two hundred and fifty dollars.

Approved April 6, 1923.

Chap.215 An Act authorizing the town of hudson to make an additional water loan.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Iludson may make an additional water loan.

Hudson Water Loan, Act of 1923.

Payment of loan, etc.

Section 1. For the purpose of relaying and extending its water mains and improving its water distribution facilities, the town of Hudson may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Hudson Water Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than twenty years. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. Said town shall, at the time of authorizing said loan or loans, provide for the payment thereof in accordance with section one; and when a vote to that effect has been passed, a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works and the interest as it accrues on the bonds or notes issued as aforesaid, and to make such payments on the principal as may be required under this act, shall, without further vote, be assessed by the assessors of said town annually thereafter, in the same manner as other taxes, until the debt incurred hereunder is extinguished.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.216 An Act authorizing the town of southborough to pay a certain claim of patrick j. o'reilly.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Southborough may pay certain claim of Patrick J. O'Reilly.

Section 1. The town of Southborough may pay to Patrick J. O'Reilly the sum of two hundred dollars, the same being the sum which he would have received had he accepted, within the time allowed by law, the award of said town for the taking of land for a certain public purpose, as shown by an order of taking recorded July sixteenth, nineteen hundred and nine with the Worcester district registry of deeds, book nineteen hundred and nine, page four hundred and forty-five.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 7, 1923.

An Act to extend the duration of an act authorizing Chap.217 THE APPOINTMENT BY THE GOVERNOR OF A FUEL ADMINIS-TRATOR.

Whereas, In order to secure an adequate supply of fuel for Emergency the citizens of Massachusetts in the event of an emergency, the preamble. services of a fuel administrator are necessary; and whereas, the provisions of the Commonwealth Defence Act of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as revived and extended by chapter five hundred and forty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, are operative only until April first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter five hundred and forty-four of the acts of nineteen 1922, 544, hundred and twenty-two is hereby amended by striking out, in the last line, the word "twenty-three" and inserting in place thereof the word: — twenty-four, — so as to read as follows: — The provisions of the Commonwealth Defence Act of 1917, Act authorizing being chapter three hundred and forty-two of the General Acts by governor of a fuel administrator, authority and powers of a fuel administrator, are hereby revived and made operative until April first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four. Approved April 7, 1923.

An Act authorizing the commissioner of public safety Chap.218 AND HIS AUTHORIZED OFFICERS TO ENTER THE PREMISES OF LICENSED DEALERS IN SECOND HAND MOTOR VEHICLES.

Whereas, It is important and for the interest of the common- Emergency wealth that prompt action should be taken to prevent the thievery of motor vehicles, therefore this act is declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and forty of the General Laws is hereby G. L. 140, § 66, amended by striking out section sixty-six and inserting in place amended. thereof the following: - Section 66. The commissioner of public Certain officers, safety, the police commissioner in Boston, the chief of police of etc., may enter premises of any other city, the selectmen of a town or any police officer in second dealers in second hand authorized by any of said officials, or an agent or inspector of motor vehicles. the registrar may at any time enter upon any premises used by any person licensed under section fifty-nine for the purpose of carrying on his licensed business, ascertain how he conducts the same, and examine all second hand motor vehicles or parts thereof kept or stored in or upon the premises, and all books, papers and inventories relating thereto.

Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.219 An Act to enable the trustees of public reservations TO TRANSFER VIRGINIA WOOD IN STONEHAM TO THE METRO-POLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Trustees of Public Reservations may transfer Vir-ginia Wood in Stoneham to metropolitan district commission, etc.

Section 1. The Trustees of Public Reservations, a corporation created by chapter three hundred and fifty-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-one, is hereby authorized and empowered to transfer in fee or for care, maintenance and control to the commonwealth of Massachusetts, acting through its metropolitan district commission, a parcel of land known as Virginia Wood adjacent to the Middlesex Fells reservation of the metropolitan park system and situated between Pond street and Ravine road in the town of Stoneham, and said district commission is authorized to accept the same on behalf of the commonwealth on such terms and conditions as shall be agreed upon between said trustees and said district commission.

To be main-tained as part of Middlesex Fells reservation, etc.

Section 2. Thereafter said parcel shall be maintained as a part of said Middlesex Fells reservation, but it shall continue to be known as Virginia Wood, and its bounds shall be marked by suitable boundstones, and the bronze tablet now installed therein, expressing the purpose of the gift, shall be maintained in its present or other suitable location.

This act shall take effect upon its passage. Section 3. Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.220 An Act providing for the redivision into wards of the CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Fall River, redivi-

Section 1. Subject otherwise to the provisions of chapter sion into wards. fifty-four of the General Laws, the city of Fall River, by vote of its board of aldermen subject to the provisions of its charter, may, in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, make a new division of its territory into the number of wards then fixed by law.

This act shall take effect upon its passage. Section 2. Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.221 An Act authorizing the payment of reasonable hospital, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EXPENSES OF POLICE OFFICERS OF THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION INJURED IN THE PERFORMANCE OF THEIR DUTY.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would injuriously affect the efficiency of the police department of the metropolitan district commission and thereby the preservation of public peace, and would unfairly impose upon the members of said department medical, surgical and hospital expenses arising out of injuries sustained by them in the performance of their duty, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary

for the immediate preservation of the public peace, safety and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter ninety-two of the General Laws is hereby amended G. L. 92, new by inserting after section sixty-three the following new section: § 63. - Section 63A. The commission may authorize the payment, Payment of hospital, medi-hospital, mediout of the metropolitan parks or boulevard maintenance funds, cal, etc., of the reasonable hospital, medical and surgical expenses of any permanent member of its police department or of any call officer of metropolitan district comthereof disabled, either mentally or physically, by injuries susmission injured, tained through no fault of his own in the actual performance of etc. his duty, for useful service in the department either temporarily or permanently. Approved April 7, 1923.

An Act to require instruction in the constitution of Chap.222 THE UNITED STATES IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter seventy-one of the Gen- G. L. 71, § 1, eral Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and sixty of etc., amended. the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "history" in the tenth line the words: — and constitution, — so as to read as follows: — Section 1. Every town shall maintain, for at least one hundred Maintenance and sixty days in each school year unless specifically exempted schools. as to any one year by the department of education, in this chapter called the department, a sufficient number of schools for the instruction of all children who may legally attend a public school therein. Such schools shall be taught by teachers of competent Qualifications of teachers. ability and good morals, and shall give instruction and training Subjects to in orthography, reading, writing, the English language and be taught. grammar, geography, arithmetic, drawing, the history and constitution of the United States, the duties of citizenship, physiology and hygiene, good behavior, indoor and outdoor games and athletic exercise. In connection with physiology and hygiene, instruction as to the effects of alcoholic drinks and of stimulants and narcotics on the human system, and as to tuberculosis and its prevention, shall be given to all pupils in all schools under public control, except schools maintained solely for instruction in particular branches. Such other subjects as the school committee considers expedient may be taught in the public schools.

Section 2. Section two of said chapter seventy-one is G. L. 71, § 2. hereby amended by inserting after the word "civics" in the second line the words: -, including the constitution of the United States, — so as to read as follows: — Section 2. In all Teaching of American hispublic elementary and high schools American history and civics, tory, civics, including the constitution of the United States, shall be taught the United as required subjects for the purpose of promoting civic service States, etc. and a greater knowledge thereof, and of fitting the pupils, morally and intellectually, for the duties of citizenship.

Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.223 An Act relative to appropriations by the city of boston for municipal purposes.

Be it enacted, ctc., as follows:

Appropriations by city of Boston for municipal purposes. The city of Boston may by vote of the city council, with the approval of the mayor, in the manner specified in section three of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, make appropriations for municipal purposes for the financial year ending on January thirty-first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, not exceeding the sum of twelve dollars and seventy-five cents on each one thousand dollars of the valuation upon which the appropriations by the city council are based.

Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.224 An Act transferring from the metropolitan district commission to the armory commissioners the care, custody and control of certain park lands in the city of ouincy.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Armory commissioners to have care, custody and control of certain land taken by metropolitan park commission in city of Quincy.

The armory commissioners shall hereafter have the care, custody and control of a certain parcel of land being a part of the land taken by eminent domain by the metropolitan park commission for boulevard purposes and situated in the city of Quincy, adjoining the southeasterly corner of Hancock street and Furnace Brook parkway and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point in the northeasterly side line of Hancock street distant sixty feet northwesterly from the southerly corner of said land taken by the metropolitan park commission; thence running north twenty-eight degrees, thirty-three minutes six seconds west by said side line on Hancock street fifty-one and nineteen one hundredths feet to a point; thence running northeasterly on a line curving to the right with a radius of eighty-three feet, one hundred and twenty-five and twenty-eight one hundredths feet to a point; thence north fifty-seven degrees, fifty-five minutes, fifty-four seconds east three hundred and three and three one hundredths feet to a point; thence south thirty-two degrees four minutes six seconds east one hundred and twenty-nine feet to a point; thence south fifty-seven degrees fifty-five minutes fifty-four seconds west three hundred and eighty-nine and two one hundredths feet to the point of beginning. Any armory constructed on such land shall be located at a distance of not less than fifty feet from said Hancock street. Approved April 7, 1923.

Location of any armory constructed on such land, etc.

Chap.225 An Act relative to the assignment of quarters in the state house for the use of the massachusetts departments of certain organizations of war veterans.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 8, § 17, etc., amended.

Section 1. Chapter eight of the General Laws, as amended in section seventeen by section one of chapter four hundred and

fifty-ninc of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out said section seventeen and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 17. There Rooms in state shall be set apart and suitably furnished a room or rooms in the several departstate house for the use of the Grand Army of the Republic of ments of war veterans, etc. the department of Massachusetts, the Massachusetts department of The American Legion, of the United Spanish War Veterans and of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, respectively, such room or rooms to be under the charge of the state commanders of the respective departments, subject to this chapter. The headquarters thus established for the first named department shall be used for storing its supplies and property, relics and mementos of the war of the rebellion and for arranging and preserving a history of persons, who served in the army, navy or marine corps during such war in organizations of the commonwealth, or of citizens of the commonwealth who served in the regular army, navy or marine corps of the United States, which said department may collect or desire to preserve. The headquarters thus established for each of the other departments shall be used for storing and preserving the records and other property of the department and relics and mementos of the World war and Spanish war.

SECTION 2. Section eighteen of said chapter eight, as G. L. 8, § 18. amended by section two of chapter four hundred and fifty-nine etc., amended. of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "Wars" in the fifth line the words: — of the United States, — so as to read as follows: — Section 18. The histories, relics and mementos of the Grand Histories, etc., Army of the Republic of the department of Massachusetts and departments the records of the Massachusetts department of the United of war veterans, accessibility, Spanish War Veterans, of The American Legion and of the etc. Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States shall be accessible at all times, under suitable rules and regulations, to members of the respective departments and to others engaged in collecting historical information. Whenever any such department ceases to exist, its records, papers, relics and other effects shall become

the property of the commonwealth. Approved April 7, 1923.

An Act relative to the manufacture, remaking and sale Chap.226 OF MATTRESSES AND CERTAIN OTHER SIMILAR ARTICLES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter ninety-four of the General Laws is G. L. 94, § 270, amended. hereby amended by striking out section two hundred and seventy and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 270. No Manufacture, person shall manufacture for purposes of sale, sell, offer or expose sale, etc., of mattresses, etc., for sale, or have in possession with intent to sell, any mattress, regulated. pillow, cushion, muff bed, quilt or similar article having a filling of hair, down, feathers, wool, cotton, kapok or other material, unless there is plainly marked upon each such article, or upon a tag of some durable substance sewed thereon, or otherwise securely attached thereto, a statement of the kind of material used for filling in the manufacture of such article, the name of

Remaking, etc., of mattresses regulated.

Prima facie evidence of violations, etc.

G. L. 94, § 271, amended.

Use of certain material in manufacture, etc., of mattresses, etc., prohibited.

G. L. 94, § 272, amended.

Sale, etc., of second hand hair, etc., regulated.

Penalty.

the manufacturer or vendor, and, also, if the material has previously been used, the words "second hand" and, unless, if any such article is enclosed in a bale, box, crate or other receptacle, there shall be plainly marked upon such receptacle, or upon a durable tag securely attached thereto, a statement that the contents of the package are marked as herein required. Whoever renovates or remakes any mattress shall attach a tag thereto bearing the word "remade" and a statement of the kind of material used for filling. Possession of any mattress, pillow, cushion, muff bed, quilt or similar article, not marked as provided herein, by any person engaged in the business of manufacturing, selling or offering for sale any such article, shall be prima facie evidence that such article is being manufactured, remade or renovated, or is offered or exposed for sale, in violation of the provisions of this section.

Section 2. Section two hundred and seventy-one of said chapter ninety-four is hereby amended by inserting after the word "sale" in the fourth line the words: — or for use in the remaking or renovating of any such article, — so as to read as follows: — Section 271. No person shall use, in the manufacture of any mattress, pillow, cushion, muff bed, quilt or similar article for purposes of sale, or sell or offer or expose for sale, or have in possession for the purpose of such use or for sale or for use in the remaking or renovating of any such article, any material which has previously been used in or about a hospital, or on or about the person of any one having an infectious or contagious disease, nor shall any person sell, or offer or expose for sale, any such article containing materials which have previously been so used.

Section 3. Section two hundred and seventy-two of said chapter ninety-four is hereby amended by striking out in the second line the words "silk floss" and inserting in place thereof the word: - kapok, - and by striking out the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following: - No person engaged in the business of selling any such materials shall ship any box, crate, package or other container in which is placed any such hair or other material above specified unless there is attached thereto a tag containing a statement of the contents of the package together with the name of the vendor, and if the material has been used before, with the words "second hand", — so as to read as follows: — Section 272. No person shall sell or offer for sale any second hand hair, down, feathers, wool, cotton, kapok or other materials commonly used for filling mattresses, pillows, cushions, muff beds, quilts or other similar articles, representing the same to be new material. No person engaged in the business of selling any such materials shall ship any box, crate, package or other container in which is placed any such hair or other material above specified unless there is attached thereto a tag containing a statement of the contents of the package together with the name of the vendor, and if the material has been used before, with the words "second hand." Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or both.

Section 4. Said chapter ninety-four is hereby further G. L. 94, § 273, amended by striking out section two hundred and seventy-three amended. and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 273. The Investigations department of public health, whenever there is reason to believe by department that any provision of sections two hundred and seventy to two as to manuhundred and seventy-seven, inclusive, is being violated in any mattresses, etc. factory, shop, warehouse, store or other place, shall cause an investigation to be made of any such place, and for this purpose any member or duly authorized employee of the said department may enter such building or other place at all reasonable times. If, upon investigation, mattresses, pillows, cushions, muff beds, Certain matquilts or similar articles, or materials for use in the manufacture, tresses to be marked "unremaking or renovation of the same, shall there be found, which clean", etc. have been previously used in or about a hospital, or on or about the person of any one having an infectious or contagious disease, such materials or articles, whether manufactured, remade or renovated or in process of manufacture, remaking or renovation, shall be marked by the said department with labels bearing the word "unclean" in conspicuous letters, and the said department, with or without notice to the owner or supposed owner, may order the removal and destruction of the said materials or articles or make such other order relating thereto as the circumstances of the case require. Whoever obstructs, hinders or in any way Penalty for interferes with any duly authorized employee of the depart- etc. ment in the performance of his official duties under this and the following sections shall for the first offence be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars and for a subsequent offence by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.

Section 5. Said chapter ninety-four is hereby amended by G. L. 94, § 277, striking out section two hundred and seventy-seven and inserting amended. in place thereof the following new section: - Section 277. Who-Penalty for ever violates any provision of section two hundred and seventy violation of laws as to or two hundred and seventy-one shall be punished by a fine of manufacture, not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not tresses, etc. more than six months, or both. Approved April 7, 1923.

An Act abolishing the offices of clerk and assistant Chap.227 CLERK OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section six of chapter twenty-five of the General Laws is Offices of clerk Approved April 7, 1923. hereby repealed.

and assistant clerk of department of public utilities abolished.

NUMBER OF DOORKEEPERS, Chap.228 An Act relative to the ASSISTANT DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES OF THE GENERAL COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section nineteen of chapter three of the General G. L. 3, § 19, Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "forty" and inserting in place thereof the word: - forty-

General court, number of doorkeepers, etc., authorized.

Time of taking effect.

one, — so as to read as follows: — Section 19. The number of doorkeepers, assistant doorkeepers, messengers and pages of the senate and of the house shall not exceed forty-one in all.

Section 2. This act shall take effect January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four. Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.229 An Act relative to compensation for travel to certain EMPLOYEES OF THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS OF THE GENERAL COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 3, § 20, etc., amended.

General court, compensation for travel to certain employees of sergeant-atarms.

Section 1. Section twenty of chapter three of the General Laws, as amended by section two of chapter four hundred and ninety-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and by chapter eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentytwo, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "postmaster" in the third line the words: -, the clerks in the sergeant-at-arms' office, — so as to read as follows: — Section 20. Doorkeepers, assistant doorkeepers, messengers and pages, the postmaster and assistant postmaster, the clerks in the sergeant-at-arms' office, and the clerk, assistant clerk and other assistants in the legislative document room shall each receive for each annual session three dollars and sixty cents for every mile of ordinary traveling distance from their places of abode to the place of the sitting of the general court. Payments to persons authorized to receive compensation under this section shall be made from the treasury of the commonwealth in anticipation of an appropriation, in the month of January of each year, upon the certificate of the sergeant-at-arms approved by the president of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives.

Time of taking effect.

Section 2. This act shall take effect as of January first in the current year. Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.230 An Act making uniform the law relative to liability FOR DEFECTS IN METROPOLITAN BOULEVARDS AND IN STATE HIGHWAYS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 92, § 36, amended.

Liability for defects in metropolitan boulevards.

Chapter ninety-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section thirty-six and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 36. The commonwealth shall be liable for injuries sustained by persons while traveling on any boulevard maintained by the commission under authority of the preceding section, if the same are caused by defects within the limits of the constructed traveled roadway, in the manner and subject to the limitations, conditions and restrictions specified in sections fifteen, eighteen and nineteen of chapter eighty-four, except that the commonwealth shall not be liable for injury sustained because of the want of a railing in or upon any boulevard, or for injury sustained upon the sidewalk of a boulevard or during the construction, reconstruction or repair of such boulevard. Actions prought against commission, etc. seeking to enforce such rights and remedies shall be brought against the commission as such, but there shall never be any

Actions to be brought against personal liability on the part of them or any of them to any person injured as aforesaid by reason of such defect. Notices Service of required to be served upon the defendant in proceedings here-notices. under shall be served upon the commissioner or the secretary. All sums recovered against said commission under the foregoing Sums recovprovisions, together with any costs of suit and counsel fees, ex- ered, etc., to be penses and interest, shall be deemed expenses of care and main-expenses, etc. tenance of boulevards. Approved April 7, 1923.

An Act relative to agents of the department of cor- Chap.231 RECTION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter twenty-seven of the General Laws is G. L. 27, § 4, hereby amended by striking out section four and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 4. The commissioner may Agents of department of employ such number of male and female agents as may be apcorrection, emproved by the governor and council to enable him and the board ployment, etc. of parole to carry out the laws relative to the parole of prisoners from state penal institutions, their supervision while on parole and the procuring of employment for them, may remove them and may fix their compensation. One or more of said agents Agents for may be designated by the commissioner as agents for aiding discharged charged prisoners. One or more of said agents may be desig-prisoners. nated by the commissioner as agents for the identification of identification criminals. The agents shall give their entire time during business of criminals. To give entire time, and shall be reimbursed for the necessary time, etc. expenses actually incurred in the performance of their duties, after the bills therefor have been approved by the commis-

SECTION 2. Nothing in this act shall be construed as au- Act, how thorizing the employment or removal of such agents except in accordance with chapter thirty-one of the General Laws and the rules and regulations made thereunder, nor the fixing or increasing of their salaries except in accordance with sections fortyfive to fifty, inclusive, of chapter thirty of the General Laws. Approved April 7, 1923.

An Act relative to the initial establishment of salaries ${\it Chap.}232$ OF CITY COUNCILLORS IN CITIES OPERATING UNDER PLAN B OF THE STANDARD FORMS OF CITY CHARTERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section sixty-two of chapter forty-three of the General Laws G. L. 43, § 62, amended. is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: -; provided, that the initial establishment of such salary after the adoption of plan B may take effect in the year when established and in accordance with the vote establishing the same,—so as to read as follows:—Section 62. The mayor shall Plan B of standard forms of receive for his services such salary as the city council by ordicity charters, salary of mayor. nance shall determine, not exceeding five thousand dollars, and shall receive no other compensation from the city. His salary

shall not be increased or diminished during the term for which he is elected.

Salaries of city councillors.

Proviso.

The council may, by a two thirds vote of all its members, taken by call of the yeas and nays, establish a salary for its members not exceeding five hundred dollars each. Such salary may be reduced, but no increase therein shall be made to take effect during the year in which the increase is voted; provided, that the initial establishment of such salary after the adoption of plan B may take effect in the year when established and in accordance with the vote establishing the same.

Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.233 An Act dispensing with the state requirements for the recording of sales of pure alcohol, intoxicating liquor and certain non-intoxicating beverages by holders of third class licenses or certificates of fitness.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 138, § 18, amended.

Section 1. Section eighteen of chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "alcohol" in the seventh line the words:—by weight,—by striking out, in the tenth line, the words ", mechanical or chemical" and by striking out, in the tenth and eleventh lines, the words ", and to such persons only as may certify in writing for what use they want them",—so as to read as follows:—Section 18. Licenses shall be of the following classes:

Intoxicating liquors and certain non-intoxicating beverages, sale, etc., classes of licenses.

First class. To sell malt beverages, cider and light wines containing not more than two and seventy-five one-hundredths per cent of alcohol by weight at sixty degrees Fahrenheit, to be drunk on the premises.

Second class. To sell, or manufacture and sell, malt beverages, cider and light wines containing not more than two and seventy-five one-hundredths per cent of alcohol by weight at sixty degrees Fahrenheit, not to be drunk on the premises.

Third class. Licenses to retail druggists to sell liquors of any

kind for medicinal purposes only.

Fourth class. To sell, to any person holding a third or fifth class license, or a certificate of fitness under section twenty-seven, or to any person lawfully authorized by the laws of the United States and the regulations made thereunder to purchase intoxicating liquors, intoxicating liquors of any kind for other than beverage purposes, not to be used on the premises.

Fifth class. Licenses to dealers in paints or in chemicals to sell alcohol for mechanical, manufacturing or chemical purposes

only.

Section 2. Said chapter one hundred and thirty-eight is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-five and inserting in place thereof the following:—Section 25. Druggists having a third class license may sell pure alcohol and intoxicating liquors or certain non-intoxicating beverages upon the pre-

G. L. 138, § 25, amended.

Sale by druggists upon prescription, etc. scription of a registered physician; provided, that the pre-Proviso. scription is dated, contains the name of the person prescribed for and is signed by the physician. All such prescriptions shall be retained and kept on file in the manner provided by section

twenty-eight.

SECTION 3. Section twenty-eight of said chapter one hun- G. L. 138, § 28, dred and thirty-eight is hereby amended by striking out, in the amended fourth, fifth and sixth lines, the words "for medicinal, mechanical or chemical purposes without a physician's prescription, such sales to be recorded in the manner provided in section thirty-one, and may sell" and inserting in place thereof the word: — and, - so as to read as follows: - Section 28. In any city or town sale by pharwhere licenses of the first two classes are not granted, registered macists upon prescription, pharmacists to whom a certificate of fitness has been issued as etc. provided by the preceding section may sell pure alcohol and intoxicating liquors or certain non-intoxicating beverages upon the prescription of a registered physician practicing in such city or town, provided that the prescription is dated, contains the Proviso. name of the person prescribed for, and is signed by the physician. All such prescriptions shall be retained and kept on file in a separate book by the pharmacist filling the same, and shall not be filled a second time. Such prescription book shall be open at all times to the inspection provided by section thirty-two.

Section 4. Sections thirty and thirty-one of said chapter G. L. 138, §§ 30, 31, repealed.

one hundred and thirty-eight are hereby repealed.

Section 5. Section thirty-two of said chapter one hundred G. L. 138, § 32, and thirty-eight is hereby amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words "The book, certificates and prescriptions provided for in the two preceding sections" and inserting in place thereof the words: - All prescriptions referred to in sections twenty-five and twenty-eight, — so as to read as follows: — Section 32. All prescriptions referred to in sections Prescriptions, twenty-five and twenty-eight and the book provided for in section, tion forty-one shall at all times be open to the inspection of the etc. board of registration in pharmacy, the licensing board in cities having such boards and in all other cities and towns, to the inspection of the aldermen, selectmen, overseers of the poor, sheriffs, constables, police officers and justices of the peace.

Section 6. Section eighty-seven of said chapter one hun- G. L. 138, § 87, dred and thirty-eight is hereby amended by striking out, in the amended. second line, the words "thirty, thirty-one," so as to read as follows: - Section 87. Except as provided in the following section, Penalty for violation of any provisions of section twenty-eight, thirty-two, certain violations, etc. forty-one or fifty-seven shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not less than one nor more than six months, or both. A licensee of the fifth class who violates section thirty-two shall

be punished as above provided.

SECTION 7. Section eighty-eight of said chapter one hundred G. L. 138, § 88, amended. and thirty-eight is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "certificate or prescription referred to in sections thirty and thirty-one" and inserting in place thereof the words: — prescription referred to in section twenty-five or

Penalty for false prescriptions.

twenty-eight, — so as to read as follows: — Section 88. Any person who makes or issues a false or fraudulent prescription referred to in section twenty-five or twenty-eight shall be punished by a fine of ten dollars.

G. L. 112, § 34, amended Section 8. Section thirty-four of chapter one hundred and twelve of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the word "thirty" where it occurs the second time in the second line, and by striking out, in the third line, the words "thirty-one or", — so as to read as follows: — Section 34. The court or magistrate before whom a person is convicted of a violation of section thirty of this chapter, or of section thirty-two of chapter one hundred and thirty-eight, or of section two of chapter two hundred and seventy shall send to the board a certificate under seal showing the time, cause and place of conviction.

Certificate of conviction of pharmacist to be sent to board of registration in pharmacy.

Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.234 An Act authorizing cities and towns to establish insurance funds to pay workmen's compensation.

Be it enacted, ctc., as follows:

G. L. 40, new section after § 13. Cities and towns may establish insurance funds to pay workmen's compensation.

Chapter forty of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirteen the following new section: — Section 13A. Any city or town which has accepted chapter eight hundred and seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and which accepts this section, by vote of the city council or of the voters in town meeting, may appropriate an amount not exceeding in any one year one twentieth of one per cent of its assessed valuation to establish and maintain an insurance fund to pay workmen's compensation, from which any compensation payable under the provisions of sections sixtynine to seventy-five, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and fifty-two shall be paid; but no money shall be appropriated for such purpose while the fund equals or exceeds one per cent of such assessed valuation. Such fund shall be managed and administered by the sinking fund commissioners of the city or town, if any, otherwise by the commissioners of trust funds of Approved April 7, 1923. said city or town.

Chap.235 An Act increasing the amount the county of middlesex may borrow to make improvements at the county buildings in the city of cambridge.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1921, 309, § 2, amended.

Middlesex county may borrow money to make improvements at county buildings in Cambridge. Section 1. Section two of chapter three hundred and nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "one hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words: — three hundred and twenty-five, — so as to read as follows: — Section 2. For the purposes aforesaid, the said commissioners may borrow from time to time on the credit of the county sums not exceeding, in the aggregate, three hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars and may issue bonds or notes of the county therefor. Such bonds or notes shall be payable by such annual payments, be-

ginning not more than one year after the date of each loan, as will extinguish the loan within twenty years from its date, and the amount of such annual payment in any year shall not be less than the amount of the principal of the loan payable in any subsequent year. The county may sell the said securities at public or private sale, upon such terms and conditions as it may deem proper, but not for less than their par value, and the proceeds, except premiums, shall be used only for the purposes herein specified. Premiums received on account of loans hereby authorized may be used to pay the eost of issuing the bonds or notes, and any balance shall be held and applied to the first bond or note maturing.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subthe county commissioners of the county of Middlesex; provided, county comthat such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in missioners. Approved April 7, 1923. the current year.

An Act excluding certain persons engaged in the con- Chap.236 STRUCTION OR RECONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS FROM THE EIGHT HOUR LAW, SO-CALLED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section thirty of chapter one hundred and forty-nine of the G. L. 149, § 30, General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word amended. "commonwealth" in the ninth line the words: -, except as provided herein, — and by adding at the end thereof the following: — The provisions of this section shall not prohibit the employment by the state department of public works, or by any contractor or sub-contractor for said department, of laborers, workmen and mechanics for more than eight hours in any one day in the construction or reconstruction of highways when, in the opinion of the commissioner of labor and industries, public necessity so requires., — so as to read as follows: — Section 30. Eight hour day
The service of all laborers, workmen and mechanics now or here-hour week for after employed by the commonwealth or any county therein or certain public employees. any town which, by vote of the city council, or of the voters at a town meeting, accepts this section or has accepted section one of chapter two hundred and forty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, or by any contractor or sub-contractor for or upon any public works of the commonwealth or of any county therein or of any such town is hereby restricted to eight hours in any one day and to forty-eight hours in any one week. No officer of the commonwealth, except as provided herein, or of any county or of any such town, no such contractor or subcontractor or other person whose duty it is to employ, direct or control the service of such laborers, workmen or mechanics shall require or permit any such laborer, workman or mechanic to work more than eight hours in any one day, or more than fortyeight hours in any one week, except in cases of extraordinary emergency. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit the Exclusion of employment by the state department of public works, or by any engaged in contractor or sub-contractor for said department, of laborers, construction of highways, etc. workmen and mechanics for more than eight hours in any one

day in the construction or reconstruction of highways when, in the opinion of the commissioner of labor and industries, public necessity so requires. Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.237 An Act relative to the retirement and pension rights OF THE PRESENT DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Retirement and pension rights of present director of physical training of department of correction.

The present director of physical training of the department of correction shall not, by his designation as such, lose any rights that he had as a prison employee, or would thereafter have had as a prison employee, to retirement and pension under and in accordance with the provisions of sections forty-six to fortyeight, inclusive, of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws. Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.238 An Act relative to furnishing voting lists to duly ORGANIZED STATE POLITICAL COMMITTEES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 51, § 57, amended.

Section 1. Section fifty-seven of chapter fifty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "annual" in the first line the words: — or biennial, — and by adding at the end thereof the words: — Upon application made by any state political committee organized in accordance with law, the clerk of the board of registrars shall furnish to it a copy of the voting list free of charge, — so as to read as follows: — Section 57. They shall, at least twenty days before the annual or biennial city or town election, and except in Boston, at least sixty days before the biennial state election, cause copies of the voting lists provided for in the two preceding sections to be posted in their principal office and in one or more other public places in the city or town, and in each precinct therein. Upon application made by any state political committee organized in accordance with law, the clerk of the board of registrars shall furnish to it a copy of the voting list free of charge.

Posting of voting lists.

Furnishing voting lists to state political committees.

Furnishing voting lists to state political committees in certain cities and towns.

Section 2. In a city or town in which the duty of posting copies of voting lists as provided in the preceding section is imposed upon a board other than the registrars, such board shall, upon application by any state political committee organized in accordance with law, furnish to it a copy of the voting list free of charge. Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.239 An Act relative to the retirement and pension rights OF THE MESSENGER OF THE JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME JU-DICIAL COURT AND OF THE JUSTICES OF THE SUPERIOR COURT IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Retirement and pension rights

Any court officer in attendance upon the supreme judicial of messenger of court or upon the superior court in Suffolk county, who was ap-

pointed to said office prior to February first, nineteen hundred justices of and twenty-three, and who thereafter shall have been appointed dicial court and as messenger to the justices of either of the said courts, shall, of justices of notwithstanding his appointment as messenger, retain his rights in Suffolk to retirement and pension under section sixty-six of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, but said pension shall not exceed in amount the pension to which he would have been entitled as said court officer. In determining the right of such officer to a pension under said section based on length of service and incapacity to further serve, the time he served as such messenger shall be deemed a part of his service as court officer.

Approved April 7, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of springfield to pension Chap.240 JOHN P. BISHOP.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The city of Springfield may, at his request, retire City of Springits deputy city treasurer, John P. Bishop, now in the thirty-fifth sion John P. Bishop P. year of his continuous and faithful service to said city, on a Bishop. pension not to exceed twelve hundred dollars.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions council, etc. of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to Proviso. December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 7, 1923.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO BRIBING POLICE OFFICERS.

Chap.241

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter two hundred and sixty-eight of the General Laws is G. L. 268, new hereby amended by inserting after section eight the following section after § 8. new section: - Section 8A. A police officer who corruptly re- Bribery of quests or accepts a gift or gratuity or a promise to make a gift police officers, penalties, etc. or gratuity or to do an act beneficial to him, under an agreement or with an understanding that he will perform in any particular manner, or abstain from performing, any act coming within the course of his duty as such officer, or as a consideration for any work or service in connection therewith, shall forfeit his office, be forever disqualified to hold any public office, trust or appointment under the constitution or laws of the commonwealth and be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for not more than ten years or by a fine of not more than five thousand dollars and imprisonment in jail for not more than two years; and any person who corruptly gives, offers or promises to a police officer any gift or gratuity whatever, with intent to influence his act or to secure his inaction in any matter coming within the course of his duty as such officer, or as a consideration for any work or service in connection therewith, shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for not more than five years or by a fine of not more than three thousand dollars and imprisonment in jail for not more than one year.

Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap.242 An Act to change the civil service laws relative to certain police officers in certain cities and towns.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 31, new sections after § 42. Police officers under civil service rules in certain cities and towns, duration of office, removal, suspension, transfer, etc.

Temporary suspension.

Hearings, when to be public, where to be held, etc.

Charges, by whom to be made, etc.

Notice of decision.

Copy of reasons, notice, etc., to be public record.

Review by court of act of removing, suspending, etc., such police officers.

Section 1. Chapter thirty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section forty-two the two following new sections: — Section 42A. Except as provided in section twenty-six, every police officer holding an office classified under the civil service rules, in any city except Boston or in any town, whether for a definite or stated term or otherwise, shall hold such office continuously during good behavior and shall not be removed nor, except as otherwise provided herein, be suspended or, without his consent, be transferred from such office, nor shall he be lowered in rank or compensation, nor shall his office be abolished, except after a full hearing of which he shall have at least seventy-two hours' written notice, with a statement of the reasons for the contemplated removal, suspension, transfer, lowering in rank or compensation, or abolition of office, and except upon a written order stating fully and specifically the causes therefor made after a hearing as aforesaid and signed by the board or officer before whom the hearing is held. Such a police officer may, however, be temporarily suspended without such notice when necessary as a matter of police discipline, but only for just cause and for reasons specifically given him in writing within twenty-four hours after such suspension. If within three days thereafter the police officer so suspended shall so request in writing he shall be given a public hearing in not less than three nor more than fourteen days after the filing of the request. Any hearing under this section shall, if the police officer so requests in writing, be public and shall be held before the officer or board having power of appointment and removal. Any such hearing may be continued from time to time, if said board or officer and the police officer concerned agree thereto. At any such hearing charges shall be made by the officer in command of the department or of the district where the police officer is on duty or by any person designated by the official in command of the department, and the police officer concerned shall be allowed to answer the charges preferred against him, either personally or by counsel. Said police officer shall be notified in writing, within three days after the hearing, of the decision at such hearing. A copy of the reasons, notice and answers and of the order of removal, suspension, transfer, lowering in rank or compensation, or abolition of office shall be made a matter of public record. Section 42B. Within thirty days after a hearing provided for by the preceding section, the police officer who was removed, suspended, transferred, or lowered in rank or compensation, or whose office was abolished, may bring a petition in the district court of the judicial district where such police officer resides, addressed to the justice of the court, praying that the action of the officer or board in removing, suspending or transferring him, or lowering him in rank or compensation, or abolishing his office, may be reviewed by the court, and after such notice to such officer or board as the court deems necessary,

it shall review such action, hear any or all of the witnesses and determine whether or not upon all the evidence such action was justified. If the court finds that such action was justified, the decision at the hearing shall be affirmed; otherwise it shall be reversed and the petitioner shall be reinstated in his office without loss of compensation. The decision of the court shall be Decision of final and conclusive upon the parties.

Section 2. Section forty-four of said chapter thirty-one is G. L. 31, § 44, repealed.

hereby repealed.

Section 3. Every police officer holding an office classified Police officers under the civil service rules in the city of Boston, whether for a service rules in definite or stated term, or otherwise, shall hold such office conducation of tinuously during good behavior, and shall not be removed there-office removal, lowering in from, lowered in rank or compensation, or suspended, or without rank or comhis consent transferred from such office or employment to any pensation, etc. other, except for just cause and for reasons specifically given in writing by the removing officer or board within twenty-four hours after such removal, suspension, transfer or lowering in rank or compensation; and every police officer sought to be so Public hearing. removed, lowered in rank or compensation, suspended or transferred shall be entitled to a public hearing, the same in all respects as provided in section forty-three of chapter thirty-one of the General Laws, including notice of decision, reinstatement and record of proceedings. Approved April 9, 1923.

final, etc.

An Act placing the town of halifax in the judicial dis- Chap.243 TRICT OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF BROCKTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter two hundred and eighteen G. L. 218, § 1, of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter four etc., amended. hundred and thirty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentyone, is hereby further amended by striking out the comma after the word "Duxbury" in the one hundred and thirty-second line and inserting in place thereof the word: — and, — by striking out, in the same line, the words "and Halifax", — and by inserting after the words "East Bridgewater" in the one hundred and thirty-seventh line the word: -, Halifax, - so that the clauses contained in the one hundred and thirty-first to the one hundred and thirty-seventh lines, both inclusive, will read as follows: —

The third district court of Plymouth, held at Plymouth; District courts, Plymouth, Kingston, Plympton, Pembroke, Duxbury and territorial jurisdiction, Marshfield.

The fourth district court of Plymouth, held at Middleborough Plymouth. and Wareham; Middleborough, Wareham, Lakeville, Marion, Fourth Plymouth. Mattapoisett, Rochester and Carver.

The district court of Brockton, held at Brockton; Brockton, District court Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Halifax and West Bridgewater. of Brockton.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on August first in the Time of taking current year; but it shall not affect any action or proceeding effect, etc. brought in the third district court of Plymouth prior to the time it takes effect. Approved April 9, 1923.

Chap.244 An Act authorizing the federal trust company to hold additional real estate in the city of boston.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Federal Trust Company may hold additional real estate in city of Boston.

The Federal Trust Company, a trust company incorporated by chapter ninety-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninetynine and having its usual places of business in the city of Boston, may, subject otherwise to the provisions of section forty-one of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and to the approval of the commissioner of banks, hold real estate in said city suitable for and to be used in whole or in part for the transaction of its business to an amount, including the cost of alterations and additions in the nature of permanent fixtures, not exceeding, directly or indirectly, eight hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars, in addition to the amount permitted by said section forty-one. amended as aforesaid, to be held by said trust company at the time this act takes effect. Approved April 9, 1923.

Chap.245 An Act relative to transfers and removals by the department of mental diseases.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 123, § 20, etc., amended.

Section 1. Section twenty of chapter one hundred and twenty-three of the General Laws, as amended by section two of chapter three hundred and seventeen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and section four of chapter four hundred and ten of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the seventh, eighth and ninth lines, the words ", and no person shall be so transferred to the Bridgewater state hospital unless he has been a criminal and vicious in his life", by striking out the fourth sentence, by striking out, in the nineteenth line, the words "state charge" and inserting in place thereof the word: - inmate, — and by striking out, in the twenty-second and twentythird lines, the words "state charge or indigent", so as to read as follows: - Section 20. The department, subject to the following section, may transfer to and from any institution any inmate thereof who, in its opinion, is a proper subject for admission to the institution to which he is to be transferred: but no such inmate shall be transferred to be detained as an insane person unless he has been duly committed as insane by a judge or court. A record of such transfer shall be entered in the registers of the institutions to and from which he is transferred. The commitment papers, together with an abstract of his hospital case record, shall be transmitted with him to the institution to which he is transferred. The department may also remove any inmate in any state hospital to any country, state or place where he belongs, and may enter into an agreement with the corresponding board or commission of any other state for the transfer of any insane person from one state to the other where,

Department of mental diseases, general power to transfer and remove inmates of institutions, etc. after a full investigation of all the facts, he may be deemed equitably to belong; but no such person shall be removed outside this commonwealth if he is subject to the orders of a court of this commonwealth, except that any such person who is subject to such orders may be so removed from Bridgewater state hospital at any time when he would have been entitled to parole if he had not become insane. In making such transfers and removals the department, so far as practicable, shall employ nurses or attendants instead of officers of the law, and shall employ female nurses or attendants to accompany female patients.

SECTION 2. Section eighteen of chapter one hundred and G. L. 120, § 18, repealed.

twenty of the General Laws is hereby repealed.

Approved April 9, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of worcester to furnish Chap.246 WATER TO THE TOWN OF SHREWSBURY AND TO USE THERE-FOR A CERTAIN WATER PIPE LINE OWNED BY THE COMMON-WEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of Worcester is hereby authorized to City of Worcesfurnish water to the town of Shrewsbury by delivering the same ter may furnish water pipe system of said town for such periods of town of time, in such amounts and on such terms as the city council of Shrewsbury. said city, with the approval of the mayor, may determine, and, for the purpose aforesaid, said city, by its city council, may, with like approval, make a contract with said town, acting by its agents thereto authorized.

SECTION 2. For the purposes of this act, the said city and Use of certain town are hereby authorized to use the pipe line or water main, water pipe line or water main, water pipe line owned by the commonwealth, which extends through parts of commonwealth. Worcester, Shrewsbury and Grafton from the Worcester water system to the Grafton state hospital, by delivering the water or part of it, which the said city is hereby authorized to furnish to the said town, into said water pipe or main at its Worcester terminus, said water to be taken or drawn from said pipe line or main by the town of Shrewsbury at a point or points within the said town; provided, that the supply of water to the Grafton Provise. state hospital shall not at any time be rendered inadequate by such use.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 9, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of marblehead to take by Chap.247 EMINENT DOMAIN CERTAIN CEMETERY LANDS FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The town of Marblehead may take by eminent domain for Town of Marschool purposes, under chapter seventy-nine of the General take by eminent domain land in said town located at the corner of Spring nent domain certain cemerature cemerature. The sevent land is said town as the Prince tomb property, and terp lands for exhell purpose.

school purposes.

may, acting by its cemetery commissioners, remove certain bodies in said tomb property, together with any monuments and stones marking the graves thereof, and inter the bodies in a reverent and proper manner in such cemetery as may be selected by the owners of said tomb property. Approved April 9, 1923.

Chap.248

An Act relative to dangerous weapons.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 269, § 10, amended.

Penalty for carrying dangerous weapons, etc.

Section 1. Chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section ten and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 10. Whoever, except as provided by law, carries on his person or under his control in a vehicle a pistol or revolver, loaded or unloaded, without permission under section one hundred and thirty-one of chapter one hundred and forty, or whoever so carries any stiletto, dagger, dirk knife, slung shot or metallic knuckles, or whoever, when arrested upon a warrant for an alleged crime or when arrested while committing a crime or a breach or disturbance of the public peace, is armed with, or has on his person or under his control in a vehicle, a billy or dangerous weapon other than those herein mentioned, shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than six months nor more than two and one half years in a jail or house of correction or for not less than two and one half years nor more than five years in the state prison, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and upon conviction the pistol or other article shall be confiscated by the commonwealth. The pistol or article so confiscated shall, by the authority of the written order of the court or trial justice, be forwarded by common carrier to the commissioner of public safety, who, upon receipt of the same, shall notify said court or justice thereof. Said officer may sell or destroy the same, and, in case of a sale, after paying the cost of forwarding the article, shall pay over the net proceeds to the commonwealth.

Confiscation.

Forwarding to commissioner of public safety, etc.

Section 2. Section nine of said chapter two hundred and sixty-nine is hereby repealed.

Approved April 9, 1923.

G. L. 269, § 9, repealed.

Chap.249 An Act relative to certain expenditures by the watuppa water board of the city of fall river.

Be it cnaeted, etc., as follows:

1913, 749, § 1, amended.

Expenditures by Watuppa water board of city of Fall River for extensions, etc. Section 1. Chapter seven hundred and forty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen is hereby amended by striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 1. The Watuppa water board of the city of Fall River may expend for such extensions of the water supply service in the said city as may be ordered by said board a sum not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars for each of the years nineteen hundred and twenty-three, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, nineteen hundred and twenty-five and nineteen hundred and twenty-six.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 10, 1923.

An Act relative to certain replacements and permanent Chap.250 IMPROVEMENTS IN THE METROPOLITAN WATER SYSTEM.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of providing the replacements Expenditures and permanent improvements for the metropolitan water district by metropolitan district tan district and permanent improvements for the increportation and thirty of the acts of commission for nineteen hundred and twenty, the metropolitan district communities and immission may expend for any such replacement or permanent metropolitan metropolitan metropolitan metropolitan metropolitan improvement so much of the proceeds of the bonds issued under water system. said chapter as it may deem available, irrespective of any provisions as to maximum expenditures for specific replacements or permanent improvements contained therein.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 10, 1923.

TEEN AT TRIALS FOR CERTAIN CRIMES.

An Act to protect witnesses under the age of seven- Chap.251

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter two hundred and seventy-eight of the General Laws G. L. 278, new is hereby amended by inserting after section sixteen the follow- section after ing new section: — Section 16A. At the trial of a complaint or Protection of indictment for rape, incest, carnal abuse or other crime involving witnesses under age of sevensex, where a minor under seventeen years of age is the person teen at trials for certain upon, with or against whom the crime is alleged to have been crimes. committed, or at the trial of a complaint or indictment for bastardy, where the mother of the child whose paternity is in question is such a minor, the presiding justice shall, if said trial is before a district court, or may, if before the superior court, exclude the general public from the court room, admitting only such persons as may have a direct interest in the case.

Approved April 10, 1923.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO MEDICAL MILK COMMISSIONS.

Chap.252

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section twenty of chapter one hundred and G. L. 180, § 20, amended. cighty of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words: - At least one member of said board of health shall be a member of the board of directors thereof, - so as to read as follows: - Section 20. For the purpose of super- Medical milk vising the production of milk, any five or more registered phy-incorporation, sicians may form a corporation under this chapter. The mem- etc. bers of the board of health of any town where such corporation is formed shall be ex officiis members of the corporation. At least one member of said board of health shall be a member of the board of directors thereof.

SECTION 2. Section twenty-three of said chapter one hun- G. L. 180, § 23, dred and eighty is hereby amended by inserting after the word amended. "however," in the fourth line the words: - shall be approved by the department of public health and, — so as to read as fol-

May contract for production of milk, etc. lows: — Section 23. Every such corporation may enter into written agreements with any dairymen for the production of milk under the supervision of such corporation and prescribe in such agreements the conditions under which such milk shall be produced, which, however, shall be approved by the department of public health and shall not fall below the standards of purity and quality for certified milk as fixed by the American Association of Medical Milk Commissions and the standards for milk fixed by law.

Approved April 10, 1923.

Chap.253 An Act to establish a two year term of office for the mayor of the city of holyoke.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Holyoke, mayor, election, term of office, etc. Section 1. At the municipal election to be held in the city of Holyoke in nineteen hundred and twenty-four and in every second year thereafter, there shall be elected a mayor who shall hold office for two years from the first Monday of January next following his election and until his successor is elected and qualified.

Répeal.

Section 2. So much of chapter four hundred and thirty-eight of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-six and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto as is inconsistent herewith is hereby repealed.

To be submitted to voters, etc. Section 3. This act shall be submitted for acceptance to the qualified voters of the city of Holyoke at the municipal election held in said city in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, in the form of the following question, to be placed upon the official ballot: "Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, entitled 'An Act to establish a two year term of office for the mayor of the city of Holyoke', be accepted?" and shall take effect if accepted by the affirmative votes of a majority of the voters voting thereon, but not otherwise.

Approved April 10, 1923.

Chap.254 An Act relative to the taxation of domestic and foreign business corporations.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 63, new section after § 34.

Taxation of one or more domestic or foreign business corporations controlled by a domestic business corporation.

Section 1. Chapter sixty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-four the following new section: — Section 34A. If one or more business corporations, whether domestic or foreign, controlled through stock ownership by a domestic business corporation, participated in the filing of a consolidated return of income to the federal government, the tax under section thirty-two may, at the request of the controlling corporation and with the consent of the commissioner, be assessed upon their combined corporate

excess and net income as if all the corporations so participating were domestic business corporations, in which case the tax may be assessed to all said corporations and collected from any one or more of them. In addition to the returns required by sections thirty-five and thirty-six the controlling corporation shall furnish such additional information as the commissioner may require to assess the tax. From the returns and other information furnished by the controlling corporation the commissioner may impose the tax provided in section thirty-two upon the consolidated income and consolidated corporate excess of the corporations participating in the return as though they were a single corporation or may, in such other manner as he shall determine, equitably adjust the tax of the applying corporation, Term "foreign The term "foreign corporations", when used in this section, Term "foreign corporations", shall include foreign corporations which do no business in this etc., to include, etc. termine, equitably adjust the tax of the applying corporations. commonwealth.

SECTION 2. Said chapter sixty-three is hereby amended by G. L. 63, new inserting after section thirty-nine A, inserted by section two of § 39A, etc. chapter four hundred and ninety-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two the following new section: - Section Taxation of 39B. If one or more business corporations, whether domestic one or more domestic or or foreign, controlled through stock ownership by a foreign business corporation, participated in the filing of a consolidated return of income to the federal government, the tax under section thirty
foreign foreign controlled by a foreign corporation. nine may, at the request of the controlling corporation and with the consent of the commissioner, be assessed upon their combined corporate excess and net income as if all the corporations so participating were foreign corporations as defined in section thirty, in which case the tax may be assessed to all said corporations and collected from any one or more of them. In addition to the returns required by section forty, the controlling corporation shall furnish such additional information as the commissioner may require to assess the tax. From the returns and other information furnished by the controlling corporation, the commissioner may impose the tax provided in section thirtynine upon the consolidated income and consolidated corporate excess employed within the commonwealth of the corporations participating in the return as though they were a single corporation, or may, in such other manner as he shall determine, equitably adjust the tax of the applying corporations. When used Term "foreign in this section, except as otherwise provided therein, the term etc., to in-"foreign corporations" shall include foreign corporations which clude, etc. do no business in this commonwealth.

SECTION 3. Section thirty of said chapter sixty-three, as G. L. 63, § 30, amended by chapter three hundred and two of the acts of nine-etc., amended. teen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "shall" in the second line the words: -, except as otherwise expressly provided therein, — so that the paragraph included in the first two lines will read as follows: — Section 30. When used in this section and sections thirty-one Definitions. to fifty-two, inclusive, the following terms shall, except as otherwise expressly provided therein, have the following meanings:. Approved April 11, 1923.

Chap.255 An Act relative to the assessment of poll taxes and the making of certain lists in the city of brockton.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Assessment of poll taxes and making of certain lists in city of Brockton. Section 1. In the making of lists under sections four to fourteen, inclusive, of chapter fifty-one of the General Laws, the board of assessors of Brockton, may, with the approval of the mayor, have the assistance of the police department of said city in visiting buildings and residences and performing the duties of assistant assessors in securing the information required by said sections.

Reimbursement of police department, etc.

Section 2. The said police department shall be reimbursed by the board of assessors for the wages or salaries of such police officers as may be detailed by the city marshal for the performance of the duties described in the preceding section.

To be submitted to city council.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the city council of said city.

Approved April 11, 1923.

Chap.256 An Act authorizing the city of New Bedford to Pension thomas J. Gifford.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of New Bedford may pension Thomas J. Gifford.

Section 1. The city of New Bedford may retire Thomas J. Gifford, a veteran of the civil war, employed as its soldiers' aid agent for the past six years, on an annual pension equal to one half his present annual compensation.

To be submitted to city council, etc.
Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 11, 1923.

Chap.257 An Act to incorporate the fieldston water company.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Fieldston Water Company, incorporated.

Section 1. Joseph P. Spang, Mary T. Spang and Marie F. Spang, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the Fieldston Water Company, for the purpose of furnishing with water for the extinguishment of fires and for domestic, manufacturing and other purposes, the inhabitants of the town of Marshfield, along the shore in said Marshfield and within the territory that is bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at the junction of the Old Beach road extended to the ocean and the ocean, thence bounded by the ocean for a distance of one and one half miles northerly to another point on said beach; thence turning and running westerly to the South river; thence bounded by the South river and running along the southerly bank of said South river to the railroad; thence bounded by said railroad to the junction of the railroad and Ocean street; thence turning and running along said Ocean street to Old Beach road; thence continuing along and bounded by said Old Beach road to the point of beginning at the junction of Old Beach road extended to the

ocean; with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties, restrictions, and liabilities set forth in all general laws now or hereafter in force applicable to such corporations.

SECTION 2. The said corporation, for the purposes aforesaid, May take, etc., may lease, take by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine of the General Laws, or acquire by purchase or otherwise, and convey through the above-described territory or any part thereof, the water, so far as may be necessary for said purpose, of any wells, ponds, brooks, springs or streams within said described territory, subject to the approval of the department of public Approval of health; and for said purposes may lease, take as aforesaid, or department of public health. acquire by purchase or otherwise, any real estate within said may take, etc., and the said real estate etc. territory necessary for holding and preserving such water and conveying the same to any part of said territory; and may erect on the land thus acquired proper dams, buildings, fixtures and other structures; and may make excavations, procure and operate machinery, and provide such other means and appliances as may be necessary for the establishment and maintenance of complete and effective water works; may construct and lay May construct conduits, pipes and other works, over and under any lands, water-conduits, pipes, courses, railroads, railways, and public or private ways, and along such ways, in such manner as not unnecessarily to obstruct the same; and for the purposes of constructing, maintaining and repairing conduits, pipes and other works, and for all other proper purposes of this act, said corporation may dig up any such lands, and, under the direction of the selectmen of the town of Marshfield, enter upon and dig up any such ways, in such manner as to cause the least hindrance to public travel thereon. The said Not to enter upon railroad corporation shall not enter upon, construct or lay any pipes, location, conduits or other works within the location of any railroad corporation, except at such time and in such manner as it may agree upon with such railroad corporation, or in case of failure so to agree, as may be approved by the department of public utilities. The rights hereinbefore granted shall apply equally to waters Application of now owned by the persons named in section one of this act, or rights, etc. any of them, and to structures, dams, conduits and other appurtenances now owned by them or any of them.

SECTION 3. Any person sustaining damages in his property Damages, how by any taking under this act or any other thing done under au-recovered, etc. thority thereof may recover such damages from said corporation under said chapter seventy-nine; but the right to damages for the taking of any water, water right or water source, or for any injury thereto, shall not vest until water is actually withdrawn

or diverted under authority of this act.

Section 4. Said corporation may distribute water through May distribute the territory hereinbefore described, or any part thereof, may water, fix rates, regulate the use of said water and fix and collect rates to be paid for the same; and may make such contracts with any person or corporation to supply water for the extinguishment of fires, or for such other purposes as may be agreed upon by it and such person or corporation.

Section 5. The said corporation may, for the purposes set May hold real forth in this act, hold real estate not exceeding in value ten

real estate, etc.

Capital stock.

thousand dollars; and the whole capital stock of the said corporation shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars, to be divided into shares of one hundred dollars each.

May issue bonds, etc.

Section 6. The said corporation may issue bonds to an amount not exceeding its capital stock actually paid in and applied to the purposes of the corporation, and secure the same by a mortgage of its franchise and other property.

Penalty for polluting water, etc.

Section 7. Whoever wilfully or wantonly corrupts, pollutes or diverts any water taken or held under this act, or injures any structure, work or other property owned, held or used by said corporation under authority of this act, shall forfeit and pay to said corporation three times the amount of damages assessed therefor, to be recovered in an action of tort; and upon being convicted of any of the above wilful or wanton acts shall be punished by a fine not exceeding three hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in jail for a term not exceeding one year.

Supplementary to and in continuation of the

Town of Marshfield may purchase franchise, property, etc.

power and authority granted to the town of Marshfield under chapter four hundred and five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, or any other power and authority, said town shall have the absolute right at any time during the continuance of the charter hereby granted, to purchase the franchise, property

Section 8.

to it of the market value of said franchise, corporate property,

Determination of market value of franchise, etc., in case of disagreement, etc.

Proviso.

and all the rights and privileges of said corporation on payment rights and privileges, as mutually agreed upon or as hereinafter determined, on the date which said town shall fix for such purchase; provided, that said town shall give said corporation written notice of its intention to purchase as aforesaid at least sixty days before said date. If said town and said corporation shall be unable to agree within sixty days after said date upon the market value of said franchise, corporate property, rights and privileges, said town shall appoint one arbitrator and said corporation shall appoint a second arbitrator and the two arbitrators so appointed shall appoint a third arbitrator. Said board of arbitration shall determine the market value of said franchise. corporate property, rights and privileges, and the findings of said board on all matters of fact shall be final. The hearings before said board shall be commenced within thirty days after the date of the appointment of the third arbitrator and concluded within ninety days after his appointment, and the procedure before said board shall be in accordance with the provisions of chapter two hundred and fifty-one of the General Laws. except that the supreme judicial court shall have exclusive jurisdiction in equity to enforce by appropriate orders or decrees, or otherwise, the findings of said board, and the right of said town to take possession of said franchise, corporate property, rights and privileges upon payment to said corporation of the sum awarded by said board.

Time of taking effect, etc.

Section 9. This act shall take effect upon its passage; but any action thereunder shall be void unless water is actually withdrawn or diverted under authority thereof within three years from the date of its passage. Approved April 11, 1923.

An Act providing allowances for the burial expenses Chap.258 OF CERTAIN PERSONS WHO DIED OVERSEAS IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD WAR.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section one of chapter three hundred and amended. 1, amended. seventy-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Wars" in the second line the words: — of the United States, — by striking out, in the fourth and fifth lines, the words "of the United States who died in overseas service during the World War" and inserting in place thereof the words: -, or army or navy nurse, of the United States who died in overseas service between April sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, and October eighteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, — so as to read as follows: — Section 1. A post of The American Legion or of the Veterans of Allowances for Foreign Wars of the United States may be granted an allowance of certain perfor expenses actually incurred in a military funeral or burial of sons who died overseas in a soldier, sailor or marine, or army or navy nurse, of the United service of States who died in overseas service between April sixth, nineteen in World War. hundred and seventeen, and October eighteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, not exceeding fifty dollars in each case; provided, that if financial assistance has been received from any Provisos. public or private source in conducting such funeral or burial, the sum so allowed shall be reduced by the amount of such assistance, and provided further that where two or more such posts jointly conduct or assist in conducting such a funeral or burial the said allowance shall be paid to both posts in such proportions as the commissioner of state aid and pensions approves.

Section 2. Section two of said chapter three hundred and 1922, 378, § 2, seventy-eight is hereby amended by striking out, in the second and third lines, the words "December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and twenty-two" and inserting in place thereof the words: dred and twenty-two and inserting in place thereof the words.

— October first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, — so as to read as follows: — Section 2. Application for such allowance Application for may be made, not later than October first, nineteen hundred and allowances, when and to twenty-three, on special forms prepared by said commissioner, whom to be made, etc. to the officials charged with the disbursement of state and military aid for soldiers and sailors and their dependents in the city or town where the post entitled thereto is located. Said officials shall forward the application to the commissioner, who, after examination, shall allow and endorse thereon such amount as he may find to be due such post or posts applying under this act. The amount so allowed shall be paid by the treasurer of the Payment by city or town, and the commonwealth shall reimburse such city cities and towns and state reim-or town therefor when reimbursing it for payments of state and bursement Approved April 11, 1923. military aid.

therefor.

Chap, 259 An Act relative to bonds required of national banks AS FIDUCIARIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 205, new section after § 6. Bonds required of national banks acting as

fiduciaries, etc.

Chapter two hundred and five of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section six the following new section: - Section 6A. No surety shall be required upon bonds filed by national banks, located in this commonwealth and duly permitted to act in a fiduciary capacity, as executor, administrator, administrator with the will annexed, receiver, assignee, guardian, conservator or trustee under a will or instrument creating a trust for the care and management of property, except that the court appointing such a bank as such a fiduciary, other than as trustee, may upon application of an interested person require the bank so appointed to give such security, in addition to the lien or security provided by the laws of the United States, as the court may consider proper, and upon failure of such bank to give the security required may revoke such appointment and remove Approved April 11, 1923. such bank.

Chap. 260 An Act authorizing the town of methuen to incur in-DEBTEDNESS FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Methuen may borrow money for school purposes.

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing additions to existing school buildings and of purchasing original equipment and furnishings for said additions, the town of Methuen may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, three hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face Methuen School the words, Methuen School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Loan, Act of 1923.

> Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 12, 1923.

Chap.261 An Act providing for certain improvements AT THE NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Trustees of Norfolk county agricultural school may expend money for certain improvements.

-Section 1. For the purpose of completing the construction of new buildings at the Norfolk county agricultural school, including heating and plumbing plants and other equipment and for the construction of a coal pocket and subway, the trustees of said school are hereby authorized to expend a sum not exceeding thirty-nine thousand dollars.

Loans by Norfolk county commissioners.

Section 2. For the purposes aforesaid, the county commissioners of said county may from time to time borrow upon the credit of the county such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, thirty-nine thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes of the county therefor. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable within eight years from their dates. Such bonds or notes shall be signed by the treasurer of the county and countersigned by a majority of the county commissioners. The county may sell said securities at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as the county commissioners may deem proper but not for less than their par value, and the proceeds shall be paid to the trustees of the said school by the treasurer of the county upon their requisitions. Indebtedness incurred hereunder shall be subject to chapter thirty-five of the General Laws.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subthe county commissioners of Norfolk county; provided, that mitted to Norfolk acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the commissioners. Approved April 12, 1923. current year.

An Act to provide for sittings of the superior court Chap.262 FOR THE HEARING OF JURY WAIVED CASES AT QUINCY IN THE COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section seventeen of chapter two hundred and G. L. 212, § 17, twelve of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Haverhill" in the fifth line the following: or for Norfolk county from Dedham to Quincy, - so as to read as follows: - Section 17. The court may adjourn any estab- Superior court, lished sitting for Bristol county from Taunton or New Bedford adjournment to Fall River, or for Plymouth county from Plymouth to Brock-than shire ton, and for the hearing of jury waived cases may adjourn any established sitting for Essex county from Salem, Lawrence or Newburyport to Haverhill, or for Norfolk county from Dedham to Quincy, in the manner and with the effect of an adjournment to another shire town; and such adjournment shall be subject to all laws relative thereto.

Section 2. Chapter three hundred and fifty of the acts of 1921, 350, repealed. nineteen hundred and twenty-one is hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subthe county commissioners of the county of Norfolk; provided, Norfolk county that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in commissioners.

Proviso. the current year. Approved April 12, 1923.

An Act to authorize notaries public to summon witnesses Chap.263 IN CERTAIN CASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter two hundred and thirty-three of the G. L. 233, § 1, General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "record" in the first line the words: -- , a notary public, -- and by inserting after the word "but" in the fourth line the words: — a notary public, — so as to read as follows: — Section 1. A Witnesses, how summoned. clerk of a court of record, a notary public, a justice of the peace

or a special commissioner may issue summonses for witnesses in all cases pending before courts, magistrates, auditors, referees, arbitrators or other persons authorized to examine witnesses; but a notary public, a justice of the peace or a special commissioner shall not issue summonses for witnesses in criminal cases except upon request of the attorney general, district attorney or other person who acts in the case in behalf of the commonwealth or of the defendant. If the summons is issued at the request of the defendant that fact shall be stated therein. The summons shall be in the form heretofore adopted and commonly used, but may be altered from time to time like other writs.

Approved April 12, 1923.

Chap. 264 An Act to enable the city of melrose to improve and ADAPT CERTAIN OF ITS UNDEVELOPED PARK LANDS LOCATED ON LYNN FELLS PARKWAY AND TREMONT STREET TO THE PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY WERE ACQUIRED BY SAID CITY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Melrose may lease certain of its undeveloped park lands to an association or corporation to be organized for purpose of improving said lands, etc.

or corporation may rent same for athletic contests, etc.

May issue bonds, etc.

May control and manage property, etc.

Profits, how to be used.

Boundaries and description of land, etc.

Section 1. The city of Melrose is hereby authorized by and with the consent of its park commission to lease at a nominal rental for a term of not exceeding ninety-nine years certain of its now undeveloped park lands more particularly described in section two of this act to an association or corporation to be organized and maintained by Melrose citizens for the purpose of improving said park lands by constructing and enclosing an athletic field and erecting structures thereon for use in connection Said association with athletics. Such association or corporation may rent the same for athletic contests and may charge or permit a charge for admission thereto, but when not so used shall, subject to reasonable rules and regulations, permit the inhabitants of said city to use the same as a playground; it may issue bonds or other obligations for the purpose of raising funds for such improvement and in all respects, except as herein otherwise provided, may control and manage said property during the term of said lease and from time to time establish rules and regulations governing the use thereof. All profits accruing to said association or corporation from the use and management of said property shall be used for the further development and improvement thereof.

Section 2. The land that may be leased as herein authorized consists of about seven acres located north of Lynn Fells parkway and east of Tremont street in said city and is more particularly bounded and described as follows: — Beginning at the northeast corner of Lynn Fells parkway and Tremont street and running northerly by Tremont street, six hundred and ninetyfive feet more or less to land of R. J. Munn and brothers; thence running easterly on land of said Munn and brothers, land of DeMar and by Union street, four hundred and fifteen feet more or less to land now or formerly of Conway estate; thence running southerly by said land of Conway estate three hundred and thirty-eight feet more or less to the southwesterly corner of said land of Conway estate and the present park line; thence running easterly one hundred and five feet more or less on said Conway estate land and along said park line to land of William Magner and the line of the proposed extension of Ashland street; thence running southerly by the proposed extension of Ashland street two hundred feet more or less to Lynn Fells parkway; thence running westerly by Lynn Fells parkway seven hundred feet more or less to the point of beginning.

Section 3. So long as said property is used solely for the Exemption purposes herein expressed, it shall be exempt from taxation but whenever it shall cease to be so used the said leasehold term Effect of use of shall terminate and said land shall revert to the city of Melrose property for purposes not and any structures thereon shall become its absolute property. expressed

Section 4. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be suba vote of the board of aldermen of said city within two years mitted to board from the date of its passage and the terms of any lease under the etc. authority hereby granted shall be approved by vote of said Terms of lease board. Approved April 12, 1923.

from taxation.

herein. of aldermen,

to be approved by board, etc.

An Act authorizing the county of plymouth to borrow Chap.265 MONEY FOR CERTAIN IMPROVEMENTS AND ADDITIONS AT THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL AT SOUTH HANSON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of providing adequate laundry Plymouth accommodations and equipment and of making minor improve-county commissioners may ments, additions and changes at the Plymouth county hospital expend money at South Hanson, the county commissioners of said county may ments, etc., at Plymouth

expend a sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

SECTION 2. For the purpose aforesaid, the said county com- at South missioners may borrow money on the credit of the county and May borrow issue notes of the county therefor to an amount not exceeding money, etc. twenty thousand dollars. Such notes shall be payable by such annual payments beginning not more than one year after the date thereof as will extinguish each loan within four years from its date. The amount of such annual payment in any year shall not be less than the amount of the principal of the loan payable in any subsequent year. The notes shall be signed by the county treasurer and countersigned by the county commissioners. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Assessments All sums necessary to meet interest payments on said notes and upon towns and city conpayments on account of principal as the same mature shall be stituting hosassessed upon the twenty-six towns and one city of said county constituting the hospital district, in accordance with section eighty-five of chapter one hundred and eleven of the General Laws, as amended by section two of chapter one hundred and thirteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subthe county commissioners of the county of Plymouth; provided, mitted to county comthat such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in missioners. the current year. Approved April 12, 1923.

Chap. 266 An Act authorizing cities and towns to purchase or take by eminent domain easements or rights in land.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 40, § 14, etc., amended.

Section fourteen of chapter forty of the General Laws, as amended by section seven of chapter four hundred and eightysix of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "land" in the fifth line the words: -, easement or right therein, - by inserting after the word "use" in the same line the words: -, including an easement in land adjoining the location of a public way consisting of a right to have the land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location, — and by inserting after the word "land" in the sixth line the words: —, easement or right therein, — so as to read as follows: — Section 14. The aldermen of any city, except Boston, or the selectmen of a town may purchase, or take by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine, for any municipal purpose any land, easement or right therein within the town not already appropriated to public use, including an easement in land adjoining the location of a public way consisting of a right to have the land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location; but no land, easement or right therein shall be taken or purchased under this section unless the taking or purchase thereof has previously been authorized by the city council or by vote of the town, nor until an appropriation of money, to be raised by loan or otherwise, has been made for the purpose by a two thirds vote of the city council or by a two thirds vote of the town, and no lot of land shall be purchased for any municipal purpose for a price more than twenty-five per cent in excess of its average assessed valuation during the previous three years. Approved April 13, 1923.

Cities and towns may purchase or take land, easements and rights therein, etc.

Chap.267 An Act establishing a child welfare commission in the city of holyoke.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Holyoke, Child Welfare Commission, establishment, powers, duties, etc. Section 1. For the purpose of conserving the health of infants in the city of Holyoke, there is hereby established in the said city a commission, to be known as the Child Welfare Commission. Said commission shall be appointed in the manner hereinafter provided, and shall consist of six members, two of whom shall be registered physicians and three of whom shall be women. It shall exercise its powers and perform its duties under the direction and control of the mayor of said city. Subject to such direction and control, it may furnish pure modified or whole milk for infants; may provide the same with special formulæ for sick and malnutrition cases; may establish and maintain a milk station and one or more modification laboratories; may advise women who are residents of said city in the care of children; may establish clinics for the examination and weighing of

children; may employ necessary assistants and employees and define the duties of the same and may make such rules and regulations, not inconsistent with this act, as may be necessary for the proper execution of its duties. The said commission shall have no power to provide milk for any child, or to examine or weigh any child, except with the consent of the mother or other person legally having custody or control of such child, and shall have no power to compel adults or children to comply with its advice or instructions. It may establish prices for the milk furnished by it, which shall not exceed the cost thereof.

SECTION 2. The books and records of the said commission Inspection of shall at all times be open to the inspection of the mayor or board books, etc. of aldermen. The said commission shall, annually in the month Annual report. of December, make a detailed report of its doing to the mayor

The mayor of said city, prior to July first, nine-Members, ap-Section 3. teen hundred and twenty-three, shall appoint three members of pointment, terms, etc. said commission to serve for one year and three members to serve for two years, from the first Monday of July, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, and thereafter, as the term of any member expires, a successor shall be appointed for two years, and vacancies shall be filled in like manner for unexpired terms. Vacancies. The members of the said commission shall serve without com- No compensapensation.

Section 4. The said commission shall be subject to such of Subject to the provisions of chapter four hundred and thirty-eight of the visions of law. acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-six and all-acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, as are not inconsistent

with this act.

Section 5. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of mitted to city council, etc. its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to June Proviso. Approved April 13, 1923. fifteenth in the current year.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO CERTAIN FRESH WATER FISH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and thirty of the General G. L. 130, § 58, Laws is hereby amended by striking out section fifty-eight and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 58. No Close season person shall take pickerel between March first and May first in any year, or have in possession pickerel taken in this commonwealth during said period unless taken by a person lawfully fishing and immediately returned alive to the water whence it was taken, nor shall he at any time buy, sell or offer for sale or Sale, etc., of have in possession for the purpose of sale any pickerel taken in pickerel taken in this state this commonwealth. Whoever violates any provision of this prohibited, section shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars. Penalty. The possession of a pickerel during said period shall be prima facie evidence of such unlawful taking.

Section 2. Chapter one hundred and thirty is hereby further G. L. 130, § 59, amended by striking out section fifty-nine and inserting in place amended. thereof the following: - Section 59. Whoever takes from the

Chap.268

for pickerel.

Penalty for taking, etc., short pickerel. waters of the commonwealth a pickerel less than twelve inches in length or has in possession any such pickerel shall be punished by a fine of one dollar for each pickerel so taken or held in possession; and in prosecutions under this section the possession of pickerel less than twelve inches in length shall be prima facie evidence of such unlawful taking.

G. L. 130, § 61, etc., amended.

Restrictions on taking, sale, etc., of white perch.

Proviso.

Not applicable to certain waters.

Penalty.

G. L. 130, § 78A, etc., amended.

Restrictions on taking, sale, etc., of certain fresh water fish.

Penalty.

Section 3. Said chapter one hundred and thirty, as amended in section sixty-one by chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 61. No person shall take from any inland waters stocked by the director or his predecessors with white perch since nineteen hundred and ten any white perch between March first and June first in any year or have in possession a white perch so taken between said dates, or buy, sell or offer for sale any white perch taken from the inland waters, so stocked, nor shall be take from the inland waters, so stocked, any white perch less than seven inches in length or have the same in possession, nor shall he take therefrom a total of more than twenty white perch in any one day; provided, that when two or more persons are fishing from the same boat or raft they shall not take more than thirty white perch in the aggregate. section shall not apply to waters now or hereafter held under lease by the commonwealth or by the commissioner of conservation. Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty-five dollars and five dollars additional for every fish so unlawfully taken, bought, sold, offered for sale or had in possession.

Section 4. Said chapter one hundred and thirty is hereby further amended by striking out section seventy-eight A, inserted by chapter one hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 78A. No person shall take or have in possession more than six black bass, fifteen pickerel, forty horned pout, forty yellow perch or five wall eyed pike, sometimes called pike perch, taken from the waters of the commonwealth in any one day. Nor shall he take from said waters or have in possession horned pout between March first and June fifteenth in any year or yellow perch between March first and April first in any year, nor shall he at any time buy, sell, offer or expose for sale or have in possession for the purpose of sale a horned pout or yellow perch taken from the waters of the commonwealth. Whoever violates this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars for every fish so unlawfully taken, bought, sold, offered for sale or had in possession.

Approved April 13, 1923.

Chap.269 An Act relative to the taking and possession of trout and to the buying and selling thereof.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 130, § 49, Chapter one hundred and thirty of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section forty-nine and inserting in place

thereof the following: — Section 49. Except as provided in sec- Provisions as to tion fifty-two, no person shall at any time buy, sell or offer for taking and possession of sale a trout or take or have in possession trout between August trout and to buying and first in any year and April fifteenth of the year following; or selling thereof. have in possession at any time a brook trout less than six inches in length or a rainbow or brown trout less than eight inches in length, unless taken by a person lawfully fishing and immediately returned alive to the water whence it was taken.

Approved April 13, 1923.

An Act authorizing the metropolitan district commis-SION TO CONSTRUCT SUITABLE SHELTERS FOR THE PUBLIC AT THE LYNN SHORE RESERVATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The metropolitan district commission may con- Metropolitan struct a shelter or shelters upon the Lynn shore reservation, so-called, either in the town of Nahant or the city of Lynn, and, construct for that purpose, may expend a sum not exceeding ten thousand shelters for public at Lynn dollars out of the Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund.

shore reservation.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 14, 1923.

An Act relative to the local taxation of land held for Chap.271 COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would render it Emergency inoperative for the current year, contrary to its intent, therefore preamble. it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter fifty-eight of the General Laws, as G. L. 58, § 13, amended in section thirteen by section fifteen of chapter four etc., amended. hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out said section thirteen and inserting in place thereof the following: -Section 13. In nineteen hundred and twenty-five and in every Determination fifth year thereafter the commissioner shall between April first of value of certain state and June first determine as of April first the fair cash value of and county all land in every town owned by the commonwealth and used lands every five years. for the purposes of a public institution, a fish hatchery or game preserve, a state military camp ground or a state forest; and he shall between April first and June first in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, and in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-five and in every fifth year thereafter, determine as of April first the fair cash value of all land in every town held by county commissioners for hospital purposes under sections seventy-eight to ninety, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and eleven. This determination shall be in such detail as to lots, subdivisions or acreage as the commissioner may deem necessary,

and to assist him in making it he may require oral or written information from any officer or agent of the commonwealth or of any county or town therein and from any other inhabitant thereof, and may require such information to be on oath. Such officers, agents and persons, so far as able, shall furnish the commissioner with the required information in such form as he may indicate, within fifteen days after being so requested by him.

Section 2. Said chapter fifty-eight is hereby further

G. L. 58, § 14, amended.

Notice of determination of value to assessors.

Application for correction to board of appeal, etc.

Said chapter fifty-eight is hereby further amended by striking out section fourteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 14. The commissioner, not later than June tenth of each year in which he makes such determination, shall notify the assessors of each town where the commonwealth owns, or the county commissioners hold, land for the purposes named in the preceding section, of his determination of the value of such land in such town. A board of assessors aggrieved by said determination may, within ten days after the date of the notice, apply for a correction thereof to the board of appeal from decisions of the commissioner of corporations and taxation. Said board shall give a hearing to such assessors not later than July fifteenth following, and shall seasonably notify them and the commissioner of the time and place of the hearing. After the hearing said board of appeal shall notify said board of assessors and the commissioner of its finding as to the value of the land in question, and its decision shall be conclusive.

G. L. 58, § 15, etc., amended.

Effect of valuation determined, etc.

Valuation of newly acquired land.

Proviso.

Section 3. Said chapter fifty-eight, as amended in section fifteen by section one of chapter two hundred and eighty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out said section fifteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 15. The valuation determined under the two preceding sections shall be in effect for the purposes of sections seventeen and seventeen A during the year in which such valuation is made and the four succeeding years, and until another valuation is made under sections thirteen and fourteen, except that the valuation of lands held by county commissioners for hospital purposes as set forth in section thirteen, made in nineteen hundred and twenty-three, shall be in effect for the purposes of section seventeen A in said year and in the succeeding year; and except further that whenever land is acquired by the commonwealth or by county commissioners for the purposes set forth in section thirteen the commissioner shall adopt the assessed valuation of said land made in the year last preceding such acquisition, and such assessed valuation shall be the valuation of the land for the purposes of sections seventeen and seventeen A, until a new valuation is made by the commissioner or by the board of appeal under section thirteen or fourteen; provided, that as to land used for a state forest such assessed valuation shall be reduced by deducting therefrom the value of all forest products removed from such land between April first on which it was last assessed and April first in the year for which the reimbursement is to be made, the amount thereof to be certified annually before May first to the commissioner by the state forester.

Said chapter fifty-eight is hereby further G. L. 58, new Section 4. amended by inserting after section seventeen the following new section after section: - Section 17A. The assessors of any town in which Local taxation county commissioners hold land for the purposes set forth in of land held section thirteen shall assess such land to the county in the annual tuberculosis valuation and tax list at the value determined by the commis-hospitals. sioner or the board of appeal under section thirteen or fourteen, or adopted by the commissioner as provided in section fifteen, and at the tax rate of the town for that year. If notification as provided in said section fourteen is not received by the assessors in time to make the assessment in the manner above provided, the land shall be assessed at said value under the provisions of section seventy-five of chapter fifty-nine. The tax bill for land so assessed shall be sent to the county treasurer who shall pay the same from funds available for carrying out the provisions of section eighty-five of said chapter one hundred and eleven, and such payment shall be deemed a part of the cost of hospital maintenance for said year within the meaning of said section eighty-five.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect as of March thirty-first, Time of taking

nineteen hundred and twenty-three.

Approved April 14, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of andover to incur in- Chap.272 DEBTEDNESS FOR SCHOOLHOUSE PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of building a school building in Town of the town of Andover and of purchasing furnishings and original Andover may borrow money equipment for said building, said town may borrow from time for schoolhouse to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the purposes. aggregate, two hundred and thirty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Andover School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue Andover School shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under Loan, Act of 1923. this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 14, 1923.

An Act relative to the construction of a sea wall, park Chap.273 AND ROADWAY ALONG A PORTION OF WESTERN AVENUE IN THE CITY OF GLOUCESTER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section one of chapter five hundred and two of 1922, 502, § 1, the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two is hereby amended by striking out, in the eighth line, the words "one hundred and seventy" and inserting in place thereof the words: — two hundred and ten, - so as to read as follows: - Section 1. The Division of division of waterways and public lands of the department of waterways and public lands,

Essex county and city of wall, park, etc.

public works, the county of Essex, and the city of Gloucester, and city of Gloucester may are hereby authorized to undertake jointly the construction of construct sea wall in Gloucester harbor, and a park and roadway along that portion of Western avenue in the city of Gloucester from Blynman bridge easterly to a point near the Tavern, at an expenditure for the entire project not exceeding the sum of two hundred and ten thousand dollars.

1922, 502, § 3, amended.

City of Gloucester may expend money for payment of land damages, etc

Section 2. Said chapter five hundred and two is hereby amended by striking out section three and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 3. Upon the completion of the sea wall the city of Gloucester is hereby authorized to expend a sum not exceeding ninety thousand dollars for the payment of land damages and for filling the area between said sea wall and the present location of Western avenue, changing the grade and improving said area for highway and park purposes in accordance with lines and grades that may be established, in accordance with chapter eighty-two of the General Laws.

1922, 502, § 7, amended.

City of Gloucester may borrow money to meet pay-ments of land damages, etc.

Section 3. Said chapter five hundred and two is hereby amended by striking out section seven and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 7. For the purpose of paying land damages and the cost of filling authorized by sections one and three, and its share of the cost of the sea wall authorized by sections one and two and of the roadway authorized by sections one and four, the city of Gloucester may borrow from time to time outside the statutory debt limit, such sums as may be necessary therefor, not exceeding, in the aggregate, the sum of one hundred and fifty-five thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor. Said bonds or notes shall be payable in not more than ten years from their respective dates, and shall, except as herein provided, be subject to the provisions of chapter forty-four of the General Laws. The proceeds of loans issued by the city shall be paid to the division of waterways and public lands of the department of public works for expenses authorized under section two, to the county treasurer to be applied to loans authorized under section five and shall be applied to meet expenditures authorized under section three.

Section 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 14, 1923.

Chap.274 An Act authorizing the city of worcester to incur in-DEBTEDNESS FOR WATER SUPPLY PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Worcester may borrow money for water supply purposes.

Section 1. In order to defray the cost and expenses incident to carrying out the purposes specified in chapter three hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and two, including payments for lands, water and water rights taken or purchased, as a means of further increasing its water supply, the city of Worcester may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars, in addition to amounts previously authorized to be issued, and may issue bonds or notes therefor,

which shall bear on their face the words, Worcester Water Loan, worcester Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate Water Loan, Act of 1923. loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than twenty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General

SECTION 2. The said city shall, at the time of authorizing Payment of said loan or loans, provide for the payment thereof in accordance loan, etc. with section one; and when a vote to that effect has been passed, a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works and the interest as it accrues on the bonds or notes issued as aforesaid by the city and to make such payments on the principal as may be required under the provisions of this act, shall, without further vote, be assessed by the assessors of the city annually thereafter, in the same manner as other taxes, until the debt incurred by said loan or loans is extinguished.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 14, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of rutland to make an Chap.275 ADDITIONAL WATER LOAN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of extending its water mains Town of and improving and enlarging its water distribution facilities, the make an additown of Rutland may from time to time borrow such sums as tional water may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Rutland Water Loan, Act of 1923. Each Rutland Water authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans 1923. shall be payable in not more than twenty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

SECTION 2. Said town shall, at the time of authorizing said Payment of loan or loans, provide for the payment thereof in accordance with section one; and when a vote to that effect has been passed, a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works and the interest as it accrues on the bonds or notes issued as aforesaid, and to make such payments on the principal as may be required by this act, shall, without further vote, be assessed by the assessors of the town annually thereafter in the same manner as other taxes, until the debt incurred by said loan or loans is extinguished.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 14, 1923. Chap.276 An Act authorizing the town of wakefield to incur indebtedness for school house purposes and validating a vote of said town passed at its annual meeting.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Wakefield may borrow money for school purposes.

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing an addition to the Greenwood school, the town of Wakefield may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred and ninety-six thousand seven hundred dollars, of which amount one hundred thousand dollars shall be in excess of the statutory limit, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Wakefield School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter fortyfour of the General Laws.

Wakefield School Loan, Act of 1923.

Vote passed at annual meeting validated. Section 2. The action of the inhabitants of the town of Wakefield at its annual town meeting in nineteen hundred and twenty-three, in voting to borrow one hundred and ninety-six thousand seven hundred dollars to provide money to carry out a vote of said town at said meeting appropriating said sum for the construction of an addition to the Greenwood school, is hereby ratified and confirmed, and shall have the same effect and validity as if section one of this act had been enacted and was in effect prior to said votes.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 14, 1923.

Chap.277 An Act authorizing the city of boston to pay a sum of money to the parents of john Joseph Kelley.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Boston may pay sum of money to parents of John Joseph Kelley.

Section 1. The city of Boston may pay to John H. Kelley and Mary Kelley, parents of John Joseph Kelley, a minor, upon either or both of said parents being duly appointed by law guardian of said minor, for the benefit of said John Joseph Kelley, the unpaid balance of the total sum which it was authorized to pay them by chapter five hundred and twenty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

To be submitted to city council, etc.
Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 14, 1923.

Chap.278 An Act requiring the installation of standpipes and other equipment in certain buildings in the city of boston.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Definitions. Section 1. In this act the following terms shall have the following meanings:

"Fire department connection", connection near the base of a building located not less than ten nor more than forty-two inches above the sidewalk or ground, to which the fire department hose may be attached.

"Fire department standard", the standard prescribed by the

fire commissioner of the city of Boston.

"Fire department standpipe", a standpipe of not less than five inches internal diameter for buildings not exceeding ninety feet in height, and not less than six inches internal diameter for buildings of greater height.

"First aid standpipe", a standpipe of not less than two and

one half inches internal diameter.

Section 2. All buildings hereafter erected in the city of Installation of standpipes and Boston exceeding seventy feet in height and all existing buildings other equipment in certain in said city hereafter so altered that the height thereof is in-buildings in creased to over seventy feet shall be provided with such fire department standpipes, first aid standpipes, fire department connections and other fire protection equipment as is hereinafter provided. Each story of such a building shall be provided with not less than one two and one half inch outlet fitted with a two and one half inch gate valve with male end, all fire department standard, located not higher than five feet three inches above the floor; except that unless required by the building commissioner of said city of Boston no two and one half inch outlet need be installed on the ground floor. There shall further be provided on each floor not less than one one and one quarter inch outlet fitted with a one and one quarter inch gate valve, fifty feet of standard one and one quarter inch hose with nozzle with one half inch orifice attached ready for use, and a standard hose rack or reel. Such valve shall be erected not higher than five feet above the floor. Whenever required by said fire commissioner a roof hydrant or monitor nozzle shall be installed, in which event the standpipe upon said roof shall be not less than six inches internal diameter. Said roof hydrant shall consist of two two and one half inch outlets fitted with two and one half inch gate valves with male end, all fire department standard, and not less than fifty feet of standard two and one half inch hose and play pipe properly stored and accessible for use.

Fire department standpipes shall be located so as to afford ment standprotection against exterior hazard, as well as protection to the pipes, location, huilding in which the number, etc. building in which they are placed, and where practicable shall be erected within stair enclosures. The number of fire department standpipes in each building shall be such that all portions of each story of the building may be reached by an effective stream from a standard nozzle installed and attached to hose not exceeding one hundred feet in length, and shall be primarily

for the use of the fire department.

First aid standpipes shall be of such number that all portions First aid standpipes, number, of each story of the building may be reached effectively by a etc. stream from a standard nozzle installed and attached to hose not exceeding fifty feet in length. When in the judgment of the said building commissioner the foregoing requirements as to first aid standpipes are impracticable, separate first aid outlets at

Standpipe system to connect with city water main, etc.

Fire department connections.

Standpipes to be subjected to hydrostatic test, etc.

Hose to be tested, etc.

Shutting off water from standpipes during certain months, etc.

Proviso.

To be submitted to city council, etc. Proviso.

each story may be taken from fire department standpipes and the requirements for first aid standpipes may be so modified by said commissioner. First aid standpipes shall be primarily for use by the occupants of the building. Each standpipe system shall connect with the city water main through one four-inch branch provided exclusively for that purpose. Supplies shall be taken from high service when such is available. A flow test pipe of not less than two inches internal diameter shall be provided on each system. Every building subject to this act shall be provided with suitable fire department connections. When a system is composed of more than one standpipe, cross-connections shall be made so that supply through fire department connections will reach all portions of the system; except that when standpipes are widely separated, precluding the probability of mistake by the fire department, the system may be divided.

All standpipes installed under the provisions of this act shall be subjected to a hydrostatic test of two hundred and fifty pounds and shall be satisfactory to the said building commis-

All hose shall be tested in the presence of an inspector from the building department at least once a year, and all defective hose shall be replaced without delay.

When in the judgment of the said fire commissioner it is impracticable to protect standpipes from freezing, he may at his discretion allow water to be shut off from said standpipes from the first day of November in any year until the first day of April next following; provided, however, that a controlling valve is located, arranged, and supervised in a manner satisfactory to said commissioner.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of the city of Boston subject to the provisions of its charter; provided that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 14, 1923.

Chap.279 An Act authorizing the home savings bank in the city OF BOSTON TO INVEST AN ADDITIONAL SUM OF MONEY IN REAL ESTATE FOR BANKING PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Home Savings Bank, in city of Boston, may invest additional sum of money in real estate for banking purposes.

Proviso.

The Home Savings Bank, in the city of Boston, incorporated by chapter eighty-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and sixtynine, may, subject to the approval of the commissioner of banks, invest in the purchase of a suitable site in said city and the erection and preparation of a suitable building thereon to be used in whole or in part for the convenient transaction of its business an amount not exceeding one million five hundred and fifty thousand dollars, in addition to the amount heretofore authorized by law to be invested for the aforesaid purposes; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall be construed as authorizing a total investment by said bank for the aforesaid purposes exceeding in the aggregate the sum of one million seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars. Approved April 14, 1923.

An Act penalizing certain assaults resulting in serious Chap.280 OR PERMANENT PHYSICAL INJURY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section fourteen of chapter two hundred and sixty-five of the G. L. 265, § 14, General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word amended. "crime" in the fifth line the following: -, or whoever, with intent to maim or disfigure, assaults another person with a dangerous weapon, substance or chemical, and by such assault disfigures, cripples or inflicts serious or permanent physical injury upon such person, and whoever is privy to such intent, or is present and aids in the commission of such crime, - so as to read as follows: - Section 14. Whoever, with malicious intent Penalty for to maim or disfigure, cuts out or maims the tongue, puts out or destroys an eye, cuts or tears off an ear, cuts, slits or mutilates the nose or lip, or cuts off or disables a limb or member, of another person, and whoever is privy to such intent, or is present and aids in the commission of such crime, or whoever, with Penalty for intent to maim or disfigure, assaults another person with a certain assaults depressed in the control of the certain assaults another person with a certain assaults depressed in the certain assaults another person with a certain assaults another person with a certain assaults are certain assaults. dangerous weapon, substance or chemical, and by such assault serious or permanent disfigures, cripples or inflicts serious or permanent physical injury. injury upon such person, and whoever is privy to such intent, or is present and aids in the commission of such crime, shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for not more than twenty years or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars and imprisonment in jail for not more than two and one half Approved April 14, 1923. years.

An Act relative to a proposed tuberculosis hospital Chap.281 IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

As provided by section eighty-two of chapter one hundred and Middlesex eleven of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter missioners may three hundred and ninety-three of the acts of nineteen hundred borrow money on account of and twenty-two and section one of chapter one hundred and expenses in thirteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, and connection with proposed tuberin accordance with the provisions thereof, the Middlesex county culosis hoscommissioners may borrow on the credit of the county of Middlesex, sums not exceeding, in the aggregate, five thousand dollars, on account of expenses in connection with the proposed tuberculosis hospital for said county. Said sums may be applied by said commissioners in meeting expenses of interest on loans already made and for all other purposes described in said section eighty-two, amended as aforesaid. Approved April 14, 1923.

pital, etc.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO QUANNAPOWITT PARKWAY.

Chap.282

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The time within which the metropolitan district commission Time within may complete the expenditure of the amount authorized by which metro-chapter six hundred and ninety-nine of the acts of nineteen hun-

may complete expenditure for Quannapowitt parkway in Wakefield extended.

dred and twelve for a parkway or boulevard around Lake Quannapowitt in the town of Wakefield is hereby extended to include the year nineteen hundred and twenty-five.

Approved April 14, 1923.

Chap.283

AN ACT RELATIVE TO UNCOLLECTED TAXES.

Section eight of chapter fifty-eight of the General Laws, as

amended by chapter thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second and seventeenth lines, the word "three" and inserting

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 58, § 8, etc., amended.

in place thereof in each instance the word: — two, — and by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "one year" and inserting in place thereof the words: — three months, — so as to read as follows: — Section 8. Whenever it appears to the commissioner that at the end of two years from the commitment of any warrant

Proceedings against certain delinquent tax collectors.

uncollected

taxes.

to a collector any taxes upon such warrant remain uncollected, or if collected have not been turned over to the town treasurer, the commissioner shall within three months bring the matter to the attention of the attorney general, who may bring or cause to be brought an action of contract in the name of the town against the collector and upon his bond, in the superior court for the

county where the town lies. Any amount recovered under this

section shall be paid into the treasury of the town in whose name the action is prosecuted; but all reasonable expenses incurred by the attorney general in any such action shall be borne by the town, and may be recovered from it by the commonwealth in contract. If in the opinion of the commissioner any such taxes

said two years authorize the assessors, in writing, to abate any part or the whole of such taxes, either by items or by abatement of a sum total, stated in such written authorization. The assessors may thereupon make the abatement authorized and enter the same in their record of abatements, making reference

should be abated, he may at any time after the expiration of

in said record to such authorization as the cause or reason for the abatement.

Approved April 14, 1923.

Chap.284 An Act relative to the retirement allowances of school janitors in the city of boston.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1922, 521, § 30, amended.

Section 1. Section thirty of chapter five hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two is hereby amended by inserting after the word "determine" in the second line the words:—, for the purposes of this act and all other retirement acts applicable to school janitors in the city of Boston,—so as to read as follows:—Section 30. The school committee of the city of Boston shall determine, for the purposes of this act and all other retirement acts applicable to school janitors in the city of Boston, the regular compensation paid school janitors. Such regular compensation shall be such part

Retirement allowances of school janitors in city of Boston. or the whole of the amount paid a school janitor by the city of Boston under the method now used in determining the cost of janitors' services in the public school buildings as is retained by a janitor for his own services as fixed by the school committee. SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 16, 1923.

An Act prohibiting the peddling of coal or coke without Chap.285 A LICENSE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section seventeen of chapter one hundred and one of the Gen- G. L. 101, § 17, eral Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "fuel" amended. in the second line the words: — except coal and coke, — so as to read as follows: — Section 17. Hawkers and pedlers may sell Selling of cortain are without a license books, newspapers, pamphlets, fuel except coal by hawkers and coke, provisions, yeast, ice, live animals, brooms, agricultural implements, hand tools used in making heaters and pediers permitted implements, hand tools used in making boots and shoes, gas or without a electric fixtures and appliances, flowering plants and all flowers, cept, etc. fruits, nuts and berries that are uncultivated. The aldermen or selectmen may by regulations, not inconsistent with this chapter, regulate the sale or barter, and the carrying for sale or barter or exposing therefor, by hawkers and pedlers, of said articles without the payment of any fee; may in like manner require hawkers and pedlers of fish, fruit and vegetables to be licensed except as otherwise provided, and may make regulations governing the same, provided that the license fee does not exceed that pre- Proviso. scribed by section twenty-two for a license embracing the same territorial limits; and may in like manner affix penalties for violations of such regulations not to exceed the sum of twenty dollars for each such violation. A hawker and pedler of fish, fruit and vegetables licensed under this section need not be licensed under section twenty-two. Approved April 16, 1923.

An Act to authorize the mutual benefit society of holy Chap.286 MARY OF CARMINE OF WAKEFIELD, MASS., INCORPORATED, TO HOLD REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The corporation known as the Mutual Benefit Society of Holy Mutual Benefit Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated, situated Mary of Carmine the town of Wakefield and incorporated under general law, mine of Wakefield, Mass., is hereby authorized to acquire by purchase, gift, grant, devise Incorporated, or bequest, and to hold, manage, mortgage, lease and otherwise may hold real and personal and dispose of, real or personal estate, to an amount not exceeding property, etc. twenty-five thousand dollars. All of said property and the income derived therefrom shall be used for the purposes of the said society as set forth in its charter or certificate of incorporation. Approved April 16, 1923,

Chap. 287 An Act relative to income taxes on interest from CERTAIN LOANS, AND TO INTEREST ON INCOME TAXES AND TO THE ABATEMENT OF SUCH TAXES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 62, § 1, amended.

Section 1. Section one of chapter sixty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth lines, the words "loaning money as a business upon the pawn or pledge of tangible personal property" and inserting in place thereof the words: — subject to the provisions of sections seventy to eighty-five, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and forty, - so that clause Fourth of subsection (a) will read as follows: - Fourth, Loans made in the course of business by persons subject to the provisions of sections seventy to eighty-five, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and forty.

Income faxes on interest from certain loans.

G. L. 62, § 5, subsect. (b), amended.

Tax on income from profes-sions, business, etc.

G. L. 62, § 41, amended.

Collection of income taxes. addition of interest to tax. when, etc.

Remedies for collection.

Section 2. Subsection (b) of section five of said chapter sixty-two is hereby amended by striking out, in the tenth and eleventh lines of said subsection, the words "loaning money as a business upon the pawn or pledge of tangible personal property" and inserting in place thereof the words: — subject to the provisions of sections seventy to eighty-five, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and forty, — so as to read as follows: — (b) The excess over two thousand dollars of the income, as defined in section six, derived from professions, employments, trade or business shall be taxed at the rate of one and one half per cent per annum. In determining such income the rental value of living quarters furnished any individual as part of his compensation shall be included. The wages and salaries of employees and officers of the United States government shall not be taxed. Retirement allowances, however described, from the commonwealth or any county, city, town or district thereof, or from any person, if not exempt by law, and interest received in the course of business by persons subject to the provisions of sections seventy to eighty-five, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and forty, shall be taxed under this subsection.

Section 3. Section forty-one of said chapter sixty-two is hereby amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words "is not paid within fifteen" and inserting in place thereof the words: — remains unpaid after the expiration of fourteen, — so as to read as follows: — Section 41. If a tax assessed under this chapter remains unpaid after the expiration of fourteen days from the date when due, interest at the rate of six per cent per annum from the due date shall be added to and become part of the tax. The commissioner, and the income tax assessors in their respective districts, shall have for the collection of taxes assessed under this chapter all the remedies provided by chapter sixty for the collection of taxes on personal estate by collectors of taxes of towns, and shall be allowed charges and fees as therein provided. Any action of contract brought to recover any such tax shall be brought in the name of the com-

monwealth.

Section 4. Section forty-seven of said chapter sixty-two, as G. L. 62, § 47, amended by section one of chapter one hundred and thirteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the eleventh line the word "thirty" and inserting in place thereof the word: — ten, — so as to read as follows: — Section 47. Any person aggrieved by the refusal Appeal upon refusal of of the commissioner to abate in whole or in part under section refusal of commissioner forty-three a tax assessed under this chapter, and who has paid of eorporations and taxation to his tax, may, instead of pursuing the remedy provided in section abate income forty-five, appeal from such refusal by filing a complaint against the commissioner in the superior court for the county where such person resides or has his principal place of business, or, if such person claims a domicile without the commonwealth, by filing a complaint against the commissioner in the superior court for any county, within ten days after the notice by the commissioner of his decision in accordance with section forty-three. An order of notice shall be issued by said court and served on the commissioner within such time as the court directs, and subsequent proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with sections sixty-five to sixty-eight, inclusive, of chapter fifty-nine. If an abatement is granted, the amount thereof shall be repaid Repayment of abatement by to the complainant by the state treasurer, with interest at the state treasurer. rate of six per cent per annum from the time when the tax was paid, and costs. Approved April 16, 1923.

taxes, etc.

An Act relative to forest and certain other lands under Chap.288 THE SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and thirty-two of the G. L. 132, § 30, General Laws, as amended in section thirty by chapter one hun- etc., amended. dred and eighty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentytwo, is hereby further amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 30. The com- Commissioner missioner, with the approval of the advisory council of the department of conservation, may acquire for the commonwealth, take, etc., land by purchase or otherwise, and hold, or, with the approval of the timber cultivagovernor and council, may take in fee by eminent domain under tion, fire observation chapter seventy-nine, any woodland or land suitable for timber towers, etc. cultivation within the commonwealth or any land necessary for the erection and operation of forest fire observation towers. The average cost of land so purchased shall not exceed five dollars an acre.

Section 2. Section thirty-three of said chapter one hundred G. L. 132, § 33, etc., amended. and thirty-two, as amended by chapter two hundred and thirtyeight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "or" in the second line the words: -- , with the approval of the governor and council, - and by inserting after the word "domain" in the same line the words: - under chapter seventy-nine, - so as to read as follows: - Section 33. In addition to lands acquired under sec- Commissioner tion thirty the commissioner may purchase or, with the approval of conservation may purchase, of the governor and council, take by eminent domain under take, etc.,

additional lands for state forests.

Reclamation by state forester, etc.

G. L. 132, new section after § 34. Commissioner of conservation may sell, etc., certain land,

May grant rights of way for public highways, etc.

May grant locations for certain public utilities, etc.

Proviso.

Department of public utilities may alter, etc., locations, etc.

Provisos.

Copies of grants of locations, etc., to be filed, etc.

chapter seventy-nine and hold for state forests lands within the commonwealth suitable for the production of timber to the extent of not more than one hundred thousand acres. The land shall be purchased before August fifth, nineteen hundred and thirty-five, at a rate not exceeding an average cost of five dollars per acre or at such price as the general court may from time to time determine. The forester shall reclaim the said lands by replanting or otherwise in order to produce timber and to protect the water supply of the commonwealth. The forester may employ temporarily such persons as foresters, assistant foresters, engineers, surveyors, forest fire observers and foremen as he deems necessary to assist him in carrying out his duties under this section, and the employment of such persons shall not be subject to chapter thirty-one.

Section 3. Said chapter one hundred and thirty-two is hereby further amended by inserting after section thirty-four the following new section: — Section 34A. The commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, and after a public hearing, may sell or exchange any land acquired by the commonwealth under section ten, thirty or thirty-three, or under chapter three hundred and forty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and may in like manner grant rights of way for public highways over any such land, if in his judgment such sale, exchange or grant is advantageous to the commonwealth, and may execute such deeds of conveyance or other papers as may be necessary; and the commissioner may also grant over or across any such lands such locations as shall be found by order of the department of public utilities after public hearing to be required by public necessity or convenience for telephone, telegraph or electric light or power transmission lines, and as in his judgment are necessary and will serve the public interest, and may execute such papers as may be necessary; provided, that no sale or exchange of any land or interest therein acquired by the commonwealth under said section ten or grant either of right of way or location over or across the same shall be made prior to the expiration of the option of repurchase given by said section, unless the holder of the option joins in the sale, exchange or grant.

At the request of the commissioner, and after public hearing, the department of public utilities may by order alter or revoke any such location whenever in its opinion the public interest or the rights of the commonwealth so require; provided, that before so doing notice of said hearing shall be given to the grantee of the location and all persons interested, and provided, further, that the grantee or any person interested in such order may appeal therefrom to the governor and council within fourteen days after the filing of a copy of such order as provided in the

following paragraph.

The commissioner within fourteen days after granting any such location shall file a copy of the grant of the same, together with a copy of the order of the department of public utilities that the location is required by public necessity or convenience, in the office of the clerk of the town where the location is granted,

and the department of public utilities shall file in the office of said clerk any order altering or revoking such location, and the clerk of such town shall receive and record the same.

Approved April 17, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of boston to incur indebted- Chap,289 NESS FOR THE PURCHASE OF A SITE AND THE ERECTION OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of acquiring land in the city of City of Boston Boston and erecting a police headquarters thereon, said city money for may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, police head-quarters. not exceeding, in the aggregate, one million dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Police Headquarters Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized Police Headissue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be Act of 1923. payable in not more than twenty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to the laws relative to the incurring of debt by the city of Boston and the issuing of securities evidencing the same.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the city council of the city of Boston, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs Proviso. prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 17, 1923.

An Act relative to the corporate purposes of certain Chap.290 ELECTRIC COMPANIES.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would defeat its Emergency purpose to make immediate provision for the cheapening of the preamble. cost of electricity to the producers and users thereof, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section six of chapter one hundred and sixty- G. L. 164. § 6, four of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and fifty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — (f) In case of a corporation organized Agreement of association of for the purposes set forth in section nine A, the statement de- certain electric scribed in said section.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-four is G. L. 164, new hereby amended by inserting after section nine the following section after new section: - Section 9A. An electric company may, in its Corporate agreement of association or, in case of a company already purposes of organized, at any time and from time to time, by vote of two companies. thirds in amount of all its stockholders at a meeting duly called for the purpose, state that it is organized for, or that thereafter

its corporate purpose shall be, the generating and buying of electricity and the transmitting and selling of the same to two or more corporations specified in said agreement or vote as engaged in the electric light or electric power business, or both, in this commonwealth or adjoining states, including other purposes incidental thereto. Upon the approval of said statement by the department, such company shall be limited, in respect to its rights and obligations to transmit and sell electricity, to the transmission and sale thereof to the corporations specified as aforesaid upon such terms as the department shall approve; provided, that such corporations become stockholders in said company as hereinafter provided. With the consent of the department and to such extent and upon such terms as it may approve, any corporation specified as aforesaid may subscribe for, certain corpora- acquire, own and dispose of stock, bonds or other securities of such electric company, and may, with the consent of the department and upon such terms as it may prescribe, and in compliance with all provisions of law relative thereto, issue and sell its own stock, bonds or other securities to obtain the capital necessary to acquire the same.

G. L. 63, § 55,

Proviso.

Stock, bonds, etc., of certain

electric companies, acquisi-

tion, etc., by

tions, etc.

Valuation of corporate franchises. certain deductions.

amended.

G. L. 181, § 10, not affected.

Section 3. Section fifty-five of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "situated" in the thirty-third line the following new clause:— Sixth. In case of corporations owning stock of an electric company under section nine A of chapter one hundred and sixtyfour as thereto authorized by the department of public utilities, the deduction mentioned in paragraph Fifth above and the fair cash value, as found by the commissioner, of the stock of such electric companies so owned.

Section 4. Nothing in this act shall in any way affect the provisions of section ten of chapter one hundred and eighty-one of the General Laws. Approved April 18, 1923.

Chap. 291 An Act dispensing with bonds in connection with third CLASS LICENSES TO REGISTERED DRUGGISTS.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, It is necessary that this act take effect prior to the first day of May of the current year if it is to become operative before the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 138, § 43, amended.

Licenses to sell, etc., certain liquors, etc., not to be issued until payment of fee and receipt of bond, except, etc.

Section forty-three of chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "received" in the third line the words: —, except as to third class licenses, — so as to read as follows: — Section 43. A license shall not be issued until the license fee has been paid to the treasurer of the city or town by which it is to be issued, nor until he has received, except as to third class licenses, a satisfactory bond, payable to him as such treasurer, in the sum of five hundred dollars, signed by the licensee and sufficient surety

or sureties, who shall be jointly and severally liable, and conditioned for the payment of all costs, damages and fines which may be incurred by a violation of the provisions of this chapter. Separate actions may be brought on such bond by any person at his own expense. Such bond, after approval, shall be filed in the office of the city or town clerk, and a certified copy thereof shall be admissible in evidence. No such bond shall be accepted or approved until each surety has made and subscribed a state-under oath, ment under oath that he is worth not less than one thousand etc. dollars over and above all liabilities and indebtedness, and the statement so made shall designate sufficient property, real or personal, to cover the requirement of the bond and shall be kept on file with the bond. The bond may be in the following form:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that Form of bond , as principal, and C. D. and E. F. of , as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto the treasurer of the city (or town) of , in the sum of , in the sum of five hundred dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and our legal representatives. Sealed with our seals this day of

A.D. 19

The condition of this obligation is such, that whereas the above bounden A. B. has this day been licensed by license No. , by the aldermen (board of police or licensing board) of the city of (or the selectmen of the town of) , now if the said A. B. shall well and in the county of truly comply with all the provisions of law, then this bond shall be void; but otherwise in force.

Executed in presence of

Approved April 18, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of woburn to borrow Chap.292 MONEY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of remodeling the Plympton City of street school building in the city of Woburn and purchasing borrow money equipment and furnishings therefor, said city may borrow from purposes. time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, twenty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Woburn Woburn School School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute Loan, Act of a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than ten years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be outside the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 18, 1923. Chap.293 An Act authorizing the town of billerica to make an additional water loan.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Billerica may make an additional water loan.

Billerica Water Loan, Act of 1923. Section 1. For the purpose of extending its water mains and improving its water storage, piping and distributing system, the town of Billerica may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Billerica Water Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than twenty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Payment of loan, etc.

Section 2. Said town shall, at the time of authorizing said loan or loans, provide for the payment thereof in accordance with section one; and when a vote to that effect has been passed, a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works and the interest as it accrues on the bonds or notes issued as aforesaid and to make such payments on the principal as may be required by this act shall, without further vote, be assessed by the assessors of the town annually thereafter in the same manner as other taxes, until the debt incurred by said loan or loans is extinguished.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 18, 1923.

Chap. 294 An Act authorizing domestic corporations, voluntary associations and partnerships to become limited members of credit unions.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 171, new section after § 4.

Corporations, voluntary associations and partnerships may be limited members of credit unions.

G. L. 171, § 5, amended.

Receipt of deposits and loans by credit unions.

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and seventy-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section four the following new section: — Section 4A. A corporation, voluntary association or partnership having a usual place of business within the commonwealth may be a member of a credit union, but the credit union shall make no loans to such members nor shall it receive from such members money in payment for shares or on deposit to such an amount that the total of such payments by all members of the class described in this section shall exceed twenty-five per cent of the assets of the credit union.

Section 2. Section five of said chapter one hundred and seventy-one is hereby amended by inserting after the word "authorize" in the fifth line the following new sentence: — Any transactions of a credit union under the foregoing provisions shall be subject to section four A, — so as to read as follows: — Section 5. A credit union may receive the savings of its members in payment for shares or on deposit; may lend to its members

at reasonable rates, or invest, as hereinafter provided, the funds so accumulated; and may undertake such other activities relating to the purpose of the association as its by-laws may authorize. Any transactions of a credit union under the foregoing provisions shall be subject to section four A. Section forty-eight of chapter one hundred and seventy shall not apply to credit unions.

Section 3. Section six of said chapter one hundred and G. L. 171, § 6, amended. seventy-one is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: - The by-laws of the credit union shall make proper By-laws of provision relative to the qualifications necessary for membership credit unions. of members described in section four A, to the representation of such members on its board of directors and committees, to the eligibility of their officers or members to serve as officers of the credit union and to the voting rights of the members described as aforesaid.

aforesaid.

Section 4. Section seventeen of said chapter one hundred G. L. 171, § 17, etc., amended. and seventy-one, as amended by section five of chapter one hundred and forty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentytwo, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "invested" in the second line the words:—, subject to section four A,—so as to read as follows:—Section 17. The capital, Investment of funds, etc., of deposits and surplus funds of a credit union shall be invested, credit unions. subject to section four A, in loans to members, with the approval of the credit committee as provided in the following section; and any capital, deposits or surplus funds in excess of the amount for which loans shall be approved by the credit committee may be deposited in savings banks or trust companies incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth, or in national banks located therein, or may be invested in the bonds of any other credit union, or in any securities which are at the time of their purchase legal investments for savings banks in the commonwealth, or, with the approval of the commissioner, may be deposited in other credit unions or may be invested in the shares of other credit unions or co-operative banks incorporated in the commonwealth: provided, that the total amount invested in Proviso. the shares of other credit unions or co-operative banks shall not exceed thirty per cent of the capital and surplus, and that not more than twenty per cent shall be invested in the shares of other credit unions, nor more than twenty per cent in co-operative bank shares. Investments, other than loans, shall be made only with the approval of the board of directors. Approved April 18, 1923.

An Act to consolidate the somerville horse railroad Chap.295 COMPANY AND THE BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The Somerville Horse Railroad Company, in-Somerville Corporated under the provisions of chapter two hundred and Company fifty of the acts of eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, all of the consolidated with Boston stock of which is now owned by the Boston Elevated Railway Elevated Railway Company.

Company, is hereby merged into and consolidated with the Boston Elevated Railway Company, which company shall have all the property, rights, powers, privileges and franchises and shall assume and pay all the debts and liabilities of said Somerville Horse Railroad Company.

Boston Elevated Railway Company may issue or bonds, etc.

Section 2. The Boston Elevated Railway Company may, subject to the approval of the department of public utilities, may issue additional stock or bonds or both to an amount equal to the value of the property of the Somerville Horse Railroad Company.

When to take effect.

Section 3. This act shall not take effect until accepted by the Boston Elevated Railway Company by vote of its board of directors and by the Somerville Horse Railroad Company by unanimous vote of all of its stockholders and until certificates evidencing such action shall have been filed with the secretary of Approved April 18, 1923. the commonwealth.

Chap.296 An Act authorizing cities and towns to contribute TOWARD THE COST OF STREET RAILWAY SERVICE THEREIN.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 161, new section after § 160. Cities and towns may contribute

toward cost of street railway service therein.

Proviso.

Department of public utilities to determine questions as to character of service, when, etc.

Raising of money by taxation, etc. Not applicable to Boston Elevated Railway Company.

Chapter one hundred and sixty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new section: — Section 161. Any city, except Boston, by vote of its city council, and any town by majority vote of the voters thereof present and voting thereon at a town meeting, may, from time to time, for the purpose of avoiding a reduction or discontinuance of service, enter into an agreement with a street railway company operating a street railway therein to pay any part or all of any excess of the cost of the service on the lines of the company operated in such city or town above the amount of the receipts from such lines arising from the rates and fares in effect thereon during the period covered by any such agreement; provided, that no contribution under said agreement shall in any year exceed in such a city the sum of one dollar, or in such a town the sum of two dollars, for each one thousand dollars of the assessed valuation of the year preceding the date of such agreement, and in no event shall it exceed one thousand dollars in any year unless the payment of any such excess is first approved by the department. The department shall, upon application of any city or town agreeing as aforesaid, determine any question relating to the character or extent of the service rendered or facilities furnished in such city or town in pursuance of said agreement, in the event of differences arising between the street railway company and such city or town in relation thereto. Any such city or town may raise by taxation such amounts as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. This section shall not apply to the Boston Elevated Railway Com-Approved April 18, 1923. pany.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENTS OF INSURANCE COM- Chap.297 PANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the G. L. 175, § 63, General Laws, as amended in section sixty-three by section three etc., amended. of chapter two hundred and fifteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out said section sixty-three and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 63. The capital stock shall be paid in cash Payment of within twelve months after the date of the charter or certificate capital of inof organization, but no certificates of full shares and no policies panies. shall be issued until the whole capital is paid in. A majority of the directors shall certify on oath that the money has been paid by the stockholders for their respective shares, and that the same is held as the capital of the company, invested and to be invested as required by this section.

The capital of any domestic company, other than life, and Investment of three fourths of the reserve of any domestic stock or mutual life capital and reserve of company, shall be invested only as follows: —

impany, shall be invested only as follows:

1. In the public funds of the United States or District of In public funds of United States.

1. In the public funds of the United States. Columbia, or of any state of the United States.

2. (a) In the legally authorized bonds or notes of any county, In bonds or city, town, school or water district in the commonwealth.

(b) In the bonds or notes of any county, city, school or water municipalities, district, or other political subdivision, located in any other state in the United States, and having a population, according to the last national or state census preceding the date of such investment, of more than one hundred thousand inhabitants, provided Proviso. that such notes or bonds are legally authorized and are a direct obligation of the county, city, school or water district or political

subdivision issuing the same.

(c) In the bonds or notes of any county, city, town, school or water district, or other political subdivision, located in any other state of the United States and having an indebtedness, after deducting the amount of its water debt and securities in the sinking funds available for payment of its bonds, not in excess of five per cent of the valuation of property therein as assessed for taxation next preceding the date of such investment, provided that such Proviso. bonds or notes are legally authorized and are a direct obligation of the county, city, town, school or water district or other political subdivision issuing the same.

3. In securities of the same classes as those described in para- In certain graph one and clauses (b) and (c) of paragraph two, and subject securities issued by to the limitations therein expressed, issued by the Dominion of Dominion of Canada or any province thereof, or by any municipality or Canada, etc. political subdivision thereof.

4. In the bonds or notes of any railroad or street railway cor- In bonds or poration incorporated or located wholly or in part in the com-notes of certain railroads and monwealth, or in the mortgage bonds of any railroad corporation street railways. located wholly or in part in any state of the United States whose

notes of counties.

capital stock equals at least one third of its funded indebtedness, which has paid regularly for the five years next preceding the date of such investment all interest charges on said funded indebtedness, and which has paid regularly for such period dividends of at least four per cent per annum upon all its issues of capital stock, or in the mortgage bonds of any railroad, railway or terminal corporation which have been, both as to principal and interest, assumed or guaranteed by any such railroad or railway corporation.

In mortgage bonds of certain railroads. 5. In the mortgage bonds of any railroad corporation located wholly or in part in any state of the United States whose liens junior to such mortgage bonds equal at least one third of the funded indebtedness secured by such mortgage bonds and bonds prior thereto which has paid regularly for the five years next preceding the date of such investment all interest charges on the said funded indebtedness, and which has paid regularly for such period at least four per cent interest on such junior securities.

In notes of railroad equipment trust, etc. Proviso. 6. In the notes of any equipment trust created in behalf of any railroad coming within the terms of paragraph four or five, provided that the plan of such trust, in case of any railroad coming within the terms of paragraph four, includes an initial cash payment of at least twenty-five per cent, and, in case of any railroad coming within the terms of paragraph five, of at least forty per cent, and that such notes mature not later than fifteen years from the date of issue.

In mortgage loans on real estate.

7. In loans upon improved and unencumbered real property in any state of the United States and upon leasehold estates in improved real property for a term of ninety-nine years or more where fifty years or more of the term is unexpired and where unencumbered except by rentals accruing therefrom to the owner of the fee, and where the mortgagee is entitled to be subrogated to all the rights under the leasehold. No loan on such real property or such leasehold estate shall exceed sixty per cent of the fair market value thereof at the time of such loan, and a certificate of the value of such property shall be executed before making such loan by the persons making or authorizing such loan on behalf of the company, which certificate shall be recorded on the books of the company. Real property shall not be deemed to be encumbered within the meaning of this paragraph by reason of the existence of instruments reserving mineral, oil or timber rights, rights of way, sewer rights, rights in walls, nor by reason of building restrictions or other restrictive covenants, nor by the reason that it is subject to lease under which rents or profits are reserved to the owner, provided that the security for such loan is a first lien upon such real property and that there is no condition or right of re-entry or forfeiture under which such lien can be cut off, subordinated or otherwise disturbed.

Proviso.

8. In such real property as shall be required for the convenient accommodation in the transaction of its business, subject to section sixty-four.

of company's business. In bonds of American Telephone and Telegraph Company, etc.

In real prop-

erty requisite for transaction

9. In bonds of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company and first mortgage bonds of its subsidiary operating companies.

10. In banker's acceptances and bills of exchange of the kinds In banker's and maturities made eligible by law for rediscount with federal acceptances and bills of exreserve banks, provided that the same are accepted by a bank change, etc. or trust company incorporated under the laws of the United Proviso. States or this commonwealth or any other bank or trust company which is a member of the Federal Reserve System.

11. In mortgage bonds issued by light and power companies In mortgage operating in states having commissions or other regulating bodies bodies by light and whose approval is necessary to the issue of such securities, pro-power comvided that such companies have gross earnings for the preceding Proviso. year in excess of one million dollars and net earnings, after deducting operating expenses, and taxes but not deducting depreciation charges, of at least twice the interest charges on the bonds in question and all underlying issues, including rentals.

12. In loans upon the security of its own policies not exceeding In loans upon at the time of making the loan the legal reserve on the policy.

13. In the capital stock of companies organized under the In stock of fourteenth clause of section forty-seven; provided that the above insurance companies specified proportionate part of the reserve of any domestic stock organized to do or mutual life company shall not be invested in such capital business out-

14. In farm loan bonds lawfully issued by federal land banks incorporated under the act of congress approved July seven-bonds. teenth, nineteen hundred and sixteen, entitled "An Act to provide capital for agricultural development, to create standard forms of investment based upon farm mortgage, to equalize rates of interest upon farm loans, to furnish a market for United States bonds, to create government depositaries and financial agents for the United States, and for other purposes."

15. In loans secured by collateral security consisting of any In loans of the above.

Section sixty-five of said chapter one hundred sisting of any of above. Section 2. and seventy-five is hereby amended by striking out in the fourth G. L. 175, § 65, line the word "fifth" and inserting in place thereof the word: — amended. seventh, — so as to read as follows: — Section 65. No domestic Loans on company shall, except in effecting the sale of real estate owned domestic by it, and then only with the approval of the commissioner, insurance companies. invest any of its funds in loans upon mortgages except upon the conditions expressed in the seventh paragraph of section sixty-

Section 3. Said chapter one hundred and seventy-five is G. L. 175, § 66, hereby further amended by striking out section sixty-six and amended. inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 66. Except Restrictions as hereinbefore authorized, no domestic life company shall in- ments of vest any of its funds in any unincorporated business or enterprise, or in the stocks or evidence of indebtedness of any cor-companies. poration the owners or holders of which stock or evidence of indebtedness may in any event be or become liable on account thereof to any assessment except for taxes, nor shall such life company invest any of its funds in its own stock or in the stock of any other company. No such company shall invest in, acquire or hold directly or indirectly more than ten per cent of the capital stock of any corporation, nor shall more than ten per cent of its

panies, etc.

security of its own policies.

Proviso. In farm loan

collateral con-

capital and surplus be invested in the stock of any one corporation. No such company shall subscribe to or participate in any underwriting of the purchase or sale of securities or property, or enter into any transaction for such purchase or sale on account of said company jointly with any other person, nor shall any such company enter into any agreement to withhold from sale any of its property, but the disposition of its property shall be at all times within the control of its board of directors.

Certain funds may be invested otherwise, etc.

Proviso.

Nothing in this section or in section sixty-three shall prevent such company from investing or loaning any funds, not required to be invested as provided in section sixty-three, in any manner that the directors may determine; provided, that such funds shall not be invested in the purchase of stock or evidence of indebtedness prohibited by the preceding paragraph, and provided that no loan of such funds shall be made to an individual or firm unless it is secured by collateral security.

Companies certain agreements, etc.

may enter into

May acquire property in satisfaction of debt, etc.

Proviso.

Nothing in this section or in section sixty-three shall prevent any such life company from entering into an agreement for the purpose of protecting the interests of the company in securities lawfully held by it, or for the purpose of reorganization of a corporation which issued securities so held, and from depositing such securities with a committee or depositaries appointed under such agreement, nor from accepting corporate stock or bonds or other securities which may be distributed pursuant to any such agreement, or to any plan of reorganization; and nothing in this section or section sixty-three shall prevent any such life company from acquiring or holding any property acquired in satisfaction of any debt previously contracted, or that shall be obtained by sale or foreclosure of any security held by it; provided, that if the property owned be such as is prohibited for investment by such company, it shall dispose of such property, if personal, within one year, and if real estate, within five years, from the date when it acquired title to the same, unless the commissioner shall extend the time for such disposition for the reason that the interests of the company will suffer materially by a forced sale of such property.

Extension of A record of such extension shall be made by the commissioner, which shall state the time of the extension, and in that event the sale of said property may be made at any time before the expiration of the time of such extension.

Approved April 20, 1923.

time for disprohibited investments,

Chap.298 An Act increasing the state allowance for the funeral EXPENSES OF CERTAIN PAUPERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 117, § 17,

Section seventeen of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the tenth line, the word "thirty" and by inserting in place thereof the word: — forty, — by striking out, in the eleventh and twelfth lines, the word "fifteen" and inserting in place thereof the word: - twenty, - and by striking out all after the word "commonwealth" in the thirteenth line and inserting in place thereof the

words: -: provided, that the overseers shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town and the amount received from all other sources; and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of one hundred dollars, no payment therefor shall be made by the commonwealth, - so as to read as follows: -Section 17. The overseers of each town shall also relieve and Support and support and may employ all poor persons residing or found certain indigent therein, having no lawful settlements within the commonwealth, persons. until their removal to the state infirmary, and if they die shall decently bury them. They shall also decently bury all deceased persons who, although without means of support while living, did not apply for public relief, and all unknown persons found dead. The expense thereof may be recovered of their kindred, if any, chargeable by law for their support in the manner provided. in this chapter; and if the expense of their burial is not paid by State allowance such kindred, an amount not exceeding forty dollars for the for funeral expenses of funeral expenses of each pauper over twelve years of age, and certain paupers. not exceeding twenty dollars for the funeral expenses of each pauper under that age, shall be paid by the commonwealth; provided, that the overseers shall file with each claim an affidavit Provisos. of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town and the amount received from all other sources; and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of one hundred dollars, no payment therefor shall be made by the commonwealth. Approved April 23, 1923.

An Act relative to payment by certain towns for the Chap.299 TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS ATTENDING OUTSIDE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS AND TO STATE REIMBURSEMENT THEREFOR.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter seventy-four of the General Laws is hereby amended G. L. 74, new by inserting after section eight the following new section: - section after Section 8A. A town where a person resides who is admitted to Payment by the school of another town under section seven, and in which a certain towns for transportapublic high school offering four years of instruction is not main-tion of pupils tained, shall, through its school committee, when necessary, side vocational provide for the transportation of such person under the same schools. conditions and subject to the same limitations as to cost, and shall be entitled to the same amount of state reimbursement, as State reimbursement. is provided in sections six and seven of chapter seventy-one in the case of a person attending a public high school in a town other than that of his residence. Approved April 23, 1923.

An Act relative to the filing with the budget commis- Chap.300 SIONER BY STATE OFFICIALS AND DEPARTMENTS OF CERTAIN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND ESTIMATES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section three of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws is G. L. 29, § 3, hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth line, the words amended.

"supervisor of administration" and inserting in place thereof

the words: — budget commissioner, — by inserting after the word "thereto" in the ninth line the following: -, and statements showing in detail the revenue and estimated revenue of the office, department or undertaking in his charge for the current fiscal year and his estimate of the revenue from the same or any additional sources for the ensuing fiscal year, with his recommendations as to any changes in the management, practices, rules, regulations or laws governing the office, department or undertaking in his charge which would effect an increase or cause a decrease in revenue from operations, fees, taxes or other sources or which would facilitate its collection, — by striking out, in the tenth line, the word "supervisor" and inserting in place thereof the words: — budget commissioner, — and by striking out the last sentence, — so as to read as follows: — Section 3. Every officer having charge of any office, department or undertaking which receives an annual appropriation of money from the commonwealth, including annual appropriations to be met by assessments, shall annually, on or before October fifteenth, submit to the budget commissioner statements showing in detail the amounts appropriated for the current fiscal year, and estimates of the amounts required for ordinary maintenance for the ensuing fiscal year, with an explanation of any increased appropriations recommended, and with citations of the statutes relating thereto, and statements showing in detail the revenue and estimated revenue of the office, department or undertaking in his charge for the current fiscal year and his estimate of the revenue from the same or any additional sources for the ensuing fiscal year, with his recommendations as to any changes in the management, practices, rules, regulations or laws governing the office, department or undertaking in his charge which would effect an increase or cause a decrease in revenue from operations. fees, taxes or other sources or which would facilitate its collection, together with any other information required at any time by the budget commissioner. The said estimates shall not include any estimate for any new or special purposes or objects not authorized by statute. Approved April 23, 1923.

State officials and departments to file with budget commissioner certain financial statements and estimates.

Chap.301 An Act authorizing the commissioner of conservation to receive real and personal estate in trust for certain purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 131, § 69, amended.

Section 1. Section sixty-nine of chapter one hundred and thirty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "or quadrupeds" and inserting in place thereof the words:—, quadrupeds or fish,— and by adding at the end thereof the following:— The commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, may receive in trust for the commonwealth any grant or devise of land or any gift or bequest of personal property for the purpose of aiding in the propagation and protection of any useful wild birds, quad-

rupeds or fish; provided, however, that unless approved by the general court no obligation shall be imposed on the commonwealth to expend in the carrying out of any trust more than the income of the trust property, or more than the income and principal thereof if by the terms of the trust the principal may be expended. Any such gift or bequest of money or securities shall be transferred forthwith to the state treasurer, who shall administer it as provided by section sixteen of chapter ten, — so as to read as follows: - Section 69. For the purpose of pro- Commissioner tecting any species of useful wild birds, quadrupeds or fish, and of conservation may acquire, for aiding the propagation thereof the commissioner may acquire etc., land, etc., for protection in fec by purchase, gift or devise, or may lease, or, with the conformation of birds, sent of the owners, may control any land, water or shore or the quadrupeds or fish. right to use the same, including the right of the public in such land or on such water or shore, as a bird and game preserve. The commissioner, with the approval of the governor and May receive real and percouncil, may receive in trust for the commonwealth any grant sonal estate in trust, etc. or devise of land or any gift or bequest of personal property for the purpose of aiding in the propagation and protection of any useful wild birds, quadrupeds or fish; provided, however, that Proviso. unless approved by the general court no obligation shall be imposed on the commonwealth to expend in the carrying out of any trust more than the income of the trust property, or more than the income and principal thereof if by the terms of the trust the principal may be expended. Any such gift or bequest Gifts of money, of money or securities shall be transferred forthwith to the state transferred to treasurer, who shall administer it as provided by section sixteen state treasurer, of chapter ten.

SECTION 2. Chapter ten of the General Laws is hereby G. L. 10, § 16, amended by striking out section sixteen and inserting in place amended. thereof the following: - Section 16. He shall invest, reinvest State treasurer and hold in the name of the commonwealth any money or trust funds securities, or the proceeds thereof, received from the depart-received from department of ment of education under section three of chapter sixty-nine education and from the commissioner of conservation under section sixty-sioner of nine of chapter one hundred and thirty-one, and shall disburse conservation, etc. the income or principal thereof on the order of the commissioner of the department having charge of the work in aid of which the gift or bequest was made; provided, that no disposi- Proviso. tion of either income or principal shall be made which is inconsistent with the terms of the trust on which the property is held. He shall be responsible upon his bond for the faithful management of all such property.

SECTION 3. Chapter sixty-nine of the General Laws is hereby G. L. 69, § 3, amended by striking out section three and inserting in place amended. thereof the following: - Section 3. The department of educa- Department of tion, in this chapter called the department, may receive, in trust education may receive real and for the commonwealth, any grant or devise of land or any gift personal estate or bequest of personal property for educational purposes, and shall forthwith transfer any money or securities so received to Transfer to the state treasurer, who shall administer the same as provided state treasurer of money, etc., in section sixteen of chapter ten. Approved April 23, 1923.

so received,

Chap. 302 An Act relative to the arrangement on the ballot of names of candidates for ward and town committees, except ward committees in boston, and to the method of marking ballots for such candidates.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 53, § 34, amended.

Primary ballots, substance, arrangement and form.

Section 1. Section thirty-four of chapter fifty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "office" in the eighth line the words: — and for ward or town committees, except ward committees in Boston, — and by striking out, in the tenth line, the words "or town committees," and inserting in place thereof the words: — committees in Boston, so that the first two paragraphs will read as follows: — Section 34. At the top of each ballot shall be printed the words "Official ballot of the (here shall follow the party name)". On the back of each ballot when folded shall be printed the same words, followed by the number of the precinct and ward or the name of the town for which the ballot is prepared, the date of the primary and for state or presidential primaries a facsimile of the signature of the state secretary and for city or town primaries a facsimile of the signature of the city or town clerk. Names of candidates for each elective office and for ward or town committees, except ward committees in Boston, shall be arranged alphabetically according to their surnames.

Names of candidates for ward committees in Boston and for delegates to conventions shall be arranged in groups in such order as may be determined by lot, under the direction of the state secretary, who shall notify each state committee and give a representative of each such committee an opportunity to be present. When necessary, groups may be printed on the ballot

in two or more columns.

G. L. 53, § 35, amended.

Primary ballots, a cross to constitute a vote, etc. Section 2. Section thirty-five of said chapter fifty-three is hereby amended by inserting after the word "committees" in the third line the words: — in Boston, — so as to read as follows: — Section 35. A cross (X) marked against a name shall constitute a vote for the person so designated. A cross in the circle at the head of a group of candidates for ward committees in Boston or for delegates to a state convention shall count as a vote for each candidate therein. A voter may vote for one or more candidates in any such group by marking a cross against the name of each such candidate, or he may insert another name and mark a cross against it. If he votes for more candidates than the number to be elected, his vote shall not be counted. Approved April 24, 1923.

Chap.303 An Act relative to the purposes for which cities and towns may incur debt outside the debt limit.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 44, § 8, etc., amended.

Section 1. Section eight of chapter forty-four of the General Laws, as amended by section eleven of chapter four hundred

and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by inserting after clause (3) the following new clauses: -

(3a) For the construction of filter beds, standpipes and reser- Purposes for

voirs, twenty years.

(3b) For laying and relaying street water mains of six inches borrow outside

or more in diameter, fifteen years.

Section 2. Section seventeen of said chapter forty-four is G. L. 44, § 17, hereby amended by striking out, in the eleventh line, the words amended. "and six" and inserting in place thereof the words: —, five A, six and six A, - by striking out, in the thirteenth line, the word "and" and inserting in place thereof the word: — to, and by inserting after the word "vote", in the sixteenth line, the words: —, if any, — so as to read as follows: — Section 17. Cities, towns or district votes to issue bonds, notes or certificates may make a temof indebtedness in accordance with law, the officers authorized porary loan for period not to issue the same may, in the name of such city, town or district, exceeding one make a temporary loan for a period of not more than one year year, etc. in anticipation of the money to be derived from the sale of such bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness, and may issue notes therefor; but the time within which such securities shall become due and payable shall not be extended by reason of the making of such temporary loan beyond the time fixed in the vote authorizing the issue of such bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness; and notes issued under this section and sections four, five, five A, six and six A for a shorter period than one year may be refunded by the issue of other notes maturing within the required period; provided, that the period from the date of issue of the Provisos. original loan to the date of maturity of the refunding loan shall be not more than one year; and provided, further, that no notes shall be refunded under this section except under authority of such vote, if any, as is required for the original borrowing.

Section 3. Section eighteen of said chapter forty-four is G. L. 44, § 18, hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the word amended. "six" and inserting in place thereof the words: — five A, six, six A, — so as to read as follows: — Section 18. Notes issued Discount of under section four, five, five A, six, six A or seventeen may be issued by cities, sold at such discount as the treasurer or other officer authorized towns, etc. to sell the same may, with the approval of the officer or officers whose counter-signature is required on said notes, deem proper.

the discount to be treated as interest paid in advance.

Said chapter forty-four is hereby further G. L. 44, new amended by adding after section sixty-two, added by chapter $\frac{\text{section after}}{\S 62}$ two hundred and fifty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, the following new section: - Section 63. When- Application of ever the proceeds of the sale of real estate by a city or town proceeds of certain sales of exceed five hundred dollars, the same shall be applied to the real estate by payment of indebtedness incurred in acquiring such real estate towns. or shall be added to the sinking fund, if any, from which said indebtedness is payable, or if no such indebtedness is outstanding shall be used for any purpose or purposes for which the city or town is authorized to incur debt for a period of ten years or more. Approved April 24, 1923.

debt limit.

Chap.304 An Act extending the time within which the town of townsend may accept an act authorizing it to supply itself and its inhabitants with water.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1920, 391. § 10, amended.

Time within which town of Townsend may accept an act relating to water supply, etc., extended. Section 1. Section ten of chapter three hundred and ninety-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word:—five,—so as to read as follows:—Section 10. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by a majority of the voters of the town of Townsend present and voting thereon at a meeting called for the purpose within five years after its passage; but the number of meetings so called in any one year shall not exceed three; and for the purpose of being submitted to the voters as aforesaid this act shall take effect upon its passage.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 24, 1923.

Chap.305 An Act requiring the consent of both parents to the marriage of certain minors.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 207, § 25, etc., amended.

Section 1. Section twenty-five of chapter two hundred and seven of the General Laws, as amended by chapter ninety-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out all after the word "minor" in the fifth line down to and including the word "the" in the ninth line and inserting in place thereof the words: —, if the parents or surviving parent of such minor, or, if only one such parent resides in the commonwealth, that parent, or, if neither such parent is alive and a resident thereof, a legal guardian, has consented to such order. If a parent has deserted his family, it shall not be necessary to obtain his consent to such order. If a, — so as to read as follows: — Section 25. The probate court for the county where, or a district court within the judicial district of which, a minor under the age specified in the preceding section resides may, after hearing, make an order allowing the marriage of such minor, if the parents or surviving parent of such minor, or, if only one such parent resides in the commonwealth, that parent, or, if neither such parent is alive and a resident thereof, a legal guardian, has consented to such order. If a parent has deserted his family, it shall not be necessary to obtain his consent to such order. If a parent whose consent would be required if living in the commonwealth lives outside thereof and the address of such parent is known, such notice of the proceedings shall be given him as the probate or district court may order; but no notice need be given to a parent who has deserted his family. Said court may also after hearing make such order in the case of a person whose age is alleged to exceed that specified in the preceding section, but who is unable to pro-

Marriage of certain minors, how authorized, consent of parents, etc. duce an official record of birth, whereby the reasonable doubt of the clerk or registrar, as exercised under section thirty-five, may be removed. Upon receipt of a certified copy of such order by the clerk or registrar of the town where such minor resides, he shall receive the notice required by law and issue a certificate as in other cases.

Section 2. Section thirty-three of said chapter two hundred G. L. 207, § 33, and seven is hereby amended by inserting after the word "probate" in the sixth line the words: — or district, — so as to read as follows: — Section 33. The clerk or registrar shall not issue Certificate of the certificate under section twenty-eight before the time therein intention of marriage not to be issued to twenty-one, or to a female under eighteen, when he has reasonable etc. cause to believe the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent or guardian of such person or by order of the probate or district court under section twenty-five. If there is no parent or guardian in this commonwealth competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent. Approved April 24, 1923.

An Act authorizing the union of the proprietors of the NORTH MEETING HOUSE IN SALEM WITH THE FIRST CONGRE-GATIONAL SOCIETY IN SALEM.

Chap.306

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The Proprietors of the North Meeting House in Union of The Salem, duly incorporated by chapter twenty-seven of the acts of eighteen hundred and one, and approved February fifth, Meeting House eighteen hundred and two, is hereby authorized to unite with the First Conthe First Congregational Society in Salem, commonly known gregational Society in as the First Church in Salem, duly incorporated by chapter Salem. thirty-five of the acts of eighteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by chapter one hundred of the acts of nineteen hundred and four.

Section 2. Upon the acceptance of this act by each of said Votes of corporations in accordance with law, duly certified copies of be filed, etc. such votes of acceptance shall be filed in the Essex registry of deeds for the southern district, and thereupon the persons who are then members of the first named corporation shall be members of said First Congregational Society in Salem which shall thereafter have and enjoy all the franchises, powers and privileges of both of said corporations.

SECTION 3. The said First Congregational Society in Salem Adoption of may, notwithstanding the provisions of its present by-laws, new by-laws, etc. adopt new by-laws and therein determine the time for holding its annual meetings and the number, manner of election and terms of office of its trustees, standing committees and other officers now existing or hereafter to be established by by-law.

Section 4. For the purpose of its acceptance, this act shall Time of taking effect, etc. take effect upon its passage. Approved April 24, 1923.

Chap.307 An Act relative to the hunting and possession of certain wild birds.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 131, § 37, etc., amended.

Hunting, possession, etc., of swans, wild geese, brant, ducks and teal regulated.

Penalty.

Close season under federal law.

G. L. 131, § 39, amended.

Hunting, possession, etc., of certain shore birds regulated.

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and thirty-one of the General Laws, as amended in section thirty-seven by section one of chapter one hundred and seventy-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section thirty-seven and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 37. No person, except as provided in sections forty and eighty-two to eighty-nine, inclusive, shall kill or possess a swan at any time, or hunt, pursue, take or kill any other of the anatidae, commonly known as wild geese, brant, ducks and teal, between the hours of sunset and one half hour before sunrise, or in Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes or Nantucket county between January sixteenth and September fifteenth, both dates inclusive, or in any other county between January first and September fifteenth, both dates inclusive, or at any time with a shotgun of over ten gauge or by the use of a rifle, revolver or pistol, or have in possession any of such anatidae or part thereof during the close season. No person shall take or kill more than eight wild geese, eight brant and twenty-five ducks of all kinds in the aggregate in any one day. Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty dollars. This section shall not be deemed to permit the hunting, pursuing, taking or killing of any anatidae during the time when the same is forbidden by federal law.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and thirty-one is hereby further amended by striking out section thirty-nine and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 39. person, except as provided in sections forty and eighty-nine, shall take or kill in the aggregate more than fifteen winter and summer yellow legs and golden and black-breasted plover in any one day between August sixteenth and November thirtieth, both dates inclusive, nor in the aggregate more than fifty sora rails and twenty-five of all other kinds of rails in any one day between September first and November thirtieth, both dates inclusive, nor in the aggregate more than twenty-five jack or Wilson snipe, coots and gallinules in any one day between September sixteenth and December thirty-first, both dates inclusive; nor shall any person hunt, pursue, take or kill any bird of any of the aforesaid species at any time other than between the dates herein specified for that species; nor between the hours of sunset and one half hour before sunrise, or at any time with a shotgun of over ten gauge or by the use of a rifle, revolver or pistol. Nor shall any person hunt, pursue, take or kill or have in possession any other of the limicolae at any time. Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty dollars.

Penalty.

G. L. 131, § 81, etc., amended.

Section 3. Section eighty-one of said chapter one hundred and thirty-one, as amended by section two of chapter one hun-

dred and seventy-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence, — so as to read as follows: — Section 81. No person, Sale of wild except as provided in sections forty-six, fifty-two and eighty-two birds and game forbidden, to eighty-nine, inclusive, shall buy, sell, barter, exchange, or in except, etc. any way deal in or trade with respect to, the dead or living bodies, or any part thereof, of wild birds or game quadrupeds, protected by law in any part of the United States, whenever and wherever taken or killed. Approved April 24, 1923.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TRANSFER OF CERTAIN LANDS IN EAST BOSTON FROM THE PARK DEPARTMENT TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The William Amerena playground, formerly Transfer of Cottage street playground, and the Eagle Hill playground, certain lands in East Boston formerly White street reservoir, in the East Boston district of from park dethe city of Boston, shall hereafter be devoted to school purposes school comand shall be under the control of the school committee of the mittee of city of Boston. city of Boston; provided, that the school committee of said Proviso. city appropriates the sum of fifty thousand dollars to be transferred to its park department to be used in acquiring or developing other land for parks or playgrounds in said East Boston district.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance To be subby the mayor and city council and the school committee of the mitted to mayor, city Approved April 24, 1923. city of Boston.

council and school com-

An Act relative to the erection and maintenance of a Chap.309 FIRE ALARM SIGNAL STATION WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE BACK BAY FENS IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of Boston, acting through its fire de- City of Boston partment, may erect and maintain a fire alarm signal station may erect and maintain a fire within the limits of the Back Bay Fens, if the mayor and city alarm signal council of said city so determine. The location of said station shall be subject to the approval of the park department of said city.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 26, 1923.

An Act providing an alternative method of determining Chap.310 THE VALUE OF CORPORATE FRANCHISES OF CERTAIN FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to Emergency defeat its purpose in that the effective administration of the preamble. tax laws requires immediate action under its provisions, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 63, new section after § 56.

Alternative method of determining value of corporate franchises of certain foreign telephone companies.

Section 1. Chapter sixty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section fifty-six the following new section: — Section 56A. A foreign telephone company carrying on part of its business outside of the commonwealth may, within the time when its franchise tax return under this chapter is due to be filed, request determination of the value of its corporate franchise subject to taxation in the commonwealth by a method other than that hereinbefore provided and hereinafter referred to as "the statutory method." Such a foreign telephone company shall within thirty days thereafter file with the commissioner, under oath of its treasurer, a statement showing in detail the value of its corporate franchise as aforesaid, and such other information as the commissioner shall require for assessment of the tax. The commissioner shall in such case ascertain the value of such franchise as aforesaid and to that end may determine such value by a method other than "the statutory method" but nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the application of "the statutory method" in case the commissioner shall deem such method equitable.

Application of act. Section 2. This act shall apply to the taxes assessed as of April first in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three and each year thereafter.

Approved April 26, 1923.

Chap.311 An Act relative to the reimbursement of cities and towns by the commonwealth for money expended in suppressing gypsy or brown tail moths.

Emergency preamble. Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause substantial inconvenience, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 132, § 14, amended,

Section fourteen of chapter one hundred and thirty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the twentyfifth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — and by striking out, in the twenty-ninth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the following: — comptroller, nor unless said expenditure shall have been duly authorized and approved by the forester or shall have been made prior to December first, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, - so that the paragraph included in lines twenty-four to twenty-nine, inclusive, of said section will read as follows: — No city or town shall be entitled to any reimbursement from the commonwealth until it has submitted to the comptroller itemized accounts and vouchers showing the definite amount expended by it for the purpose of suppressing said moths, nor shall any money be paid out of the state treasury to cities or towns until said vouchers and accounts have been approved by the forester and the comptroller, nor unless

State reimbursement of cities and towns for money expended in suppressing gypsy or brown tail moths.

said expenditure shall have been duly authorized and approved by the forester or shall have been made prior to December first, nineteen hundred and twenty-two. Approved April 26, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of boston to construct a Chap.312 SEWER IN THE TOWN OF DEDHAM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The city of Boston may construct and maintain City of Boston a sanitary sewer in and under East street in the town of Dedham may construct a sewer in town between a point at or near the junction of Curve street and of Dedham. East street in said Dedham, near the present location of the metropolitan sewer on East street, and the dividing line between said city and said town, for a distance of thirty-two linear feet, more or less, with a twenty-four inch double strength pipe and for a distance of thirteen hundred linear feet, more or less, with two foot, nine inch, circular concrete sanitary sewer or its equivalent.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 26, 1923.

An Act relative to the protection of highway bridges Chap.313 FROM HEAVY LOADS.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter eighty-five of the General Laws is G. L. 85, § 34, hereby amended by striking out section thirty-four and inserting amended. in place thereof the following: - Section 34. Except as other- Protection of wise provided in the following section, the division, person or highway bridges from local authorities having control of any bridge on any road may heavy loads. maintain notices at each end of such bridge legible at a distance of fifty feet, stating the maximum weight of vehicle with load which the bridge will safely carry to be six tons or over.

SECTION 2. Said chapter eighty-five is hereby further G. L. 85, new amended by adding at the end thereof the following new sec- section after tion: - Section 35. No bridge on a public highway having a Division of span in excess of ten feet, except a bridge constructed under the highways to approve plans, provisions of chapter one hundred and fifty-nine, shall be con-etc., of certain highway structed or reconstructed by any county or town except in ac-bridges. cordance with plans and specifications therefor approved by the division. Said division shall approve or alter to meet its approval all such plans submitted to it and shall determine the maximum To determine load which any such bridge may safely carry, and the division maximum load, etc. or the local authorities having control of such bridge may maintain notices at each end thereof, legible at a distance of fifty feet, stating the maximum weight of vehicle with load which the bridge will safely carry. The owner of a vehicle operated on any Responsibility bridge posted under this or the preceding section shall be re- of owners of vehicles, etc. sponsible for all damage resulting thereto if the weight of the vehicle and load exceeds the maximum load as posted under this or the preceding section, as the case may be, and the amount of the damage may be recovered in an action at law by the person or authorities charged with the maintenance of the bridge.

Penalty.

Any person operating a vehicle, the weight of which with its load exceeds the maximum weight as posted under this or the preceding section, that causes damage to a bridge so posted shall be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars.

Approved April 26, 1923.

Chap.314 An Act establishing the office of second assistant clerk for the municipal court of the west roxbury district of the city of boston.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 218, § 10, etc., amended.

Section 1. Chapter two hundred and eighteen of the General Laws, as amended in section ten by section one of chapter two hundred and eighty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, by section one of chapter sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and by section four of chapter one hundred and sixty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, is hereby further amended by striking out said section ten and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 10. The clerk of a district court may, subject to the approval of the justice, appoint one or more assistant clerks, who shall be removable at his pleasure or at the pleasure of the court, for whose official acts the clerk shall be responsible and who shall be paid by him unless salaries payable by the county are authorized in this section or in section fifty-three. Assistant clerks with salaries payable by the county may be appointed in the central district court of northern Essex, the municipal court of the Charlestown district, the district court of western Hampden, and in courts the judicial districts of which have, according to the national or state census last preceding, a population of sixty thousand or more. Second assistant clerks with salaries payable by the county may be appointed in the municipal court of the Roxbury district, the East Boston district court, the municipal court of the Charlestown district, the municipal court of the West Roxbury district, and, subject to the approval of the county commissioners, in the first district court of eastern Middlesex, the third district court of eastern Middlesex and the

District courts, assistant clerks, appointment, etc.

Second assistant clerks, appointment, etc.

To be submitted to Boston city council, etc. Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of the city of Boston, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 26, 1923.

Chap.315 An Act authorizing the corporation of the members of the catholic association of lowell, mass., to hold additional real estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

district court of southern Essex.

Section 1. Section one of chapter eighty-three of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "fifty" and inserting in place thereof the words:—one hundred,—so as to read as

follows: - Section 1. The Corporation of the Members of the The Corpora-Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., a fraternal benefit society, tion of the Members of the is hereby authorized to hold real estate to an amount not ex-Catholic Assoceeding one hundred thousand dollars, and to invest an amount Lowell, Mass., not exceeding twenty per cent of its death fund in the same.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 30, 1923. may hold additional real estate.

An Act validating certain acts and proceedings of the Chap.316 TOWN OF SOUTH HADLEY AND OF ITS OFFICERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. All town elections and meetings in the town of Certain acts South Hadley and all other acts and proceedings of said town of town of and of its officers between January first, nineteen hundred and Hadley and of its officers twenty and the time this act takes effect, so far as said elections, validated. meetings, acts or proceedings were invalid by reason of the failure of said town legally to conduct its annual town elections and meetings, or either of them, in accordance with section twenty of chapter thirty-nine of the General Laws, are hereby validated and confirmed.

Section 2. Said town is hereby authorized, until it votes May hold otherwise, to hold its annual meeting and annual election of annual meeting town officers on the same day, namely, the third Monday of election of town March in each year.

same day, etc.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 30, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of fitchburg to borrow Chap.317 MONEY FOR BUILDING PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of constructing in the city of City of Fitch-Fitchburg, and originally equipping and furnishing, a municipal burg may garage, a city stable and other buildings for the use of the city for building purposes. department of public works, said city may borrow, from time to time, such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Fitchburg Building Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue Fitchburg shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under Building Loan, Act of this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except 1923. as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

This act shall take effect upon its passage. Section 2. Approved April 30, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of norwood to incur in- Chap.318 DEBTEDNESS FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of acquiring land for and con-Town of structing a new school building or for constructing additions to borrow money

for school purposes.

school buildings where such additions increase the floor space, and for the purchase of original equipment and furnishings for such building or such additions, the town of Norwood may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Norwood School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter fortyfour of the General Laws.

Norwood School Loan, Act of 1923.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.319 An Act authorizing the town of belmont to borrow money for school purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Belmont may borrow money for school purposes. Section 1. For the purpose of constructing, furnishing and equipping a new grade school building in the town of Belmont, said town may borrow, from time to time, such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred seventy-five thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Belmont Grade School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Belmont Grade School Loan, Act of 1923.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.320 An Act further extending the time of service of the special commission on the necessaries of life.

Emergency preamble. Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Special commission on the necessaries of life, term of service extended, powers, duties, etc.

Section 1. The term of service of the special commission on the necessaries of life, appointed under chapter three hundred and twenty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, as extended until May first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three by section one of chapter three hundred and forty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further extended until May first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, and during the term hereby extended the commission shall have all the powers and duties granted and imposed by said chapter three hundred and twenty-five; provided, that the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, may, at any time

Proviso.

during said period of extended service provided for herein, change the personnel of said commission in whole or in part.

Section 2. The unexpended balances of any appropriations Unexpended heretofore made for the use of said commission are hereby made balances of certain approavailable for the purposes of said commission during the extended priations made term provided for herein, and said commission, from such balances and from such additional appropriations as may be made by the general court, may expend such sums as shall be approved by the governor and council. Said commission shall Report to make a report to the general court, not later than the second Wednesday of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

Approved April 30, 1923.

An Act relative to the sale of real estate under license Chap.321 OF THE PROBATE COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section nineteen of chapter two hundred and two of the G. L. 202, § 19, General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the second amended. and third lines, the words ", unless the will otherwise provides," by striking out, in the eleventh line, the words ", for the purpose of distribution" and by striking out, in the fifteenth and sixteenth lines, the words ", subject to the laws governing the distribution of the personal estate of the deceased, be distributed to the" and inserting in place thereof the words: — be paid over to the person or, — so as to read as follows: — Section 19. The probate Sale of real court may, upon petition of an administrator, administrator estate by administrator, with the will annexed, or executor filed within one year after the license of prodate of the giving of the executor's or administrator's bond, or, bate court. if an administrator de bonis non shall be appointed within one year after the date of the original appointment of the executor or administrator, then within six months after the date of the giving of a bond by such administrator de bonis non, with the consent of all parties interested or after notice, license him to sell the whole or any part of the real estate or any undivided interest therein belonging to the estate of the deceased, in such manner and upon such notice as the court orders; and the net Disposition of proceeds of such sale, after deducting the expenses thereof and proceeds. such amount as may be required for the payment of debts, legacies and charges of administration, in consequence of a deficiency in the personal property, shall be paid over to the person or persons who would have been entitled to such real estate and in the proportions to which they would have been entitled had it not been sold. Before any such license shall be Affidavit conissued, the petitioner shall file in the probate court an affidavit taining names of claimants, containing the names of all persons known to him as having or etc., to be filed, claiming any interest in said real estate derived from any deed of conveyance or mortgage by, through or under any of the heirs or devisees, and if it appears that there are any such persons, they shall be made parties to the proceedings, and notified in such manner as the court orders.

Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap. 322 An Act increasing the salaries of court officers for CERTAIN DISTRICT COURTS IN THE CITY OF BOSTON,

 $Be\ it\ enacted,\ etc.,\ as\ follows:$

G. L. 218, § 83, etc., amended.

Salaries of

district courts.

Section 1. Chapter two hundred and eighteen of the General Laws, as amended in section eighty-three by section one of chapter three hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out said section eighty-three and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 83. The salaries of court officers in the court officers in following courts shall be as follows: -

Municipal court of the Brighton district, fifteen hundred dollars.

Municipal court of the Charlestown district, two thousand

Municipal court of the Dorchester district, two thousand dol-

East Boston district court, two thousand dollars.

Municipal court of the Roxbury district, two thousand dol-

Municipal court of the South Boston district, two thousand dollars.

Municipal court of the West Roxbury district, two thousand dollars.

Court officers in other district courts, except the municipal court of the city of Boston, shall receive salaries to be fixed by the justice, subject to the approval of the county commissioners, payable upon vouchers approved by the justice and the county commissioners.

To be submitted to Boston city council, etc. Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of the city of Boston, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.323 An Act providing for an eighth assistant clerk of the MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON FOR CRIMINAL BUSINESS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 218, § 53, etc., amended.

Section 1. Section fifty-three of chapter two hundred and eighteen of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the first line, the word "seven" and inserting in place thereof the word: — eight, — so as to read as follows: — Section 53. There shall be a clerk and eight assistant clerks of said court for criminal business, and a clerk and eight assistant clerks of said court for civil business. The assistant clerks shall be appointed by the clerks, respectively, subject to the approval of the justices or a majority of them, and the clerks shall be responsible for the doings of their assistants, and may remove them at pleasure.

Municipal court of the city of Boston, clerk and assistant clerks.

The salaries of said assistant clerks shall be payable by the

county.

SECTION 2. Said chapter two hundred and eighteen, as G. L. 218, § 75, amended in section seventy-five by section two of chapter two etc., amended. hundred and eighty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and by section two of chapter three hundred and nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section seventy-five and inserting in place thereof the following:—Section 75. The Municipal salary of the chief justice of the municipal court of the city of court of the city of Boston, Boston shall be eighty-five hundred dollars, and the salary of salaries. each of the associate justices shall be eight thousand dollars; provided, that any chief justice or associate justice appointed Proviso. before June fourth, nineteen hundred and twenty, who has not accepted the increase in salary provided by chapter six hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty shall receive annually two thousand dollars less than the salaries above provided for. The salaries of the clerks and assistant clerks of said court, for civil and for criminal business, shall be as follows: clerks, five thousand dollars each; first assistant clerks, thirty-five hundred dollars each; second assistant clerks, three thousand dollars each; third and fourth assistant clerks, twenty-nine hundred dollars each; fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth assistant clerks, twenty-four hundred dollars each.

The salary of the messenger of said court shall be twenty-six

hundred dollars.

The salary of the chief court officer of the municipal court of the city of Boston for criminal business shall be twenty-eight hundred dollars and the salary of each of the other court officers in attendance at the civil and criminal sessions of said court, twenty-four hundred and eighty-four dollars.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the city council of the city of Boston, subject to the pro- mitted to city council, etc. visions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs Proviso.

prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 30, 1923.

An Act authorizing the appointment of additional court Chap.324OFFICERS FOR ATTENDANCE UPON CERTAIN COURTS IN MIDDLE-SEX COUNTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section seventy of chapter two hundred and twen- G. L. 221, § 70, ty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, amended. in the tenth line, the word "eight" and inserting in place thereof the word: — twelve, — so as to read as follows: — Section 70. Court officers The sheriffs of Suffolk, Middlesex and Worcester counties may counties, apeach appoint, subject to the approval of the justices of the pointment, etc. superior court, officers for attendance upon the several sessions of the superior court in their respective counties, as follows:

For Suffolk, not exceeding four for each session for civil business held with juries; three for each session held without juries;

and six for the session for criminal business; said officers shall be interchanged between the several sessions so as to secure as

nearly as may be equal service by all.

For Middlesex, twelve for civil or criminal business, who shall, when required by the sheriff, attend the sessions of the supreme judicial or probate court when not in attendance on the superior court.

For Worcester, for civil or criminal business, such number as may be necessary, who shall also attend upon the sessions of the supreme judicial, probate and insolvency and land courts.

To give bond.

Authority, etc.

Each of said officers shall give to the sheriff appointing him a bond with sufficient sureties, in the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, for the faithful performance of his duties. They shall have the authority of constables to serve venires for jurors and the processes of said courts, and in Worcester county to summon witnesses; and they shall be paid by the county their actual expenses necessarily incurred in making such services.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the county commissioners of Middlesex county; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 30, 1923.

To be submitted to Middlesex county commissioners. Proviso.

Chap.325 An Act relative to sittings of the probate court in berkshire county.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 215, § 62, etc., amended.

Sittings of probate court in Berkshire

county.

Section 1. Section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and fifteen of the General Laws, as amended by chapters forty-one and two hundred and fifty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph contained in lines six to fourteen, inclusive, and inserting in place thereof the following: — Berkshire, at Pittsfield, the first Tuesday of each month except August and November, and the Wednesday next after the first Monday of November; at Great Barrington, the third Tuesdays of February, March, September and December; at Adams, the third Tuesdays of May, July and October; at North Adams, the third Tuesdays of January, April, June and November.

Time of taking

Section 2. This act shall take effect January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.326 An Act fixing the salary of the justice of the district court of nantucket.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 218, § 77, amended.

Salaries of justices of district courts of Dukes and Nantucket counties. Section 1. Chapter two hundred and eighteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section seventy-seven and inserting in place thereof the following:— Section 77. The salaries of the justices of the district courts of Dukes County and of Nantucket shall be, respectively, one thousand and twelve hundred dollars.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subthe county commissioners of the county of Nantucket; provided, mitted to Nantucket county that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in commissioners. Approved April 30, 1923. the current year.

An Act authorizing the city of New Bedford to dispose Chap.327 OF SEWAGE FROM A PART OF THE TOWN OF ACUSHNET, AND THE TOWN OF ACUSINET TO DISPOSE OF SEWAGE FROM A PART OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of New Bedford may allow the town of City of New Acushnet to connect sewers or drains that may be built in that dispose of part of said town where the topography renders said city the sewage from part of town of natural drainage point for the same, with the sewer system of Acushnet. said city in a manner approved by the proper officials of said city and may charge for this service such amount as shall be agreed upon by said city and town.

SECTION 2. The town of Acushnet may allow the city of Town of New Bedford to connect sewers or drains that may be built in Acushnet may dispose of that part of said city where the topography renders said town sewage from the natural drainage point for the same, with the sewer system New Bedford. of said town in the manner approved by the proper officials of said town and may charge for this service such amount as shall be agreed upon by said city and town.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance To be sub-by vote of the city council of said city in accordance with the provisions of its charter and by vote of said town; provided, Bedford and voters of that such acceptances occur prior to December thirty-first in Acushnet. the current year. For the purpose of acceptance under this sec- Proviso. tion, this act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 30, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of cambridge to pay Chap.328 ANNUITIES TO THE WIDOWS OF CERTAIN FIREMEN KILLED IN THE PERFORMANCE OF THEIR DUTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of Cambridge may pay in equal monthly City of Cambridge may pay in stalments to the widow of James H. Furfey, of James M. bridge may pay annuities to Collins and of James T. McCabe, former members of its fire widows of certain firemen, etc. duty, an annuity not to exceed five hundred dollars in each case. Any such annuity shall terminate upon the remarriage of the annuitant.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of mitted to city council, etc. its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to Proviso. December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.329 An Act relative to the disposition of forfeited liquors AND VESSELS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 138, § 69, amended.

Disposition of forfeited liquors and vessels.

Proviso.

sales. Fees for certain officers.

Disposition of proceeds of

Chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section sixty-nine and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 69. Any liquor and vessels so forfeited shall, by authority of the written order of the court or trial justice, be forwarded to the commissioner of public safety, who upon receipt of the same shall notify said court or justice thereof. If, in the judgment of the commissioner, it is for the best interests of the commonwealth that such liquor and vessels be destroyed, he shall destroy or cause the destruction of such liquor and vessels, but if, in his judgment it is for the best interests of the commonwealth to sell the same, he shall cause the same to be sold, or he may deliver such liquor to any department or agency of the commonwealth for medical, mechanical or scientific uses; provided, that such sale or delivery shall be in accordance with and subject to such federal laws and regulations as may be applicable. The proceeds of such sales shall be paid into the treasury of the commonwealth. The officer who serves said order of the court or justice shall be allowed therefor fifty cents, but shall not be entitled to receive any traveling fees or mileage on account of the service thereof. Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.330 An Act establishing the salary of the commissioner of

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 22, § 2, amended.

of public

safety, appointment,

salary, etc.

Commissioner

Section 1. Section two of chapter twenty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word: - six, so as to read as follows: - Section 2. Upon the expiration of the term of office of a commissioner, his successor shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, for five years. The commissioner shall receive such salary, not exceeding six thousand dollars, as the governor and council de-

PUBLIC SAFETY.

Time of taking effect

This act shall not take effect until a sufficient Section 2. appropriation has been made therefor, and then as of the first day of June in the current year. Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.331 An Act relative to the investigation by the department OF MENTAL DISEASES OF THE MENTAL CONDITION OF CERTAIN PERSONS HELD FOR TRIAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 123, § 100A, etc., amended.

Section one hundred A of chapter one hundred and twentythree of the General Laws, inserted by chapter four hundred and fifteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby

amended by inserting at the end thereof the following: - In the event of failure by the clerk of a district court or the trial justice to give notice to the department as aforesaid, the same shall be given by the clerk of the superior court after entry of the case in said court. Upon giving the notice required by this section the clerk of a court or the trial justice shall so certify on the papers. The physician making such examination shall, upon certification by the department, receive the same fees and traveling expenses as provided in section seventy-three for the examination of persons committed to institutions and such fees and expenses shall be paid in the same manner as provided in section seventy-four for the payment of commitment expenses, — so as to read as follows: — Section 100A. Whenever a person Investigation is indicted by a grand jury for a capital offense or whenever a by department of mental person, who is known to have been indicted for any other offense diseases of more than once or to have been previously convicted of a felony, tion of certain is indicted by a grand jury or bound over for trial in the superior persons held for trial. court, the clerk of the court in which the indictment is returned, or the clerk of the district court or the trial justice, as the case may be, shall give notice to the department of mental diseases, and the department shall cause such person to be examined with a view to determine his mental condition and the existence of any mental disease or defect which would affect his criminal responsibility. The department shall file a report of its investi- Filing of report gation with the clerk of the court in which the trial is to be held, court, etc. and the report shall be accessible to the court, the district attorney and to the attorney for the accused, and shall be admissible as evidence of the mental condition of the accused. In Failure of the event of failure by the clerk of a district court or the trial partment, etc. justice to give notice to the department as aforesaid, the same shall be given by the clerk of the superior court after entry of the case in said court. Upon giving the notice required by this section the clerk of a court or the trial justice shall so certify on the papers. The physician making such examination shall, upon Fees and certification by the department, receive the same fees and expenses of physician traveling expenses as provided in section seventy-three for the making examination. examination of persons committed to institutions and such fees and expenses shall be paid in the same manner as provided in section seventy-four for the payment of commitment expenses. Approved April 30, 1923.

An Act authorizing the berkshire loan and trust com- Chap.332 PANY TO HOLD ADDITIONAL REAL ESTATE IN THE CITY OF PITTSFIELD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Berkshire Loan and Trust Company, incorporated by Berkshire Loan chapter one hundred and sixty-five of the acts of eighteen hundred and Trust Company may dred and ninety-five and having its usual place of business in the hold additional real estate in city of Pittsfield may, subject otherwise to the provisions of sec-city of tion forty-one of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and

to the approval of the commissioner of banks, hold real estate in said city suitable for and to be used in whole or in part for the transaction of its business to an amount, including the cost of alterations and additions in the nature of permanent fixtures, not exceeding, directly or indirectly, one hundred and fifty thousand dollars in addition to the amount permitted by said section forty-one, amended as aforesaid, to be held by said trust company at the time this act takes effect.

Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.333 An Act relative to the membership of the employees of the norfolk county tuberculosis hospital and of the norfolk county agricultural school in the norfolk county retirement association.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Certain employees to be deemed to have become members of Norfolk county retirement association, etc.

Section 1. Every permanent employee of the Norfolk county tuberculosis hospital and of the Norfolk county agricultural school, except teachers in said school, on July first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three shall be deemed to become a member of the Norfolk county retirement association, established under chapter six hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, on said July first unless he shall have, before the expiration of thirty days after this act takes full effect, sent written notice to the county commissioners of said county that he does not wish to join said association, but he shall be exempt from the making of deposits to the annuity and pension fund of said association required by section twenty-four of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws to cover the period between July first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three.

Said employees to be subject to certain provisions of law, etc.

Section 2. Said employees shall otherwise be subject to all the provisions of said chapter thirty-two applicable to said association and to the members thereof, and the benefits payable to such employees under the provisions of section twenty-five of said chapter shall be based on the deposits made by said employees from and after July first, nineteen hundred and twentythree.

To be submitted to Norfolk county commissioners. Proviso.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the county commissioners of the county of Norfolk; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to July first in the current year. But for the purpose of its submission for acceptance, this act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.334 An Act relative to the inspection of dams and reservoirs.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 35, § 26, amended. Section 1. Section twenty-six of chapter thirty-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "buildings" in the twenty-fourth line the words:—, and shall also state what reservoirs, reservoir dams and mill dams have been examined by them under section forty-five of chapter two

hundred and fifty-three, — so as to read as follows: — Section Annual report of county commissioners of county commissioners, missioners, shall annually prepare a report on county affairs, showing their contents, etc. acts during the year preceding, so as to give the taxpayers of the county a full and clear understanding of its affairs and of the objects and methods of county expenditures. They shall state specifically what petitions relating to highways have been received, and what highways have been laid out, altered, relocated or discontinued, the manner of their alteration or new construction, the time of their intended completion, what have been completed, at what cost and at whose expense, and what remain to be completed, what damages or betterments have been awarded or estimated and to or against whom, what damages have been paid or betterments collected, and what suits are pending in relation thereto. They shall also state what highways have been laid out under orders stating that betterments are to be assessed, their action relative to public and private ways, what applications relative to state highways they have made to the department of public works, and, so far as ascertainable, what highways have been laid out within the county by said department, what have been constructed and at what expense, what sums expended by the commonwealth in the county for highways have been repaid by said county, what sums remain to be paid, and when. They shall also make a detailed statement of the repairs upon the several county buildings, stating separately the work done by contract and by day, and the money paid, and the liabilities incurred in the construction of new buildings, and shall also state what reservoirs, reservoir dams and mill dams have been examined by them under section forty-five of chapter two hundred and fifty-three. They shall present a table showing the salaries paid to county officers, stating separately those prescribed by law, a statement of the county debt, giving the date when each obligation will mature and the rate of interest, stating separately the loans made in anticipation of taxes and permanent loans, a statement of the amount of county taxes due and unpaid, and a list of the assets of the county, including land, buildings, law library, furniture in court houses, jails and other public buildings.

SECTION 2. Section forty-five of chapter two hundred and G. L. 253, § 45, amended. fifty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word: - two, - and by striking out, in the same line, the words "if in their judgment the public good requires it,", - so as to read as follows: - Section 45. The county com- County commissioners shall, as often as once in two years, thoroughly inspect dams examine every reservoir, reservoir dam and mill dam, by the and reservoirs, breaking of which loss of life or damage to a road or bridge is breaking of which loss of life or damage to a road or bridge is likely to be caused, and they shall at any time make such examination upon written application by the aldermen of the city or selectmen of the town where such damage is likely to be caused or by a person whose property is likely to be so damaged. Such examination shall be made after notice to the owner of such reservoir or dam or to his agent and, if made upon such applica-

tion, it shall be by the commissioners personally with the aid of a competent engineer. In other cases, the commissioners may cause it to be made by a competent engineer, who shall report to them in writing whether he considers it safe and in good condition and, if not, its condition in detail and the work or change required for safety and the public good. The engineer shall be allowed by the commissioners a reasonable compensation for his services, which shall be paid by the county.

Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.335 An Act permitting motor vehicles to be equipped with a parking light, so-called, when not in motion.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 90, § 7, etc., amended.

Section seven of chapter ninety of the General Laws, as amended by chapters one hundred and eighty-nine, four hundred and thirty-four and four hundred and eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and by section two of chapter three hundred and forty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "tint" in the twenty-first line the words: -, or, if parked within the limits of a way, one white light on the side of the automobile nearer the centre of the way, - by inserting after the word "shall" in the thirtieth line the words: in all cases aforesaid, — and by inserting after the word "proceeding" in the thirty-second line, the words: - or facing, so as to read as follows: — Section 7. Every motor vehicle of more than ten horse power operated in or on any way shall be provided with at least two brakes, powerful in action and separated from each other, of which one brake shall act directly on the driving wheels or on parts of the mechanism which are firmly connected with said wheels. Each of the two brakes shall suffice alone to stop the motor vehicle within a proper distance. One of the two brakes shall be so arranged as to be operated with the foot. Every automobile of not more than ten horse power and every motor cycle shall be provided with at least one brake. Every motor vehicle so operated shall be provided with a muffler or other suitable device to prevent unnecessary noise and with a suitable bell, horn or other means of signalling, and with suitable lamps; and automobiles shall be provided with a lock, a ratchet brake which can be set, a key or other device to prevent such vehicle from being set in motion by unauthorized persons, or otherwise, contrary to the will of the owner or person in charge thereof. Every automobile operated during the period from one half an hour after sunset to one half an hour before sunrise shall display at least two white lights, or lights of yellow or amber tint, or, if parked within the limits of a way, one white light on the side of the automobile nearer the centre of the way, and every motor cycle so operated at least one white light, or light of yellow or amber tint, and every such motor cycle with a side-car attached, in addition, one such light on the front of the side-car, and every motor truck, trailer and com-

mercial motor vehicle used solely as such, having a carrying

Motor vehicles.

Brakes and other equipment.

Lights.

Parking lights.

capacity of three tons or over, in addition, a green light attached to the extreme left of the front of such vehicle, so attached and adjusted as to indicate the extreme left lateral extension of the vehicle or load, which shall in all cases aforesaid be visible not less than two hundred feet in the direction toward which the vehicle is proceeding or facing; and every such motor vehicle shall display at least one red light in the reverse direction. Every automobile so operated shall have a rear light so placed as to show a red light from behind and a white light so arranged as to show a red light from benind and a write light to be ad- Headlamp lenses, etc., and lamp shall be used upon any motor vehicle so operated unless rear lamps, such lamp is equipped with a lens or other device, approved by approval by the registrar, etc. the registrar, designed to prevent glaring rays. No rear lamp shall be used upon any motor vehicle so operated unless approved by the registrar. Application for the approval of a lens, or other device, or of a rear lamp, accompanied by a fee of fifty dollars, may be made to the registrar by any manufacturer thereof or dealer therein. Every automobile used for the carriage of Mirrors or passengers for hire, and every commercial motor vehicle or motor truck, so constructed, equipped or loaded that the person operating the same is prevented from having a constantly free and unobstructed view of the highway immediately in the rear, shall have attached to the vehicle a mirror or reflector so placed and adjusted as to afford the operator a clear, reflected view of the highway in the rear of the vehicle.

Approved April 30, 1923.

THE CANCELLATION OF INSURANCE Chap.336 AN ACT RELATIVE TO POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the G. L. 175, new General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section one sections after \$ 187A, etc. hundred and eighty-seven A, inserted by chapter four hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, the three following new sections: - Section 187B. A company, or Penalty for any officer, agent or employee thereof, having actual knowledge certain acts by insurance comthat the insured under any policy of insurance has paid the panies or premium thereon to the company, or to its agent who issued officers, agents, etc., thereof the policy, or to the duly licensed insurance broker who ne-in connection gotiated it or its continuance or renewal, who cancels or offers tion of insuror attempts to cancel any such policy, which provides for ance policies. cancellation by the company upon giving written notice and paying or tendering to the insured a return premium, without paying or tendering to him with said notice the full return premium thereunder according to its terms without any deductions, or who refuses to pay or tender to the insured the full return premium according to its terms without any deductions upon demand after cancellation by the insured of any such policy which provides for cancellation by the insured and for the payment to him of a return premium, or who refuses to pay or tender to the insured the full return premium according to the terms of the policy without any deductions, upon demand

Cancellation of certain insurance policies, how effected.

Check to be deemed sufficient tender, etc.

Prima facie evidence of cancellation.

Notice if policy is payable to person other than insured.

Cancellation by insured upon notice to company, etc.

Penalty for false affidavit, etc.

Application of this section limited, etc.

Cancellation of policies by company upon notice to insured, etc. after the full return premium has been ascertained, in the case of such a policy which provides for cancellation by the company upon written notice without paying or tendering the return premium until it has been ascertained, or upon demand after cancellation in the case of such a policy which provides for cancellation by the company upon giving written notice and for the payment of the return premium upon demand after cancellation, shall be punished for the first offence by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars and for each subsequent offence by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars and by imprisonment for not more than six months. Section 187C. A company issuing any policy of insurance which is subject to cancellation by the company shall effect cancellation by serving the notice thereof provided by the policy and by paying or tendering, except as provided in this and the following section, the full return premium due thereunder in accordance with its terms without any de-Such notice and return premium, if any, shall be delivered in hand to the insured, or be left at his last address as shown by the company's records or, if its records contain no such address, at his last business, residence or other address known to the company, or be forwarded to said address by registered mail, postage prepaid. A check of the company or its duly authorized agent shall be deemed a sufficient tender. The affidavit of any officer, agent or employee of the company, duly authorized for that purpose, that such notice has been served and such return premium, if any, has been paid or tendered, as provided in this section, shall be prima facie evidence that cancellation has been duly effected.

If a policy is made payable to a mortgagee or any person other than the insured, notice shall be given as above provided to the

payee as well as to the insured.

Policies subject to cancellation by the insured upon giving notice to the company may be cancelled by serving such notice in the manner herein provided upon the company or upon its agent who issued the policy.

Whoever knowingly and wilfully makes a false affidavit under this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment

for not more than one year.

This section shall not apply to nor be deemed to prevent the termination of any policy by mutual consent of the parties, nor shall it require the payment or tender of a return premium upon the cancellation of a policy which provides for the payment of a return premium when ascertained or upon demand after cancellation. Section 187D. A company issuing any policy of insurance which provides for cancellation by the company upon giving written notice to the insured and for the payment or tender to the insured of a return premium at any time either before, at or after cancellation, may cancel such policy by giving the notice provided therein in the manner prescribed by section one hundred and eighty-seven C without tendering or paying at any time or in any case any return premium thereon, if the

insured has not prior to the date of such notice, actually paid the premium thereon either to the company, or to its agent who issued the policy, or to the duly licensed insurance broker who negotiated it or its continuance or renewal.

Section 2. Section one hundred and three of said chapter G. L. 175, § 103,

one hundred and seventy-five is hereby repealed.

Approved April 30, 1923.

CERTAIN Chap.337 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RECORDS KEPT BYHOSPITALS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section seventy of chapter one hundred and eleven of the G. L. 111, § 70, General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof amended. the following: - Section ten of chapter sixty-six shall not apply Certain to such records provided that upon proper judicial order, hospitals to keep records whether in connection with pending judicial proceedings or of cases, etc. otherwise, or upon order of the head of the state department Proviso. having supervision of such hospital, and in compliance with the terms of said order, such records may be inspected and copies furnished on payment of a reasonable fee.

Approved April 30, 1923.

An Act restricting the incurring of debt by cities and Chap.338 TOWNS WITHIN THE STATUTORY DEBT LIMIT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section seven of chapter forty-four of the General Laws is G. L. 44, § 7, hereby amended by inserting after the word "specified" in the amended. third line the following: - , provided that as to each such purpose, except those described in paragraphs (15), (16) and (17), only such sum may in any year be authorized to be borrowed as exceeds twenty-five cents per one thousand dollars of the valuation of the city or town for the preceding year, - and by striking out paragraph (11) and inserting in place thereof the following: — (11) For the cost of additional departmental equipment, five years, - so as to read as follows: - Section 7. Cities Purposes for and towns may incur debt, within the limit of indebtedness which cities and towns may prescribed in section ten, for the following purposes, and payable borrow within statutory debt within the periods hereinafter specified, provided that as to limit. each such purpose, except those described in paragraphs (15), Proviso. (16) and (17), only such sum may in any year be authorized to be borrowed as exceeds twenty-five cents per one thousand dollars of the valuation of the city or town for the preceding year:

(1) For the construction of sewers for sanitary and surface drainage purposes and for sewage disposal, thirty years.

(2) For acquiring land for public parks or public domain under chapter forty-five, thirty years; but no indebtedness incurred for public domain shall exceed one half of one per cent of the last preceding assessed valuation of the city or town.

(3) For acquiring land for any purpose for which a city or town is or may hereafter be authorized to acquire land, not otherwise herein specified, and for the construction of buildings which cities and towns are or may hereafter be authorized to construct, including the cost of original equipment and furnish-

ing, twenty years.

(4) For the construction of additions to schoolhouses or buildings to be used for any municipal purpose, including the cost of original equipment and furnishings, where such additions increase the floor space of said buildings, twenty years.

(5) For the construction of bridges of stone or concrete, or of

iron superstructure, twenty years.

(6) For the original construction of public ways or the extension or widening thereof, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction, ten years.

(7) For the construction of stone, block, brick or other perma-

nent pavement of similar lasting character, ten years.

(8) For macadam pavement or other road material under specifications approved by the division of highways, five years.
(9) For the construction of walls or dikes for the protection

of highways or property, ten years.

- (10) For the purchase of land for cemetery purposes, ten years.
- (11) For the cost of additional departmental equipment, five years.

(12) For the construction of sidewalks of brick, stone, concrete or other material of similar lasting character, five years.

(13) For connecting dwellings or other buildings with common sewers, when the cost is to be assessed in whole or in part on the abutting property owners, five years.

(14) For the abatement of nuisances in order to conserve the

public health, five years.

(15) For extreme emergency appropriations involving the health or safety of the people or their property, five years.

(16) For the payment of final judgments rendered after the

fixing of the tax rate for the current year, one year.

(17) For such other emergency appropriations as shall be approved by a board composed of the attorney general, the state treasurer and the director, one year.

Debts may be authorized under this section only by a two thirds vote.

Approved April 30, 1923.

Chap.339 An Act relative to the venue of certain specific crimes. Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 265, new section after § 24. Venue of certain specific crimes. Chapter two hundred and sixty-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section twenty-four the following new section: — Section 24A. If, in connection with the alleged commission of a crime described in section twenty-two, twenty-three or twenty-four, the female against whom said crime is alleged to have been committed has been conveyed from one county or judicial district into another, said crime may be alleged to have been committed, and may be prosecuted and punished, in the county or judicial district where committed or from which such female was so conveyed.

Approved May 1, 1923.

An Act relative to the venue of crimes in general. Chap.340 Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter two hundred and seventy-seven of the General Laws G. L. 277, is hereby amended by inserting after section fifty-seven the fol-new section after \$ 57. lowing new section: - Section 57A. A defendant shall not be Venue of discharged for want of jurisdiction if the evidence discloses that crimes in the crime with which he is charged was actually committed without the county or the territorial jurisdiction of the court in which he is being tried; provided, that the attorney general Proviso. or the district attorney petitions to the court before proceeding with the trial for leave to proceed, stating that he is in doubt from the state of the evidence then in his possession as to whether or not the crime was committed within the county or the territorial jurisdiction of the court, and the court after hearing said petition orders the trial to proceed. Approved May 1, 1923.

An Act establishing the housatonic fire and water Chap.341 DISTRICT IN THE TOWN OF GREAT BARRINGTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The inhabitants of the town of Great Barrington Housatonic residing in precinct B of said town are hereby made a body Fire and Water District, corporate by the name of the Housatonic Fire and Water Dis-established. trict, for the purpose of supplying said district with water for the extinguishment of fires and for domestic and other purposes. Said district may construct sidewalks, including curbstones, upon May construct, the public streets and highways of said district, and may repair etc. sidewalks, drains, the same, and may construct and maintain in said district such common main drains and common sewers as it shall by vote adjudge to sewers, etc. be necessary for the public convenience or public health, but no work shall be done on or in the streets of the town of Great Barrington by the officers of said district except with the approval of the board of selectmen of said town. All general laws Subject to now or hereafter in force relating to fire and water districts and certain general laws, etc. relating to the construction of sidewalks and sewers by towns. except as herein provided, shall apply to said district.

Section 2. For the purposes aforesaid, said district, acting May take by and through its board of water commissioners hereinafter certain waters, etc. provided for, may take by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine of the General Laws, or acquire by purchase or otherwise, and hold, the water of any pond or stream, or of any ground sources of supply, not already acquired for public uses, by means of driven, artesian or other wells, within the limits of the town of Great Barrington; provided, that the amount of Proviso. water which shall be taken shall from time to time be determined by vote of the district. For the purposes aforesaid, said district, May take acting by and through said water commissioners, may also so lands, etc. take, or acquire by purchase or otherwise, and hold, all lands, rights of way and easements necessary for collecting, storing, holding, purifying and preserving the purity of the water and for conveying the same to any part of said district; provided, Proviso.

May construct dams, reservoirs, etc.

Requirements for entry upon railroad locations.

May purchase franchise, etc., of Housatonic Water Works Company.

May issue bonds, etc.

Housatonic Fire and Water District Loan, Act of 1923.

Payment of loans.

that no source of water supply and no lands necessary for preserving the quality of the water shall be taken or used without first obtaining the advice and approval of the department of public health, and that the location of all dams, reservoirs and wells to be used as sources of water supply under this act shall be subject to the approval of the said department. Said district may construct on the lands acquired and held under this act proper dams, reservoirs, stand-pipes, tanks, buildings, fixtures and other structures, and may make excavations, procure and operate machinery and provide such other means and appliances, and do such other things as may be necessary for the establishment and maintenance of complete and effective water works; and for that purpose may construct wells and reservoirs and establish pumping works, and may construct, lay and maintain aqueducts, conduits, pipes and other works, under or over any lands, water courses, railroads, railways and public or other ways, and along such ways in the town of Great Barrington in such manner as not unnecessarily to obstruct the same. For the purpose of constructing, laying, maintaining, operating and repairing such aqueducts, conduits, pipes and other works, and for all proper purposes of this act, said district may dig up or raise and embank any such lands, highways or other ways in such manner as to cause the least hindrance to public travel on such ways; and all things done upon any such way shall be subject to the direction of the selectmen of said town. Said district shall not enter upon, construct or lay any conduits, pipes or other works within the location of any railroad corporation, except at such time and in such manner as it may agree upon with such corporation, or, in case of failure so to agree, as may be approved by the department of public utilities. Subject to and in accordance with the provisions of section nine of chapter two hundred and sixty-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and eighty-four, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said district may purchase the franchise, corporate property and all the rights and privileges of the Housatonic Water Works Company, incorporated by chapter two hundred and twenty-nine of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninetyseven.

Section 3. For the purpose of paying the necessary expenses and liabilities incurred under the provisions of this act, the said district may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Housatonic Fire and Water District Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than thirty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 4. The said district shall, at the time of authorizing the said loan or loans provide for the payment thereof in accordance with section three; and when a vote to that effect has been passed, a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating the water works and interest as it accrues on bonds or notes issued as aforesaid and to make such payments on the principal as may be required under this act, shall, without further vote, be assessed upon the said district by the assessors of the town of Great Barrington annually thereafter, until the debt incurred by said loan or loans is extinguished.

Section 5. Any land taken or acquired under this act shall Land taken, etc., to be be managed, improved and controlled by the board of water managed, etc., commissioners hereinafter provided for, in such manner as it by board of water

shall deem for the best interest of the district.

SECTION 6. Any person injured in his property by any action Injuries to of said water commissioners under this act may recover damages property, recovery of from said district under said chapter seventy-nine; provided, damages, etc. that the right to damages for the taking of any water or water Proviso. right, or any injury thereto, shall not vest until the water is actually withdrawn or diverted by said district under authority of this act.

SECTION 7. Whenever a tax is duly voted by said district Assessment for the purposes of this act, the clerk shall send a certified copy of taxes. of the vote to the assessors of the town of Great Barrington who shall assess the same on said district in the same manner in all respects in which town taxes are required by law to be assessed. The assessments shall be committed to the town collector who shall collect the tax in the manner provided for the collection of town taxes, and shall deposit the proceeds with the district treasurer for the use and benefit of the district. The district may collect interest on overdue taxes in the same manner in which interest is authorized to be collected on town taxes.

SECTION 8. A meeting of the voters of precinct B in said First meeting, how called town shall be called, on petition of ten or more legal voters in etc. said precinct, by a warrant from the selectmen of said town, or from a justice of the peace, directed to one of the petitioners, requiring him to give notice of the meeting by posting copies of the warrant in two or more public places in the district seven days at least before the time of the meeting. One of the petitioners shall preside at the meeting until a clerk is chosen and sworn, and the clerk shall preside until a moderator is chosen. After the choice of a moderator, the question of the acceptance Question of of this act shall be submitted to the voters, and if it shall be ac- acceptance of the act. cepted by a majority of the voters present and voting thereon it shall take full effect, and the meeting may then proceed to act upon the other articles contained in the warrant.

SECTION 9. Said district shall, at the same meeting at which District clerk, this act is accepted and after such acceptance, elect by ballot a district treasurer and district clerk and a district treasurer, who may be the same board of water commissioners, person, to hold office until one year from the next succeeding election, annual meeting, and at each annual meeting after the first, their powers, etc. successors shall be elected by ballot for one year; and there shall also be elected by ballot three persons to hold office, one until three years, one until two years, and one until one year, from the next succeeding annual meeting, to constitute a board of water commissioners. At each annual meeting after the first,

Vacancy in board, etc.

Commissioners to fix water rates, etc.

Net surplus, how used.

Annual report.

Adoption of by-laws, calling of meetings, etc.

To have certain rights, etc.

Penalty for polluting water, etc. one such commissioner shall be elected by ballot for three years. All officers of the district shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified. All the authority granted to said district by this act, and not otherwise specifically provided for, shall be vested in the board of water commissioners, who shall be subject, however, to such instructions, rules and regulations as the district may impose by its vote. Any vacancy occurring in said board from any cause may be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term by the district at any legal meeting called for the purpose. No money shall be drawn from the district treasury except upon the written order of a majority of the board.

Section 10. Said commissioners shall fix just and equitable prices and rates for the use of water, and shall prescribe the time and manner of payment. The income of the water works shall be used to defray all operating expenses, interest charges and payments on principal as they become due upon any bonds or notes issued under authority of this act. If there should be a net surplus remaining after providing for the aforesaid charges. it shall be used for such new construction as said commissioners may determine upon, and in case a surplus should remain after payment for such new construction the water rates shall be reduced proportionately. No money shall be expended in new construction by said commissioners except from the net surplus aforesaid, unless the district appropriates and provides money therefor. All authority vested in said commissioners by the foregoing provisions of this section shall be subject to the provisions of section nine. Said commissioners shall annually, and as often as the district may require, render to the district a report upon the condition of the works under their charge and an account of their doings, including an account of receipts and expenditures.

Section 11. Said district may adopt by-laws prescribing by whom and how meetings may be called and notified; and upon the application of ten or more legal voters in the district, meetings may also be called by warrant from a justice of the peace as provided in section eight. Said district may also choose such other officers, not provided for in this act, as it may deem necessary or proper. Said district shall have all the rights and privileges conferred by law upon water districts and fire districts.

Section 12. Whoever wilfully or wantonly corrupts, pollutes or diverts any water obtained or supplied under this act, or wilfully or wantonly injures any reservoir, stand-pipe, aqueduct, pipe or other property, owned or used by said district for the purposes of this act, shall forfeit and pay to the district three times the amount of damages assessed therefor, to be recovered in an action of tort; and upon conviction of any of the above wilful or wanton acts shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than six months.

Time of taking effect, etc.

Section 13. For the purpose of its submission for acceptance, this act shall take effect upon its passage; but it shall be void

unless such acceptance occurs within three years after its passage and the district, under its provisions, shall begin the distribution of water within four years after its passage.

Approved May 1, 1923.

An Act making appropriations for the maintenance of Chap.342 CERTAIN COUNTIES, FOR INTEREST AND DEBT REQUIREMENTS, FOR CERTAIN PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS, AND GRANTING A COUNTY TAX FOR SAID COUNTIES.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause sub- Emergency stantial inconvenience, therefore it is hereby declared to be an preamble. emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

Itom

SECTION 1. The following sums are hereby appropriated for Appropriations the counties hereinafter specified for the year nineteen hundred for mainand twenty-three. No direct drafts against the account known certain as the reserve fund shall be made, but transfers from this account interest and to other accounts may be made to meet extraordinary or un- debt require-ments, for foreseen expenditures upon the request of the county commis- ertain improvements, sioners and with the approval of the director of accounts. Section 2.

Barnstable County.

Item				
1	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding	@0.000	00	Appropriations
0	nine thousand dollars	\$9,000	UU	etc., and county tax,
2	For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding			Barnstable.
	twenty-eight thousand nine hundred thirty-one	00.004		
_	dollars and sixty-two cents	28,931	62	
3	For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by			
	law, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand dol-			
	lars	13,000	00	
4	For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not			0
	exceeding four thousand dollars	4,000	00	
5	For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum	<i>'</i>		
	not exceeding eleven thousand dollars	11,000	00	
6	For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and	· · · · ·		
	support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction,			
	a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars	7,000	00	
7	For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not	,,,,,,		
	exceeding five thousand dollars	5,000	00	
8	For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior	0,000	00	
Ŭ	courts, a sum not exceeding three thousand dol-			
	lars	3,000	00	
10	For transportation expenses of county and associate	5,000	00	
10	commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand			
	dollars	1,000	00	
11	For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments	1,000	00	
11	of the insane, a sum not exceeding two thousand			
	dollars	2,000	00	
12	For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not ex-	2,000	UU	
12	ceeding one thousand dollars	1.000	00	
14	For repairing, furnishing and improving county	1,000	00	
1.4	buildings, a sum not exceeding three thousand dol-			
	lars	2 000	00	
15		3,000	UU	
10	For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings,			
	other than jails and houses of correction, a sum	7 700	00	
	not exceeding seven thousand five hundred dollars.	7,500	00	

		,	
Appropriations, etc., and county tax,	Item 16	For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars	\$40,000 00
Barnstable.	19	For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding	
	20	six thousand dollars	6,000 00
	23	thousand dollars	42,000 00
	24	dollars	2,000 00
		dollars	2,000 00
		from other sources, for the above purposes	134,477 97
		Berkshire County.	
Appropriations, etc., and county tax, Berkshire.	1 3	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding eight thousand five hundred dollars. For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by	\$8,500 00
	4	law, a sum not exceeding twenty-three thousand dollars	23,000 00
	5	exceeding eleven thousand five hundred dollars For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum	11,500 00
	6	not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars. For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and	37,000 00
		support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dollars	30,000 00
	7 8	For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior	10,000 00
٠	10	courts, a sum not exceeding eight thousand dol- lars	8,000 00
	11	commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000 00
	12	hundred dollars	4,500 00
	14	ing two thousand dollars	2,000 00
	15	buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dol- lars. For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings,	10,000 00
	16	other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding ninety-three	12,000 00
	16a	thousand dollars For a road tractor, a sum not exceeding seven thou-	93,000 00
	17	sand dollars	7,000 00
	18	dollars	1,000 00
	19	sand five hundred dollars	1,500 00 12,000 00

	,			
Iten				
20	For the sanatorium (Hampshire County), a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars	\$500	00	Appropriations, etc., and
21	For the care and maintenance of Greylock state reservation, a sum not exceeding five thousand	ΨΘΟΟ	00	county tax, Berkshire.
	five hundred dollars	5,500	00	
	reservation, a sum not exceeding two thousand dol-	0.000	00	
22	fars . For pensions, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars .	2,000		
23	For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the current year, a sum not exceeding seven thousand	2,000	UU	
24	dollars	7,000	00	
	dollars	5,000	00	
	And the county commissioners of Berkshire county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of two hundred sixtynine thousand three hundred ninety-seven dollars and ten cents, to be expended, together with the			
	cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes	269,397	10	
		_30,301		
	Bristol County.			
1	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding			Appropria-
2	thirty thousand dollars	\$30,000	00	tions, etc., and county tax,
	seventy-one thousand dollars	71,000	00	Bristol.
3	For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars	38,000	00	
4	For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not ex-			
5	ceeding forty-eight thousand dollars For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum	48,000	00	
6	not exceeding ninety thousand dollars. For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and	90,000	00	
	support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction,			
	a sum not exceeding one hundred thousand dol- lars	100,000	00	
7	For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-five thousand dollars	35,000	00	
8	For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dol-	33,000	,	
	lars	30,000	00	
10	For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand			
11	dollars	1,000	00	
11	of the insane, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand	10.000	00	
12	dollars For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceed-	12,000		
14	ing five thousand dollars	5,000	00	
	buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars	15 000	00	
15	For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings.	15,000	00	
	other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding fifty-two thousand dollars	52,000	00	
16	For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand			
	dollars	60,000	00	
17	For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars	7,000	00	
		•,000	30	

Appropriations,	Item 18	For training school, a sum not exceeding sixteen thou-		
etc., and county tax,	19	sand dollars	\$16,000 00	
Bristol.		thousand dollars	50,000 00	
	22	For pensions, a sum not exceeding four thousand five hundred dollars	4,500 00	
	23	For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the current year, a sum not exceeding two thousand		
	24	five hundred dollars	2,500 00	
	24	dollars	6,000 00	
		And the county commissioners of Bristol county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said		
		county for the current year, in the manner pro- vided by law, the sum of five hundred nine thou-		
		sand dollars, to be expended, together with the		
		cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes	509,000 00	
		County of Dukes County.		
Appropria-	1	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding one		
tions, etc., and county tax, Dukes county.	2	thousand nine hundred dollars	\$1,900 00	
Dakes county.	3	three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
	Ü	law, a sum not exceeding three thousand seven	2 762 00	
	4	hundred sixty-three dollars For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not	3,763 00	
	5	exceeding seven hundred dollars	700 00	
		not exceeding one thousand eight hundred dol- lars	1,800 00	
	6	For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction,	,	
		a sum not exceeding six hundred dollars	600 00	
	7	For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars	500 00	
	8	For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dol-		
	10	lars	800 00	
	10	commissioners, a sum not exceeding seventy dol- lars	70 00	
	11	For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments	70 00	
		of the insane, a sum not exceeding four hundred dollars	400 00	
	11 <i>a</i>	For bills of the previous year of medical examiners, a sum not exceeding one hundred forty-two dollars		
	12	and forty cents	142 40	
		ing three hundred dollars	300 00	
	14	buildings, a sum not exceeding one thousand dol-	1 000 00	
	15	For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings,	1,000 00	
		other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding one thousand three hundred dollars	1,300 00	
	16	For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding five thousand	,	
	00	dollars	5,000 00	
	22	For pensions, a sum not exceeding two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
	23	For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the current year, a sum not exceeding five hundred		
		dollars	500 00	

	/			
Item	For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding three hundred			Appropriations
24	and fifty dollars And the county commissioners of the county of Dukes County are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of nineteen thousand four hundred sixty-two dollars and sixty- one cents, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources,			etc., and county tax, Dukes county.
	for the above purposes	19,462	01	
	Essex County.			
1	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding fifty-five thousand dollars	\$55,000	00	Appropriations, etc., and
2	For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding one hundred sixty-six thousand dollars	166,000	00	county tax, Essex.
3	For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars	50,000	00	
4	For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding seventy-eight thousand dollars	78,000	00	
5	For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding one hundred forty-three thousand five hundred dollars	143,500	OΩ	
6	For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction,	110,900	00	
_	a sum not exceeding sixty-five thousand four hundred dollars	65,400	00	
7 8	For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior	75,000	00	
0	courts, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars.	70,000	00	
9	For trial justices, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars	7,000		
10	For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand	,		
11	two hundred dollars	1,200	00	
10	of the insane, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand five hundred dollars	13,500	00	
12	ing twelve thousand dollars	12,000	00	
14	For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dol-	30,000	00	
4 10	lars .	00,000	00	

For highways, including state highways, bridges and 16 land damages, a sum not exceeding four hundred thirty-nine thousand six hundred dollars

15

For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings,

other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty-six thousand four hundred dol-

66,400 00

439,600 00

8,500 00

54,000 00

106,600 00

4,500 00

5,200 00

For law libraries, a sum not exceeding eight thousand

18 thousand dollars

For the maintenance of the independent agricultural school, a sum not exceeding one hundred six thousand six hundred dollars

19a For the equipment of the independent agricultural school, a sum not exceeding four thousand five hundred dollars

For pensions, a sum not exceeding five thousand two 22 hundred dollars

appropriations, tc., and ounty tax, Essex.	Item 23	For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the current year, a sum not exceeding four thousand six hundred thirty-seven dollars and seventy-two cents	\$4,637 7 2
	24	For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding ten thousand	
		dollars. And the county commissioners of Essex county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of one million two hundred seventeen thousand five hundred dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above pur-	10,000 00
		poses	1,217,500 00
		Franklin County.	
Appropria- ions, etc., and ounty tax,	$\frac{1}{2}$	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding four thousand five hundred dollars For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding	\$4,500 00
Franklin.		two thousand dollars	2,000 00
	3	For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand two hundred thirty-six dollars and twenty-six cents	13,236 26
	4	For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding four thousand nine hundred forty dollars	4,940 00
	5	For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars	12,000 00
	6	For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand seven hun-	,
	7	dred dollars	17,700 00
	8	ceeding four thousand dollars	4,000 00
	_	courts, a sum not exceeding nine thousand five hundred dollars	9,500 00
	10	For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00
	11	For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding one thousand five hundred dollars	1,500 00
	12	For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	1,000 00
	14	For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding one thousand five	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	15	hundred dollars For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum	1,500 00
	16	not exceeding seven thousand dollars For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand	7,000 00
	16a	dollars	60,000 00
		two thousand dollars	2,000 00
	17	For law libraries, a sum not exceeding one thousand five hundred dollars	A 1,500 00
	19	For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding eight thousand dollars	8,000 00
	20	For the sanatorium (Hampshire County), a sum not exceeding six thousand five hundred dollars .	6,500 00
	21	For Mount Sugar Loaf state reservation, a sum not exceeding one thousand eight hundred dollars .	1,800 00

22 For pensions, a sum not exceeding four hundred and eighty dollars 23 For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the current year, a sum not exceeding four hundred innety-four dollars and four cents 24 For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars 25 And the county commissioners of Franklin county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of one hundred forty-six thousand five hundred dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes 26 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 27 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars 28 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-even thousand dollars 39 For salaries of aliens, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 40 For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 41 For redical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 42 For additors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 43 For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 44 (3,000 00 146,500 00 146,					
sighty dollars For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the current year, a sum not exceeding four hundred ninety-four dollars and four cents For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars And the county commissioners of Franklin county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of one hundred forty-six thousand five hundred dollars, to be expended, together with the eash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes Hampden County. Hampden County. Hampden County. Hampden County. For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-even thousand dollars. For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding shirty-two thousand dollars. For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding shirty-two thousand dollars. For exil expenses in the superior court, a sum not exceeding shirty-eight thousand dollars. For erixing lustices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars. For evalitors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding torty-eight thousand dollars. For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding tent housand dollars. For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding tent housand dollars. For evalitiors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars. For expairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars. For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars. For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars. For the libraries, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars. For thousand dollars. For the province of the insanct of the insanct of the insanct of the insanct of t		Il in the second of the four hundred and			Annuantiations
24 For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding four hundred ninety-four dollars and four cents 25 For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars 26 And the county commissioners of Franklin county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of one hundred forty-six thousand five hundred dollars, to be expended, together with the eash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes 27 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 28 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars 29 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars 20 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars 20 For calaries of all sex penses of district courts, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars 20 For aslaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 21 For aslaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars 22 For auditors, masters in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars 23 For criminal costs in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars 24 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars 25 For auditors, masters and asistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars 26 For budiding county budidings, a sum not exceeding forty budidings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 26 For budiding county budidings, a sum not exceeding forty budidings, a sum not exceeding forty budidings, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars 27 For law libraries, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars 28 For trial justices, a sum not	22	eighty dollars	\$480	00	etc., and
ninety-four dollars and four cents For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars And the county commissioners of Franklin county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sun of one hundred forty-six thousand five hundred dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes Hampden County. 1 For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 2 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars 3 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars 4 For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars 5 For salaries of alexpenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars 6 For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 7 For earlies and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 8 For civil expenses in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars 1 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars 1 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 1 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 1 For early furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 1 For eare, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars 1 For law fuel to the supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars 1 For law fuel to the supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum	23	For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the			country tax,
24 For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars And the county commissioners of Franklin county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of one hundred forty-six thousand for the market hundred dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes Hampden County. 1 For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 2 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars 3 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-even thousand dollars 4 For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 5 For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 6 For salaries of jallers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jalis and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 6 For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars 7 For reduction expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 10 For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 11 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 12 For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 13 For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 14 For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 15 For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars 15 For law libraries, a sum not exceeding one hundred seven thousand dollars 16 For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding one hundred		current year, a sum not exceeding four hundred	404	0.4	
And the county commissioners of Franklin county are hereby authorized to levy as the county are said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of one hundred forty-six thousand five hundred dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes Humpden County.	24	For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding four thousand	. 434	01	
said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of one hundred forty-six thousand dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes Hampden County. Hampden County. Hampden County. For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars as eventeen thousand dollars as seventeen thousand dollars. For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars. For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars. For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars. For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars. For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars. For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars. For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars. For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars. For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars. For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars. For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars. For law libraries, a sum not exceeding one hundred seven thousand dollars. For training school, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars. For training school, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars.		dollars	4,000	00	
said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of one hundred forty-six thousand five hundred dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes Humpden County. 1 For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 2 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars 3 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars 4 For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars 5 For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 7 For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars 8 For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars 9 For trial justices, a sum not exceeding geight hundred dollars 10 For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars 11 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars 12 For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 13 For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 14 For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 15 For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars 15 For law libraries, a sum not exceeding one hundred seven thousand dollars 16 For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars 17,000 00 18,000 00 19,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 1		And the county commissioners of Franklin county are			
thousand five hundred dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes Hampden County. 1 For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 2 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars 3 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-even thousand dollars 4 For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars 5 For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars 6 For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 7 For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars 9 For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars 10 For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars 11 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 12 For audifors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding throusand dollars 13 For buildings county buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 14 For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 15 For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars 15 For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars 16 For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding one hundred seven thousand dollars 17,000 00 18,000 00 19,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10		said county for the current year, in the manner			
together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes Hampden County. 1 For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 2 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars 3 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-even thousand dollars 4 For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars 5 For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars 6 For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 6 For crivil expenses in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars 7 For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars 9 For trial justices, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars 10 For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars 11 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 12 For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars 13 For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 14 For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 15 For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars 15 For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars 16 For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding one hundred seven thousand dollars 17,000 00 18,000 00 19,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,0		provided by law, the sum of one hundred forty-six			
Hampden County. 1 For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 2 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars 3 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars 4 For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars 5 For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars 6 For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 7 For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars 8 For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars 9 For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars 10 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 11 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 12 For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars 13 For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 14 For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 15 For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars 16 For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars 17,000 00 18,000 00 19,000 00 19,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 10,000 00 11,000 00 11,000 00 11,000 00 12,000 00 13,000 00 13,000 00 13,000 00 15,000 00 16,000 00 17,000 00 17,000 00 17,000 00 17,000 00 17,000 00 17,000 00 17,000 00		together with the cash balance on hand and the			
Hampden County. 1 For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars		receipts from other sources, for the above pur-	140.500	00	
1 For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 2 For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars 3 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars 4 For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars 5 For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars 6 For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars 7 For criminal costs in the supreior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars 8 For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars 9 For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars 10 For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars 11 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding the thousand dollars 12 For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars 13 For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 14 For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars 15 For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars 16 For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars 17,000 00 10,000 0		poses	146,500	00	
fifteen thousand dollars For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars For civil expenses in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars For trial justices, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For training school, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county taid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exc		Hampden County.			
fifteen thousand dollars For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars For civil expenses in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars For trial justices, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For training school, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county taid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exc	1	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding			Appropria-
seventeen thousand dollars For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars For crivil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding the intousand dollars For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For training school, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding 7,000 00		fifteen thousand dollars	\$15,000	00	tions, etc., and
3 For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty-seven thousand dollars	2		17.000	00	Hamnden.
dollars	3	For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed	,		
4 For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars			37 000	00	
exceeding thirty-two thousand dollars	4	For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not	51,000	00	
exceeding seventy thousand dollars	_		32,000	00	
6 For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars	Э		70,000	00	
rection, a sum not exceeding sixty thousand dollars	6	For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and	,		
lars		support of prisoners in jails and houses of cor-			
exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars Tor medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding one hundred seven thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For training school, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding			60,000	00	•
8 For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars	7		28 000	00	
courts, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand dollars	8		33,000	UU	,
9 For trial justices, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars	Ŭ	courts, a sum not exceeding forty-eight thousand	40.000	0.0	
dollars To For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars To medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding one hundred seven thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars For training school, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding	0		48,000	00	
commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	9	dollars	800	00)
dollars	10	For transportation expenses of county and associate			
11 For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars		dollars	1.000	00)
dollars	11	For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments	,		
12 For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand dollars			10.000	00)
13 For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars	12	For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceed-	10,000		,
ten thousand dollars	19	ing thirteen thousand dollars	13,000	00)
buildings, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars	15	ten thousand dollars	10,000	00)
dollars	14	For repairing, furnishing and improving county			
15 For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars		dollars	15,000	00)
exceeding forty-five thousand dollars	15	For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings,	,		
16 For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding one hundred seven thousand dollars		other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars	45,000	00)
seven thousand dollars	16	For highways, including state highways, bridges and	20,000		
17 For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars		land damages, a sum not exceeding one hundred	107.000	00)
dollars 7,000 00 18 For training school, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars 40,000 00 19 For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding	17	For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand			
sand dollars	10	dollars	7,000	0 ()
19 For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding	18	sand dollars	40,000	0 ()
thirty thousand dollars 30,000 00	19	For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding	,		
		thirty thousand dollars	30,000	, 00	J

	Item			
Appropriations, etc., and	20	For the sanatorium (Hampshire County), a sum not exceeding twelve thousand two hundred eighty-		
eounty tax, Hampden.	21	three dollars and seventy-six cents For Mount Tom state reservation, a sum not exceed-	\$12,283	76
		ing six thousand five hundred dollars	6,500	00
	22	For pensions, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars	5,000	00
	23	For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the current year, a sum not exceeding four thousand		
	24	thirty-five dollars and thirty-two cents. For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding ten thousand	4,035	32
		dollars	10,000	00
		are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of		
		said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of four hundred forty		
		thousand dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from		
		other sources, for the above purposes	440,000	00
		Hampshire County.		
Appropria- ions, etc., and	1	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars	\$2,000	00
ounty tax, Iampshire.	2	For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding		
	3	seventeen thousand dollars	17,000	UU
		law, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars	17,000	00
	4	For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding six thousand five hundred dollars	6,500	00
	5	For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding eighteen thousand five hundred dol-	-,	
	2	lars	18,500	00
	6	For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction,		
	7	a sum not exceeding eighteen thousand dollars. For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not	18,000	00
	8	exceeding eleven thousand dollars For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior	11,000	00
		courts, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars.	5,000	00
	10	For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand	1.000	00
	11	dollars	1,000	00
		of the insane, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars	3,000	00
	12	For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding one thousand five hundred dollars	1,500	00
	13	For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding	5,000	
	14	five thousand dollars . For repairing, furnishing and improving county	3,000	00
		buildings, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars	5,000	00
	15	For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum		
	16	not exceeding eleven thousand dollars For highways, including state highways, bridges and	11,000	00
	10	land damages, a sum not exceeding one hundred	100.000	00
	17	thousand dollars For law libraries, a sum not exceeding one thousand	100,000	
	19	two hundred dollars	1,200	
	20	seven thousand dollars	7,000	
		sand dollars	5,000	00

Ψ.				
Item	For Mount De state was at the same at several			Ammonujotiona
21	For Mount Tom state reservation, a sum not exceeding one thousand five hundred dollars.	\$1,500	00	Appropriations, etc., and county tax,
22	For pensions, a sum not exceeding one thousand dol- lars	1,000		Hampshire.
23	For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the current year, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars	3,000	00	
24	For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars	5,000		
	And the county commissioners of Hampshire county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of one hundred forty-three thousand five hundred twenty-two dollars and twenty-four cents, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes	143,522		
	Middlesex County.			
1	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars	\$40,000	nn	Appropria- tions, etc., and
2	For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding twenty-nine thousand dollars	29,000		county tax, Middlesex.
3	For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding sixty-four thousand	,		
4	dollars	64,000		
5	lars	173,000	00	
6	lars	190,000	00	
7	thousand dollars	138,000	00	
8	exceeding one hundred forty thousand dollars. For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding one hundred thirty-	140,000	00	
9	five thousand dollars	135,000	00	
10	dollars	1,000	00	
11	commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand five hundred dollars. For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments	1,500	00	
12	of the insane, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000	00	
14	ing twenty thousand dollars. For repairing, furnishing and improving county	20,000	00	
	buildings, a sum not exceeding fifty-five thousand	55,000	00	
15	For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding one hundred thirteen thousand dollars.	113,000	00	
16	For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding three hundred twenty-five thousand dollars	325,000	00	
17	For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars	7,000	00	
18	For training school, a sum not exceeding forty-two thousand dollars	42,000		

etc., and	Item 18a	For bills of the previous year of the training school, a sum not exceeding one thousand two hundred		
Middlesex.	19	dollars	\$1,200	00
	21	thirty-five thousand dollars	35,000	00
	22	ing seven thousand dollars	7,000	00
	23	dollars	20,000	00
	20	current year, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars	5,000	00
	24	For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars	Í	
		And the county commissioners of Middlesex county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of one million two hundred eighty-five thousand three hundred eighty dollars and twenty-eight cents, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources,	10,000	
		for the above purposes	1,285,380	28
		Norfolk County.		
Appropria- tions, etc., and	1	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand five hundred dollars	\$30,500	00
county tax, Norfolk.	2	For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand nine hundred dollars	30,900	
	3	For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dollars.	30,000	
	4	For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not		
	5	exceeding forty-nine thousand dollars . For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not	49,000	
	6	exceeding sixty-seven thousand dollars. For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding thirty-eight thousand dollars.	67,000	
	7	For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not	38,000	
	8	exceeding thirty-five thousand dollars For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand	35,000	
	10	dollars	25,000	
	11	dollars	2,000	00
	12	dollars	9,000	00
	13	ing three thousand five hundred dollars. For building county buildings, a sum not exceeding	3,500	00
	14	twelve thousand dollars For repairing, furnishing and improving county	12,000	00
	15	buildings, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars. For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings,	12,000	00
	16	other than jails and houses of correction, a sun not exceeding fifty thousand dollars For highways, including state highways, bridges and	50,000	00
		land damages, a sum not exceeding one hundred sixty thousand dollars	160,000	00
	16a	For bridge apportionment expenses, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand dollars	17,000	

	110111, 1020			
Item				
18	For training school, a sum not exceeding nine thousand dollars	\$9,000	00	Appropriations, etc., and
19	For the agricultural school, a sum not exceeding seventy-six thousand one hundred fifty dollars.	76,150	00	eounty tax, Norfolk.
22	For pensions, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars	3,000	00	
23	For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the current year, a sum not exceeding six thousand sixty-six dollars and ninety-five cents.	6,066	95	
24	For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars And the county commissioners of Norfolk county	5,000	00	
	are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of five hundred fifty-nine thousand dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes	559,000	00	
	Plymouth County.			
1	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding nineteen thousand nine hundred dollars	\$19,900	00	Appropriations, etc., and county tax,
2	For reduction of county debt, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand seven hundred fifty dollars	25,750	00	Plymouth.
3	For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by law, a sum not exceeding twenty-two thousand two hundred dollars	22,200		
4	For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding eighteen thousand four hundred thirty dollars	18,430		
5	For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum not exceeding forty-one thousand dollars	41,000		
6	For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction,			
7	a sum not exceeding seventy thousand dollars. For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not	70,000		
8	exceeding thirty-six thousand dollars. For civil expenses in the supreme judicial and superior courts, a sum not exceeding nineteen thousand	36,000		
10	dollars For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding one thousand	19,000		
11	one hundred dollars	1,100		
12	dollars	6,000 3,000		
14	For repairing, furnishing and improving county buildings, a sum not exceeding seven thousand	7,335		
15	three hundred thirty-five dollars . For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings, other than jails and houses of correction, a sum	ŕ		
16	not exceeding sixteen thousand dollars. For highways, including state highways, bridges and land damages, a sum not exceeding ninety-eight	16,000		
17	thousand dollars	98,000		
18	fifty dollars For training school, a sum not exceeding six thousand five hundred dollars	550 6,500		
19	For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding seven thousand five hundred dollars	7,500		
		.,		

	Item	The state of the s	
Appropriations, etc., and	22	For pensions, a sum not exceeding three thousand fifteen dollars	\$3,015 00
county tax, Plymouth.	23	For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the	. ,
		current year, a sum not exceeding three thousand three hundred forty-four dollars and eighty cents.	3,344 80
	23a	For bills of previous year for miscellaneous and con-	5,011 00
		tingent expenses, a sum not exceeding two thousand	2,000 00
	24	dollars	2,000 00
		dollars	10,000 00
		And the county commissioners of Plymouth county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax	
		of said county for the current year, in the manner	
		provided by law, the sum of three hundred sixty- two thousand dollars, to be expended, together	
		with the cash balance on hand and the receipts	949 000 00
		from other sources, for the above purposes	362,000 00
	•		
		Worcester County.	
Appropria- tions, etc., and	1	For interest on county debt, a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand dollars	\$13,000 00
county tax, Worcester.	3	For salaries of county officers and assistants, fixed by	\$10,000 00
	4	law, a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars .	50,000 00
	4	For clerical assistance in county offices, a sum not exceeding sixty-five thousand dollars	65,000 00
	5	For salaries and expenses of district courts, a sum	
		not exceeding one hundred fifteen thousand dol- lars.	115,000 00
	6	For salaries of jailers, masters and assistants, and	,
		support of prisoners in jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding eighty thousand dollars	80,000 00
	7	For criminal costs in the superior court, a sum not	,
	8	exceeding sixty thousand dollars	60,000 00
	0	courts, a sum not exceeding fifty-five thousand	** 000 00
	9	dollars	55,000 00
	3	dollars	1,000 00
	10	For transportation expenses of county and associate commissioners, a sum not exceeding two thousand	
		dollars	2,000 00
	11	For medical examiners, inquests, and commitments of the insane, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand	
		dollars	15,000 00
	12	For auditors, masters and referees, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars	12,000 00
	14	For repairing, furnishing and improving county	12,000 00
		buildings, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000 00
	15	For care, fuel, lights and supplies in county buildings,	20,000 00
		other than jails and houses of correction, a sum not exceeding forty-five thousand dollars	45,000 00
	16	For highways, including state highways, bridges and	40,000 00
		land damages, a sum not exceeding two hundred ninety thousand dollars	290,000 00
	17	For law libraries, a sum not exceeding seven thousand	,
	10	dollars	7,000 00
	18	For training school, a sum not exceeding twenty-two thousand dollars	22,000 00
	19	For county aid to agriculture, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000 00
	21	For Mount Wachusett and Purgatory Chasm state	20,000 00
		reservations, a sum not exceeding ten thousand	10,500 00
		five hundred dollars	10,000 00

Item

22 For pensions, a sum not exceeding seventeen thousand

For miscellaneous and contingent expenses of the 23 current year, a sum not exceeding four thousand

For a reserve fund, a sum not exceeding ten thousand 24

And the county commissioners of Worcester county are hereby authorized to levy as the county tax of said county for the current year, in the manner provided by law, the sum of seven hundred fifteen thousand dollars, to be expended, together with the cash balance on hand and the receipts from other sources, for the above purposes .

\$17,000 00 Appropriations, etc., and county tax, Worcester.

4,000 00

10,000 00

715,000 00

Approved May 3, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of pittsfield to borrow Chap.343 ADDITIONAL MONEY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of acquiring land for and the City of construction of a school building and originally equipping and Pittsfield may borrow money furnishing said building, the city of Pittsfield may, from time for school to time, borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding in the aggregate one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Pittsfield School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall Pittsfield School Loan constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this Act of 1923. act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 3, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of everett to pension annie Chap.344 M. PARKER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The city of Everett may pay to Annie M. City of Everett may Parker of said city, a former employee of the Parlin Memorial Pension. Library in said city, an annual pension of two hundred and Annie M. Parker. twenty-five dollars in equal monthly instalments.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of submitted to its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to etc. December thirty-first in the current year.

Proviso.

Approved May 3, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of northampton to estab- Chap.345 LISH AND MAINTAIN A SANITARY STATION ON CERTAIN LAND OF THE COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE IN SAID CITY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The city of Northampton, subject to the approval of the City of county commissioners of Hampshire county, may establish and Northampton may establish, etc., a sanitary station on certain land of Hampshire county.

may, subject to such approval, maintain in said city, a sanitary station on land of said county adjacent to the county court Approved May 3, 1923. house.

Chap. 346 An Act relative to vacations for laborers in certain CITIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 41, § 111, etc., amended.

Section one hundred and eleven of chapter forty-one of the General Laws, as amended by section ten of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentyone, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the ninth and tenth lines, the words "who is classified by the commissioners of civil service", and by striking out in the eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth lines, the words "in the labor service, under regulations established by said commissioners for cities to which the labor rules adopted by said commissioners are or may become applicable", — so as to read as follows: — Section 111. In any town which accepted chapter two hundred and seventeen of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, all persons classified as laborers, or doing the work of laborers, regularly employed by such town, shall be granted a vacation of not less than two weeks during each year of their employment, without loss of pay. In any city which accepted said chapter the city council may determine that a vacation of two weeks without loss of pay shall be granted to every person regularly employed by such city as a common laborer, skilled laborer, mechanic or craftsman. If such vacations are authorized, they shall be granted by the heads of the executive departments of the city at such times as in their opinion will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the city. A person shall be deemed to be regularly employed, within the meaning of this section, if he has actually worked for the city or town for thirty-two weeks in the aggregate during the preceding calendar year. Approved May 3, 1923.

Vacations for laborers in cities and towns.

Definition.

Chap.347 An Act to penalize the removal or concealment of AUTOMOBILES WITH INTENT TO DEFRAUD INSURERS AND REGULATING THE DISPOSITION OF PROSECUTIONS THEREFOR.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 266, new section after § 27.

Penalty for removal or concealment of automobiles with intent to defraud insurers.

Section 1. Chapter two hundred and sixty-six of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section twentyseven the following new section: - Section 27A. Whoever, with intent to defraud the insurer, removes or conceals an automobile belonging to himself or another which is at the time insured against theft, or whoever, with intent as aforesaid, aids or abets in such removal or concealment, shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for not more than five years or by imprisonment in jail or house of correction for not less than one vear.

Section 2. Section twenty-nine of said chapter two hun- G. L. 266, \$ 29, dred and sixty-six is hereby amended by striking out the words amended. "the preceding section", in the second line, and inserting in place thereof the words: - section twenty-seven A or twentyeight, - so as to read as follows: - Section 29. A complaint or Disposition of indictment for the violation of any provision of section twenty- under sections seven A or twenty-eight shall not, unless the purposes of justice 27A and 28. require such disposition, be placed on file or disposed of except by trial and judgment according to the regular course of criminal proceedings. It shall be otherwise disposed of only upon motion in writing, stating specifically the reasons therefor and verified by affidavit if facts are relied on. If the court or justice certifies in writing that he is satisfied that the cause relied on exists and that the interests of public justice require the allowance thereof, such motion shall be allowed, and said certificate shall be filed Approved May 3, 1923. in the case.

An Act authorizing the town of clinton to take water Chap.348 FOR WATER SUPPLY PURPOSES FROM THE WACHUSETT RESER-VOIR OF THE METROPOLITAN WATER SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The town of Clinton is hereby authorized to Town of take water to an amount not exceeding five hundred million take water for gallons per year until such time as a further amount is authorized by the general court for water supply purposes for its own watersupply purposes from watersupply purposes for its own watersup inhabitants from the Wachusett reservoir, or from any available reservoir of metropolitan pipe line or other structure leading from said reservoir upon such water system. terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by the metropolitan district commission and the town of Clinton, but such terms shall not include any charge for water used or to be used under this act; and the town of Clinton may enter upon May enter the lands of the commonwealth at such place or places or in such lands, etc. manner as may be approved by the metropolitan district commission for the purpose of constructing and maintaining thereon pipes or pipe lines or other structures for the purpose of conveying such water; provided, that for all damages caused to the Proviso. commonwealth by all such work or construction the town of Clinton shall pay to the commonwealth such compensation as may be agreed upon between the said town and the said commission, and, if they cannot agree, such compensation as shall be determined by a master to be appointed by the supreme judicial court on the petition of either party interested, the report of such master, when made and accepted by said court, to be final and binding on all parties.

SECTION 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions May borrow of this act the town of Clinton may from time to time borrow money, etc. such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Town of Clinton Water Town of Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a Clinton Water Loan, separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than Act of 1923.

thirty years. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 5, 1923.

Chap.349 An Act authorizing the city of malden to incur indebted-NESS FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Malden may borrow money for school purposes.

Malden

1923.

Schoolhouse Loan, Act of

Section 1. For the purpose of acquiring land for and the construction of schoolhouses, including the cost of original equipment and furnishings, the city of Malden may, from time to time, borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, three hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Malden Schoolhouse Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 5, 1923.

Chap.350 An Act relative to the wages of temporary laborers EMPLOYED BY THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 92, § 64, amended.

Wages of temporary laborers employed by metropolitan district. commission.

Chapter ninety-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section sixty-four and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 64. The wages paid by the commission to laborers temporarily employed shall be not less than the wages paid to laborers permanently employed.

Approved May 5, 1923.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ALTERATIONS OF GRADE CROSSINGS. Chap.351Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 159, § 59, amended.

Alteration of railroad crossings.

Section 1. Section fifty-nine of chapter one hundred and fifty-nine of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "situated" in the third line the words: -, or the division of highways of the department of public works, if the crossing and its approaches are in direct continuation of a state highway, — so as to read as follows: — Section 59. If a public way and a railroad cross each other, and the board of aldermen of the city or the selectmen of the town where the crossing is situated, or the division of highways of the department of public works, if the crossing and its approaches are in direct continuation of a state highway, or the directors of the railroad corporation, or the directors of a railway company having tracks on said way, deem it necessary for the security or convenience of the public that an alteration not involving the abolition of a crossing at grade should be made in the crossing, the approaches

thereto, the location of the railroad or way, or in a bridge at the crossing, they shall apply to the county commissioners, or, if the crossing is situated, in whole or in part, in Boston, to the department, who shall, after public notice, hear all parties interested, and, if they decide that such alteration is necessary. shall prescribe the manner and limits within which it shall be made, and shall forthwith certify their decision to the parties and to said department. This proceeding may include any case where there is need of the rebuilding of a highway bridge or any structural change or renewal in order to strengthen or improve it. If any railway company is authorized to lay and use Railway tracks upon the said way, the said company shall bear such part companies to bear part of of the expense of building, rebuilding, changing, renewing, re-expense, when, pairing or improving a bridge forming a part of said way, or of altering or improving the approaches thereto, as the commission provided for in sections sixty-one and sixty-two deem just.

and fifty-nine is hereby amended by inserting after the word "benefited" in the eleventh line the following: -; and if the crossing and its approaches are in direct continuation of a state highway, the commonwealth may be included in such apportionment and its share shall be paid from the annual appropriation for maintenance and repair of state highways, — so as to read

alteration and the future charges for keeping such bridge or crossing and the approaches thereto in repair, as well as the costs of the application to the county commissioners, or the

way, and the counties, cities or towns where said crossing is situated and other cities and towns which may be specially benefited; and if the crossing and its approaches are in direct

Section 2. Section sixty-one of said chapter one hundred G. L. 159, § 61,

as follows: — Section 61. A commission of three disinterested A commission persons, appointed as provided in the following section, shall de-which party termine which party shall carry such decision into effect and alteration. which party shall pay the charges and expenses of making such pay charges,

department, and of the hearing before said commission; and it Apportionmay apportion all such charges, expenses and costs between the charges, costs, railroad corporation, the railway company having tracks on said etc.

continuation of a state highway, the commonwealth may be commonincluded in such apportionment and its share shall be paid from wealth may be included in the annual appropriation for maintenance and repair of state apportionhighways. If a railway company is authorized to lay and use Payments by tracks upon any bridge in a highway built, repaired or altered railway as above provided for, or the approaches to which are altered or companies.

company. Section 3. Section sixty-two of said chapter one hundred G. L. 159, § 62, and fifty-nine is hereby amended by inserting after the word "department" in the second line the words: —, the division of highways of the department of public works, — so as to read as follows: - Section 62. Upon application of the county com- Commission missioners, the department, the division of highways of the de-to act in connection

improved as above provided for, the said commission shall determine what part of the charges and expenses of making such changes or improvements, or of keeping such bridge or crossing and approaches in good condition, shall be paid by said railway

amended.

with alteration of crossings, appointment, etc. partment of public works, the board of aldermen, the selectmen or the directors of the railroad corporation or of the railway company for the appointment of such commission, the superior court shall cause notice thereof to be given to the other parties interested fourteen days at least before the time fixed for the hearing; and thereupon, after hearing, shall appoint such commission, one member of which shall be a member of and designated by the department. The commission shall meet as soon as may be after its appointment, and, after notice to and a hearing of the parties, shall make a written award and return it to said court.

Approved May 5, 1923.

Chap. 352 An Act establishing the salary of the court officer designated to act as chief deputy sheriff for attendance on the superior court in middlesex county.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 221, § 71, amended.

Chief deputy sheriffs for Suffolk and Middlesex counties and chief court officer for Worcester county, designation, duties, salaries, etc.

Section 1. Section seventy-one of chapter two hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the tenth line, the words "twenty-seven hundred and twenty-four" and inserting in place thereof the words: — three thousand. — so as to read as follows: — Section 71. The sheriffs of Suffolk and Middlesex counties may each designate one court officer to act as chief deputy sheriff for attendance on the superior court in his county. In Worcester county the sheriff may designate one court officer as chief court officer for attendance on the supreme judicial and superior courts. Such officers, under the orders of the sheriffs of their respective counties, in addition to their regular duties as court officers, shall supervise, direct and assign the officers of their respective courts. The salary of the chief deputy for Suffolk county shall be thirty-three hundred and sixty dollars and for Middlesex county three thousand dollars, to be paid by their respective counties.

To be submitted to Middlesex county commissioners. Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 5, 1923.

Chap.353 An Act providing for improving the ship channel in the neponset river between the new neponset bridge and godfrey's wharf, so-called, in milton.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Department of public works may improve ship channel in Neponset river, etc. Section 1. The department of public works shall during the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three straighten and deepen the ship channel in the Neponset river between the new Neponset highway bridge and Godfrey's wharf, so-called, in Milton in such manner as to eliminate the unnavigable curves in the channel, and to provide a channel at least fifty feet wide and at least six feet deep at mean low tide.

Expenditures.

Section 2. For said purposes, the department may expend a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars, but no work shall be

begun hereunder until ten thousand dollars of said sum has been Individuals and contributed by individuals or corporations and paid into the contribute, etc. state treasury, nor until an appropriation sufficient to cover the balance has been made by the general court.

Approved May 5, 1923.

An Act authorizing the commissioner of insurance to Chap.354 LICENSE VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS AS INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS AND ADJUSTERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws is G. L. 175, new hereby amended by inserting after section one hundred and section after seventy-two the following: — Section 172A. The licenses de- voluntary scribed in sections one hundred and sixty-three, one hundred and sixty-six, one hundred and sixty-seven, one hundred and sixty-eight and one hundred-and seventy-two may be issued to agents, brokers and adjusters. any voluntary association, as defined in section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-two, which is organized exclusively for the purpose of acting as insurance agent or broker, or adjuster of fire losses and which, in case of an association organized to act as an insurance agent or broker, by its written instrument or declaration of trust limits the holding and ownership of shares or certificates of participation therein to resident insurance agents and brokers. All the trustees shall be residents of the Residence of commonwealth. Such association and the trustees thereof shall trustees. be subject to section six of said chapter one hundred and eighty- Association, trustees and two. Such licenses, together with the association and the licenses subject trustees thereof named in the license, shall be subject to the laws, etc. sections of this chapter hereinbefore mentioned, except as otherwise provided herein. Each license shall specify the trustees, License to not exceeding five, who may act thereunder in the name and on specify trustees who may the behalf of the association. Each trustee shall file the state- act, etc. ment or application required by law. A duplicate original of Copies of declaration of the written instrument or declaration of trust creating the asso-trust, etc., to ciation and a certified copy of the by-laws thereof, if any, shall be filed with said statements or applications. The license may Revocation, be revoked or suspended as to the association or as to any etc., of license. trustee named therein. The trustees shall file with the commis- Copies of sioner within thirty days after the adoption thereof, duplicate amendments originals of all amendments to the written instrument or declaration of trust and tion of trust and certified copies of all amendments to the by
filed, etc. laws, if any. The trustees shall at once notify the commissioner Notice of in writing in case of the termination of the association, and upon association of receipt of such notice the commissioner shall forthwith revoke the license of the association without a hearing. Each trustee Liability specified in the license shall be personally liable to the penalties of trustees. of the insurance laws for any violation thereof, although the act of violation is done in the name or in the behalf of the association, and shall be personally liable for all of the debts and obligations of the association, notwithstanding any provision in the written instrument or declaration of trust of such association limiting the liability of the trustees thereunder, and such pro-

Commissioner of insurance may require information, examine books, etc.

Penalty for failure to file copics, for failure to notify of termination of association, etc.

Certain provisions applicable to licenses.

vision, if any, shall be deemed to have been waived by the trustees by their filing the aforesaid statements or applications. The commissioner may at any time require such information as he deems necessary in respect to the association, its trustees, agents or affairs, and may make such examination of its books. records and affairs as he deems necessary and for the aforesaid purposes shall have all the powers conferred by section four. Whoever, being a trustee of an association licensed under this section, fails to file with the commissioner copies of all amendments to the written instrument or declaration of trust, or to the by-laws, if any, or fails to notify the commissioner of the termination of such association, or whoever knowingly or wilfully files with the commissioner false copies of the written instrument or declaration of trust or amendments thereof, or of the by-laws, if any, or amendments thereof, or whoever, being specified in the license of such association as a trustee thereof, acts under said license after the termination of such association, shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than five hundred dollars. Sections one hundred and seventyfour A and one hundred and seventy-four B shall apply to licenses issued under this section. Approved May 5, 1923.

Chap.355 An Act authorizing the town of belmont to pay a certain sum of money to the mother of charles irving lohr.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Belmont may pay sum of money to mother of Charles Irving Lohr.

Section 1. The town of Belmont may pay to Edith A. Lohr of Belmont, mother and next friend of Charles Irving Lohr, minor, for the use of the said minor, a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars, as compensation for injuries sustained by him in the chemical laboratory of the Belmont high school on October thirty-first, nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

To be submitted to voters.
Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the said town; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 5, 1923.

Chap.356 An Act authorizing the city of beverly to pension walter farnham.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Beverly may pension Walter Farnham.

To be submitted to city council, etc.
Proviso.

Section 1. The city of Beverly may retire Walter Farnham, for twenty-six years superintendent of its city home, on an annual pension of three hundred and fifty dollars, payable in equal weekly instalments.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 5, 1923.

An Act relative to the salary of the mayor of the city Chap.357 OF WORCESTER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section fifteen of chapter four hundred and forty-four of the 1893, 444, § 15, acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, as amended by section etc., amended. one of chapter two hundred and seventy-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words: — seventy-five hundred, — so as to read as follows: - Section 15. The salary of the mayor shall be Salary of mayor fixed by the city council, but shall not exceed seventy-five hun- of city of Worcester. dred dollars, and shall not be increased or diminished to take effect during the term for which he is elected.

Approved May 5, 1923.

An Act to compel the boston elevated railway company Chap.358 TO MAINTAIN AND KEEP IN REPAIR THE PORTIONS OF HIGH-WAYS OCCUPIED BY ITS TRACKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. During the period of public operation of the Boston Ele-Boston Elevated Railway Company under the provisions of vated Railway to chapter one hundred and fifty-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and acts in amendment thereof and
supplementary thereto, the Boston Elevated Railway Company
supplementary thereto, the Boston Elevated Railway Company
significantly for the Special Acts of ninemaintain and keep in repair
portions of highways occupied by its shall keep in repair, to the satisfaction of the superintendent of tracks, etc. streets, street commissioners, road commissioners, or surveyors of highways, or the division of highways of the department of public works, in the case of state highways, or the metropolitan district commission, in the case of metropolitan boulevards, the paving, upper planking or other surface material of the portions of streets, roads and bridges occupied by its tracks; and if such tracks occupy unpaved streets or roads, shall, in addition, so keep in repair eighteen inches on each side of the portion occupied by its tracks, and shall be liable for any loss or injury that Liability for any person may sustain by reason of the carelessness, negligence loss or injury, or misconduct of its agents and servants in the construction, management, and use of its tracks.

SECTION 2. When a party upon the trial of an action re- Recovery from covers damages of the commonwealth or of a city or town for Boston Elevated Railway an injury caused to his person or property by a defect in a Company of damages paid street, highway, or bridge occupied by the tracks of said com-by state, cities pany, if said company is liable for such damages, and has had or towns, etc. reasonable notice to defend the action, the commonwealth, city or town may recover of the said company, in addition to the damages, all costs of both plaintiff and defendant in the action.

Section 3. During the period of public operation of the Boston Ele-Boston Elevated Railway Company under the provisions of Vated Railway Company rechapter one hundred and fifty-nine of the Special Acts of nine-lieved from teen hundred and eighteen, and acts in amendment thereof and requirements.

supplementary thereto, said company shall not be required to make the returns nor shall there be assessed upon or paid by it the taxes required by sections sixty-one to sixty-six, inclusive, of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws.

Approved May 5, 1923.

Chap.359 An Act relative to the borrowing of money by cities and to the payment of indebtedness by cities, towns and districts.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 44, § 5A, etc., amended.

Cities may borrow money to meet expenditures by city officials in anticipation of appropriations.

Section 1. Chapter forty-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section five A, inserted by chapter twenty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentytwo, and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 5A. To provide the necessary funds to meet liabilities authorized by section thirty-four, the treasurer of a city, with the approval of the official whose approval is required by the city charter in the borrowing of money, may borrow on notes of the city, during any one month between the beginning of the financial year and the time when the revenue loan order shall become finally effective and any period for filing a petition for a referendum thereon shall have expired, a sum not exceeding one twelfth of the amount obtained by adding the previous year's tax levy to the sum received from the commonwealth on account of the income tax during the preceding year. The amount so borrowed shall be deemed a part of the amount which may be borrowed under section four. The provisions of city charters relative to loan orders shall not otherwise apply to loans issued under this section.

G. L. 44, § 19, amended.

Provision for payment of indebtedness by cities, towns and districts.

Section 2. Section nineteen of chapter forty-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the word "six" and inserting in place thereof the words: five A, six, six A, — and by striking out, in the seventh line, the word "therefor" and inserting in place thereof the words: for the serial loan, — so as to read as follows: — Section 19. Cities, towns and districts shall not issue any notes payable on demand, and they shall provide for the payment of all debts, except those incurred under sections four, five, five A, six, six A and seventeen, by such annual payments as will extinguish the same at maturity, and so that the first of such annual payments on account of any loan shall be made not later than one year after the date of the bonds or notes issued for the serial loan, and so that the amount of such annual payments in any year on account of such debts, so far as issued, shall not be less than the amount of principal payable in any subsequent year, and such annual amounts, together with the interest on all debts, shall, without further vote, be assessed until the debt is extinguished; provided, that in the case of bonds or notes issued Proviso. for establishing or purchasing a water supply system for its inhabitants, for the purchase of land for the protection thereof or for acquiring water rights, the first of such annual payments shall be made not later than three years after the date thereof. Approved May 7, 1923.

An Act relative to the payment of bonds to be issued Chap. 360 BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR THE ENLARGEMENT OF THE HARVARD SQUARE SUBWAY STATION AND TO THE RENTAL TO BE PAID FOR SUCH ENLARGEMENT BY THE BOSTON ELE-VATED RAILWAY COMPANY.

Whereas, There is a serious congestion and overcrowding of Emergency passengers at certain hours of the day on certain platforms in the Harvard Square station of the Cambridge subway, and whereas, such condition should be remedied as soon, and with as little unnecessary expense, as possible, therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section two of chapter four hundred and eighty- 1922, 483, § 2, three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two is hereby amended. amended by striking out all after the word "by" in the ninth line down to and including the word "rental" in the fourteenth line and inserting in place thereof the words: — the total amount of the principal of said bonds maturing annually, - so as to read as follows: — Section 2. No work of construction shall be Contract by done or contract therefor let, unless and until the Boston Ele-vated Railway vated Railway Company shall execute a contract for the use Company for of such alterations or extensions for a term ending with that of the use of alterations, etc., in the contract for the use of the Cambridge subway. The comSquare subway pany shall pay to the commonwealth an annual rental equal to station, annual the total interest obligations of the commonwealth in respect of rental, etc. the bonds issued to earry out the purposes of this act for the year on account of which said rental is paid, increased by the total amount of the principal of said bonds maturing annually, which increase shall be applied to retiring subsequently maturing bonds as they fall due. Any alteration or extension made under this act shall be deemed a part of the Cambridge subway. The provisions of section eight of chapter three hundred and sixtynine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen shall apply to the work authorized by this act.

Section 2. Section four of said chapter four hundred and 1922, 483, § 4, eighty-three is hereby amended by striking out all after the word "year" the first time it occurs in the sixteenth line down to and including the word "act" in the twentieth line and inserting in place thereof the words: — shall, as nearly as is in the opinion of the state treasurer practicable, be the same, - so as to read as follows: - Section 4. The state treasurer shall upon State treasurer request of the commission issue and sell at public or private to issue bonds, sale bonds of the commonwealth, registered or with interest largement of Harvard

station.

Cambridge Subway Improvement Loan.

Interest.

Rents, tolls, etc., how to be applied, etc.

1922, 540, § 2, repealed.

Provisions of this act deemed to be continuation of chapter 483, Acts of 1922.

When to take effect.

coupons attached, as he may deem best, to an amount, to be specified from time to time by the commission, sufficient to provide means for the payment for the work and construction herein authorized and the necessary expenses incurred by the commission in connection therewith but not in excess of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. All such bonds shall be designated on their face, Cambridge Subway Improvement Loan, and shall be on the serial payment plan for such maximum term of years as the governor may recommend to the general court in accordance with section three of article LXII of the amendments to the constitution of the commonwealth, the maturities thereof to be so arranged that the amount payable each year shall, as nearly as is in the opinion of the state treasurer practicable, be the same, and shall bear interest payable semiannually at such rate as the state treasurer, with the approval of the governor and council, shall fix. All rents, tolls or other compensation received by the commonwealth for the use of the property constructed under the authority hereof shall be applied to the payment of principal and interest upon said bonds. Any premium received upon the sale of said bonds shall be used in the retirement or purchase thereof.

Section 3. Section two of chapter five hundred and forty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two is hereby repealed.

Section 4. Except as otherwise provided herein, the provisions of this act shall be deemed to be a continuation of said chapter four hundred and eighty-three, and nothing herein contained shall affect any work of construction done under authority thereof, any contract let for such work or bond given in connection therewith.

Section 5. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the public trustees and of the directors of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, and upon the execution by said company and the commonwealth of a contract, for the use of the alterations or extensions provided for by said chapter four hundred and eighty-three, in accordance with the provisions of said chapter four hundred and eighty-three as amended by this act or upon the alteration by said company and the commonwealth of the existing contract for such use to conform to the provisions of this act. Approved May 7, 1923.

Chap.361 An Act providing for the establishment of special day CLASSES FOR DEAF PUPILS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF CERTAIN TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 69, new section after

Department of education may day classes for deaf pupils in public schools of certain towns.

Chapter sixty-nine of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new section: — Section 28. The department may, in co-operation with the school comestablish special mittee, establish in not more than six towns, each having ten or more deaf pupils resident therein or in towns accessible thereto, special day classes for such deaf pupils. Such classes, when established, shall be conducted by the school committee, subject to the approval of the department. In connection with Instruction in said classes, there shall be provided instruction in lip-reading. lip-reading. The town shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth for the State reim-reasonable cost of maintenance of such classes, including the bursement. necessary traveling expenses of the pupils.

Approved May 7, 1923.

An Act perfecting the statute establishing the com- Chap.362MISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, INSERTING ITS PROVISIONS AS SPECIFIC AMENDMENTS OF THE GENERAL LAWS AND HARMONIZING SAID GENERAL LAWS WITH SAID STATUTE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter seven of the General Laws, as amended G. L. 7, etc., by chapter two hundred and ninety-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out all of said chapter and inserting in place thereof the following: —

CHAPTER 7.

COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE.

Section 1. Unless a contrary intention clearly appears, the Definitions. following words shall have the following meanings:

"Commission", the commission on administration and

finance.

"Finance committee", the committee of the executive council

appointed to consider matters of finance.

Section 2. There shall be a commission on administration and Commission finance, which shall serve directly under the governor and council on administrawithin the meaning of Article LXVI of the amendments to the finance. constitution of the commonwealth.

Section 3. The commission shall consist of four commissioners, Commisone of whom shall annually be appointed for a term of four sioners, appointment, years by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. salaries, etc. The governor shall designate one of said commissioners as chairman. The chairman shall receive such salary not exceeding seven thousand dollars, and each of the other commissioners, such salary not exceeding sixty-five hundred dollars, as the governor and council may determine. Each commissioner shall devote his entire time to the duties of his office.

Section 4. Said commission shall be organized in three bureaus, Organization namely: a comptroller's bureau, a budget bureau and a pur- in three bureaus in chasing bureau. Each bureau shall be in charge of a commischarge of comptroller, sioner of the commission to be designated by the governor, with budget combudget comthe advice and consent of the council, and to be known, re-missioner and spectively, as the comptroller, budget commissioner and state purchasing agent, re-purchasing agent. Said purchasing agent shall give hand to spectively. purchasing agent. Said purchasing agent shall give bond to Purchasing the state treasurer in a sum to be fixed by the governor and agent to give council for the faithful performance of his duties and for the rendering of a proper account of all money entrusted to him for the use of the commonwealth. Any commissioner designated Qualifications of commisas aforesaid shall be a person of ability and extended experience sioners. in the line of work required in his bureau.

Division of personnel and standardization.

Director of personnel and standardization and deputies, appointment, removal, salaries, etc.

Employment of persons, etc.

Expenditures.

Commission to consider possibility of promoting economy and efficiency, etc.

To consider and report upon certain questions.

To report, on request, etc., as to estimates of departments. etc., made to budget commissioner, etc.

To make special examination, on request, etc., of matters affecting management or finances of departments, etc.

May make special examination of finances of departments, etc.

There shall be directly under the commission a division of personnel and standardization, in charge of a director of personnel and standardization.

Section 6. The commission shall, with the approval of the governor and council, appoint, and fix the salary of, the director of personnel and standardization and may, with like approval, remove him. The commission may, subject to the approval of the governor and council, appoint and fix the salaries of such number of deputies as the governor and council shall approve; and it may, with like approval, remove them. It may also employ such other persons as the work of the commission may require and remove them, and shall fix their compensation. commission may expend such sums of money for expenses, including traveling expenses of its officers and employees, as the general court may appropriate.

Section 7. The commission shall inquire into the business affairs of the commonwealth and the laws governing them, and shall consider the possibility of promoting economy and efficiency and avoiding useless labor and expense therein. It shall recommend to the governor and council and to the general court, if in session, such measures as in its judgment will tend to accomplish this result. It shall consider and report upon the following questions among others: changes in the laws relating to matters of finance, reorganization, consolidation or co-ordination of departments and institutions, changes in methods of administration, classification of employees, fixing maximum and minimum salaries and standardizing vacations.

Section 8. On the request of either branch of the general court or of the ways and means committee of either branch, or of the governor, or of the council, or of the finance committee, the commission shall make a report of such of the estimates of departments, officers and commissions made to the budget commissioner under sections three and four of chapter twenty-nine as may be required, and it may make recommendations relative thereto.

On request of either branch of the general court Section 9. or of the ways and means committee of either branch, or of the governor, or of the finance committee, the commission shall make a special examination of, and give to them any information in its possession relative to, any matter affecting the management or finances of any department, officer, commission or undertaking which receives an annual appropriation of money from the commonwealth, including annual appropriations to be met by assessments.

Section 10. The commission may make a special examination of the management or finances of any department, officer, commanagement or mission or undertaking which receives annual appropriations of money from the commonwealth, including annual appropriations to be met by assessments, and may report thereon from time to time to the governor and council and to the general court, if in session.

> Section 11. Whenever requested to make a special examination under section nine, or after first obtaining the approval of

May require attendance, etc., of wit-

the governor or of the finance committee in making a special nesses, production of examination under the preceding section, any commissioner or books, etc. the director of personnel and standardization may require the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of all books, papers, contracts and documents relating thereto. Witnesses shall be summoned in the same manner and shall be paid the same fees as witnesses before the superior court. The Rules and commission may prescribe rules and regulations for the conduct conduct of of hearings, and any commissioner or said director may adminis- hearings. ter oaths to witnesses or take their affirmation. If any person Court enforcesummoned and paid as a witness refuses to attend, or to be ment of attendance, etc., sworn or to affirm, or to answer any question, or to produce any of witnesses. book, contract, document or paper pertinent to the matter before any commissioner or said director, a justice of the supreme judicial or the superior court, upon application by said commissioner or director, may issue an order requiring such person to appear before said commissioner or director, and to produce his books, contracts, documents and papers and to give evidence touching the matter in question. Failure to obey such an order Penalties. of the court may be punished by the court as a contempt thereof. Any person summoned and paid who refuses to attend, or to be sworn or to affirm, or to answer any proper question, or to produce any book, contract, document or paper, pertinent to the matter before any commissioner or said director, and any person who wilfully interrupts or disturbs any hearing, or who is disorderly thereat, shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one month, or both. Upon application by any commissioner or said Taking of depositions. director, commissions to take depositions of persons without the etc. commonwealth may be issued by a justice of the supreme judicial or the superior court, to be used in hearings before any commissioner or said director, and all laws and rules relating to such commissions in civil actions shall apply to commissions issued hereunder. This section shall not be construed to compel Section, how not to be conany person to give any testimony or to produce any evidence, strued. documentary or otherwise, which may tend to incriminate him.

Section 12. In making any examination or investigation au- Commisthorized under this chapter, any commissioner or the director sioners, etc., of personnel and standardization may require the production of books, papers, contracts and documents relating to any matter within the scope of such examination or investigation.

Section 13. The comptroller shall examine all accounts and Comptroller to examine and demands against the commonwealth, excepting those for the certify accounts salaries of the governor and of the justices of the supreme and demands against comjudicial court, for the pay rolls of the executive council and monwealth, members of the general court, and those due on account of the principal or interest of a public debt. He may require affidavits that articles have been furnished, services rendered and expenses incurred, as claimed. Such affidavit for any institution shall be made by the disbursing officer thereof. The comptroller shall make a certificate specifying the amount due and allowed on each account or demand so examined, the name of the person to whom such amount is payable, the law authorizing the same

and the head of expenditure to which it is chargeable. If the general court, by express statute, authorizes a department or public officer to approve accounts or demands against the commonwealth, and an appropriation therefor has been made, the comptroller shall, when such accounts or demands have been properly approved, promptly audit and certify such an amount, not exceeding the appropriation therefor, as he may deem correct; and if it appears to him that there are improper charges in said accounts or demands he shall report the same to the governor and council, with a separate certificate therefor. But he shall not certify any bill for printing incurred in violation of section six of chapter five. He shall keep copies of all such certificates and transmit the originals to the governor, who, with the advice and consent of the council, may issue his warrant to the state treasurer for the amount therein specified as due.

Section 14. All original bills and vouchers on which money has been or may be paid from the treasury upon the certificate of the comptroller or the warrant of the governor shall be kept in the comptroller's office; and all departments, officers or commissions authorized to make contracts under which money may be payable from the treasury shall file with the comptroller

certified copies thereof.

Section 15. The comptroller shall cause all the printing under the state printing contract to be examined and measured, and no bill for printing shall be allowed unless it is in strict conformity with such contract. He may employ an expert in printing to examine the bills for printing under such contract and perform such other clerical assistance as the comptroller may require.

Section 16. He shall design and instal a new accounting system for the commonwealth as provided by chapter five hundred and forty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and prescribe the requisite forms and books of account to be used by each department, office, commission and institution of the commonwealth. After such installation, no form or book of account other than that prescribed as aforesaid shall be used without the approval of the comptroller. He may revise such forms, books or system from time to time. He shall prepare and distribute a book of instructions covering the use and application of said new accounting system for the guidance of the accounting personnel in the various departments, offices, commissions and institutions of the commonwealth.

Section 17. He shall keep all general books of account and determine the extent and character of subsidiary accounts to be kept by all departments, offices, commissions and institutions of the commonwealth. He shall have full authority to prescribe, regulate and make changes in the methods of keeping and rendering accounts. He shall establish in each such department, office, commission and institution a proper system of accounts, which shall be uniform so far as is practicable, and a proper system of accounting for stores, supplies, materials and products, and may provide, where he deems it necessary, for a continuing inventory thereof. He shall provide such safeguards and systems of checking as will ensure, so far as possible, the proper

Bills and vouchers, etc., to be kept by comptroller.

Copies of certain contracts to be filed with comptroller.

Comptroller to examine and measure state printing.

Expert in printing, employment, duties, etc.

Comptroller to design and instal new accounting system for commonwealth, etc.

Comptroller to keep general books of account and to determine extent and character of subsidiary accounts to be kept by departments, etc.

To provide for proper collection of revenue due commonwealth.

collection of all revenue due the commonwealth; and, where he deems it necessary, shall provide that forms and receipts shall be numbered consecutively, making each such department, officer, commission or institution responsible for their use or cancellation.

Section 18. The comptroller shall keep a distinct account, Comptroller to under appropriate heads, of all public receipts and expenditures. keep account He shall keep a like account of the school fund and of other receipts and public property and of all debts and obligations due to and from of public. the commonwealth; and for such purpose he shall have free property, etc. access to the books and papers of the several departments, offices, commissions and institutions.

Section 19. He shall verify all accounting statements included To verify in reports of departments, offices and commissions, other than statements in the commission on administration and finance, before the publi-department reports, etc. cation of such reports. No such report shall be published by any such department, office or commission until such statements

are so verified and approved.

The comptroller's bureau shall be properly Comptroller's Section 20. equipped and shall furnish, when required, all accounting state-bureau to furnish acments relating to the financial status, funds, reserves, appropriation control and cost of operation of the commonwealth at the end of the state fiscal year and at intermediate monthly periods when such information is needed in effecting economies before appropriations have been exhausted, or for other purpose's.

Section 21. In the exercise of the budget commissioner's Bureau's functions relative to the preparation of the budget, the records, records, etc., available for resources and full co-operation of the comptroller's bureau shall preparation of budget, etc. be available.

Section 22. The commissioners of the commission, sitting as Rules and a board, shall, subject to the approval of the governor and regulations council, make rules, regulations and orders which shall regulate purchase, and govern the manner and method of the purchasing, delivering of supplies, and handling of, and the contracting for, supplies, equipment equipment, etc. and other property for the various state departments, offices and commissions, except when they are for legislative or military purposes. Such rules, regulations and orders shall be of general or limited application, and shall, so far as practicable, be uniform, shall be in conformity with existing laws relative to the purchase of articles and materials made by inmates of penal institutions and articles and supplies made by the blind except that such purchase shall be made by or under the direction of the state purchasing agent subject, however, to such approval by the board as would be required if the purchase were made from some other source, and shall include provision for the following:

(1) The advertisement for and the receipt of bids for supplies Seope of rules and other property and the stimulation of competition with and regulations.

regard thereto;

(2) The purchase of supplies and other property without advertisement or the receipt of bids, where the amount involved will not exceed five hundred dollars, when, in the judgment of the state purchasing agent, it is expedient;

(3) The purchase of supplies and other property without competition, in cases of emergency requiring immediate action;

(4) The purchasing of or contracting for certain supplies, equipment and other property by long or short term contracts, or by purchases or contracts made at certain seasons of the year, or by blanket contracts or orders covering the requirements of one or more departments, offices and commissions;

(5) Prescribing the times for submitting estimates for various

supplies, equipment and other property;

(6) Regulations to secure the prompt delivery of commissary and other necessary supplies;

(7) Standardization of forms for estimates, orders and con-

tracts;

(8) Standardization of specifications for purchasing supplies,

equipment and other property;

- (9) Standardization of quality, grades and brands to eliminate unnecessary number of commodities or of grades or brands of the same commodity:
- (10) The purchase of supplies and other property locally, upon permission, specific or otherwise, of the state purchasing agent;

(11) The use and disposal of the products of state institu-

tions;

(12) Disposal of obsolete, excess and unsuitable supplies, salvage and waste material and other property and the transfer of same to other departments, offices and commissions;

(13) Storage of surplus supplies, equipment and other prop-

erty not needed for immediate use:

- (14) The testing of commodities or supplies or samples thereof;
- (15) Hearings on complaints in respect to the quality, grade or brand of commodities or supplies;

(16) The waiver of rules in special cases.

Rules, regulations and orders made under this section shall not restrict otherwise than as provided in this section the several state departments, offices and commissions as to the quantity of supplies, equipment or other property which may be purchased or contracted for, for them, or as to the nature thereof.

Section 23. Any appointed officer failing to comply with any rule, regulation or order made under the preceding section may, after a hearing before the governor and council given to the

official concerned, be removed by them.

Section 24. The state purchasing agent shall be provided with quarters in the state house and shall establish a supply office therein. He shall keep on hand a reasonable quantity of office stationery and supplies for the use of executive and administrative departments and offices. He may maintain a proper laboratory for the purpose of testing commodities or samples thereof, or may make use of existing facilities suitable for such purpose.

Section 25. The state purchasing agent shall advise with the tions that make several state institutions that make or are able to make products

Rules, etc., not to restrict as to quantity or nature of supplies, etc.

Removal for non-compliance with rules, etc.

State purchasing agent to establish supply office,

May maintain laboratory, etc.

To advise with

state institu-

suitable for the needs of state departments, offices and com-products suitmissions, and with the heads of such departments, offices and able for needs of state decommissions, with a view to ascertaining how best to improve partments, etc. or change such products or the quality or price thereof so as to meet the needs of such state departments, offices and commissions, and may make to such institutions such recommendations relating thereto as seem best.

Section 26. In order best to carry out the provisions of the Advisory four preceding sections, and sections fifty-one and fifty-two of standardization board, established chapter thirty, there shall be established an advisory standardiza-lishment, memtion board, consisting of the state purchasing agent as its head bership, duties, etc. and such representatives of the several departments, offices and commissions most affected by said provisions as shall be designated by the heads thereof. Said board shall consider and advise as to the needs of the various state activities, how far they can be reasonably harmonized and covered by standard specifications, and what, if any, materials are so lacking in importance or uniformity as to warrant blanket authorization for their local purchase.

Section 27. The state purchasing agent shall furnish to the State pursuperintendent of the Massachusetts reformatory such of the chasing agent to furnish paper used in the execution of the contract for state printing as paper to he may need to fill any order for printing received from any Massachusetts department of the commonwealth for printing not included in said contract.

The division of personnel and standardization Division of Section 28. may carry on, under the direction of the commission, depart-personnel and standardizamental research, tending to greater co-ordination and standardi-tion, powers, zation of administration, including the making of examinations etc. and investigations, and recommendations based thereon.

It may provide technical advisers to undertake engineering investigations in behalf of such departments, offices and commissions as are not organized to do such work.

Section 29. All departments, officers and commissions before No state entering upon the preparation of any annual or special report, publication to document or other publication issued by or on behalf of the without apcommonwealth shall submit careful statements of the scope, division of and estimates of the size, of such publication to the division of personnel and personnel and standardization which shall examine them and tion. define the form and extent of such publication, determining the number of pages to which it may extend and whether it shall include maps, plans, photogravures, woodcuts or other illustrations; and no such publication shall be printed unless it bears the certified approval of said division. An appeal may be taken Appeal. from any decision of said division hereunder to the finance committee, whose decision shall be final. This section shall not Certain pubapply to publications issued by the officers of either branch of excepted, the general court, or issued under special authority given by the general court, or to the regular annual reports of the attorney general, state treasurer, state auditor or state secretary, or to reports of capital trials prepared by the attorney general under section eleven of chapter twelve, or to publications prepared by the state secretary in conformity with sections two and four of

chapter five.

Division of personnel and standardization to prepare and print lists of state officials and employees with their salaries or compensation.

Section 30. The division shall collect at least once in every fiscal year such information relative to certain officials and employees of the commonwealth as shall be furnished to it under section thirty-eight of chapter thirty, which shall cover the fiscal year preceding. From the information so collected it shall keep a record, open to public inspection, showing the name, residence, designation, rate of compensation and date of appointment or qualification of every such official and employee, and any increase in the rate of salary or compensation paid him during the preceding fiscal year. The record shall also contain such other information concerning such officials and employees as, in the opinion of the division, may be desirable. The comptroller shall, upon request of the division, verify a list of such officials and employees, the amounts and rates of compensation and other information concerning payments to officials and employees about whom information is furnished. The division shall, on or before April fifteenth in each even numbered year. publish a document containing such information concerning said officials and employees in the employ of the commonwealth on the preceding November thirtieth as, in its opinion, may be of public interest. Said document shall contain such summary and comparative tables as will best show the numbers of officials and employees in the service of the commonwealth during the two years preceding said November thirtieth, and during a further period of two years prior thereto, to be arranged in such manner as will make them of the greatest practical utility. The document may be revised or rearranged at the discretion of the division.

Commissioners to decide questions as to accounting standards, etc.

To approve contracts by state purchasing agent.

Equal voice by commissioners.

Governor to decide issue in case of tie vote.

Commission to make annual report to general court. Section 31. The commissioners, acting as a board, shall decide questions, not involving legislation, which arise on matters relating to accounting standards and practices other than those relating to the establishment of the new accounting system provided for by chapter five hundred and forty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two. Said board shall from time to time authorize such additions to or deductions from the balance sheet account representing state owned property in the said new accounting system as it finds consistent with established accounting standards, and no such additions or deductions shall be made without a majority vote of the whole board and a written certification to that effect. Said board shall pass upon all contracts intended by the state purchasing agent, and no such contract shall be made without the approval of such board.

Section 32. In any case in which the commissioners act as a board, each commissioner shall have equal voice; and if there is a tie vote upon any matter, except such as relates to authorizing additions to or deductions from the balance sheet account representing state owned property, the board shall call upon the governor or the person acting in his place to decide the issue.

Section 33. The commission shall annually on the second Wednesday in January submit to the general court a printed abstract of its report, exhibiting a full and accurate statement of the financial condition and transactions of the commonwealth

for the preceding fiscal year, and as soon as may be thereafter

it shall submit its printed report in detail.

Section 34. Such report shall contain a summary statement Contents of of the receipts into, and payments from, the treasury of the com- annual report. monwealth for the preceding fiscal year; a detailed statement of such receipts and expenditures, including the expense incurred for the support of all permanent departments, offices, commissions, services and institutions; and all exceptional and special charges incurred for articles purchased. The account shall be so constructed as to show the expenses which have been actually incurred within the fiscal year, whether paid or unpaid at the end of such year. It shall include all items of accounts of expenditure of interest to the public, and, as far as may be, shall show the different departments, officers or commissions under whose direction the expenditure was made and the different officers who have received salaries or other general charges; and no expenditure exceeding five hundred dollars, including separate items, shall be classified under an indefinite head.

Section 35. The report shall show the aggregate amount of Annual report funded debt and of all temporary loans at the beginning and to show funded debt, etc. end of the fiscal year respectively and the balance of increase or decrease in each case, and state the cause of such increase or decrease. It shall state whether or not the ordinary expenses of the fiscal year have exceeded the income, and show the amount of the balance. It shall contain a particular statement of all transactions affecting the funds belonging to or held in trust by the commonwealth, including new investments of any portion of the same made during the preceding fiscal year, and also of the manner in which the income of the school fund has been disbursed. In making such report the commission shall estimate the value of securities at their market value at the time of making its report. The report shall also include a statement of the transactions of the commission in the performance of its duties not directly connected with state finances. Said report Report may may be published in such parts, or separate volumes, as the be published in parts.

commission may determine.

Section 2. Section thirty-five of chapter three of the Gen- G. L. 3, § 35, eral Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and forty- etc., amended. three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the eleventh line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word:comptroller, - and by striking out, in the sixteenth line, the word "auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 35. Advertise- Newspaper ments of hearings shall be published only in newspapers desig- publication of notices of nated by the chairman of the committee on the part of the legislative senate or of the house of representatives and the clerk of the committee, subject to the approval of the committees on rules sitting jointly or acting concurrently, and in each case the order for the advertisement shall be signed by the chairman and clerk of the respective committees, who shall designate therein the newspapers in which such advertisement is to be published,

designating daily papers whenever such are available, and shall file the same with the comptroller, who shall thereupon forward a copy to the newspapers so designated for publication and shall give the necessary directions to secure uniformity in the style and manner of publication, as provided in the preceding section. The comptroller shall certify all bills for publishing such advertisements, and shall annually, during the first week in April, report in detail to the general court the expenses incurred by the several committees under this section.

G. L. 3, § 37, amended.

Auditing of expenses of legislative committees.

G. L. 3, § 38, amended.

Payment of fees for witnesses before general court.

G. L. 5, § 1, amended.

Supervision of state printing.

Proviso.

Section 3. Section thirty-seven of said chapter three is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth and sixth lines, the words "state auditor" and in the eighth and in the twelfth lines the word "auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 37. Except as provided in the two preceding sections, no money shall be paid from the treasury for expenses incurred by committees of the general court unless, at the beginning of each month and at other convenient and necessary times during the session, the clerk of the committee prepares a schedule, on forms furnished by the comptroller, of the expenses incurred for which bills have been rendered, which shall be approved in writing by a majority of the members of the committee and transmitted to the comptroller. If a bill for an authorized expense incurred during a regular or special session of the general court is not rendered during such session so that it can be approved as aforesaid, the written approval of a majority of the members of the committee shall be sufficient to authorize the comptroller to certify it.

Section 4. Section thirty-eight of said chapter three is hereby amended by striking out, in the ninth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 38. Money appropriated for fees of witnesses before the general court may be paid to the sergeant-at-arms, who shall pay therefrom the legal fees due to witnesses summoned before committees authorized to send for persons and papers, upon the certificate of the chairman or other member authorized by the committee to certify such accounts, as soon as may be after said witnesses have been discharged, and in like manner shall pay the expense of taking depositions authorized by such committees, and shall, within ten days after prorogation, return to the comptroller an account of such payments, and repay to the state treasurer the unexpended balance of such money. If witnesses are summoned in any session before an appropriation for their payment has been made, the governor may draw his warrant for an amount not exceeding the appropriation made in the preceding fiscal year, and in no case exceeding three hundred dollars.

Section 5. Chapter five of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 1. The division of personnel and standardization shall supervise the state printing and all publications by the commonwealth shall be printed under its direction; provided, that the foregoing provisions shall not apply

to legislative printing or to publications required to be issued by the state secretary under the three following sections, or under chapter ninety of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty or any other special provision of law. All publications Distribution of by the commonwealth shall be distributed under the direction state publications. of the state secretary unless otherwise provided.

Section 6. Section six of said chapter five is hereby amended G. L. 5, § 6, by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "supervisor of ad-amended."

ministration" and inserting in place thereof the words: division of personnel and standardization, — so as to read as follows: - Section 6. All reports required to be made by perma-Publication of nent state departments, officers and commissions shall, except annual reports as otherwise provided, be printed annually before the assembling ments. of the general court, or as soon thereafter as possible. They shall be numbered in a series to be called public documents. The division of personnel and standardization shall designate Number to the number of copies of each report to be printed, and none be printed. additional shall be printed at the expense of the commonwealth.

SECTION 7. Section eight of said chapter five is hereby G. L. 5, § 8, amended by striking out, in the seventh and eighth lines, the amended. words "state auditor. The supervisor of administration" and inserting in place thereof the words: — comptroller. The division of personnel and standardization, — and by striking out, in the ninth line, the word "his" and inserting in place thereof the word: — its, — so as to read as follows: — Section 8. Case Distribution books and technical reports published at the public expense of case books and technical shall be distributed exclusively by the state secretary. Such reports. publications shall be distributed free of charge, but only upon written request, to such persons and in such numbers as are mentioned in the preceding section, or for the purpose of exchange with other states. They may be delivered to other persons only upon receipt of a sum equal at least to the estimated cost thereof, as determined by the comptroller. The division of personnel and standardization shall determine whether such publication is a case book or a technical report, and from its decision an appeal shall lie to the committee of the executive council appointed to consider matters of finance, whose decision shall be final.

SECTION 8. Section eight of chapter six of the General Laws G. L. 6, § 8, is hereby amended by striking out, in the eighth line, the words amended. "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 8. An Extraordinary amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars shall be expenses of executive, etc. appropriated each year for carrying out sections twenty-nine to thirty-seven, inclusive, of chapter thirty-three, for the entertainment of the president of the United States and other distinguished guests while visiting or passing through the commonwealth, for extraordinary expenses not otherwise provided for, which the governor and council may deem necessary, and for transfer, upon the recommendation of the comptroller, with the approval of the governor and council, to such appropriations as have proved insufficient.

G. L. 8, §§ 3, 8, repealed. G. L. 8, § 6, amended.

Superintendent of buildings to direct repairs and improvements, etc.

Not applicable to state institutions, etc. G. L. 8, § 11, amended.

Reports by superintendent of buildings.

G. L. 9, § 14, repealed.

G. L. 11, §§ 3, 4, 7-11, 13-15, repealed.

G. L. 11, § 5, amended.

Deputy, appointment by state auditor, salary, etc.

G. L. 11, § 6, amended.

State auditor may appoint, etc., employees.

Division of receipts and division of disbursements.

G. L. 11, § 12, amended.

Auditing of accounts of departments, etc.

Section 9. Sections three and eight of chapter eight of the General Laws are hereby repealed.

Section 10. Section six of said chapter eight is hereby amended by striking out the first two sentences, by striking out, in the ninth line, the word "said" and inserting in place thereof the words: - executive and administrative, - by striking out, in the tenth and eleventh lines, the words "for all office furniture, fixtures, equipment, stationery and office supplies which they may require, and", by striking out, in the fourteenth and fif-teenth lines, the words "articles shall be furnished, and such", by striking out the comma in the fifteenth line, by striking out, in the sixteenth line, the words "or chief clerk" and by striking out the sixth, seventh and eighth sentences, — so as to read as follows: — Section 6. He shall direct the making of all repairs and improvements in the state house and on the state house grounds. All executive and administrative departments and officers shall make requisition upon him for any repairs or improvements necessary in the state house or in other buildings or parts thereof owned by or leased to the commonwealth and occupied by said departments or officers. Such repairs or improvements shall be made only upon such requisition signed by the head of the department or office. This section shall not apply to state institutions or officers thereof.

Section 11. Section eleven of said chapter eight is hereby amended by striking out all except the last sentence, — so as to read as follows: — Section 11. He shall submit an annual report to the governor and such other reports as the governor may

require.

Section 12. Section fourteen of chapter nine of the General

Laws is hereby repealed.

Section 13. Sections three, four, seven to eleven, inclusive, and thirteen to fifteen, inclusive, of chapter eleven of the General

Laws are hereby repealed.

Section 14. Section five of said chapter eleven is hereby amended by striking out all after the word "dollars" in the third line down to and including the word "budget" in the fifth line,—so as to read as follows:—Section 5. He may, subject to confirmation by the governor and council, appoint a deputy in his department at a salary not exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars. The requirements of section two as to the bonding of the first deputy shall apply to the deputy appointed hereunder.

Section 15. Said chapter eleven is hereby further amended by striking out section six and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 6. The state auditor may appoint and remove such employees as the work of the department may require, and fix their compensation. Said employees shall be organized in two divisions, namely, the division of receipts and the division of disbursements. The employees in the division of receipts

shall be qualified to check actual receipts.

Section 16. Said chapter eleven is hereby further amended by striking out section twelve and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 12. The department of the state auditor shall annually make a careful audit of the accounts of all de-

partments, offices, commissions, institutions and activities of the commonwealth, including those of the income tax division of the department of corporations and taxation, and for said purpose the authorized officers and employees of said department of the state auditor shall have access to such accounts at reasonable times and said department may require the production of books, documents and vouchers, except tax returns, relating to any matter within the scope of such audit. The accounts of the last named department shall be subject at any time to such examination as the governor and council or the general court may order. Said department shall comply with any written regulations, consistent with law, relative to its duties made by the governor and council. This section shall not apply to the Not applicable accounts of state officers which the director of accounts of the to certain department of corporations and taxation is required by law to examine. The department of the state auditor shall keep no Records of books or records except records of audits made by it, and its audits and annual report of annual report shall relate only to such audits.

state auditor.

Section 17. Section seventeen of chapter twelve of the G. L. 12, § 17, General Laws, as amended by section three of chapter three hun- etc., amended. dred and four and section one of chapter three hundred and thirty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fourth and fifth lines, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section Adjustment of 17. The salaries of district attorneys for the several districts, district atexcept Suffolk, shall, in January, nineteen hundred and twenty-torneys, assistant and two, and every five years thereafter, be adjusted by the comp-torneys, assistant and second assistant troller, upon the basis of the annual average disposition of district atterneys, except criminal cases in their respective districts for the five years preceding the first day of October immediately preceding, as determined by the returns of the clerks of courts made to the commissioner of correction under section eight of chapter one hundred and twenty-four, in accordance with the following schedule; and the salaries of the assistant and second assistant district attorneys in the several districts, except Suffolk, shall be sixty and forty-five per cent, respectively, of the salaries of their respective district attorneys, as so adjusted; all of said salaries shall be allowed from January first in the year of adjustment and be paid by the commonwealth.

ANNU DISTRICT E OCTOBER I	ETH	ERMIN	ED A	SAF	ORES.	AID F	OR F	IVE Y	EAR	SPRE	CEDI	NG TI	HE r.	Salary of District Attorney.
,000 or mor	е													\$7,000
50 to 3.000													- 1	5,000
00 to 750														4,000
60 to 500														3,000
ess than 25	O.													2,000

Schedule.

SECTION 18. Section five A of chapter twenty-five of the G. L. 25, § 5A, General Laws, inserted by section one of chapter two hundred etc., amended. and fifty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two,

Department of public utilities may summon witnesses, take testimony, etc.

Witness fees, payment, etc.

G. L. 29, § 1, amended.

Definition of "departments" as used in certain laws relating to state finance.

G. L. 29, § 4, amended.

Estimates of amounts required for certain purposes by heads of departments etc., to be filed.

G. L. 29, § 5, amended.

Comptroller to tabulate and file certain information and estimates. is hereby amended by striking out, in the eighth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word:—comptroller,—so as to read as follows:—Section 5A. In all investigations and inquiries authorized by law to be made by the department and in all proceedings before it, any commissioner of the department may summon witnesses, administer oaths and take testimony. The fees of such witnesses for attendance and travel shall be the same as for witnesses before the superior court and shall be paid by the commonwealth upon the certificate of the department filed with the comptroller. The fees of such witnesses need not be paid or tendered to them prior to their attendance and testimony.

Section 19. Section one of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following:— and the commission on administration and finance,— so as to read as follows:— Section 1. The word "departments", as used in this chapter, shall, unless the context otherwise requires, mean all the departments of the commonwealth, except the departments of banking and insurance and of civil service and registration but including in lieu thereof the divisions of banks and loan agencies, of insurance, of savings bank life insurance and of civil service and the several boards serving in the division of registration of the department of civil service and registration, and also including the metropolitan district commission and the commission on administration and finance.

Section 20. Section four of said chapter twenty-nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the seventh line, the words "supervisor of administration" and inserting in place thereof the words:—budget commissioner,—so as to read as follows:—Section 4. Officers and heads of departments who, in their annual reports or otherwise, recommend or petition for the expenditure of money by the commonwealth from any source of revenue, including expenditures to be met by assessments or the issue of notes or bonds, for any purpose not covered by the estimates required to be submitted under the preceding section shall annually, on or before October fifteenth, submit detailed estimates thereof to the budget commissioner, together with

any other information required by him.

Section 21. Section five of said chapter twenty-nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the first and ninth lines, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word:—comptroller,—by striking out, in the third line, the words "supervisor of administration" and inserting in place thereof the words:—budget commissioner,—and by striking out, in the tenth line, the word "supervisor" and inserting in place thereof the words:—budget commissioner,—so as to read as follows:—Section 5. The comptroller shall annually, on or before December twenty-sixth, prepare and file with the clerk of the house of representatives and with the budget commissioner statements of state accounts setting forth in comparative tabulations the estimates filed under section three and estimates of all claims and other expenditures authorized by law, including interest, sinking fund and serial bond

requirements, the appropriations for the preceding fiscal year and expenditures for all state purposes for the preceding three fiscal years. The comptroller shall further prepare and file with said clerk and budget commissioner, on or before said December twenty-sixth, his estimates for the ordinary and other revenue of the commonwealth in comparative tabulations with the actual revenue for the preceding three fiscal years, together with a statement of the free or unencumbered cash balance and other

resources available for appropriation.

Section 22. Said chapter twenty-nine is hereby further G. L. 29, new amended by inserting after section five the following new sec- § 5. tion: - Section 5A. Each department, office and commission Certain deresponsible for any great amount of physical property shall partments, etc., annually submit with its budget estimates forecasts of probable annually forecasts of probable annual construction expenditures for such period of years as able annual shall be appropriate for such department, office or commission. expenditures. Such forecasts shall be itemized, and items shall be classified Classification for each year under one of three following classes: "necessary", of items. "desirable" or "contingent". The first class shall include work that is a part of a fixed and continuing program or is unavoidably necessary. The second class shall include items of work advantageously provided for at that time, but which might be postponed or possibly advanced. The third class shall include work dependent upon some other developments which cannot be definitely predetermined. Such forecasts may be modified from year to year to conform to changing conditions. The budget commissioner may from time to time fix or change the form of the forecasts, the classification of the items contained therein or the period of years to be covered thereby.

Section 23. Section six of said chapter twenty-nine is G. L. 29, § 6, hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the words amended. "supervisor of administration" and inserting in place thereof the words: - budget commissioner, - and by striking out, in the seventh line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows:—Section 6. The budget commissioner shall study and Budget commissioner to review all estimates and requests for appropriations and other examine authorizations for expenditures of state funds filed with him as estimates, to make investigaprovided by sections three and four, and shall make such investi-tions, etc., for gations as will enable him to prepare a budget for the governor, budget. setting forth such recommendations as the governor shall determine upon. The governor may call upon the comptroller for information relative to finances and for assistance in the preparation of the budget. The budget shall be submitted by the gov- Governor to ernor to the general court annually within three weeks after the with recomgeneral court convenes, and it shall embody all estimates, re-mendations. quests and recommendations for appropriations or other authorizations for expenditures by the commonwealth. The budget Budget to be shall be classified and designated so as to show separately esti- classified, etc. mates and recommendations for: (a) expenses of administration, operation and maintenance; (b) deficiencies or overdrafts in appropriations of former years; (c) new construction, additions, improvements and other capital outlay; (d) interest on

General appropriation bill.

Budget to be accompanied by governor's messages, statements, etc.

G. L. 29, § 18, amended.

Payments from state treasury regulated.

Provisos.

Pay rolls of members of council and general court.

G. L. 29, § 20, amended.

Payments from etc.

the public debt and sinking fund and serial bond requirements; and (e) all requests and proposals, for expenditures for new projects and other undertakings; and shall include in detail definite recommendations of the governor relative to the amounts which should be appropriated therefor. The budget shall also include definite recommendations of the governor for financing the expenditures recommended, and the relative amounts to be raised from ordinary revenue, direct taxes or loans. appropriations based upon the budget to be paid from taxes or revenue shall be incorporated in a single bill to be designated the general appropriation bill. With the budget the governor shall submit to the general court such messages, statements or supplemental data relative thereto as he deems expedient, and from time to time during the session of the general court he may submit supplemental messages on recommendations relative to

appropriations, revenues and loans.

Section 24. Section eighteen of said chapter twenty-nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth and twenty-first lines, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: - comptroller, - so as to read as follows: — Section 18. Except as otherwise provided, no money shall be paid by the commonwealth without a warrant from the governor drawn in accordance with an appropriation then in effect, and after the demand or account to be paid has been certified by the comptroller; but the principal and interest on all public debts shall be paid when due without any warrant, and the revenue received from fees and fines under chapter ninety and the revenue now paid into special funds and expended by the division of waterways and public lands of the department of public works shall be appropriated by the general court for the purposes defined in existing laws; provided, that no appropriation shall be required for the payment of principal or income of funds held in trust by the commonwealth, or of sinking funds to meet maturing bonds, or of treasury notes issued for duly authorized temporary loans, or of corporation and other taxes collected by the commonwealth for distribution to towns, or for the investment of such funds as the state treasurer is duly authorized to invest, or for payments authorized by law out of the several prison industries funds, or for repayments required by section seventy-eight of chapter sixty-three; and, provided, further, that the governor may, without an appropriation, draw his warrant for the payment of his own salary and the salaries of the justices of the supreme judicial court. No certificate shall be required from the comptroller for payment of the pay rolls of the members of the council and general court.

Section 25. Section twenty of said chapter twenty-nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the second and seventh lines. the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 20. No account or demand requiring the certificate of appropriations, how authorized, the comptroller or warrant of the governor shall be paid from an appropriation unless it has been authorized and approved by the head of the department or office for which it was contracted;

nor shall any appropriation be used for expenses, except gratuities and special allowances by the general court, unless full and properly approved vouchers therefor have been filed with the

comptroller.

Section 26. Section twenty-three of said chapter twenty-nine, G. L. 29, § 23, as amended by chapter three hundred and forty-two of the acts etc., amended. of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: - comptroller, - so as to read as follows: - Section 23. Any officer authorized Advances from to expend money in behalf of the commonwealth may have money advanced to him from the treasury for such purposes, in such sums and subject to such rules and regulations as the comptroller may determine.

Section 27. Section twenty-four of said chapter twenty- G. L. 29, § 24. nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth line, the amended words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 24. Such officers to officers shall certify that the amount is needed for immediate certify immediate use, and, as specifically as may be, the purposes for which the need for expenditure is required. The certificate shall bear the approval of the officer or department having the supervision of such expenditure and, when filed with the comptroller, his certificate and the warrant and payment shall follow as in case of claims against the commonwealth.

Section 28. Section twenty-five of said chapter twenty-nine G. L. 29, § 25, is hereby amended by striking out, in the second and sixth lines, amended. the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: - comptroller, - so as to read as follows: - Section 25. Such officers shall, within thirty days after Statement in receipt of an advance, file with the comptroller a detailed state-detail to comptroller. ment of the amounts expended subsequent to the previous accounting, approved by the officer or department authorized to supervise such expenditure, with vouchers therefor if they can be obtained. All advances so made shall be accounted for and vouchers therefor filed with the comptroller before December first in each vear.

Section 29. Section twenty-six of said chapter twenty-nine G. L. 29, § 26, is hereby amended by striking out, in the ninth line, the words amended. "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 26. Expenses Expenses not of offices and departments for compensation of officers, members to exceed appropriations. and employees and for other purposes shall not exceed the appropriations made therefor by the general court. No obligation in-Obligations curred by any officer or servant of the commonwealth in excess incurred in excess of approof the appropriation for the office, department or institution priation not which he represents shall impose any liability upon the common-liability on wealth. If expenditures are made in excess of appropriations, commonwealth. the officers having charge of such expenditures shall annually, on or before December fifteenth, report to the comptroller the details thereof with the reasons therefor, and he shall make a special report of the same to the general court early in its session.

G. L. 29, § 29, amended.

Transfer of funds with approval of comptroller.

G. L. 29, § 33, amended.

Par of exchange adopted for accounts, etc., of comptroller and state treasurer.

G. L. 29, § 48, amended.

Notes for certain state loans, signature, etc.

G. L. 29, § 50, amended.

Amount for serial payments of bonds, etc., to be included in state tax.

G. L. 29, § 56, amended.

Transfer of unexpended receipts from sales of bonds, etc., by state treasurer.

G. L. 29, § 58, amended.

Issue of registered bonds in exchange for coupon bonds of state.

Section 30. Section twenty-nine of said chapter twenty-nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the sixth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word:—comptroller,—so as to read as follows:—Section 29. No transfer of funds from one item of account to another on the books of any officer or board having charge of any office, department, institution or undertaking receiving an annual appropriation from the commonwealth, upon which items of account such annual appropriation is based, shall be made without the written approval of the comptroller.

Section 31. Section thirty-three of said chapter twenty-nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word:—comptroller,—so as to read as follows:—Section 33. The par of exchange established by section thirty-five hundred and sixty-five of the Revised Statutes of the United States is hereby adopted for all accounts, entries and records in the books of the

comptroller and of the state treasurer.

Section 32. Section forty-eight of said chapter twenty-nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word:—comptroller,—so as to read as follows:—Section 48. Notes for money borrowed in anticipation of the receipts shall be signed by the state treasurer, approved by the governor, and

countersigned by the comptroller.

Section 33. Section fifty of said chapter twenty-nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the words:—budget commissioner,—so as to read as follows:—Section 50. He shall annually certify to the budget commissioner the amount necessary to be included in the state tax to provide for such serial payments of any bonds or scrip of the commonwealth, and the amount shall be included in the state tax to be assessed for the year in which such payments are to be made.

Section 34. Section fifty-six of said chapter twenty-nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the seventh line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word:—comptroller,—so as to read as follows:—Section 56. The state treasurer, with the approval of the governor and council, may transfer funds remaining in his hands from the sale of bonds and other securities issued for specific purposes, when such purposes have been fully accomplished and said bonds or other securities so issued paid in full, to such sinking funds or such other accounts for the reduction of outstanding indebtedness of the commonwealth as may be approved by the comptroller.

Section 35. Section fifty-eight of said chapter twenty-nine is hereby amended by striking out, in the seventh line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word:—comptroller,—so as to read as follows:—Section 58. The state treasurer may, upon terms and regulations prescribed by the governor and council, issue, in denominations of not less than one thousand dollars, registered bonds in exchange for any

coupon bonds of the commonwealth, which, with the exception of the coupons, shall be in conformity with the laws authorizing the issue of such coupon bonds. He shall mutilate and retain the bonds so received in exchange. The comptroller shall certify such registered bonds; and he and the state treasurer shall each keep a register of their dates, numbers and amounts, the names of the persons to whom they were issued, when they are payable, and for what bonds they were issued in exchange. The state treasurer may also, upon the same terms and regulations, issue in substitution for mutilated, defaced or endorsed bonds presented to him other bonds of like or equivalent issues.

Section 36. Section sixty-one of said chapter twenty-nine G. L. 29. § 61, is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the words amended. "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: comptroller, - so as to read as follows: - Section 61. The Requirement comptroller or any other person authorized to approve claims certain claimfor materials, supplies or other articles furnished to, or for service ants against state. or labor performed for, the commonwealth, may, before approving any such claim, require the claimant to certify on oath that all the articles have been furnished, for which the claim has been made, or that the service or labor has been performed, and that no commission, discount, bonus, present or reward of any kind has been received or promised or is expected on account of the same.

SECTION 37. Section one of chapter thirty of the General G. L. 30, § 1, Laws is hereby amended by striking out all after the word "commission" in the ninth line, and inserting in place thereof the following: - and the commission on administration and finance, so as to read as follows: - Section 1. The following words, Definition of as used in this chapter, shall have the following meanings, unless as used in the context otherwise requires:

"Departments", except in section two, all the departments of departments, the commonwealth, except the departments of banking and in- commissions, surance and of civil service and registration but including in lieu thereof the divisions of banks and loan agencies, of insurance, of savings bank life insurance and of civil service and the several boards serving in the division of registration of the department of civil service and registration, and also including the metropolitan district commission and the commission on administration and finance.

'departments" certain laws relating to state

Section 38. Said chapter thirty is hereby further amended G. L. 30. § 7, amended. by striking out section seven and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 7. Each commissioner in charge of a Appointment bureau of the commission on administration and finance and of confidential the officer in charge of the division of personnel and standardiza-state emtion of said commission, and each officer, board and commission, other than the aforesaid commission, having supervision and control of an executive or administrative department, including the adjutant general and each officer, board and commission, mentioned in section seventeen of chapter six, may, subject to the approval of the governor and council, employ a person to serve in a confidential capacity and may, with like approval,

ployees.

remove him. Such employee shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed by the officer, board or commission employing him and approved by the governor and council.

G. L. 30, § 15, amended.

Amounts of certain state officials' bonds, etc.

G. L. 30, § 25, amended.

Expenses of state officers, etc.

G. L. 30, § 27, etc., amended.

Payment of state receipts into treasury daily, etc.

G. L. 30, new section after § 30. Uniform style of headings for state department letterheads, etc. Section 39. Section fifteen of said chapter thirty is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 15. When state officials or employees are required to give bond in which the amount is not fixed by law, the comptroller shall fix the amount and shall require that such bonds be made uniform so far as possible.

Section 40. Section twenty-five of said chapter thirty is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourteenth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 25. officers, and members of departments receiving a salary or its equivalent, who are provided with offices by the commonwealth and whose duties require regular attendance at such offices, shall not be allowed or paid by the commonwealth any expenses in the nature of traveling or living expenses. Such officers or members of departments whose duties require them to travel elsewhere than to and from the offices provided for them by the commonwealth, and unpaid state officers or members of departments, and those whose duties do not require daily attendance and who receive compensation by the day, shall be allowed their actual reasonable expenses incurred in the performance of such duties, if such expenses are authorized by law to be paid by the commonwealth. Bills for such expenses shall be itemized and the dates when, and the purposes for which, such expenses were incurred shall be stated before their allowance by the comptroller.

Section 41. Section twenty-seven of said chapter thirty, as amended by chapter two hundred and twenty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "supervisor" and inserting in place thereof the words: — commission on administration and finance, — so as to read as follows: — Section 27. Except as otherwise expressly provided, all fees or other money received on account of the commonwealth shall be paid daily into the treasury thereof, but if in the opinion of the commission on administration and finance and the state treasurer the interests of the commonwealth require, payments may be made weekly in accordance with such rules and regulations as the state treasurer may prescribe.

Section 42. Said chapter thirty is hereby further amended by inserting after section thirty the following new section:—
Section 30A. The state secretary, the director of personnel and standardization and the state purchasing agent shall, after con-

sultation with state officers, heads of departments and superintendents of institutions, determine a uniform style of headings for letterheads to be used by all executive and administrative officers and departments and all institutions; but other styles may be authorized in limited quantities for special purposes.

Section 43. Section thirty-three of said chapter thirty, as G. L. 30, § 33, amended by section two of chapter twenty-four of the acts of etc., amended. nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "supervisor" and inserting in place thereof the words: - commission on administration and finance, — and by striking out, in the eleventh line, the word "supervisor" and inserting in place thereof the words: budget commissioner, - so as to read as follows: - Section 33. Annual reports State officers and departments or heads thereof, except the comctc., to be mission on administration and finance, shall annually, on or accompanied by drafts of before the first Wednesday in December, deposit with the state legislation, etc. secretary such parts of their annual reports as contain recommendations or suggestions for legislative action, accompanied by drafts of bills embodying the legislation recommended; and the state secretary shall forthwith transmit them to the general court; provided, that such recommendations or suggestions for Proviso. legislative action shall not include any requests for appropriations or any matters required to be covered by budget estimates submitted to the budget commissioner under section three or four of chapter twenty-nine. Such drafts of bills shall, seasonably before being deposited with the state secretary, be submitted to the counsel to the senate or counsel to the house of representatives for advice and assistance as to the form thereof.

Section 44. Section thirty-five of said chapter thirty is G. L. 30, § 35, hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "supervisor" and inserting in place thereof the words: - division of personnel and standardization, — and by striking out, in the third line, the words "the supervisor" and inserting in place thereof the words: — said division, — so as to read as follows: - Section 35. State officers, departments or heads thereof Special reports may make such special reports as the division of personnel and officers, etc. standardization deems to be of practical utility. Appeal may Appeal. be taken from any decision of said division hereunder to the committee of the executive council appointed to consider matters of finance whose decision shall be final.

Section 45. Said chapter thirty is hereby further amended G. L. 30, § 36, by striking out section thirty-six and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 36. Every motor vehicle purchased by Marking and the commonwealth shall be marked on a part of the vehicle not record of state motor vehicles. readily removable, and in a conspicuous place, with the words in plain letters "Commonwealth of Massachusetts", or in such other manner as may be approved by the state purchasing agent. He may make rules and regulations governing the marking of such motor vehicles, and any appointed official who fails to comply with an order, rule or regulation made under authority hereof may be removed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. Every officer, department, board, commission or institution of the commonwealth operating any such motor vehicle shall keep such a record of the use of such vehicle, and shall make such reports in relation thereto, as may be prescribed by the comptroller. The registrar of motor vehicles Distinctive shall furnish for each such motor vehicle a distinctive number number plates.

plate bearing such arrangement of letters or numbers, or both, as will distinguish the particular vehicle, and the officer, department, board, commission or institution by which the vehicle is operated, and at the expense thereof.

G. L. 30, § 38, amended.

Section 46. Section thirty-eight of said chapter thirty is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "supervisor" and inserting in place thereof the words:—division of personnel and standardization,—and by striking out, in the second line, the word "him" and, in the third line, the word "he" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word:—it,—so as to read as follows:—Section 38. Every state officer, department or head thereof shall, whenever required by the division of personnel and standardization, furnish it with such information as it prescribes concerning all officials and employees of the commonwealth employed in or by such office or department for whose services money has been paid by the commonwealth.

State departments, etc., to furnish information concerning officials and employees.

G. L. 30, § 42, amended.

Disposal of duplicate and obsolete state documents, etc.

Publication of notice.

Public hearing, etc.

Disposal of money received.
G. L. 30, § 45, amended.

Classification of certain state offices and positions.

Section 47. Section forty-two of said chapter thirty is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the words "supervisor, the superintendent of buildings" and inserting in place thereof the words: - state purchasing agent, the state librarian, — so as to read as follows: — Section 42. purchasing agent, the state librarian and an assistant attorney general designated by the attorney general, acting as a board, in consultation with the chairman of any board or commission and the head of any department or institution which may be interested, may, in their discretion, sell any duplicate volumes or documents, the property of the commonwealth, which are held in the state library or any other department, and they shall sell or destroy, from time to time, obsolete or worthless records, books and documents. At least thirty days before selling or destroying any such records, books or documents, the board shall publish in a daily newspaper in Boston a notice of its intention so to do, containing a brief description or summary of the articles to be sold or destroyed, and it shall give such other and further notice as it deems advisable to historical societies or persons interested in the matter. It may, and upon petition of twenty-five or more citizens of the commonwealth shall, before selling or destroying any particular records, books or documents, give a public hearing to all persons interested, and ten days' notice of such hearing shall be given in a daily newspaper published in Boston. Any money received from sales under this section shall be paid to the commonwealth.

Section 48. Section forty-five of said chapter thirty is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth and fifth lines, the word "supervisor" and inserting in place thereof the words:—division of personnel and standardization,—so as to read as follows:—Section 45. All appointive offices and positions in the government of the commonwealth, except those in the judicial branch and those in the legislative branch other than the additional clerical and other assistants in the sergeant-at-arms' office, shall be classified by the division of personnel and standardization, subject to the approval of the governor and

council, in services, groups and grades according to the duties pertaining to each office or position. Such classification shall be established by specifications defining for each grade the titles, duties and responsibilities, and minimum qualifications for entrance and promotion. The titles so designated shall be the official title of offices or positions included therein, and shall be set forth on all pay rolls. The following words as used in this and the four following sections and in said classification shall have the following meanings:

"Group" includes offices and positions in a separate pro- Definitions. fession, vocation, occupation or trade involving a distinctive line of work which requires special education, training or ex-

"Grade", a subdivision of a group, including all positions with substantially identical authority, duties and responsibility as distinct from all other grades in that group;

"Advancement", an increase from one salary rate to another

within a grade;

"Promotion", a change from the duties of one grade to the duties of a higher grade, which shall involve a change in salary

to the rates of the higher grade.

SECTION 49. Section forty-six of said chapter thirty is hereby G. L. 30, § 46, amended by striking out, in the first line, the words "The super-amended. visor" and inserting in place thereof the words: - Said division, - so as to read as follows: - Section 46. Said division Rules and may make rules and regulations, subject to the approval of the regulations for application governor and council, providing for the application and ad- and adminisministration of the classification and the specifications estab-classification of lished under the preceding section; and the salaries of all officers state offices, etc. and employees holding offices and positions required to be classified under said section, except those whose salaries are now or shall be otherwise regulated by law and those whose salaries are required by law to be fixed subject to the approval of the governor and council, shall be fixed in accordance with such classification and specifications.

Section 50. Said chapter thirty is hereby further amended G. L. 30, § 47, by striking out section forty-seven and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 47. Recommendations for increases in Increases in the salaries of officers and employees whose salaries are required salaries of certain state by the preceding section to be fixed in accordance with such officers and classification and specifications, shall be submitted in the first employees regulated. instance to the said division, and if approved by it shall take effect upon notice by the said division to the commissioner of civil service and the comptroller. If the said division does not Reference to approve a proposed increase in salary, it shall report the recom-governor and council. mendation of the department or institution with its own recommendation to the governor and council whose decision shall be final, except that the governor and council shall not grant an increase in salary greater than that recommended by the department or institution. Increases in salaries granted under this section shall conform to such standard rates as may be established by rule or regulation in accordance with the preceding section. No increase in salary shall be granted under this section

No increase without appropriation. When certain increases shall take effect.

unless an appropriation sufficient to cover such increase has been granted by the general court in accordance with estimates for the budget filed as required by law. No increase in a salary exceeding or to exceed one thousand dollars, authorized under this section between December first and May thirty-first, both inclusive, in any year shall take effect until June first following or such later date as may be fixed by the department or institution recommending such increase, with the approval of the said division or the governor and council.

G. L. 30, § 49, amended.

Section 51. Section forty-nine of said chapter thirty is hereby amended by striking out, in the third and in the fourth lines, the word "supervisor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the words: — said division, — and by striking out, in the fifth line, the word "he" and inserting in place thereof the word: — it, — so as to read as follows: — Section 49. employee of the commonwealth objecting to any provision of the classification affecting his office or position may appeal in writing to the said division and shall be entitled to a hearing upon such appeal. The said division shall report thereon with such recommendations as it may deem expedient to the governor

Appeal from classification of state offices, etc.

and council.

G. L. 30, new sections after \$ 50. Purchase of materials. supplies, etc., for state departments, etc.

Section 52. Said chapter thirty is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof, under the heading "Centralized State Purchasing", the two following new sections: — Section 51. All materials, supplies and other property, except legislative or military supplies, needed by the various executive and administrative departments and other activities of the commonwealth shall be purchased by or under the direction of the purchasing bureau in the manner set forth in the following section, and sections twenty-two to twenty-six, inclusive, of chapter seven. Said bureau shall be furnished with such general supply appropriations, in addition to its departmental supply accounts, as may be necessary in order to place blanket contracts or advance orders and thereby take advantage of favorable market conditions. Section 52. No supplies, equipment or other property, other than for legislative or military purposes, shall be purchased or contracted for by any state department, office or commission unless approved by the state purchasing agent as being in conformity with the rules, regulations and orders made under section twenty-two of chapter seven. Such approval may be of specific or blanket form at the discretion of the state purchasing agent.

Approval of purchases, etc., of supplies, equipment, etc., for state departments, ete

G. L. 38, § 11. amended.

Section 53. Section eleven of chapter thirty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the twelfth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 11. If a magistrate believes that an inquest to be held by him relates to the accidental death of a passenger or employee upon a railroad or electric railroad or a traveler upon a public or private way at a railroad crossing, or to an accidental death connected with the operation of a street railway or of a railroad for private use, he shall cause a verbatim report of the evidence to be made and sworn to by the person making it; and the report and the

Reports of at inquests in railroad and street railway accidents.

bill for services, after examination and written approval by the magistrate, shall be forwarded to the department of public Transmission utilities within thirty days after the date of the inquest, and, of public when made, a copy of the magistrate's report on the inquest. utilities. The bill, when approved by said department, shall be forwarded approved, how to the comptroller and paid by the commonwealth, assessed on paid, etc. the person owning or operating such railroad or railway, and shall be collected in the same manner as taxes upon corporations. The magistrate may in his discretion refuse fees to Magistrate witnesses in the employ of the person upon whose railroad or may refuse fees to certain railway the accident occurred.

Section 54. Section eighty-three of chapter forty-eight of G. L. 48, § 83. the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth and in the sixth lines, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: - comptroller, - so as to read as follows: - Section 83. If a person Allowance to entitled under either of the two preceding sections to the benefits families of firemen, etc., provided in section eighty-one is killed, or dies within sixty days killed or fatally from injuries received, while in the performance of duties entitling him to such benefits, and his death is certified to the comptroller by the town clerk and the attending physician or medical examiner, the comptroller shall certify for payment to the executor or administrator of such person, out of the appropriation annually made for the purpose, the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars for the use equally of his widow and minor children; or if there are minor children but no widow, to their use; or if there is no minor child, to the use of the widow; and if there is no widow or minor child, to the use of the next of kin if dependent on such deceased person for support. A child of full age dependent upon such person for support shall be regarded as a minor child.

Section 55. Section thirty-four of chapter sixty-two of the G. L. 62, § 34, General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: - comptroller, - so as to read as follows: - Section Certain officers 34. The treasurer of every city, town and county, and the to furnish names and comptroller, shall, annually not later than April tenth, in the addresses of form prescribed by the commissioner, furnish to him names and employees for addresses of all employees of said cities, towns, counties and of purposes. the commonwealth, respectively, receiving during the preceding calendar year as salary, wages, or otherwise, amounts exceeding eighteen hundred dollars in each case, together with the amount received by each.

SECTION 56. Section seventy-eight of chapter sixty-three of G. L. 63, § 78. the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 78. If the court, upon a hearing or trial, adjudges that Reimbursement of corporation said tax or excise, and the costs thereon, have been illegally taxes, etc., if exacted, a copy of the judgment or decree shall be transmitted illegally exacted. by the clerk of the court to the comptroller, who shall thereupon audit and certify the amount adjudged to have been illegally exacted, with interest, and costs to be taxed by the clerk of the

court in the same manner as other claims against the commonwealth, and the state treasurer shall pay the same, without any further act or resolve making appropriation therefor. So much thereof as has been paid by the commonwealth to any town may be deducted from and set off against any sum afterwards payable to such town.

G. L. 66, § 1, amended.

Duties of supervisor of public records relative to keeping and preservation of certain public records.

Proviso.

G. L. 69, § 25, etc., amended.

Articles produced by the division of the blind to be purchased by certain state officials.

Proviso.

G. L. 70, § 16, etc., amended.

Distribution of income of Massachusetts School Fund. returns by of schools, etc.

Section 57. Section one of chapter sixty-six of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the eleventh line, the words "supervisor of administration" and inserting in place thereof the words: — division of personnel and standardization, — so as to read as follows: — Section 1. The supervisor of public records, in this chapter called the supervisor of records, shall take necessary measures to put the records of the commonwealth, counties, cities or towns in the custody and condition required by law and to secure their preservation. He shall see that the records of churches, parishes or religious societies are kept in the custody and condition contemplated by the various laws relating to churches, parishes or religious societies, and for these purposes he may expend from the amount appropriated for expenses such amount as he considers necessary; provided, that no measures shall be taken relative to the records of the commonwealth unless the same are approved by the division of personnel and standardization.

Section 58. Section twenty-five of chapter sixty-nine of the General Laws, as amended by section seventeen of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words "superintendent of buildings and" and inserting in place thereof the words: — state purchasing agent, such, — and by striking out, in the second line, the word "or" and inserting in place thereof the words: - institutions as may be authorized by him to make purchases and officers in charge of, — so as to read as follows: — Section 25. The state purchasing agent, such officers in charge of state institutions as may be authorized by him to make purchases and officers in charge of other public institutions shall purchase articles or supplies, other than products of prison labor, from the division of the blind; provided, that the division has the same for sale and that they were produced by persons under the supervision of the division or in industrial schools or workshops under its supervision.

Section 59. Section sixteen of chapter seventy of the General Laws, as amended by section three of chapter three hundred and thirty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentytwo, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the thirteenth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 16. Every superintendent of schools shall annually, not later than February first, file with the commissioner of education, superintendents upon blanks prepared by the commissioner, a sworn statement, containing data necessary to determine the amounts payable under Part II of this chapter. Failure to file the same by February fifteenth shall cause the town to forfeit its share of the

income accrued during the preceding year. Before filing such statement, the superintendent shall submit it to the chairman of the school committee, who shall countersign it on oath, if, after examination, he finds it correct. The commissioner shall Certification to comptroller of cause such statements to be examined, and shall certify to the amount due. comptroller the amount due each town.

Section 60. Section four of chapter seventy-three of the G. L. 73, § 4, General Laws, as amended by section nineteen of chapter four etc., amended. hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 4. Principals of state normal schools shall give bonds in Bonds of such penal sums as the comptroller may prescribe, conditioned principals of

on the faithful performance of their duties.

state normal schools.

Section 61. Section fifty-one of chapter seventy-four of the G. L. 74, § 51, General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third amended. line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: - comptroller, - so as to read as follows: - Section Advances of 51. In addition to the advances authorized by section twenty- money for cruises of three of chapter twenty-nine, the state treasurer shall, upon Massachusetts nautical school. requisition by the board to the comptroller, make an advance for said cruises of not exceeding ten thousand dollars for six months to the commanding officer of the vessel detailed therefor, who shall give bond in the sum of ten thousand dollars, with sureties approved by the governor and council, for its proper disbursement. Said advance shall be accounted for by properly approved vouchers within thirty days after the termination of said cruises.

Section 62. Section six of chapter seventy-five of the Gen- G. L. 75, § 6, eral Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, amended. the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 6. Massachusetts A complete accounting of receipts and expenditures shall be College, acmade to the governor annually. Monthly statements of receipts financial stateand expenditures shall be made to the comptroller by the treas-ments, etc. urer, who shall keep complete records and files of pay rolls and bills in his office. There shall be a complete audit of the accounts Audit. of the college, including receipts and expenditures, under the direction of the trustees, at least twice a year.

SECTION 63. Section nine of chapter eighty-one of the Gen- G. L. 81, § 9, eral Laws, as amended by section two of chapter one hundred etc., amended. and twelve of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the seventh line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: comptroller,—so as to read as follows:—Section 9. One Reimbursement of common-fourth of any money which may be expended under any pro-wealth for state vision of sections four to eight, inclusive, for a highway in any highways. county, with interest thereon at the rate of three per cent per annum, shall be repaid by said county to the commonwealth in such instalments and at such times within six years thereafter as the division, with the approval of the comptroller, having regard to the financial condition of the county, shall determine.

G. L. 90, § 2, etc., amended.

Registration of motor vehicles and trailers, rebates and half fees.

Provisos.

Assignment of register number to another vehicle.

G. L. 90, § 28, etc., amended.

Appeals from rulings of registrar of motor vehicles.

Division of highways, registrar of motor vehicles, etc., may summon witnesses, etc.

Witness fees, payment, etc.

Section 64. Section two of chapter ninety of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fifty-sixth line, the word "auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: - comptroller, — so that the sixth paragraph will read as follows: — A person who before the first day of August in any year transfers the ownership or loses possession of any vehicle registered in his name, and who applies for the registration of another vehicle of less horse power or carrying capacity than that of the vehicle so transferred or lost, shall be entitled, upon payment of the proper fee set forth in section thirty-three, to a rebate equivalent to one half the difference between the fee for the higher and the fee for the lower horse power or carrying capacity; and a person under like conditions who does not apply for the registration of another vehicle, but who, on or before the first day of September in the same year, files in the office of the registrar a written application for a rebate shall be entitled to a rebate of one half the fee paid for the registration of such vehicle; provided, that no such rebate shall be paid except upon a certificate, filed with the comptroller, setting forth the facts, and signed by the registrar or his authorized agent; and provided, also, that the rebate shall be paid out of the fees received for the registration of motor vehicles and trailers, without specific appropriation. The registrar, at his discretion, may assign to the vehicle of any person who surrenders his registration certificate as herein provided, and who desires to register another vehicle, the register number of the vehicle described in the surrendered certificate.

Section 65. Section twenty-eight of said chapter ninety, as amended by chapter two hundred and two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the twenty-first line, the word "auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 28. Any person aggrieved by a ruling or decision of the registrar may, within ten days thereafter, appeal from such ruling or decision to the division of highways, which may, after a hearing, order such ruling or decision to be affirmed, modified or annulled, but no such appeal shall operate to stay any ruling or decision of the registrar. In the administration of the laws and regulations relative to motor vehicles the division or its secretary, if so authorized by the division, or the registrar, may summon witnesses in behalf of the commonwealth and may administer oaths and take testimony. division or the registrar may also cause depositions to be taken, and may order the production of books, papers, agreements and documents. Any person who swears or affirms falsely in regard to any matter or thing respecting which an oath or affirmation is required by the division or by the registrar or by this chapter shall be deemed guilty of perjury. The fees for the attendance and travel of witnesses shall be the same as for witnesses before the superior court, and shall be paid by the commonwealth upon the certificate of the division or the registrar filed with the comptroller. The supreme judicial or superior court may, upon

the application of the division or the registrar, enforce all lawful Court enforceorders of the division or the registrar under this section.

SECTION 66. Section ninety-nine of chapter ninety-two of G. L. 92, § 99. the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third and in the tenth and cleventh lines, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 99. Advances of money to person designate may be advanced by the commonwealth to such person designates as the second of the commonwealth of the second o as the commission shall designate such sums of money, not exceeding thirty thousand dollars at any one time, as the comp-district commission, etc. troller may certify to the state treasurer as necessary to enable the commission to make direct payments upon its pay rolls and other accounts. The person so designated shall give a bond, with sufficient sureties to be approved by the state treasurer, in the sum of thirty thousand dollars. Said sums may be advanced from any loan or appropriation under the control of the commission. The person to whom this money is advanced shall within thirty days from the receipt of any sum file with the comptroller a detailed statement of the moneys expended, approved by the commission, and, where it is practicable to obtain them, receipts or other like vouchers of the persons to whom the payments have been made.

Section 67. Section fifteen of chapter one hundred and fif- G. L. 115, § 15, amended. teen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the seventeenth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: - Section 15. The full amount expended for state or Returns of military aid by any town, the names of the persons aided and state and the classes to which they severally belong, the amounts paid to military aid by cities and or for each person, the reasons therefor, the names of the persons towns. on account of whose services the aid was granted, the names, if any, of the companies, regiments, stations, organizations or vessels in which they respectively enlisted, or to which they were appointed, and in which they last served, and the relationship of each person aided, to the soldier or sailor on account of whose service the aid was granted, and such other details as the commissioner may require, shall, within the first ten days of the month following the month in which the expenditure was made, be certified, on oath, by the mayor, treasurer and city clerk of any city or a majority of the selectmen of any town disbursing the same, to said commissioner on blank forms provided by him, and in a manner approved by him. The commissioner Allowance, shall examine the certificates thereof and allow and endorse etc., by comthereon such amounts as he finds have been paid and reported state aid and pensions. according to this chapter, and shall transmit the certificates to the comptroller. The commissioner may decide upon the necessity of the amount paid in each case, and may allow any part thereof which he deems proper and lawful and which, in cases of payment to or for persons of the third or fourth class entitled to receive military aid, he shall also find to have been made according to his orders; but he shall allow and endorse the amounts which he has specifically authorized to be paid under and according to his decisions made under section five. The whole of

ment of orders,

State reimbursement of cities and towns.

the amounts legally paid as aforesaid and so allowed for state aid, and all payments to or for persons of the third or fourth class entitled to military aid, and one half of all payments made to persons of the first or second class entitled to military aid, but none of the expenses attending the payment of state or military aid, shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth to the several towns on or before November tenth in the year after such expenditure.

G. L. 115, § 20, amended.

Expense of burial of indigent soldiers, etc., limited.

Returns of expenditures by cities and towns.

State reimbursement.

G. L. 120, § 8, amended.

Bonds and accounts of superintendents of Massachusetts training schools.

Section twenty of said chapter one hundred Section 68. and fifteen is hereby amended by striking out, in the twentieth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 20. The expense of a burial as aforesaid shall not exceed sixty dollars, two dollars of which shall be paid as compensation to the burial agent causing the interment to be made; but if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed one hundred and thirty-five dollars, no payment therefor shall be made by the commonwealth. The burial shall not be made in any cemetery or burial ground used exclusively for the burial of the pauper dead, or in any part of any cemetery or burial ground so used. Relatives of the deceased who are unable to bear the expense of burial may be allowed to conduct the funeral. The full amount so expended, the name of the deceased soldier or sailor, the regiment, company, station, organization or vessel in which he served, the date of death, place of interment, and in case of a wife or widow the name of the husband and date of marriage, and such other details as the commissioner may require, shall be certified on oath to him, in such manner as he may approve, by the burial agent and the treasurer of the town expending the amount, within three months after the burial; and the commissioner shall endorse upon the certificate his allowance of such amounts as he finds have been paid, and reported according to the foregoing provisions, and shall transmit the certificate to the comptroller. The amounts legally paid and so allowed, with no expense for disbursement, shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth to the several towns on or before November tenth in the year after the expenditures have been made.

Section 69. Section eight of chapter one hundred and twenty of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word:—comptroller,—so as to read as follows:—Section 8. Each superintendent shall before entering upon his duties give bond to the commonwealth, with sureties approved by the governor and council, in such sum as the comptroller may prescribe, conditioned that he shall faithfully perform all his duties and account for all money received by him as superintendent. The bond shall be filed in the office of the state treasurer. Each superintendent shall have charge of all the property of the institution within the precincts thereof. He shall keep accounts of all his receipts and expenditures, and of all property intrusted to him, showing the income and expenses of the institution; and shall account to the trustees, in

such manner as they may require, for all money received by him. His books and all documents relative to the school shall at all times be open to the inspection of the trustees. He shall Register of immates. keep a register, containing the name, age and circumstances connected with the early history of each girl or boy, and shall add such facts as come to his knowledge relative to her or his

history while at the institution, and after leaving it.

Section 70. Section ten of said chapter one hundred and G. L. 120, § 10, amended. twenty is hereby amended by inserting after the word "institution" in the second line the words: -, except those required to be made by the state purchasing agent, - so as to read as follows: - Section 10. Each superintendent shall make all con- Contracts by tracts on account of his institution, except those required to be superintendents of Massachumade by the state purchasing agent, in writing, with the ap-setts training proval of the trustees if their rules, regulations or by-laws require it; and he or his successor may sue or be sued thereon to final judgment and execution. No suit shall abate by reason Suits at law. of the office of superintendent becoming vacant, but any successor in office may take upon himself the prosecution or defence thereof; and upon motion of the adverse party and notice he shall be required so to do.

SECTION 71. Section four of chapter one hundred and G. L. 122, § 4, twenty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the sixth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: - comptroller, - so as to read as follows: - Section 4. The superintendent and resident physician superinmay reside with their families at the state infirmary. The tendent, etc., superintendent shall receive no other compensation than that infirmary, provided in section one and no perquisites for his services except bond, etc. as aforesaid; and he shall give bond to the state treasurer for the faithful performance of his duties in such sum as the comptroller may prescribe, and with sufficient surety to the acceptance of said trustees and subject to the approval of the gov-

Section six of said chapter one hundred and G. L. 122, § 6, twenty-two is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 6. Accounts of All accounts for the maintenance of the state infirmary and the state infirmary. support of the inmates shall be approved by the trustees and filed with the comptroller at the end of each month.

Section 73. Section nineteen of said chapter one hundred G. L. 122, § 19, and twenty-two is hereby amended by striking out, in the sixth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section Accounts 19. All accounts against the commonwealth for allowance to against state for allowance counties, cities and towns on account of state paupers shall be to counties, rendered to the department on or before the third Wednesday count of state of January annually, and shall be so made as to include all claims paupers. for such charges up to the first day of said January, and, if approved by the department and certified by the comptroller, shall be paid by the commonwealth. The department may require such accounts to be accompanied with such statement of par-

ticulars and facts, and substantiated by such affidavits, as it orders.

G. L. 123, § 17, amended.

Bills for board of persons boarded out by department of mental diseases, how paid, etc.

G. L. 123, § 32, etc., amended.

Accounts for maintenance of state hospitals, approval, payment, etc.

G. L. 125, § 3, amended.

and superintendents of state penal and reformatory institutions.

G. L. 125, § 5, amended

or deputy superintendents filling vacancy in office of warden or superintendent. bond, salary, etc.

Section 74. Section seventeen of chapter one hundred and twenty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth and in the fifth lines, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 17. The bills for the support of persons who are placed at board in families by the department shall be payable monthly by the commonwealth and shall be audited by said department, which shall, at the end of each month, present to the comptroller a schedule of all such bills incurred, and shall keep a register in such form that the comptroller shall be able to verify the schedule.

Section 75. Section thirty-two of said chapter one hundred and twenty-three, as amended by chapter one hundred and ninety-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "him", in the fourth line, the words: —, or by the superintendent, — and by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 32. All accounts for the maintenance of each of the state hospitals shall be approved by the trustees thereof or, if the trustees so vote, by the chairman or some member designated by him, or by the superintendent, and shall be filed with the comptroller, and shall be paid by the commonwealth. Full copies of the pay rolls and bills shall be kept at each hospital.

Section 76. Section three of chapter one hundred and twenty-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as fol-Bond of warden lows: - Section 3. The warden of the state prison and the superintendents of the Massachusetts reformatory, prison camp and hospital, state farm and reformatory for women shall, before entering upon the performance of their official duties, each give bond to the commonwealth, in such sum as the comptroller may prescribe, with sureties approved by the commissioner, conditioned faithfully to account for all money received by him and faithfully to perform the duties of warden or superintendent. The approval of the sureties shall be endorsed on the bond, and it shall be filed in the office of the state treasurer.

Section 77. Section five of said chapter one hundred and twenty-five is hereby amended by striking out, in the ninth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the Deputy warden word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 5. If the office of warden, superintendent of the Massachusetts reformatory or reformatory for women is vacant, or if the warden or superintendent is absent from the prison or reformatory or is unable to perform his duties, the deputy warden or deputy superintendent shall have the powers, perform the duties and be subject to the liabilities of the warden or superintendent. If the office of warden or superintendent becomes vacant, the commissioner may require the deputy warden or deputy superin-

tendent to give a bond to the commonwealth, in such sum as the comptroller may prescribe, with sureties approved by the commissioner, conditioned for the faithful performance of his duties as deputy warden and treasurer or as deputy superintendent until a warden or superintendent is qualified, and faithfully to account for all money received by him as such. After the approval of such bond, the deputy shall, so long as he performs the duties of the office, receive the salary of the warden or superintendent in lieu of his salary as deputy warden or deputy superintendent. If the deputy warden or deputy Removal for superintendent does not give such bond when required, the bond, etc. commissioner may remove him from the office of warden or superintendent, and appoint a temporary warden or superintendent, who shall give such bond, and shall have the power and authority, perform the duties and receive the salary of the warden or superintendent until a warden or superintendent is qualified.

Section 78. Section twenty-six of said chapter one hundred G. L. 125, § 26, and twenty-five is hereby amended by inserting after the word "shall" the first time it occurs in the tenth line the words: -, if authorized so to do by the state purchasing agent, - by striking out, in the eleventh line, the words "pay all money appropriated" and inserting in place thereof the words: - disburse all money paid to him, - by striking out, in the twelfth line, the words "full and accurate" and inserting in place thereof the word: — such. — and by inserting after the word "reformatory" in the thirteenth and fourteenth lines the words: as may be approved by the comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 26. The superintendent shall reside at all times Superintendent within the precincts or dependencies of the reformatory. He of Massachusetts reformatory. shall have the custody and control of prisoners committed to tory, residence, powers, duties, the reformatory, the management and direction of the reforma-etc. tory, under the rules and regulations thereof, and the custody and control of the buildings and property of the commonwealth connected therewith. He shall receive and securely keep, according to the terms of the sentence, any male person sentenced to the reformatory by any court of the United States, or sentenced by such court to any other prison and removed to the reformatory. He shall, if authorized so to do by the state purchasing agent, purchase all necessary supplies for the reformatory, and shall receive and disburse all money paid to him by the commonwealth for the support thereof. He shall cause to be kept such books of account of the property, expenses, income and business of the reformatory as may be approved by the comptroller. He may, with the approval of the commissioner, expend not more than three hundred dollars annually for the entertainment of official and other visitors to the reformatory.

Section 79. Said chapter one hundred and twenty-five is G. L. 125, § 34, hereby further amended by striking out section thirty-four and amended inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 34. He shall Superintendent of reformatory receive and disburse all money paid to him by the common- for women, wealth for the support of said reformatory, shall, if authorized duties, etc.

so to do by the state purchasing agent, purchase all supplies and all other articles needed for carrying on and managing it, shall have the custody and control of all property connected with or belonging to it, and shall cause to be kept such books of account of all its property, expenses, income and business as may be approved by the comptroller.

G. L. 125, § 49, amended.

Prison contracts, how made, suits at law, etc.

Section 80. Section forty-nine of said chapter one hundred and twenty-five is hereby amended by inserting after the word "farm" in the third line the words: —, except those required to be made by the state purchasing agent, — so as to read as follows: — Section 49. All contracts on account of the state prison, Massachusetts reformatory, reformatory for women, prison camp and hospital and state farm, except those required to be made by the state purchasing agent, shall be made by the warden or superintendent in writing, and when approved in writing by the commissioner shall be binding. The warden and superintendents, or their successors, may sue or be sued upon any contract made in accordance with this chapter. No such suit shall abate by reason of said offices becoming vacant, but the successor of any of said officers, pending such suit, may, and, upon motion of the adverse party and notice shall, prosecute or defend it.

G. L. 125, §§ 51, 52, repealed.

G. L. 125, § 54, amended.

Salaries, bills for supplies, etc., of state penal and reformatory institutions, payment, certification, etc. Section 81. Sections fifty-one and fifty-two of said chapter one hundred and twenty-five are hereby repealed.

Section 82. Section fifty-four of said chapter one hundred and twenty-five is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth and in the tenth lines, the word "auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 54. The salaries and pay of officers and employees and all bills for supplies and other expenditures for said institutions shall be paid monthly by the commonwealth, having first been certified by the comptroller, upon schedules, enumerating the bills and pay rolls and accompanied by vouchers. The name and position of each officer and employee, the amount of his pay and the amount due him shall be on the pay roll, which, with said bills, shall be certified by the warden or superintendent and approved by the commissioner. A record in full of the pay rolls and bills shall be made by the clerk in a book kept therefor at each institution. and the originals shall be deposited with the comptroller as vouchers.

G. L. 127, § 57, amended.

Purchase for use of public offices, departments and institutions of articles manufactured by prisoners from lists furnished by commissioner of correction. Section 83. Chapter one hundred and twenty-seven of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section fifty-seven and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 57. Annually in January the commissioner shall send to the comptroller, to the auditing and disbursing officers of the several counties, and to the auditor and treasurer of each city and town a list of the articles and materials that can be produced by the labor of prisoners for the use of offices, departments and institutions of the commonwealth and of the counties, cities and towns. The requisitions hereinafter provided for shall conform to said list unless it appears that special style, design or quality is

needed and shall be on forms provided by the commissioner. The state purchasing agent or the purchasing agent of a city or Requisitions. town shall make requisition therefor to the commissioner; pro- Proviso. vided, that in the case of articles or materials needed by a state office, department or institution and not required to be purchased by the state purchasing agent, or needed by a county, or by a city or town not having a purchasing agent, the requisition shall be made by the officer in charge of the state, county, city or town office, department or institution in which such articles or materials are needed. The commissioner shall forthwith inform said state, city or town purchasing agent or other officer in what institutions they are produced, and he shall purchase them from any institution so designated. If they are needed immediately and are not on hand, the commissioner shall forthwith so notify him, and he may purchase them elsewhere. No bill for any such articles or materials purchased for the use of said offices, departments or institutions, otherwise than from a prison or from another penal institution, shall be allowed or paid unless it is accompanied by a certificate from the commissioner showing that a requisition therefor has been made and that the goods cannot be supplied from the prisons. Provisions Certain city of any city charter contrary to this section shall be void.

charter provi-

Section 84. Section seventy-one of said chapter one hun- G. L. 127, § 71, dred and twenty-seven is hereby amended by striking out, in amended the tenth and in the fifteenth lines, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: comptroller, - so as to read as follows: - Section 71. At least Accounting for once in each month the receipts from the labor of prisoners in labor of the state prison, the Massachusetts reformatory, the reformatory prisoners in state and for women, the prison camp and hospital and the state farm county instishall be paid to the commonwealth, and the receipts from the tutions. labor of prisoners in a jail or house of correction to the county. and so much thereof as is necessary to pay the expenses of maintaining the industries in said institutions shall be expended from the state or county treasury for that purpose, but not until schedules of such expenses have been sworn to by the warden or superintendent and approved by the commissioner. When- Transfer of ever, in the opinion of the comptroller, the accumulated funds surplus from certain accumin the state treasury from the receipts from the labor of prisoners mulated funds, in the state prison, the Massachusetts reformatory, the reformatory for women and the state farm exceed the sums necessary to pay the expense of maintaining the industries by which they were produced, the comptroller shall direct that the surplus be transferred from these accounts into the general fund or ordinary revenue of the commonwealth. Receipts from any one of the institutions shall be applied to paying the bills of that institution only. The warden or superintendent of the state prison, Payments Massachusetts reformatory, reformatory for women or state to the commonweath. farm shall, as often as he has in his possession money to the amount of ten thousand dollars which he has received under the provisions of sections fifty-three to sixty-seven, inclusive, pay it to the commonwealth; and the master or keeper of a jail or

house of correction shall, as often as he has in his possession such money to the amount of five thousand dollars, pay it into the county treasury.

G. L. 127, § 161, amended.

Account of expenditures agents for aiding discharged prisoners.

G. L. 128, § 23, amended.

Compensation for damages incident to checking spread of white pine blister rust. Proviso.

Arbitrators, payment of award, etc.

G. L. 168, § 43, amended

Unclaimed savings bank deposits paid to state treasurer. how reclaimed.

Proviso.

G. L. 175, § 178, amended.

Section 85. Section one hundred and sixty-one of said chapter one hundred and twenty-seven is hereby amended by striking out, in the seventh line, the word "auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: - comptroller, - so as to read as follows: - Section 161. The commissioner shall cause an account to be kept of the money expended by the agents for the necessary expenses of the service required by sections one hundred and fifty-eight and one hundred and fifty-nine, for correspondence and travel in procuring employment for and furnishing clothing, board and tools to discharged prisoners and for conveying them to their homes or places of employment, which, upon approval by the comptroller, shall be paid at the end of each month.

Section 86. Section twenty-three of chapter one hundred and twenty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the twelfth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 23. The owner of any cultivated berry-bearing shrubbery destroyed by the director or his assistants under the two preceding sections shall receive compensation therefor from the commonwealth, provided that he has given written notice thereof to the director within thirty days after the accrual of his claim to compensation. The director or an assistant shall thereupon investigate the same, and if the director does not agree with the claimant as to the validity of his claim or as to the amount thereof, the question at issue shall be determined by three arbitrators who shall be the commissioner, the state forester, and an assistant attorney general to be designated by the attorney general. Any award of damages made by said arbitrators, together with the cost of the appraisal, shall be certified to the comptroller, and shall thereupon be paid by the commonwealth in the same manner as other claims.

Section 87. Section forty-three of chapter one hundred and sixty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the sixth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as fol-Any person claiming a right to money lows: — Section 43. deposited with the state treasurer under either of the two preceding sections, or section fifty of chapter one hundred and seventy-two, may establish the same by a petition to the probate court in which the decree was entered; provided, that in cases where claims amount to less than fifty dollars, the claims may be presented to the comptroller, who shall examine the same and allow and certify for payment such as may be proved to his satisfaction.

Section 88. Section one hundred and seventy-eight of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourteenth and seventeenth lines, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: - comptroller, - so as to

read as follows: — Section 178. The compensation of receivers Componsation of insolvent companies shall be fixed by the supreme judicial and accounts of receivers of court. All accounts rendered to the court by such receivers insurance companies.

shall be referred to the commissioner.

Such receivers, at the expiration of one year after final settle- Duties of ment ordered by the court, shall report to the court the names receivers as to and residences, if known, of the persons entitled to money or money. dividends from the estate of such companies remaining in their Report to court. hands uncalled for, with the amount due to each. The court shall thereupon order a notice to be given by the receivers and, upon the expiration of one year after the time of giving such notice, the receivers shall in like manner report the amounts still uncalled for. Unless cause shall appear for decreeing other- Payment to wise, such amounts shall then be ordered to be paid to the com-commonwealth, monwealth, and schedules signed by the receivers shall at the same time be deposited with the state treasurer and comptroller, setting forth the decree of the court and the names and residences, so far as known, of the persons or parties entitled thereto, alphabetically arranged, and the amount due to each. The Notice of comptroller shall forthwith cause notice of such deposit to be deposits to persons in mailed to such persons, and, upon certification by him that a interest by claimant is entitled to any part of said deposit, it shall be paid comptroller, in the same manner as other claims against the commonwealth. Upon the payment to the commonwealth of such unclaimed Deposits of books and money or dividends by the receiver and the allowance by the papers of court of his final account, or at the expiration of one year after company, when, the final settlement ordered by the court, if he then has in his hands no unclaimed money or dividends, he shall deposit with the commissioner all books and papers of such company, including those relative to his receivership, which shall be preserved by the commissioner.

SECTION 89. Section one hundred and three of chapter one G. L. 185, § 103, hundred and eighty-five of the General Laws is hereby amended amended. by striking out, in the eighth, in the twentieth and in the twentysecond lines, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: - Section 103. If there are defendants other Registration of than the state treasurer and judgment is entered for the plaintiff title to land. Judgments, against the state treasurer and against any of the other de- how satisfied. fendants, execution shall issue against such other defendants and be levied upon them. If the execution is returned unsatisfied in whole or in part, and the officer returning the same certifies that the amount due cannot be collected from the land or goods of such other defendants, a justice of the superior court shall direct the clerk to certify the amount due on the execution to the comptroller, who shall thereupon audit and certify the amount of the execution in the same manner as claims against the commonwealth, and the state treasurer shall pay the amount out of the assurance fund, without any further act or resolve

making an appropriation therefor.

If judgment in such action cannot for any reason be entered Entry of against any of the other defendants it may be entered against against state the state treasurer alone, or, if it cannot be entered against all treasurer.

the other defendants, it may be entered against him and such of the other defendants as are found liable, and against whom judgment can lawfully be entered.

Certification and payment of judgment. If judgment is entered against the state treasurer alone, the justice of the superior court before whom the action is tried shall direct the clerk to transmit to the comptroller a certificate of the entry of judgment and of the amount due, and the state treasurer shall pay the same upon the certificate of the comptroller, as above provided.

G. L. 217, § 33, etc., amended.

Section 90. Section thirty-three of chapter two hundred and seventeen of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter forty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentyone, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the sixth line, the words "supervisor of administration" and inserting in place thereof the words: — budget commissioner, — by striking out, in the fourteenth and in the twentieth lines, wherever it occurs, the word "supervisor" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the words: — budget commissioner, — and by striking out, in the fifteenth line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: - comptroller, - so as to read as follows: — Section 33. (a) The registers for the several counties shall annually be allowed for clerical assistance in their respective counties, to be paid by the commonwealth, such sums as shall annually be appropriated by the general court. said registers shall annually submit on or before the fifteenth day of October to the budget commissioner a statement showing in detail the amounts expended by them for clerical assistance in their respective counties for the current fiscal year, and estimates of the amounts required for clerical assistance for the ensuing fiscal year, with an explanation of any increased appropriations recommended and citations of the statutes relating thereto, together with such other information from time to time as may be required by the budget commissioner. The registers shall file at the same time duplicate copies thereof with the comptroller. If said estimates include any recommendations for expenditures for new or special purposes or objects not authorized by statute, such recommendations shall be separately itemized in detail, together with such other information relating thereto as the budget commissioner requires. The budget commissioner shall study and review all estimates and requests for appropriations and other authorizations for expenditure of state funds filed with him pursuant to this section, and shall make such investigations as he may deem necessary in the preparation of the budget for the governor. (b) In the case of any clerical employees in the registries of probate of Middlesex and Suffolk counties whose salaries are assumed by the commonwealth under the terms of this section, service rendered prior to such assumption shall be counted as part of a continuous service under the terms of sections one to five, inclusive, of chapter thirty-two, and any such employee, irrespective of age, shall become a member of the state retirement system, but no such employee shall remain in the service of the commonwealth after

Budget system for payments for clerical assistance in registries of probate.

Estimates for new purposes.

Retirement rights, etc., of certain clerical employees in Middlesex and Suffolk registries of probate. reaching the age of seventy. (c) All clerical employees in the Classification various registries of probate shall be subject to the provisions of employees in

sections forty-five to fifty, inclusive, of chapter thirty.

ctions forty-five to fifty, inclusive, of chapter thirty.

Section 91. Section thirty-six of said chapter two hundred G. L. 217, § 36, and seventeen, as amended by section four of chapter three etc., amended. hundred and thirty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "state auditor" and inserting in place thereof the word: — comptroller, — so as to read as follows: — Section 36. In the year following each state and national census, Adjustment of the comptroller shall adjust the salaries provided for in the two judges, registers preceding sections in accordance with said sections, on the basis and assistant registers of of said census, and the salaries so adjusted shall be allowed from probate and insolvency. January first in the year of adjustment.

registries of

SECTION 92. The provisions of section eight and sections Certain provitwenty-one to twenty-six, inclusive, of chapter five hundred and 1922 establishforty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two shall ing commission continue to be in force until their purposes have been accomplished. All other provisions of said chapter five hundred and finance to continue in forty-five are hereby repealed, but, notwithstanding such repeal, the commission on administration and finance shall continue to exercise and perform all the rights, powers, duties and obligations transferred to it by section one of said chapter five hundred in such in the said act, but, notwithstanding such in such in the said act, but, notwithstanding such in said act, but, notwithstanding such in such in the said act, but, notwithstanding such in said act, but, notwithst and forty-five, and the several bureaus and the division of repeal, certain personnel and standardization of said commission shall continue duties, etc., to continue to exercise and perform the functions assigned to them, respectively, by said chapter five hundred and forty-five, except as otherwise expressly provided in this act and except that the specific powers exercised prior to the taking effect of said chapter five hundred and forty-five by the supervisor of administration under section seven of chapter seven of the General Laws shall not be exercised by said division, as such powers are now included within the more general powers conferred by said chapter five hundred and forty-five on the purchasing bureau. The pro-Provisions of visions of this act, so far as they are the same as those of said this act, how chapter five hundred and forty-five, shall be construed as a continuation thereof and not as new enactments.

Approved May 7, 1923.

An Act relative to high school transportation in certain Chap. 363 TOWNS OF LESS THAN FIVE HUNDRED FAMILIES AND STATE AID THEREFOR.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, as amended in sec- G. L. 71, § 7, tion seven by section two of chapter two hundred and ninety-six etc., amended. of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out said section seven and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 7. If the expenditure per State reimthousand dollars valuation from the proceeds of local taxation bursement to small towns for for the support of public schools, made by any town of less than transportation, five hundred families or householders for the three town fiscal school pupils.

years preceding any school year, averaged more than four and not more than five dollars, the commonwealth shall reimburse the town for one half the amount paid by it during said school year for transportation or board in accordance with the preceding section. If said average was more than five and not more than six dollars, the reimbursement shall be for three fourths of said amount, or if said average was more than six dollars, the reimbursement shall be for the entire sum. Such reimbursement shall not be based on the excess of any amount above forty cents for each day of actual attendance of any pupil. If, however, in order to reach the high school, a pupil must travel three or more miles in some manner other than by steam or electric railroad, or other public conveyance, then the town shall be reimbursed three fourths of the excess, if any, that it expends for such pupil's transportation or board, or both, above forty cents, but not above eighty cents, for each day of actual attendance. Said excess reimbursement shall be paid only to towns in which said average expenditure per thousand dollars valuation was more than five dollars. All expenditures for which reimbursement is claimed shall be subject to approval Approved May 7, 1923. by the department.

Expenditures subject to approval of department of education.

Chap.364 An Act relative to state reimbursement to towns for vocational agricultural education in high schools.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 74, § 10, amended.

State reimbursement to towns for vocational agricultural education in high schools.

Proviso.

Chapter seventy-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section ten and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 10. The commonwealth shall reimburse towns paying fees under section eight for tuition in agricultural departments in high schools to the same extent as is provided by chapter seventy-one in the case of towns paying fees for tuition in public high schools, but in no event less than one half the amount so expended, and shall reimburse towns so paying fees for tuition in other vocational schools one half the amount so expended; provided, that in any event the commonwealth shall reimburse towns paying such tuition fees for children placed therein by the commissioner of public welfare or the trustees of the Massachusetts training schools for the whole amount so expended.

Approved May 7, 1923.

Chap.365 An Act to provide for the completion by the metropolitan district commission of the old colony boulevard, so-called.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Metropolitan district commission may complete Old Colony boulevard, socalled. Section 1. The metropolitan district commission may expend a further sum of one million six hundred seventy-five thousand dollars in addition to the amount authorized by chapter six hundred and ninety-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, for the purpose of constructing and completing the Old Colony boulevard, so-called, from a point at or near the

crossing of Columbia road and the New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad to a point near the Neponset bridge in Boston, and from a point near the Neponset bridge in Quincy to Quincy

shore reservation at Atlantic in the city of Quincy.

Section 2. To meet the aforesaid additional expenditure, State treasurer the state treasurer may, with the approval of the governor and may issue council, issue bonds to an amount not exceeding one million six hundred seventy-five thousand dollars, in addition to the amount already authorized by said chapter six hundred and ninety-nine, as a part of the Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two. Such bonds shall be issued as coupon or registered bonds for such term of years as shall be recommended by the governor in ac- Term. cordance with the provisions of section three of article LXII of the amendments to the constitution, and shall bear interest Interest. semi-annually on the first day of January and July at such rate as shall be fixed by the state treasurer, with the approval of the governor and council.

bonds, etc.

SECTION 3. There shall be annually appropriated from re-Appropriations ceipts in the Motor Vehicle Fees Fund a sum sufficient to meet from Motor the commonwealth's share of one half of all interest and serial Fund, etc. payments upon the bonds issued under this act.

Approved May 7, 1923.

An Act authorizing the metropolitan district commission to construct furnace brook parkway from newport Chap. 366 AVENUE TO HANCOCK STREET IN THE CITY OF QUINCY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The metropolitan district commission is hereby Metropolitan authorized to expend a sum not exceeding one hundred and district commission may thirty-five thousand dollars in the construction of that part of construct part of Furnace brook parkway which extends from Newport avenue to Hancock street in the city of Quincy, including a bridge for way in Quincy. carrying said parkway over or under the tracks of the New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad.

Section 2. To meet said expenditures the state treasurer State treasurer may, with the approval of the governor and council, issue bonds may issue bonds, etc. to an amount not exceeding one hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars as part of the Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two. Such bonds shall be issued as coupon or registered bonds for such term of years as shall be recommended by the governor Term. in accordance with the provisions of section three of article LXII of the amendments to the constitution, and shall bear interest semi-annually on the first days of January and July at Interest. such rate as shall be fixed by the state treasurer with the approval

of the governor and council. SECTION 3. There shall be annually appropriated from Appropriations receipts in the Motor Vehicle Fees Fund a sum sufficient to from Motor Vehicle Fees

meet the commonwealth's share of one half of all interest and Fund, etc. serial payments upon the bonds issued under this act.

Approved May 7, 1923.

Chap.367 An Act authorizing the city of revere to borrow money for the construction of streets, sewers, water mains and other permanent improvements.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

City of Revere may borrow money for construction of streets, sewers, water mains and other permanent improvements.

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing Beach street from Church square to the metropolitan park reservation, Proctor avenue throughout its entire length, Fenno street from Broadway to Washington avenue, Walnut avenue from Beach street to Franklin avenue, and Winthrop avenue from the Boston. Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad to the water front, including the laying and relaying of water mains, sewers, drains and electric wires in said streets at the time of construction, the city of Revere may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Revere Permanent Improvement Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than ten years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall. except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Permanent Improvement Loan, Act of 1923.

Revere

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 8, 1923.

Chap.368 An Act to establish the salary of the commissioner of state aid and pensions.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 6, § 22, amended.

Section 1. Section twenty-two of chapter six of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third and fourth lines, the words "a salary of four thousand dollars" and inserting in place thereof the words: — such salary, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as the governor and council shall determine, — so as to read as follows: — Section 22. There shall be an officer to be known as the commissioner of state aid and pensions, who shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, for three years, at such salary, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as the governor and council shall determine. He shall devote his whole time to the duties of his office. He shall be state agent for the settlement of pensions, bounty and back pay claims of citizens of this commonwealth against the government of the United States.

appointment, salary, duties, etc.

Commissioner of state aid and

pensions,

Time of taking effect.

Section 2. This act shall not take effect until a sufficient appropriation has been made therefor, and then as of June first in the current year.

Approved May 8, 1923.

An Act to establish the salary of the commissioner of Chap. 369 CONSERVATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section two of chapter twenty-one of the Gen-G. L. 21, § 2. eral Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word: six, - so as to read as follows: - Section 2. Upon the expira- Commissioner tion of the term of office of a commissioner, his successor shall of conservation, appointment, be appointed for three years by the governor, with the advice salary, etc. and consent of the council. The commissioner shall receive such salary, not exceeding six thousand dollars, as the governor and council determine.

SECTION 2. This act shall not take effect until a sufficient Time of taking appropriation has been made therefor, and then as of June first effect. Approved May 8, 1923. in the current year.

An Act relative to intoxicating liquors and certain Chap.370 NON-INTOXICATING BEVERAGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 370, Acts of 1923. Two referenda petitions filed May 14 and 19, 1923. See page 597.

An Act authorizing the trustees of the bristol county Chap.371 AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL TO REBUILD, FURNISH AND EQUIP ITS MAIN SCHOOL BUILDING.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The trustees of the Bristol county agricultural Bristol county school may expend a sum, not exceeding one hundred thousand agricultural dollars, to rebuild, furnish and equip the main school building school may rebuild, etc., of said school, which was destroyed by fire on January seven-school building. teenth of the current year.

Section 2. For the purposes aforesaid, the county commis- Bristol county sioners of said county may borrow from time to time, on the commissioners may borrow credit of the county, such sums as may be necessary, not exceed-money, etc. ing, in the aggregate, one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes of the county therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Bristol County Agricultural School Loan, Bristol County Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate School Loan, loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than ten years Act of 1923. from their dates. Such bonds or notes shall be signed by the treasurer of the county and countersigned by a majority of the

Chap.367 An Act authorizing the city of revere to borrow money for the construction of streets, sewers, water mains and other permanent improvements.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Revere may borrow money for construction of streets, sewers, water mains and other permanent improvements.

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing Beach street from Church square to the metropolitan park reservation, Proctor avenue throughout its entire length, Fenno street from Broadway to Washington avenue, Walnut avenue from Beach street to Franklin avenue, and Winthrop avenue from the Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad to the water front, including the laying and relaying of water mains, sewers, drains and electric wires in said streets at the time of construction, the city of Revere may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Revere Permanent Improvement Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than ten years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of

Revere Permanent Improvement Loan, Act of 1923.

lines, the words "a salary of four thousand dollars" and inserting in place thereof the words:—such salary, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as the governor and council shall determine,—so as to read as follows:—Section 22. There shall be an officer to be known as the commissioner of state aid and pensions, who shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, for three years, at such salary, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as the governor and council shall determine. He shall devote his whole time to the duties of his office. He shall be state agent for the settlement of pensions, bounty and back pay claims of citizens of this commonwealth against the government of the United States.

Time of taking

Commissioner of state aid and

salary, duties,

pensions, appointment,

etc.

Section 2. This act shall not take effect until a sufficient appropriation has been made therefor, and then as of June first in the current year.

Approved May 8, 1923.

An Act to establish the salary of the commissioner of Chap. 369 CONSERVATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section two of chapter twenty-one of the Gen- G. L. 21, § 2, amended. eral Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word:—
six,—so as to read as follows:—Section 2. Upon the expiraof conservation,
appointment,
appointment, be appointed for three years by the governor, with the advice salary, etc. and consent of the council. The commissioner shall receive such salary, not exceeding six thousand dollars, as the governor and council determine.

SECTION 2. This act shall not take effect until a sufficient Time of taking appropriation has been made therefor, and then as of June first effect. Approved May 8, 1923. in the current year.

An Act relative to intoxicating liquors and certain Chap.370 NON-INTOXICATING BEVERAGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the General Laws is G. L. 138, new hereby amended by inserting after section two the following section after new section: - Section 2A. No person shall manufacture, trans-Manufacture, port by air craft, water craft or vehicle, import or export spiritu-ous or intoxicating liquor as defined by section three, or certain cating liquors and certain non-intoxicating beverages as defined by section one, unless in non-intoxicating beverages. each instance he shall have obtained the permit or other au- ing beverages regulated. thority required therefor by the laws of the United States and the regulations made thereunder. Approved May 9, 1923.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRISTOL COUNTY Chap.371 AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL TO REBUILD, FURNISH AND EQUIP ITS MAIN SCHOOL BUILDING.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The trustees of the Bristol county agricultural Bristol county school may expend a sum, not exceeding one hundred thousand agricultural dollars, to rebuild, furnish and equip the main school building school may rebuild, etc., of said school, which was destroyed by fire on January seven-school building. teenth of the current year.

SECTION 2. For the purposes aforesaid, the county commis- Bristol county sioners of said county may borrow from time to time, on the commissioners may borrow credit of the county, such sums as may be necessary, not exceed- money, etc. ing, in the aggregate, one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes of the county therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Bristol County Agricultural School Loan, Bristol County Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate School Loan, loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than ten years Act of 1923. from their dates. Such bonds or notes shall be signed by the treasurer of the county and countersigned by a majority of the

county commissioners. The county may sell the said securities at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as the county commissioners may deem proper, but not for less than their par value. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter thirty-five of the General Laws. The proceeds from the sale of the bonds or notes issued hereunder shall be paid to the trustees of said school by the treasurer of the county with the approval of the county commissioners.

To be submitted to Bristol county commissioners. Proviso.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by said county commissioners; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 9, 1923.

Chap.372 An Act authorizing the town of watertown to incur INDEBTEDNESS FOR SCHOOLHOUSE PURPOSES AND VALIDAT-ING A VOTE OF SAID TOWN PASSED AT A SPECIAL TOWN MEET-

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing a new senior

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Watertown may borrow money for schoolhouse purposes.

high school building, and for the purchase of original equipment and furnishings for said building, the town of Watertown may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, six hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Watertown High School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under section one of this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Watertown High School Loan, Act of 1923.

Vote passed at town meeting ratified, etc.

Section 2. The action of the limited town meeting of the town of Watertown, at a regularly called meeting held April twenty-third, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, in voting to borrow the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, to provide money to carry out a vote of said town meeting appropriating the said sum for the purpose of paying for plans of a new senior high school and for the commission for the architect for said building, is hereby ratified and confirmed and the said town is hereby authorized to borrow said sum as provided in said vote, payable in the manner set forth therein, said indebtedness to be reckoned within the statutory limit of indebtedness of the town.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 11, 1923.

Chap.373 An Act relative to the transaction of insurance by CERTAIN DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would defeat its purpose, which is to provide immediate relief to certain domestic insurance companies from the hardships incident to the operation of the present law relative to the transaction of insurance,

therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws is G. L. 175, new hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-one the follow- section after ing new section: — Section 31A. Domestic companies incor- Transaction of porated by special acts, whose charters grant authority to insurance by certain transact insurance within a limited or defined territory, may, domestic insurance anywhere panies incorpanies incorpanies incorp outside the limits specified in the charter, subject to all general porated by special acts. laws applicable to such companies. Approved May 11, 1923.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LAND COURT.

Chap.374

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section ten of chapter one hundred and eighty- G. L. 185, § 10, five of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the amended. last sentence, — so as to read as follows: — Section 10. The Register of register of deeds in each district where land has been registered as to registrashall have the same authority as the recorder to make memotion of title to randa affecting the title of such land, and to enter and issue new certificates of title, and to affix the seal of the court to such certificates and duplicate certificates of title; but in executing the provisions of this chapter, registers of deeds shall be subject to the general direction of the recorder, in order to secure uniformity; and, in the performance of their duties under this chapter, the official designation of registers of deeds shall be assistant recorders for their respective registry districts.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and eighty-five is G. L. 185, § 12, hereby further amended by striking out section twelve and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 12. The judge of land of the land court may appoint one or more examiners of title court may appoint exam-who shall be attorneys at law and he may also appoint a chief iners of title, title examiner who shall perform all the duties of an examiner of examiner, etc. title and such other duties in connection with the work of the court as the judge or associate judge may assign. Such chief title examiner shall also in case of the absence, sickness or disability of the recorder perform, under the title of deputy re-

corder, all of the official duties of the recorder.

Section 3. Section forty-five of said chapter one hundred G. L. 185. § 45, and eighty-five is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "as stated in his petition, and", - so as to read as follows: - Section 45. If the court, after hearing, finds that Decree of the petitioner has title proper for registration, a decree of confirmation and registration shall be entered, which shall bind tion by land court. the land and quiet the title thereto, subject only to the exceptions stated in the following section. It shall be conclusive upon and against all persons, including the commonwealth, whether mentioned by name in the petition, notice or citation, or included in the general description "to all whom it may concern". Such Decree not to decree shall not be opened by reason of the absence, infancy or be opened, etc.

amended.

Proviso.

Remedy for aggrieved persons.

G. L. 262, § 39, amended.

Certain fees of land court.

other disability of any person affected thereby, nor by any proceeding at law or in equity for reversing judgments or decrees; subject, however, to the right of any person deprived of land, or of any estate or interest therein, by a decree of registration obtained by fraud to file a petition for review within one year after the entry of the decree, provided no innocent purchaser for value has acquired an interest. If there is any such purchaser, the decree of registration shall not be opened but shall remain in full force and effect forever, subject only to the right of appeal as provided by law from time to time. But any person aggrieved by such decree in any case may pursue his remedy in tort against the petitioner or against any other person for fraud in procuring the decree.

Section 4. Chapter two hundred and sixty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section thirty-nine and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 39. The fees payable under chapter one hundred and eighty-five shall be

For the entry of every original petition or writ and transmitting it to the recorder, when filed with an assistant recorder,

For every plan filed in an original proceeding, seventy-five cents, and for every new plan filed after original registration or for making a new plan on request of a registered owner, five dollars. The filing fee in a registry of deeds upon receipt from the recorder of the land court of a plan or copy of a plan shall be one dollar.

For indexing an instrument recorded while a petition for

registration is pending, twenty-five cents.

For examining title, on a petition to register land, or on a petition to register easements or rights in land, the actual amount charged or allowed therefor to the examiner by the court.

For each notice by mail, twenty-five cents and the actual cost

of printing.

For all services by a sheriff or deputy sheriff under provisions of chapter one hundred and eighty-five, the same fees as are provided by law for like services.

For each notice by publication, twenty-five cents and the

actual cost of publication.

For entry of an order dismissing a petition for registration of title, or for foreclosure of a tax title, or a decree of foreclosure of a tax title or of redemption, and sending a memorandum to

the assistant recorder, one dollar.

For entry of a decree of registration and sending a memorandum to the assistant recorder, one quarter of one per cent of the assessed value of the property registered, on the basis of the last assessment for municipal taxation, in addition to any sum payable under section ninety-nine of chapter one hundred and eighty-five, but in no one proceeding shall the amount payable under this paragraph be less than ten nor more than one thousand dollars.

For a copy of a decree of registration, foreclosure or redemption, one dollar.

For the entry of an original certificate of title and issuing one Certain fees of duplicate, three dollars.

For making and entering a new certificate of title, including

issue of one duplicate, one dollar.

For each additional duplicate certificate after the first, one dollar.

For the registration of every instrument, whether single or in duplicate or triplicate, including entering, indexing and filing it and attesting the registration thereof, and also making and attesting a copy of memorandum on one instrument or on a duplicate certificate when required, two dollars.

For making and attesting copy of memorandum on each additional instrument or duplicate certificate if required, seventy-

five cents.

For filing and registering an adverse claim, three dollars.

For entering statement of change of residence or postoffice address, including endorsing and attesting it on a duplicate certificate, fifty cents.

For entering any note in the entry book or in the registration

book, fifty cents.

For the registration of a suggestion of death or notice of issue of a warrant in insolvency or of adjudication of bankruptcy,

fifty cents.

For the registration of a partial release, discharge or release of a mortgage or other instrument creating an encumbrance, or of an assignment or extension of a mortgage, or of a power of attorney, seventy-five cents.

For the registration of a memorandum or certificate of entry for possession or deposition in proof thereof, seventy-five cents.

For the registration of any levy, or of any discharge or dissolution of any attachment or levy, or of any certificate of or receipt for payment of taxes, or of a notice of a federal tax lien or of any mechanic's lien or lien for labor or materials, or a notice of any pending action or of a judgment or decree, fifty cents.

For endorsing on any mortgage, lease or other instrument a

memorandum of partition, one dollar.

For every petition after the original registration, one dollar. For a certified copy of any decree or registered instrument, the same fees as are provided for registers of deeds.

Approved May 11, 1923.

An Act relative to the salaries and retirement allow- Chap.375 ANCES OF THE PRESENT JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The present chief justice of the supreme judicial Present justices court shall receive a salary of twelve thousand five hundred dol-judicial court, lars and each of the present associate justices of said court shall salaries. receive a salary of twelve thousand dollars.

Section 2. Said chief justice and associate justices shall Retirement likewise be entitled to the benefits of sections sixty-one and sixty-two of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, except

that their retirement allowances thereunder shall be based upon the salaries received by them immediately prior to the time this act takes effect. Approved May 11, 1923.

Chap. 376 An Act authorizing the trustees of the state library TO RECEIVE MONEY AND SECURITIES IN TRUST FOR STATE LIBRARY PURPOSES, TO BE ADMINISTERED BY THE STATE TREASURER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 6, new section after § 37.

Trustees of state library may receive money, etc., in trust.

G. L. 10, § 16, etc., amended.

State treasurer may receive and invest trust funds received from department of education, commissioner of conservation and trustees

Proviso.

Section 1. Chapter six of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-seven the following new section: - Section 37A. The said trustees may receive in trust for the commonwealth any gift or bequest of money or securities for any purpose incident to the uses of the state library, and shall forthwith transfer any money or securities so received to the state treasurer, who shall administer the same as provided by section sixteen of chapter ten.

Section 2. Chapter ten of the General Laws, as amended in section sixteen by section two of chapter three hundred and one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, is hereby further amended by striking out said section sixteen and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 16. He shall invest, reinvest and hold in the name of the commonwealth any money or securities, or the proceeds thereof, received from the department of education under section three of chapter sixtynine, or from the commissioner of conservation under section sixty-nine of chapter one hundred and thirty-one, or from the of state library, trustees of the state library under section thirty-seven A of chapter six, and shall disburse the income or principal thereof on the order of the commissioner of the department having charge of the work in aid of which the gift or bequest was made, or on the order of the trustees of the state library in case of gifts or bequests for the use of the state library; provided, that no disposition of either income or principal shall be made which is inconsistent with the terms of the trust on which the property is held. He shall be responsible on his bond for the faithful management of all such property. Approved May 11, 1923.

Chap.377 An Act relative to BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS AND TAX SALES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 80, § 1, amended.

Section 1. Section one of chapter eighty of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — The board shall in the order of assessment designate as the owner of each parcel the person who was liable to assessment therefor on the preceding April first under the provisions of chapter fifty-nine, — so as to read as follows: — Section 1. Whenever a limited and determinable area receives benefit or advantage, other than the general advantage to the community, from a public improvement made by or in accordance with the formal vote or order of a board of officers of the commonwealth

Assessment of cost of public improvements. or of a county, eity, town or district, and such order states that betterments are to be assessed for the improvement, such board shall within six months after the completion of the improvement determine the value of such benefit or advantage to the land within such area and assess upon each parcel thereof a proportionate share of the cost of such improvement, and shall include in such cost all damages awarded therefor under chapter seventynine; but no such assessment shall exceed the amount of such adjudged benefit or advantage. The board shall in the order of owner in order assessment designate as the owner of each parcel the person of assessment. who was liable to assessment therefor on the preceding April

first under the provisions of chapter fifty-nine.

Section 2. Section four of said chapter eighty is hereby G. L. 80, § 4, amended by striking out, in the fifth and sixth lines, the words "to whom each parcel was assessed at the last preceding annual assessment of taxes" and inserting in place thereof the following: — designated under section one as the owner of each parcel assessed, and any demand for the payment of such assessment shall be made upon such person, - and by striking out the last sentence, - so as to read as follows: - Section 4. Within a Collection of reasonable time after making the assessment the board shall commit the list of assessments upon land in each town with their warrant to the collector of taxes thereof, and he shall forthwith send notice in accordance with section three of chapter sixty, to the person designated under section one as the owner of each parcel assessed, and any demand for the payment of such assessment shall be made upon such person. Except as otherwise herein provided, the collector shall have the same powers and be subject to the same duties with respect to such assessments as in the case of the annual taxes upon real estate, and the law in regard to the collection of the annual taxes, to the sale of land for the non-payment thereof and to redemption therefrom shall apply to assessments made under this chapter, so far as the same are applicable; but the owner of land assessed shall not be personally liable for the assessment thereon. Every collector of taxes receiving a list and warrant from the board shall collect the assessment therein set forth, and at such times as the board shall direct shall pay over to the treasurer of the body politic on behalf of which the assessment was made the amounts collected by him.

Section 3. Section five of said chapter eighty is hereby G. L. 80, § 5, amended by striking out, in the fifteenth line, the word "four" amended and inserting in place thereof the word: - six, - so as to read as follows: - Section 5. The owner of any real estate upon Abatement of which betterments have been assessed may, within six months assessments. after notice of such assessment has been sent out by the collector, file with the board a petition for an abatement thereof, and the board within sixty days after such filing shall grant such abatement as may be necessary to make such assessment conform to section one. Such petition may be filed with the clerk or secretary of the board, or delivered by mail or otherwise at their office. The board shall within ten days after their decision upon the petition give written notice thereof to the petitioner. If an

assessment is abated by the board the assessment so determined shall stand as the assessment upon the land, and if it has not been paid shall be collected in the same manner as the original assessment. If the assessment has been paid, the person by whom it was paid shall be reimbursed by the body politic on behalf of which it was assessed to the amount of the abatement allowed, with interest at the rate of six per cent per annum from the time of payment.

G. L. 80, § 12, amended.

Assessments to constitute lien, etc.

Duration of lien.

G. L. 80, § 13, amended.

Interest on assessments.

Addition of unpaid assessments to annual tax, etc.

Apportionment of assessments.

Section 4. Section twelve of said chapter eighty is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth and fifth lines, the words "after the assessment is made" and inserting in place thereof the following: — from October first in the year in which the assessment is first placed on the annual tax bill under section thirteen, — so as to read as follows: — Section 12. Assessments made under this chapter shall constitute a lien upon the land The lien shall take effect upon the recording of the order stating that betterments are to be assessed for the improvement, and shall continue for two years from October first in the year in which the assessment is first placed on the annual tax bill under section thirteen, or, if an assessment has been apportioned, for two years after the last portion is payable, unless sooner paid. If the validity of an assessment made under this chapter is called in question in any legal proceeding to which the board which made the assessment or the body politic for the benefit of which it was made is a party, instituted prior to the expiration of the lien therefor, the lien shall continue until one year after the validity of the assessment is finally determined.

Section 5. Said chapter eighty is hereby further amended

by striking out section thirteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 13. Assessments made under this chapter shall bear interest at the rate of six per cent per annum from the thirtieth day after the assessments have been committed to the collector. The assessors shall add each year to the annual tax assessed with respect to each parcel of land all assessments, constituting liens thereon, which have been committed to the collector prior to April second of such year and which have not been apportioned as hereinafter provided, remaining unpaid when the valuation list is completed, with interest to the date when interest on taxes becomes due and payable. At any time before demand for payment by the collector and before the completion by the assessors of the valuation list for the year in which such assessments will first appear on the annual tax bill, the board of assessors may, and at the request of the owner of the land assessed shall, apportion all assessments made under this chapter into such number of equal portions, not exceeding ten, as is determined by said board or as is requested by the owner, as the case may be, but no one of such portions shall be less than five dollars. The assessors shall add one of said portions, with interest on the amount remaining unpaid from thirty days after the commitment of the original assessment to the collector to the date when interest on taxes becomes due and payable, to the first annual tax upon the land and shall add to the annual tax for each year thereafter one of said portions and one year's

interest on the amount of the assessment remaining unpaid until all such portions shall have been so added; all assessments and apportioned parts thereof, and interest thereon as herein provided, which have been added to the annual tax on any parcel of land shall be included in the annual tax bill thereon. After an assessment or a portion thereof has been placed on the annual tax bill, the total amount of said bill shall be subject to interest under and in accordance with the provisions of section fifty-seven of chapter fifty-nine. The amount remaining unpaid of any assessment may be paid in full at any time notwithstanding a prior apportionment.

Section 6. Section fourteen of said chapter eighty is hereby G. L. 80, § 14,

repealed.

SECTION 7. Chapter sixty of the General Laws is hereby G. L. 60, § 43, amended by striking out section forty-three and inserting in amended. place thereof the following: - Section 43. If the taxes are not Conduct of tax paid, the collector shall, at the time and place appointed for the sales, etc. sale, sell by public auction, for the amount of the taxes and interest, if any, and necessary intervening charges, the smallest undivided part of the land which will bring said amount, or the whole for said amount, if no person offers to take an undivided part; and may at such sale require of the purchaser an immediate deposit of such sum as he considers necessary to insure good faith in payment of the purchase money, and, on failure of the purchaser to make such deposit forthwith, the sale shall be void and another sale may be made as provided in this chapter. The word "taxes" as used in this section shall include all better- Word "taxes" ment assessments or portions thereof and all other special assess- betterment ments which constitute a lien upon the land and which have assessments, etc. lawfully been placed upon the annual tax bill.

Section 8. The schedule of forms at the end of said chapter G. L. 60, schedule of

sixty is hereby amended as follows:—

Form No. 10 is amended by inserting after the word "thereon" Form No. 10, in the eleventh line, the words: -; and whereas there were amended. added to and made a part of said taxes so assessed on said land certain apportioned and unapportioned betterment assessments and certain special assessments, with interest thereon, constituting a lien on said land, in the sum of dollars and cents, so that the whole amount of taxes on said

land committed to me, including assessments and interest, was dollars and cents, -- so the sum of

that the form will read as follows: -

No. 10. Form of Deed under Sections 43 and 45.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

To all Persons to whom these Presents may come,

I, , Collector of Taxes for the , in the County of and Common-

wealth of Massachusetts,

SEND GREETING:

Whereas, the Assessors of Taxes of said in the lists of assessments for taxes, which they committed to

Form of deed under G. L. 60, §§ 43, 45. Form of deed under G. L. 60, §§ 43, 45. me to collect for the year one thousand nine hundred and , duly assessed as owner or occupant of the land in said , which is hereinafter described, dollars and cents, for State. the sum of County and [City or Town] Taxes thereon; and whereas there were added to and made a part of said taxes so assessed on said land certain apportioned and unapportioned betterment assessments and certain special assessments, with interest thereon, constituting a lien on said land, in the sum of cents, so that the whole amount of taxes on said land committed to me, including assessments and dollars and interest, was the sum of cents: and whereas, on the day of A.D. 19 , I duly demanded of said [if the demand was made on a mortgagee or an attorney of a non-resident owner, here the payment of said taxes, so as insert the fact aforesaid assessed on said land, and the same were not paid; and whereas, after the expiration of fourteen days from the time of demanding payment of said taxes as aforesaid, the same still remaining unpaid, I duly advertised that the smallest undivided part of said land sufficient to satisfy said taxes with interest and all legal costs and charges, or the whole of said land if no person offers to take an undivided part thereof, would be sold by public auction for the payment of said taxes with interest, and all legal costs and charges, on the day of A.D. 19 , at o'clock in the noon, at the , by publishing an advertisement thereof, conin said taining also a substantially accurate description, and the names of all owners of said land known to me, and the amount of the taxes so as aforesaid assessed thereon, in the , in the County where said newspaper published in land lies, three weeks successively, the last publication whereof was at least one week before the time appointed for the sale, public and and by posting the said advertisement in , to wit: the convenient places in said three weeks before the time appointed for said sale; and whereas, said taxes so as aforesaid assessed on said land were not paid, I proceeded at the time and place appointed as aforesaid for the sale, to offer for sale said land by public auction for the discharge and payment of said taxes thereon with interest, and said legal costs and charges, [if the sale is adjourned add the following:] and no person appeared and bid for an undivided part or for the whole of the land thus offered for sale an amount equal to the said taxes, interest, costs and charges, and I thereupon, at said time and place appointed for said sale, adjourned said sale until day of , A.D. 19 , the noon, at the same place, o'eloek in the and then and there made public proclamation of said adjournment; [if there are several adjournments use the following:] and in like manner in all respects and for the same cause, I adjourned said sale [here state the successive dates, hours and places to which the sale was adjourned, and then and there made public proclamation of said adjournments; and at the time and place so

fixed and proclaimed for making said sale on each of the several Form of deed days, I proceeded to offer for sale said land by public auction \$\frac{\text{under G. L. 60}}{\text{\$\frac{43}{3}, 45}}. for the payment of said taxes, interest, costs and charges, and no person appeared at either time so fixed by adjournment for said sale and bid a sum equal to said taxes, interest, costs and charges, until on the day of

, the time and place so fixed for said sale by the last of the said adjournments [or, if there was but one adjournment, use such averments as will conform to that fact], I proceeded again to offer for sale by public auction for the payment of said taxes, interest, costs and charges, the smallest undivided part of said land sufficient for the payment of said taxes with interest and legal costs and charges; [If an offer is made for an undivided part use the following: and in the County of of

and State of offered at said auction to take one undivided part of said land and to pay therefor the amount of said taxes with interest and the legal costs and charges, and that being the smallest undivided part of said land offered to be taken for the payment of said taxes, interest, costs and charges, one undivided said land was struck off to said

Therefore, know ye, that I, the said , Collector of Taxes as aforesaid, by virtue of the power vested in me by law, and in consideration of the said sum of dollars and cents to me paid by said , the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said one undivided part of the following described land, being the

land taxed as aforesaid, to wit: [here describe the land.]

[If sale is made of the whole, use the following:] and no person offering at said auction to take an undivided part of said land, the whole of said land was struck off to the County of and State of for the sum of dollars and cents, being the amount of the

taxes and necessary intervening charges.

Therefore, know ye, that I, the said , Collector of Taxes as aforesaid, by virtue of the power vested in me by law, and in consideration of the said sum of dollars and cents to me paid by said

, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said the following described land, the same being the land taxed as aforesaid, to wit: [here describe the land.]

[In each case conclude as follows:]

To have and to hold the same, to the said heirs and assigns, to and their use and behoof forever; subject to the right of redemption by any person legally entitled to redeem the same and to all easements and restrictions lawfully existing in, upon or over said land or appurtenant thereto when so taken.

And I, the said Collector, do covenant with the said heirs and assigns, that the sale aforesaid has, in all

particulars, been conducted according to law.

Form of deed under G. L. 60, §§ 43, 45.

In witness whereof, I, the said , Collector as afore-said, have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of , in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred

and

Collector of Taxes for the of

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of......

ss. 19

Then personally appeared the above named Collector of Taxes for the of , and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

My commission expires

19

Form No. 11, amended.

Form of deed

Form No. 11 is amended by inserting after the word "thereon" in the eleventh line the words:—; and whereas there were added to and made a part of said taxes so assessed on said land certain apportioned and unapportioned betterment assessments and certain special assessments, with interest thereon, constituting a lien on said land, in the sum of dollars and cents, so that the whole amount of taxes on said land committed to me, including assessments and interest, was the sum of dollars and cents,—so that the form will read as follows:—

No. 11. Form of Deed when the City or Town is the Purchaser under Sections 48 and 50.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

when the city or town is the purchaser under G. L. 60, §§ 48, 50.

To all Persons to whom these Presents may come, Collector of Taxes for the [Ci

I, , Collector of Taxes for the [City or Town] of , in the County of and Commonwealth of

Massachusetts,

SEND GREETING:

Whereas, the Assessors of Taxes of said in the lists of assessments for taxes, which they committed to me to collect for the year one thousand nine hundred and duly assessed as owner or occupant of the land in which is hereinafter described, the sum of said dollars and cents, for State, County and [City or Town] Taxes thereon; and whereas there were added to and made a part of said taxes so assessed on said land certain apportioned and unapportioned betterment assessments and certain special assessments, with interest thereon, constituting a lien on said land, in the sum of cents, so that the whole amount of taxes on said land committed to me, including assessments and interest, was the sum of dollars and cents; and whereas, on the , A.D. 19 day of

I duly demanded of said [if the demand was made on a mortgagee Form of deed or an attorney of a non-resident owner, here insert the fact] the payment of said taxes, so as aforesaid assessed on said land, purchaser under G. L. 60, and the same were not paid; and whereas, after the expiration \$\\$48,50. of fourteen days from the time of demanding payment of said taxes as aforesaid, the same still remaining unpaid, I duly advertised that the smallest undivided part of said land sufficient to satisfy said taxes with interest and all legal costs and charges, or the whole of said land if no person offers to take an undivided part thereof, would be sold by public auction for the payment of said taxes with interest, and all legal costs and charges, on the day of

or town is the

, A.D. 19 o'clock in the noon, at the , by publishing an advertisement thereof, containing also a substantially accurate description, and the names of all owners of said land, and the amount of the taxes so as afore-, a newspaper pubsaid assessed thereon, in the , in the County where said land lies, three weeks successively, the last publication whereof was at least one week before the time appointed for the sale, and by posting the said advertisement in public and convenient places , three weeks , to wit: the in said before the time appointed for said sale; and whereas, said taxes so as aforesaid assessed on said land were not paid, I proceeded at the time and place appointed as aforesaid for the sale, to sell said land by public auction for the discharge and payment of said taxes thereon with interest, and said legal costs and charges and no person appeared and bid for the estate thus offered for sale an amount equal to the said taxes, interest, costs and charges, and I thereupon, at said time and place appointed for sale, adjourned said sale until the day of , at o'clock in the noon at the same place, and then and there made public proclamation of said adjournment; and in like manner in all respects and for the same cause I adjourned said sale [here state the successive dates, hours and places to which the sale was adjourned, and then and there made public proclamation of said adjournments; and at the time and place so fixed and proclaimed for making said sale on each of said several days, I proceeded to offer for sale said real estate by public auction for the payment of said taxes, interest, costs and charges, and no person appeared at either time so fixed by adjournment for said sale and bid a sum equal to said taxes, interest, costs and charges, and at the time and place so fixed for said sale by the last of the said adjournments, namely, on the day of , A.D. 19 o'clock in the noon, I made a public declaration of all the facts hereinbefore recited; and no person then appeared and bid a sum equal to said taxes, interest, costs and charges [if only one adjournment is made, change these averments to conform to the facts; and I thereupon then and there immediately gave public notice that I should, and that I then and there did purchase on behalf of the said

cents, being the amount of said taxes, interest, costs and charges;

dollars and

said real estate for the sum of

Form of deed when the city or town is the purchaser under G. L. 60, §§ 48, 50. Therefore know ye, that I, the said

Collector of Taxes as aforesaid, by virtue of the power vested in me by law, and in consideration of the premises, hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said of

, the following described real estate, the same being the land taxed as aforesaid, to wit: [here describe the estate.]

To have and to hold the same, to the said [City or Town] of , and its assigns, to its and their use and behoof forever; subject to the right of redemption by any person legally entitled to redeem the same and to all easements and restrictions lawfully existing in, upon or over said land or appurtenant thereto when so taken.

And I, the said Collector, do covenant with the said

of , and its assigns, that the sale aforesaid has, in all particulars, been conducted according to law.

In witness whereof, I, the said , Collector as aforesaid, have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of , in the year of our Lord one thousand nine

hundred and

Collector of Taxes for the of

Then personally appeared the above named Collector of Taxes for the of and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

My commission expires

. 19

Form No. 12, amended. Form No. 12 is amended by inserting after the word "thereon" in the eleventh line the words:—; and whereas there were added to and made a part of said taxes so assessed on said land certain apportioned and unapportioned betterment assessments and certain special assessments, with interest thereon, constituting a lien on said land, in the sum of dollars and

cents, so that the whole amount of taxes on said land committed to me, including assessments and interest, was the sum of dollars and cents, — so that the form will read as follows:—

No. 12. Form of Deed to City or Town, when the Purchaser fails to pay, etc., under Sections 49 and 50.

Form of deed to city or town, when the purchaser fails to pay, etc., under G. L. 60, §§ 49, 50.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

To all Persons to whom these Presents may come,

I, , Collector of Taxes for the [City or Town] of , in the County of and Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

SEND GREETING: of , when the pur-

in the lists of assessments for taxes, which they committed to chase fails to pay, etc., me to collect for the year one thousand nine hundred and under G. L. 60, as owner or occupant \$\$ 49,50. , duly assessed

, which is hereinafter described, of the land in said the sum of dollars and cents, for State, County and [City or Town] Taxes thereon; and whereas there were added to and made a part of said taxes so assessed on said

land certain apportioned and unapportioned betterment assessments and certain special assessments, with interest thereon, constituting a lien on said land, in the sum of

Whereas, the Assessors of Taxes of said

cents, so that the whole amount of dollars and taxes on said land committed to me, including assessments and

interest, was the sum of dollars and cents; and whereas, on the day of

A.D. 19 , I duly demanded of said [if the demand was made on a mortgagee or an attorney of a non-resident owner, here insert the payment of said taxes, so as aforesaid assessed on said land, and the same were not paid; and whereas, after the expiration of fourteen days from the time of demanding payment of said taxes as aforesaid, the same still remaining unpaid, I duly advertised that the smallest undivided part of said land sufficient to satisfy said taxes with interest and all legal costs and charges, or the whole of said land if no person offers to take an undivided part thereof, would be sold by public auction for the payment of said taxes with interest, and day of all legal costs and charges, on the

A.D. 19 o'clock in the noon, at the , in said , by publishing an advertisement thereof, containing also a substantially accurate description, and the names of all owners of said land known to me, and the amount of the taxes so as aforesaid assessed thereon,

, a newspaper published in the County where said land lies, three weeks successively, the last publication whereof was one week before the time appointed for

the sale, and by posting the said advertisement in

, to wit: the public and convenient places in said , three weeks before the time appointed for said sale; and whereas, said taxes so as aforesaid assessed on said land were not paid, I proceeded at the time and place appointed as aforesaid for the sale, to sell said land by public auction for the discharge and payment of said taxes thereon with interest, and said legal costs and charges, and, no person offering to take an undivided part of the land for the amount of the taxes and necessary intervening charges, the whole of the said real estate was struck off to of in the County of

and State of for the sum of dollars and cents, being the amount of the taxes and necessary intervening charges; and whereas, the said

failed to pay to me the sum offered by him as aforesaid, and receive his deed of the premises bid off by him, within twenty days after the said sale, and the said sale became null and void, city or town when the purchaser fails §§ 49, 50.

Form of deed to and the said thereby became the of purchaser of the premises so bid off by the said for dollars and cents, being to pay, etc., under G. L. 60, the amount of said taxes, interest, costs and charges;

> Therefore know ye, that I, the said of Taxes as aforesaid, by virtue of the power vested in me by law, and in consideration of the premises, hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said the following described real estate, the same being the land taxed as aforesaid, to wit: [here describe the estate.]

> To have and to hold the same, to the said , and its assigns, to its and their use and behoof forever; subject to the right of redemption by any person legally entitled to redeem the same, and to all easements and restrictions lawfully existing in, upon or over said land or appurtenant thereto when so taken.

And I, the said Collector, do covenant with the said

and its assigns, that the sale aforesaid has in all particulars been conducted according to law.

In witness whereof, I, the said . Collector as aforesaid, have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of , in the year of our Lord one thousand nine

Collector of Taxes for the

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of......

19 SS.

Then personally appeared the above named Collector of Taxes for the acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

> Before me, Justice of the Peace.

My commission expires

hundred and

, 19

Form No. 14, amended.

Form No. 14 is amended by adding at the end of the fourth line the words: — with apportioned and unapportioned betterment assessments and special assessments, with interest thereon, constituting a lien on said land, which had been added thereto, so that the form will read as follows: —

No. 14. Form of Taking of Real Estate under Sec-TION 54.

Form of taking real estate § 54.

Whereas, the tax assessed by the assessors of under G. L. 60, as of the first day of April, in the year 19, upon as the owner or occupant of the real estate hereinafter described, was duly committed to me as Collector of Taxes for said ; and whereas, the said taxes, with apportioned and unapportioned betterment assessments and special assessments, with interest thereon, constituting a lien on said land, which had been added thereto, amounting to

dollars and cents, have not been paid; and whereas, Form of taking a demand for the payment of said taxes and the interest, costs under G. L. 60, and charges then due was made by me on the said , last past, in conformity day of to law; and whereas, notice of my intention to take said real estate by virtue of the authority vested in me as Collector of has been duly given, as by law re-Taxes for said quired; and whereas, the said taxes, at the date of this instrument, remain unpaid; now, therefore, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, , as Collector of Taxes as aforesaid, by virtue of the power and authority in me vested as aforesaid, have taken, and by these presents do , subject to redemption take, for the said of

to wit: [here describe the estate.] is the only person known to me as The said owner of the above described estate. [If the foregoing statement is not true, state the names of all owners known to the collector.]

according to law, and to all easements and restrictions lawfully existing in, upon or over said land or appurtenant thereto when so taken, the following described lot or parcel of land, with the buildings thereon, the same being the estate assessed as aforesaid,

In witness whereof, I, the said , as Collector as aforesaid, hereunto set my hand and seal this day , in the year nineteen hundred and

>[SEAL.] Collector of Taxes for the

Form No. 18 is amended by inserting after the blank space Form No. 18, in the sixth line thereof the words: - with apportioned and un- amended. apportioned betterment assessments and special assessments, with interest thereon, constituting a lien thereon, which had been added thereto, and, - so that the form will read as follows: —

No. 18. Form of Affidavit under Section 57 of Demand AND NOTICE TO BE ANNEXED TO THE INSTRUMENT OF TAKING.

I, CD, of in the County of affidavit under and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on oath depose and say G. L. 60, \$57 that on the day of a Collector of Taxes for the a written demand on for the amount of the tax taking. assessed by the assessors of said as of the first day of April, A.D. 19, upon the said with apportioned and unapportioned betterment assessments and special assessments, with interest thereon, constituting a lien thereon, which had been added thereto, and with the interest, costs and charges, then due, on certain real estate situated in said of , by [here state manner in which the demand was made], of which the following is a true copy:

Form of affidavit under G. L. 60, § 57 of demand and notice to be annexed to the instrument of taking.

To , I hereby demand of you the payment of dollars and cents, that being the amount of tax assessed for the year 19 by the assessors of , on the real estate [here describe the estate] owned by you. You are hereby notified that if said amount, together with the interest, costs and charges thereon, is not paid within fourteen days from this date, the said real estate will be taken for said taxes for the said [city or town] of . Tax, \$; interest, costs and charges, \$.

C D,
Collector of Taxes for the

[If notice is published and posted, add:] And I, the said C D, do further depose and say that I posted and published notices, of which the following is a copy [here annex a copy of the notice], as follows: A copy thereof was posted on [here state where posted], and I also published a copy of said notice in the newspaper published in said [if there be no such paper published in said town, state the fact and add, "in in said county", three weeks successively, that the posting of said notices and the first publication thereof were more than fourteen days after making the demand as aforesaid; and I do further depose and say that, at the date of the instrument of taking, hereto annexed, the amount of taxes due on the estate therein described, with the interest, costs and charges, amounted to the sum of dollars and cents, and that the parcel or parcels of land were taken for the reason that the taxes remained unpaid at the time of the said taking.

Collector of Taxes for the of

ss. , 19

Then personally appeared the above named C D, and made oath that the foregoing affidavit by him subscribed is true.

Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

My commission expires

Approved May 11, 1923.

Chap.378 An Act relative to the taxation of certain corporations and of certain income.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 62, § 1, sub-sect. (a), cl. First, amended.

Section 1. Section one of chapter sixty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out all after the word "Company" in the eighth line down to and including the word "sixty-eight" in the eleventh and twelfth lines and inserting in place thereof the words: — or in the savings department of any trust company so chartered, — so that clause First of sub-sec-

tion (a) will read as follows: - First, Deposits in any savings Taxation of bank chartered by the commonwealth or in the Massachusetts income derived from certain Hospital Life Insurance Company, or in the savings depart-intangibles. ment of any trust company so chartered, and deposits in any bank situated in the state of New Hampshire, so long as the provisions of chapter one hundred and eighty-nine of the Public Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen of that state remain in force, and deposits in any bank in any other state which exempts from taxation to its inhabitants similar deposits, and interest and dividends thereon, owned by such inhabitants in banks in this commonwealth.

Section 2. Chapter sixty-three of the General Laws is G. L. 63, § 8, hereby amended by striking out section eight and inserting in amended. place thereof the following: — Section 8. The amount paid into Deduction of the treasury annually, under this chapter, on account of shares in banks, which on April first are the absolute property of any savings department of any trust company, ments of trust company, ments of trust liable to taxation under section eleven, shall be deducted from companies. the taxes of such savings bank or such savings department of a trust company at the next payment by it to the commonwealth after the collection of the taxes on such bank shares. The commissioner may require a statement of all shares so owned by any savings bank or by any savings department of a trust company, in a form approved by him, signed and sworn to by the treasurer or like financial officer thereof. From such statement and other evidence, and subject to appeal by such corporation under section seventy-one, he shall determine the amounts to be deducted, and certify the same to the state treasurer upon the final determination thereof; but the amount so to be de-Amount of ducted from the tax payable by any savings bank or by any deduction limited. savings department of a trust company shall not exceed, in any year, the amount of the tax assessed on account of that portion of its deposits invested in shares in such banks.

SECTION 3. Said chapter sixty-three, as amended in section G. L. 63, § 11, eleven by section two of chapter five hundred and twenty of the etc., amended. acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section eleven and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 11. Every savings bank Taxation of and every trust company having a savings department, as desavings banks fined respectively in chapters one hundred and sixty-eight and and savings departments of one hundred and seventy-two, shall pay to the commissioner, trust companies. on account of its depositors, an annual tax of one half of one per cent, which shall be levied on the amount of the deposits in a savings bank, and on the amount of the deposits in the savings department of a trust company, to be assessed and paid as follows: one fourth of one per cent shall be assessed by the commissioner upon the average amount of such deposits for the six months preceding May first, and paid on or before May twenty-fifth; and a like percentage shall be assessed upon the average amount of such deposits for the six months preceding November first, and paid on or before November twenty-fifth.

SECTION 4. Section twenty-eight of said chapter sixty-three, G. L. 63, § 28, as amended by section five of chapter five hundred and twenty etc., amended.

Taxation of insurance companies.

Assessment and notice to companies.
Interest.

Application for correction. Hearing by board of appeal.

G. L. 63, § 29, ctc., amended.

Taxation of insurance companies.

Recovery of tax.

Liable to injunction, etc.

G. L. 63, § 56, amended.

Determination of value of corporate franchises of trust companies for taxation purposes. of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the ninth, tenth and eleventh lines, the words: - ", whether assessed before or after July first, shall bear interest at the rate of twelve per cent per annum from that date" and inserting in place thereof the words: shall bear interest at the rate of six per cent per annum from the date payable until July first and, whether assessed before or after July first, shall bear interest at the rate of twelve per cent per annum from July first, — so as to read as follows: — Section 28. The commissioner, from such returns, and from such other evidence as he may obtain, shall assess upon all insurance companies subject to this chapter the taxes imposed by sections twenty to twenty-three, inclusive, and shall forthwith upon making such assessment give to every such company notice of the amount thereof. Such taxes shall become due and payable to the commissioner thirty days after the date of such notice but not later than July first. All such taxes shall bear interest at the rate of six per cent per annum from the date payable until July first and, whether assessed before or after July first, shall bear interest at the rate of twelve per cent per annum from July first until they are paid. Within ten days after the date of such notice the company may apply to the commissioner for a correction of said excise, and in default of settlement may be heard thereon by the board of appeal.

Section 5. Section twenty-nine of said chapter sixty-three, as amended by section six of chapter five hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fourth and fifth lines, the words "at the rate of twelve per cent per annum" and inserting in place thereof the words: — as provided in the preceding section, — so as to read as follows: — Section 29. Every domestic or foreign insurance company shall be liable for the full amount of all taxes assessed under this chapter upon it or its agents, which, with interest as provided in the preceding section, may be recovered in contract by the commissioner in the name of the commonwealth. It shall further be liable, upon an information, to an injunction restraining it and its agents from the further prosecution of its business until all taxes due with

costs and interest are fully paid.

Section 6. Section fifty-six of said chapter sixty-three is hereby amended by inserting after the word "company," in the second line the words: — the guaranty fund in the savings department of such company as provided by section sixty-four of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the General Laws shall not be included in the surplus and undivided profits of such company, and, — so as to read as follows: — Section 56. In determining under the preceding section the value of the corporate franchise of a trust company, the guaranty fund in the savings department of such company as provided by section sixty-four of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the General Laws shall not be included in the surplus and undivided profits of such company, and that part of its real estate represented by its interest as mortgagee in taxable real estate within

the commonwealth shall, for purposes of deduction under clause fifth of said section, be regarded as the average amount of value of such part of its real estate for the year for which the tax on the corporate franchise is levied, such average amount of value to be determined monthly in such manner as the commissioner shall deem just.

Section 7. Said chapter sixty-three, as amended in section G. L. 63, § 72, seventy-two by section eleven of chapter five hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section seventy-two and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 72. When Collection of a tax or excise of any kind remains due to or is claimed by the corporation taxes, etc., by commonwealth from a corporation, company or association, warrant. whether existing by authority of the commonwealth or otherwise, except a municipal corporation, for ten days after notice given through the mail by the commissioner to its treasurer or other financial agent that such tax or excise is due and unpaid, the commissioner may, in addition to other modes of relief, issue his warrant, directed to the sheriffs of the several counties, or their deputies, or to any constable, commanding the collection of such tax or excise. Such warrant may be substantially in Form, service the form of and served in the same manner as those issued by warrant. the assessors of towns. The warrant shall run throughout the commonwealth, and any officer to whom it is directed may serve it in any county. The warrant shall not run against the body of any person nor shall any property of such delinquent corporation, company or association be exempt from seizure and sale thereon. The officer having such warrant shall collect such tax or excise, and interest upon the same at the rate of twelve per cent per annum from the time when such tax or excise became due, and may collect and receive for his fees the sum Officers' fees, which an officer would be entitled by law to receive upon an etc. execution for a like amount. He shall also collect one dollar for the warrant, which he shall pay to the commissioner.

Approved May 11, 1923.

An Act establishing the office and fixing the salary Chap. 379 OF THIRD ASSISTANT CLERK OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE ROXBURY DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section ten of chapter two hundred and eighteen G. L. 218, § 10, of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter two etc., amended. hundred and eighty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, by section one of chapter sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and by section four of chapter one hundred and sixty-four and chapter three hundred and fourteen, both of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following: - A third assistant clerk with salary payable by the Municipal county may be appointed in the municipal court of the Roxbury district, third district.

assistant clerk, office established.

G. L. 218, § 79, amended.

Municipal court, Roxbury, district, third assistant clerk. salary established. To be submitted to mayor of Boston, etc.

Proviso.

Section 2. Section seventy-nine of said chapter two hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — The salary of the third assistant clerk of the municipal court of the Roxbury district shall be forty-five per cent of the salary of the clerk of said court.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its approval by the mayor of the city of Boston, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year. Approved May 11, 1923.

Chap.380 An Act authorizing the city of boston to pay a certain SUM OF MONEY TO WILLIAM J. COPPELL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Boston may pay money to William J. Coppell.

To be submitted to city

council, etc. Proviso

Section 1. The city of Boston may pay to William J. Coppell a sum, not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars, to reimburse him for injuries sustained while assisting a police officer in making an arrest.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of the city of Boston, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 11, 1923.

Chap.381 An Act relative to the retirement of certain teachers IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 32, § 11, par. 1, amended.

State teachers' retirement association, refund of contributions

Section 1. Section eleven of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "amended" in the sixth line the words: — or chapter five hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentytwo, — so that paragraph (1) will read as follows: — (1) Any member withdrawing from the public school service before becoming eligible to retirement, except for the purpose of enterin certain cases. ing the service of the commonwealth, and any member who becomes subject to chapter two hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and chapter five hundred and eightynine of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight as amended or chapter five hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two shall be entitled to receive from the annuity fund all amounts contributed as assessments, together with regular interest thereon, either in one sum or, at the election of the board, in four quarterly payments. If a member dies before receiving all his quarterly payments the balance thereof shall be paid to his estate.

Section 2. Said chapter thirty-two is hereby further amended by striking out section eighteen and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 18. Sections six to fifteen, inclusive, shall not apply to teachers in the public schools of Boston, except teachers who, on September first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, are employed by Boston and are members of the

association.

G. L. 32, § 18, amended,

Certain provisions as to state teachers' retirement association not applicable to Boston, except, etc.

Section 3. Section two of chapter five hundred and twenty- 1922, 521, § 2, one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two is hereby amended. amended by striking out paragraph (b) and inserting in place thereof the following: — (b) "Employee" shall mean any regular and permanent employee of the city of Boston or county of "employee" as used in Boston retiredred and twenty-three, are employed by the city of Boston and "ment act." are members of the state teachers' retirement association) whose only or principal employment is in the service of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk, or any regular and permanent employee of this commonwealth whose compensation is wholly paid by the city of Boston or by the county of Suffolk, and the working superintendent and his employees of the index commissioners of the county of Suffolk.

Section 4. Upon written application to the state teachers' Certain Boston school teachers, retirement board at any time prior to September first, nineteen membership in hundred and twenty-three, by any teacher then employed by state teachers the city of Boston who has formerly been a member of the state association. teachers' retirement association, he shall again become a member of such association. Upon written application to the retire-Membership in ment board of the Boston retirement system, established by ment system. chapter five hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and written notification to the state teachers' retirement board at any time prior to said September first by any teacher then employed by the city of Boston who is a member of the state teachers' retirement association, he shall cease to be a member of such association and shall become a member of said Boston retirement system.

Section 5. Any teacher employed by the city of Boston on Certain Boston February first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, in a day becoming school conducted under sections one to twenty-four, inclusive, members of Boston retireof chapter seventy-four of the General Laws, who thereafter ment system becomes a member of said Boston retirement system, shall be to be considered to have been considered, for the purposes of said chapter five hundred and employees as twenty-one, to have been on said date an employee as defined by section two (b) of said chapter five hundred and twenty-one.

defined, etc.

SECTION 6. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 12, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of chicopee to borrow Chap.382 MONEY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of purchasing or otherwise ac-City of Chicopee may buring land for a school building and for the original constructor womeney to be constructed to the control of the control tion of such building, including original equipment and furnish- for school ing of the same, the city of Chicopee may, from time to time, borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Chicopee School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue Chicopee shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under Act of 1923.

this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 12, 1923.

Chap.383 An Act establishing the salaries of certain judges, registers and assistant registers of probate and insolvency.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 217, § 34, amended.

Section 1. Section thirty-four of chapter two hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first seven lines under the sub-headings "Population of County." and "Salary." in the schedule under the caption "Judges and Scnior Judges." and inserting in place thereof the following:—

Salaries of certain judges of probate and insolvency.

Judges	
senior j	udges.

Population of County.	U	nior J			Salary.
Under 100,000 .					\$3,400
100,000 to 110,000					3,500
110,000 to 120,000					3,600
120,000 to 130,000					3,700
130,000 to 140,000					3,800
140,000 to 150,000					3,900
150,000 to 160,000					4,000
160,000 to 170,000					4,100
170,000 to 180,000					4,200
180,000 to 190,000					4,300
190,000 to 200,000					4,400
200,000 to 220,000					4,500
220,000 to 240,000					4,600
240,000 to 260,000					4,700
260,000 to 280,000					4,800
280,000 to 300,000					4,900
300,000 to 330,000					5,000
330,000 to 360,000					5,100
360,000 to 390,000					-5,200
390,000 to 420,000					5,300
420,000 to 450,000					5,400
450,000 to 480,000					5,500
480,000 to 510,000					5,600
510,000 to 540,000					5,700
540,000 to 570,000					5,800
570,000 to 600,000			•		5,900
600,000 to 630,000					6,000
630,000 to 660,000					6,100
660,000 to 690,000					6,200
690,000 to 720,000					6,300
720,000 to 750,000					6,400
750,000 to 800,000 \$100 additional for e					6,500

Junior Judges.									Junior judges.		
Population of County.								Salar	у.		
400,000 to 420,000								. \$4,5			
420,000 to 440,000								. 5,0			
440,000 to 460,000								5,1			
460,000 to 480,000								5,2			
480,000 to 500,000									600		
500,000 to 520,000								5,4	.00		
520,000 to 540,000								. 5,5			
540,000 to 560,000								5,6	600		
560,000 to 580,000								. 5,7	00		
580,000 to 600,000								. 5,8	300		
600,000 to 620,000								. 5,9	000		
620,000 to 640,000								. 6,0	000		
640,000 to 660,000								. 6,1	.00		
660,000 to 680,000								. 6,2	200		
6\$0,000 to 720,000								. 6,3	300		
720,000 to 750,000								. 6,4	.00		
750,000 to \$00,000								. 6,5	600		
\$100 additional for	each 5	0,000	of por	pulatio	on ove	er 750,	.000	,			

Section 2. Section thirty-seven of said chapter two hun- G. L. 217, § 37, dred and seventeen, as amended by chapter three hundred and etc., amended. sixty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third and fourth lines, the words "two thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words: - twenty-five hundred, - and by striking out, in the fourth line, the words "fifteen hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words:—two thousand,—so as to read as follows: - Section 37. In Dukes and Nantucket counties the Salaries of salaries of the judges of probate and the registers shall be as judges and registers of follows: judges, twenty-five hundred dollars; registers, two probate, etc. thousand dollars.

Section 3. The state comptroller shall in the current year counties. adjust, in accordance with the provisions of this act, the salaries troller to adjust of the judges, registers and assistant registers of probate and selaries of certain judges, insolvency of all counties having a population under one hun-registers and dred thousand affected by said provisions, on the basis of the registers of last national census, and the salaries so adjusted shall be allowed probate and insolveney. from January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three.

Approved May 12, 1923.

in Dukes and Nantucket

An Act providing for the reimbursement of judges Chap.384 of probate for traveling expenses incurred while RENDERING SERVICE OUTSIDE OF THEIR OWN COUNTIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section forty of chapter two hundred and seventeen of the G. L. 217, § 40, General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof amended. the words: -, and shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth for his traveling expenses necessarily incurred in the performance of such duties, - so as to read as follows: - Section 40. A Judges of judge performing any duty under section eight shall receive rendering from the commonwealth, in addition to the amount otherwise service out of county, comallowed him by law, fifteen dollars for each day that he performs pensation and

reimbursement for expenses.

such duties, and shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth for his traveling expenses necessarily incurred in the performance of such duties. Approved May 12, 1923.

Chap.385 An Act establishing the salary of the court officer OF THE LAND COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 185, § 14, etc., amended.

Land court

judge and

salary, etc.

Proviso.

associate judge.

Recorder, salary. Examiners of title, assistants, etc., salaries, Court officer in Suffolk, salary. Salaries and expenses, by

Payment to counties of certain fees.

Chapter one hundred and eighty-five of the General Laws, as amended in section fourteen by section thirty-two of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out said section fourteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 14. The judge and associate judge of the land court shall each receive a salary of ten thousand dollars, and each shall annually receive, upon the certificate of the judge, the amount of the expenses incurred by him in the discharge of his duties, to be paid by the commonwealth; provided, that any judge or associate judge appointed before June fourth, nineteen hundred and twenty, who has not accepted the increase in salary provided by chapter six hundred and twenty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, shall receive annually two thousand dollars less than the salary above provided for. The recorder shall receive a salary of sixty-five hundred dollars. The compensation and salaries of examiners of title and all assistants and messengers shall be fixed by the governor and council. The salary of the officer in attendance upon the court in Suffolk county shall be twenty-three hundred dollars, in full for all services performed by him. All salaries and expenses of the court shall be paid by the commonwealth, except the salaries of the assistant recorders and the expenses incurred by them under this chapter, which shall be paid by the respective counties. All fees collected by the assistant recorders, except those received upon the filing of petitions, which shall be transmitted with the petitions to the recorder, shall be paid to their respective counties. Approved May 12, 1923.

Chap.386 An Act excluding certain items in computing the income OF CERTAIN INCAPACITATED VETERANS FOR PURPOSES RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 32, § 57, amended,

in public service

Retirement of certain veterans

Section fifty-seven of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "sources" in the eighth line the following: --, exclusive of such retirement allowance and of any sum received from the government of the United States as a pension for war service, — so as to read as follows: — Section 57. A veteran who has been in the service of the commonwealth, or of any county, city, town or district thereof, for a total period of ten years, may, upon petition to the retiring authority, be retired, in the discretion of said authority, from active service, at one half the regular rate of compensation paid to him at the time of retirement, and payable

whom paid.

from the same source, if he is found by said authority to have become incapacitated for active service; provided, that he has Proviso. a total income, from all sources, exclusive of such retirement Exclusion of allowance and of any sum received from the government of the computing in-United States as a pension for war service, not exceeding five come. hundred dollars. Approved May 12, 1923.

An Act to authorize the division of highways of the Chap.387 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS TO MAKE CERTAIN CONTRACTS IN ANTICIPATION OF AN APPROPRIATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section twenty-seven of chapter twenty-nine of the General G. L. 29, § 27, amended. Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: —, except that prior to the passage of the general appropriation act the division of highways of the department of public works, in anticipation of appropriations therefor, may in any fiscal year with the approval of the governor and council make contracts for the reconstruction of existing state highways binding the commonwealth to an amount not in excess of twenty-five per cent of the amount appropriated during the preceding fiscal year for the same purposes, such contracts to provide for the completion of the work thereunder within the fiscal year in which they are made, — so as to read as follows: — Section 27. No public officer or board shall incur a new or un- State officers, usual expense, make a permanent contract, increase a salary or etc., not to incur new expenses, employ a new clerk, assistant or other subordinate unless a etc. without appropriation, sufficient appropriation to cover the expense thereof has been etc. made by the general court, except that prior to the passage of Exception as to the general appropriation act the division of highways of the contracts by department of public works, in anticipation of appropriations division of highways. therefor, may in any fiscal year with the approval of the governor and council make contracts for the reconstruction of existing state highways binding the commonwealth to an amount not in excess of twenty-five per cent of the amount appropriated during the preceding fiscal year for the same purposes, such contracts to provide for the completion of the work thereunder within the fiscal year in which they are made. Approved May 12, 1923.

An Act relative to appropriation, advisory or finance Chap.388 COMMITTEES IN TOWNS.

Be it enacted, ctc., as follows:

Chapter thirty-nine of the General Laws is hereby amended G. L. 39, § 16, by striking out section sixteen and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 16. Every town whose valuation for the Appropriation, purpose of apportioning the state tax exceeds one million dollars advisory or finance comshall, and any other town may, by by-law provide for the ap-mittees in pointment and duties of appropriation, advisory or finance committees, who shall consider any or all municipal questions for the purpose of making reports or recommendations to the town;

and such by-laws may provide that committees so appointed may continue in office for terms not exceeding three years from Approved May 12, 1923. the date of appointment.

Chap. 389 An Act authorizing the plymouth county trust com-PANY TO HOLD ADDITIONAL REAL ESTATE IN THE CITY OF BROCKTON.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

Plymouth County Trust company may hold additional real estate in city of Brockton.

The Plymouth County Trust Company, incorporated under chapter three hundred and ninety-eight of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-two and having its usual place of business in the city of Brockton, may, subject otherwise to the provisions of section forty-one of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and to the approval of the commissioner of banks, hold real estate in said city suitable for and to be used in whole or in part for the transaction of its business to an amount, including the cost of alterations and additions in the nature of permanent fixtures, not exceeding, directly or indirectly, two hundred eight thousand two hundred and fifty dollars, in addition to the amount permitted by said section forty-one, amended as aforesaid, to be held by said trust company at the time this act takes effect. Approved May 12, 1923.

Chap.390

An Act relative to pilots.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 103, six l to 14.

Division of shore line of commonwealth into four pilot districts.

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and three of the General new sections in place of sections Laws is hereby amended by striking out sections one to fourteen, inclusive, and inserting in place thereof the six following sections: — Section 1. For the purposes of this chapter the shore line of the commonwealth shall be divided into four districts.

District one shall be the harbor of Boston and shall include all places or landings accessible to vessels from the sea within the limits of Egg Rock, now or formerly known as Nahant Rock or Nahant Head, on the north, and Point Allerton on the south.

District two shall include all landing places accessible to vessels from the sea situated between the New Hampshire state line on the north and Egg Rock on the south, including rivers, bays and sounds adjacent thereto.

District three shall include all landing places accessible to vessels from the sea situated between Point Allerton on the north and the Rhode Island state line on the west, with all such landing places on the Elizabeth Islands and in the counties of Nantucket and Dukes, including rivers, bays and sounds adjacent thereto, and the Cape Cod canal.

District four shall include all landing places on Mount Hope bay and the Taunton river situated within the commonwealth. Section 2. In the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall appoint two commissioners of pilots for district one, and one deputy

Commissioners and deputy commissioners of pilots, appointment, term, etc.

commissioner of pilots for each of the other three districts. Such commissioners and deputy commissioners shall hold office until November thirtieth, nineteen hundred and twenty-six. On or before December first, nineteen hundred and twenty-six, and on or before said date in every third year thereafter, the governor, with like advice and consent, shall appoint their successors for terms of three years. A deputy commissioner of pilots for Residence of any district shall be a resident of a town having a landing place deputy commissioners. accessible to vessels from the sea situated within that district. In this chapter, the word "commissioners" shall be held to Term "commean, as to district one, the commissioners of pilots for said missioners district and, as to each other district mentioned in section one, the deputy commissioner of pilots for such district. They shall Qualifications. have experience in maritime and nautical affairs. Appoint-Recommenda-ments of commissioners for district one shall be made upon the Marine Society recommendation of the trustees of the Boston Marine Society of appointments. provided such recommendation is made. Appointments of Proviso. commissioners for districts other than district one may be made upon the recommendation of said trustees. No commissioner for any district shall be such a trustee. Section 3. The com-Rules and missioners, subject to the approval of the trustees of said society, regulations for shall formulate rules and regulations for pilotage and establish rates within their respective districts, which, for district one of fees, etc. shall be the rates established in section thirty-one, and which for the other three districts shall not exceed the rates established by said section. The commissioners also, in accordance with Commissioners such rules and regulations, shall grant commissions as pilots to grant commissions for their districts or for special locations therein, to such persons as pilots. as they consider competent; provided that for district one such Proviso. persons shall first be approved by said trustees. The commis- Suspension of sioners may, upon satisfactory evidence of his misconduct, care-pilots. lessness or neglect of duty, suspend any such pilot until the next meeting of said trustees and may thereafter continue such suspension until the close of the next stated meeting of said trustees, but no longer for the same offense. If said trustees Revocation of decide at either of said meetings that the commission of such commission. pilot ought to be revoked, the commissioners may revoke it at any time after said decision is rendered and before it is reversed. The commissioners shall cause the laws and regulations for Observance of pilotage within their district to be duly observed and executed, pilotage laws, etc. and shall receive, hear and determine complaints by and against pilots for said district. Section 4. The commissioners of district Secretary to one shall appoint a secretary who shall keep an office and attend commissioners of district one, the same during the day to receive complaints by and against appointment, duties, etc. the pilots for said district, and who shall keep a fair record of his doings which shall be open at all times for examination. Section 5. Once in every three months each pilot shall render to Accounts of the commissioners for his district an accurate account of all pilots. vessels piloted by him and of all money received for pilotage by him or by any person for him, and shall pay to the said commissioners four per cent of the amount thereof, and if he makes a false return of money received he shall pay to them not more than fifty dollars. The trustees of the Boston Marine Society

Compensation and expense allowances of commissioners.

Pilots to give bonds.

shall fix the compensation of the commissioners and their allowance for office rent, clerk hire and incidental expenses, which shall be paid out of the amounts so paid to the commissioners, and the surplus, if any, shall be paid to said society. Section 6. No person shall receive a commission or exercise the office of pilot until he has given to the state treasurer a bond with two sureties, approved by the commissioners, or a surety bond of a surety company authorized to transact business in the commonwealth, in the penal sum of one thousand dollars, conditioned on the faithful performance of the duties of his office and the payment of all damages accruing from his negligence, unskillfulness or unfaithfulness.

G. L. 103, § 15, amended.

Discharge of surety on pilot's bond.

New bond by nilot.

G. L. 103, § 16, amended.

New bond by pilot.

G. L. 103, § 17, amended.

Lien of pilots for their fees.

G. L. 103, § 29, repealed.

Initial appointments of commissioners, etc. Expiration of terms of office of commissioners of pilots for har-bor of Boston and port wardens. pilots, as affected,

Section 2. Section fifteen of said chapter one hundred and three is hereby amended by striking out, in the second and third lines, the words "officers or persons authorized to approve the sureties upon said bond" and inserting in place thereof the word: - commissioners, - so as to read as follows: - Section 15. A surety upon the bond of a pilot desiring to be discharged from liability thereon shall give notice thereof to the commissioners, and shall also give written notice to such pilot, which may be served by a constable, and shall, with the return of the constable thereon, be filed with the state treasurer, and at the expiration of thirty days therefrom, the liability of such surety for the subsequent acts of said pilot shall cease. If a pilot so notified fails to furnish a new bond before the expiration of said thirty days, his commission shall be void.

Section 3. Said chapter one hundred and three is hereby further amended by striking out section sixteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 16. A pilot, in case of the decease, insolvency or bankruptcy of a surety upon his bond, shall give notice thereof to the commissioners. In such a case, or whenever a pilot's bond appears to the commissioners to be

insufficient, he shall give a new bond.

Section 4. Section seventeen of said chapter one hundred and three is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the words "of a pilot for the harbor of Boston" so as to read as follows: - Section 17. A pilot shall have a lien for his pilotage fees upon the hull and appurtenances of every vessel liable to him therefor under this chapter for sixty days after the completion of his services; but the lien shall not be enforced until approved by the commissioners.

Section 5. Section twenty-nine of said chapter one hun-

dred and three is hereby repealed.

Section 6. The initial appointments of commissioners and deputy commissioners under this act shall be made within thirty days of its effective date. Upon the qualification of the commissioners first so appointed, the terms of office of the commissioners of pilots for the harbor of Boston shall expire. Upon the qualification of a deputy commissioner, first so appointed, the terms of office of all port wardens in his district shall expire. Commissions of But nothing herein contained shall affect the commissions of pilots of any kind, except that after this act takes effect they may be removed for the causes specified and in the manner pro-

vided in section three of said chapter one hundred and three, as amended by this act. All rules and regulations in force at the Rules and time this act takes effect shall continue in force until changed regulations to in accordance therewith. Approved May 14, 1923.

force, etc.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COLLECTION OF WATER RATES. Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chap.391

Chapter forty of the General Laws is hereby amended by G. L. 40, new inserting after section forty-two the following six sections: - sections after Section 42A. If the rates and charges due to a city or town Unpaid water which accepts this and the five following sections by vote of its rates to be lien upon real city council or of the voters in town meeting for supplying water estate, etc., in to any real estate at the request of the owner or tenant, including and towns. interest and costs thereon, as established by local regulations, ordinances or by-laws, are not paid within sixty days after their due date, the same shall be a lien upon such real estate in the manner hereinafter provided. This and the five following sec- Certificate of tions shall not take effect in a city or town accepting the same acceptance of statute to be as aforesaid until the city or town clerk files in the proper registry of deeds a certificate that said sections have been so accepted. Each register of deeds shall record such certificate in a book to be kept for the purpose, which shall be placed in an accessible location in the registry.

Section 42B. Such lien shall take effect upon the filing for Lien, when to record in the registry of deeds for the county where the real take effect. estate lies of a statement by the board or officer in charge of the water department that the rates and charges for water supplied to the real estate therein described, including interest and costs, to an amount therein specified, have remained unpaid for sixty days after the due date, and said lien shall continue for one Duration of year from the first day of October next following. Such state- lien, etc. ment shall contain the name of the owner of record of such real estate and a description thereof sufficiently accurate for identification. The register of deeds shall receive and record or, in case of registered land, file and register, said statement.

Section 42C. Within a reasonable time after filing such state- Commitment ment for record or registration, the board or officer in charge of unpaid accounts to of the water department shall commit the unpaid account with collectors of his warrant to the collector of taxes of the city or town, and such collector shall forthwith send notice in accordance with section three of chapter sixty to the person designated in such warrant as the owner of record, and any demand for the payment of such account shall be made upon such person. The collector shall Powers and duties of have the same powers and be subject to the same duties with collectors. respect to such unpaid accounts as in the case of the annual taxes upon real estate, and the provisions of law relative to the Certain collection of such annual taxes, the sale of land for the non-provisions of tax laws to payment thereof and the redemption of land so sold shall apply apply. to unpaid accounts charged upon real estate under sections fortytwo A to forty-two F, inclusive.

Section 42D. Unpaid accounts under sections forty-two A to Interest on forty-two F, inclusive, shall bear interest at the rate of six per unpaid accounts.

Addition of unpaid accounts to annual tax bill.

cent per annum from the time demand is made under the preceding section, or from such earlier time after their due date as the city or town may by ordinance or by-law provide. Any such account committed to the collector under said section and remaining unpaid shall be added by the collector to the annual tax bill next to be issued, and the total amount of such bill shall be subject to interest under the provisions of section fifty-seven of chapter fifty-nine.

Abatements.

Section 42E. An owner of real estate aggrieved by a charge imposed thereon under sections forty-two A to forty-two F, inclusive, in addition to such remedy as he may have under section ten of chapter one hundred and sixty-five, may apply for an abatement thereof by filing a petition with the board or officer having control of the water department within thirty days after demand under section forty-two C, and if such board or officer finds that such charge is more than is properly due, a reasonable abatement shall be made; and except as otherwise provided herein, the provisions of chapter fifty-nine relative to the abatement of taxes by assessors shall apply, so far as applicable, to abatements hereunder. If such petition is denied in whole or in part, the petitioner may appeal to the superior court for the county where the real estate lies upon the same terms and conditions as a person aggrieved by the refusal of the assessors of a city or town to abate a tax.

Appeal to superior court.

Section 42F. An owner of real estate who, in order to prevent the imposition of a lien thereon or to discharge the same, has paid charges for water furnished to a tenant or other person who was bound to pay the same, may recover from such tenant or other person in an action of contract the amount of the charges so paid with all incidental costs and expenses.

Approved May 15, 1923.

tenants by real estate owners paying charges, when.

Recovery from

Chap.392 An Act authorizing judges of probate to appoint permanent court stenographers.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 215, § 18, amended.

Judges of probate may appoint court stenographers.

Chapter two hundred and fifteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section eighteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 18. The judges of probate of any county may, subject to the approval of the county commissioners of such county, appoint and fix the compensation of a stenographer for the probate court of such county. The compensation and expenses of such stenographer shall be paid by the county. At the trial of any issue of fact in a probate court the presiding judge may appoint a stenographer, who shall be sworn and shall attend the trial, or such part thereof as the judge may direct, and perform like duties and receive the same compensation therefor as a stenographer appointed by the superior court who is not on salary; and the sums so payable for his attendance at court and for any transcript of his notes or part thereof furnished to the judge by his direction shall be paid by the county upon the certificate of the judge. Approved May 15, 1923.

An Act reviving the beacon falls rubber shoe company Chap.393 AND DISSOLVING THE BEACON FALLS RUBBER SHOE COMPANY OF BOSTON.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause in-Emergency convenience and expense in the administration of the tax laws, preamble. therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, a The Beacon corporation dissolved by chapter two hundred and three of the Falls Rubber Shoe Company acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, is hereby revived revived, etc. with the same powers, duties and obligations as if said chapter had not been passed; and all acts and proceedings of the stockholders, directors and officers of said corporation acting as such which would be legal and valid but for the passage of said chapter are hereby ratified and confirmed.

SECTION 2. Subject to the provisions of sections fifty-one The Beacon and fifty-two of chapter one hundred and fifty-five of the General Shoe Company Laws and of sections two to four, inclusive, of said chapter two of Boston dissolved, etc. hundred and three, The Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston is hereby dissolved as of March thirty-first in the current Approved May 16, 1923. vear.

An Act authorizing the acushnet fire and water dis- Chap.394 TRICT TO SUPPLY WATER TO THE FAIRHAVEN WATER COM-PANY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The Acushnet Fire and Water District may Acushnet Fire furnish and sell by meter water to the Fairhaven Water Com- and Water District may pany for the use of the people of the town of Fairhaven at a supply water fixed and determined point as near as may be to the boundary Water Comline between said district and said town at a rate to be agreed pany. upon by said district and said company, but which shall not be less than that prevailing in said district.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 16, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of new bedford to supply ${\it Chap.}395$ WATER TO THE FAIRHAVEN WATER COMPANY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of New Bedford may furnish and sell Gity of New by meter water to the Fairhaven Water Company for the use of supply water to Fairhaven the people of the town of Fairhaven at a fixed and determined water Compoint as near as may be to the boundary line between said city pany. and said town at a rate to be agreed upon by said city and said company, but which shall not be less than that prevailing in said city.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 16, 1923. Chap.396 An Act providing allowances to certain organizations of persons who served in the world war for the expenses of certain military funerals or burials in which they participate.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, This act being of limited duration, its deferred taking effect would unduly restrict its operation, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1922, 378, § 1, etc., amended.

Section 1. Section one of chapter three hundred and seventy-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and fifty-· eight of the acts of the present year, is hereby further amended by striking out section one of said chapter three hundred and seventy-eight and inserting in place thereof the following: -Section 1. A post of The American Legion or of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, or any incorporated organization composed of men or women who served in the World War with the twenty-sixth division, commonly known as the Yankee division, or any other division or unit of the United States in overseas service, may be granted an allowance for expenses actually incurred in a military funeral or burial of a soldier, sailor or marine, or army or navy nurse, of the United States who died in overseas service between April sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, and October eighteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, not exceeding fifty dollars in each case; provided, that if financial assistance has been received from any public or private source in conducting such funeral or burial, the sum so allowed shall be reduced by the amount of such assistance, and provided further that where two or more such posts or incorporated organizations jointly conduct or assist in conducting such a funeral or burial the said allowance shall be paid to both posts or incorporated organizations in such proportions as the commissioner of state aid and pensions approves.

burial expenses of certain persons who died overseas in service of United States in World War,

Allowances for

Provisos.

1922, 378, § 2, etc., amended.

Application for allowances, when and to whom to be made, etc. Section 2. Section two of said chapter three hundred and seventy-eight, as amended by section two of said chapter two hundred and fifty-eight, is hereby further amended by striking out section two of said chapter three hundred and seventy-eight and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 2. Application for such allowance may be made, not later than October first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, on special forms prepared by said commissioner, to the officials charged with the disbursement of state and military aid for soldiers and sailors and their dependents in the city or town where the post or incorporated organization entitled thereto is located. Said officials shall forward the application to the commissioner, who, after examination, shall allow and endorse thereon such amount as he may find to be due such post or posts or such incorporated organization applying under this act. The amount so allowed

shall be paid by the treasurer of the city or town, and the com- Payment by monwealth shall reimburse such city or town therefor when cities and towns and reimbursing it for payments of state and military aid.

Approved May 16, 1923.

state reimbursement therefor.

An Act relative to dockets and records in defective Chap.397 DELINQUENT PROCEEDINGS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one hundred and twenty-one of chapter one hundred G. L. 123, § 121, amended. and twenty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out all after the word "kept" in the third line and inserting in place thereof the following: - by the clerk of the court in which the justice making the commitment under said sections sits. The clerk shall receive and keep on file the original application, the certificate of physicians and the copy of the order of commitment attested by and with the return thereon of the officer or other person serving the same, - so as to read as follows: - Section 121. A docket for, and a record of all Dockets and proceedings under sections one hundred and thirteen to one hundred and thirteen thirteen thirteen thirteen thirteen thirteen thirteen thirteen dred and twenty-four, inclusive, and all papers in connection delinquent proceedings. therewith, shall be kept by the clerk of the court in which the justice making the commitment under said sections sits. The clerk shall receive and keep on file the original application, the certificate of physicians and the copy of the order of commitment attested by and with the return thereon of the officer or other person serving the same. Approved May 16, 1923.

An Act relative to the salaries of district attorneys Chap.398 AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter twelve of the General Laws is hereby G. L. 12, § 15, amended by striking out section fifteen and inserting in place amended. thereof the following: — Section 15. District attorneys shall Salaries of district attorneys. Salaries of district attorneys.

attorneys.

For the Suffolk district, nine thousand dollars.

For the northern district, seven thousand dollars. For the eastern district, six thousand dollars.

For the middle district, six thousand dollars.

For the southeastern district, six thousand dollars.

For the southern district, five thousand dollars.

For the western district, four thousand dollars.

For the northwestern district, three thousand dollars.

SECTION 2. Said chapter twelve, as amended in section six- G. L. 12, § 16, teen by section two of chapter three hundred and four of the etc., amended. acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and by section two of chapter two hundred and eleven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, is hereby further amended by striking out said section sixteen and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 16. Assistant, second assistant and third as-Salaries of sistant district attorneys and deputy district attorneys shall assistant, etc., receive from the commonwealth salaries as follows:

attornevs.

Salaries of assistant, etc., district attorneys.

For the Suffolk district, four assistants, five thousand dollars, and two assistants, four thousand dollars.

For the northern district, assistant, thirty-six hundred dollars; second assistants, three thousand dollars.

For the eastern district, assistant, thirty-six hundred dollars;

second assistant, three thousand dollars. For the middle district, assistant, thirty-six hundred dollars;

second assistant, three thousand dollars; third assistant, eighteen hundred dollars.

For the southeastern district, assistant, thirty-six hundred dollars: second assistant, three thousand dollars; deputy district attorney, such compensation as shall be fixed by the district attorney, with the approval of the chief justice of the superior court.

For the southern district, assistant, three thousand dollars; second assistant, twenty-four hundred dollars.

For the western district, assistant, twenty-four hundred dol-

lars; second assistant, two thousand dollars.

G. L. 12, § 17, etc., repealed.

Section 3. Section seventeen of said chapter twelve, as amended by section three of chapter three hundred and four and section one of chapter three hundred and thirty-three, both of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and by section seventeen of chapter three hundred and sixty-two of the acts of the current year, is hereby repealed. Approved May 16, 1923.

Chap.399 An Act establishing the division of metropolitan plan-NING WITHIN THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would unnecessarily postpone the inception of certain improvements of great advantage to the metropolitan district and the commonwealth, therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 28, new sections at end thereof.

Establishment of division of metropolitan planning to be in charge of seven commissioners, etc.

Section 1. Chapter twenty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the two following new sections: — Section 5. There shall be organized within the metropolitan district commission a division of metropolitan planning. Said division shall be in charge of seven commissioners, three of whom shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, for terms of five years from the date of their respective appointments and without compensation; an associate commissioner of public works, to be designated from time to time by the commissioner of public works; a commissioner of the department of public utilities, to be designated from time to time by the chairman of said department; an associate commissioner of the metropolitan district commission, to be designated from time to time by the commissioner of said commission; and an officer of the transit department of the city of Boston, to be designated from time to time by the chairman thereof. The chairman of said division

shall be designated by the governor. Section 6. Said division Powers and shall investigate and make recommendations as to transporta-duties of division, tion service and facilities within the district consisting of all the cities and towns in the metropolitan sewer districts, and the metropolitan parks district, and the co-ordination thereof upon highways, roads, bridges, waterways, railroads, street railways and other arteries of traffic; the manner of effecting such corelationship and what improvements and new facilities should be provided for a comprehensive and co-ordinated development of transportation for said district. It shall confer with the local planning agencies in the district with regard to such projects as are not of an exclusively local character. It shall recommend the method of carrying into effect and financing the projects recommended by it, and shall make such maps, plans and estimates of cost as may be needed for its investigations and reports, and may employ such assistants therefor as it deems necessary. The various other departments, boards and divisions of the State commonwealth, the public trustees, respectively, of the Boston departments, boards, etc., Elevated Railway Company and of the Eastern Massachusetts may consult with division, etc., may consult of the Railway Company, the street commissioners, planning etc. boards and other officials of cities and towns comprising said district, and the various public utilities operating therein may consult with it and furnish all facts and information requested within their knowledge or control.

The division shall annually submit to the budget commissioner Estimates to the estimates required by sections three and four of chapter missioner. twenty-nine, and shall prepare and file an annual report as Annual report. required by sections thirty-two and thirty-three of chapter thirty.

Section 2. The said division may, for the current fiscal Expenditures year, expend for clerical, engineering, expert and other assistance authorized. and for incidental expenses such sums, not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars, as may be appropriated by the general court, the same to be assessed upon the metropolitan parks district.

Section 3. Chapter four hundred and six of the acts of nine- 1922, 406, teen hundred and twenty-two is hereby amended by striking amended.
out from the beginning thereof down to and including the word of Herbert W.
"The" in the third line and inserting in place thereof the West as superintendent of the word of Herbert W. words: — The metropolitan district, — and also by inserting police by after the word "thirty-one" in the ninth line the words:—of district the General Laws. Approved May 16, 1923.

commission.

An Act establishing the salaries of certain employees Chap.400 OF THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

Be it enacted; etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter three of the General Laws, as amended G. L. 3, § 18, etc., amended. in section eighteen by section one of chapter three hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and by section one of chapter three hundred and sixty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section eighteen and inserting in place

Certain employees of the sergeantat-arms, salaries established.

thereof the following: — Section 18. There shall be a doorkeeper for each branch, each at a salary of twenty-three hundred dollars. and such assistant doorkeepers as it may direct, each at a salary of nineteen hundred dollars; a postmaster at a salary of twentyone hundred dollars; an assistant postmaster; messengers, each at a salary of seventeen hundred dollars; pages whose compensation shall be six hundred and fifty dollars each for the regular annual session and a sum not exceeding three dollars for each day's service after said session; a clerk to take charge of the legislative document room at a salary of twenty-one hundred dollars, an assistant clerk of said room at a salary of sixteen hundred dollars, and such assistants therein as may be necessary, for whose fitness and good conduct the sergeant-at-arms shall be responsible.

When salary increases shall take effect.

Section 2. The increases in salaries provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same and then as of June first in the current vear.

(The foregoing was laid before the governor on the tenth day of May, 1923, and after five days it had "the force of a law", as prescribed by the constitution, as it was not returned by him with his objections thereto within that time.)

Chap.401 An Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate MONEY FOR THE PROPER OBSERVANCE OF MEMORIAL DAY AND OTHER PATRIOTIC HOLIDAYS UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Emergency pre-

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would in part defeat its purpose, in that it would not be operative on Memorial Day next ensuing, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 40, § 5, cl. 12, etc., amended.

Cities and towns may appropriate money for decoration of soldiers' graves and for observance of Memorial Day and other patriotic holidays, etc.

Section five of chapter forty of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and seventy-one and by section six of chapter four hundred and eighty-six, both of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and by chapter two hundred and two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (12) and inserting in place thereof the following: — (12) For erecting headstones or other monuments at the graves of persons who served in the war of the revolution, the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, the Seminole war, the Mexican war or the war of the rebellion or who served in the military or naval service of the United States in the Spanish American war or in the World war; for acquiring land by purchase or by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine, purchasing, erecting, equipping or dedicating buildings, or constructing or dedicating other suitable memorials, for the purpose of properly commemorating the services and sacrifices of persons who served as aforesaid; for the decoration

of the graves, monuments or other memorials of soldiers, sailors and marines who served in the army, navy or marine corps of the United States in time of war or insurrection and the proper observance of Memorial Day and other patriotic holidays under the auspices of the local posts of the Grand Army of the Republic, United Spanish War Veterans, The American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States; or for keeping in repair graves, monuments or other memorials erected to the memory of such persons or of its firemen who died from injuries received in the performance of their duties in the fire service or for decorating the graves of such firemen or for other memorial observances in their honor. Money appropriated in honor of such firemen may be paid over to, and expended for such purposes by, any veteran firemen's association or similar organization. Approved May 17, 1923.

An Act relative to tax returns.

Chap.402

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to Emergency predefeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emer- amble. gency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section fifty-eight of chapter sixty-two of the G. L. 62, § 58, General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the first and amended. second lines, the words "or by the state auditor," and by striking out, in the sixth and seventh lines, the words "or by proper judicial order," so as to read as follows: - Section 58. The Penalty for disclosure by the commissioner, or by any deputy, assistant, disclosure of information in clerk or assessor, or other employee of the commonwealth, or of income tax reany city or town therein, to any person but the taxpayer or his etc. agent, of any information whatever contained in or set forth by any return filed under this chapter, other than the name and address of the person filing it, except in proceedings to collect the tax or for the purpose of criminal prosecution under this chapter, shall be punishable by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or both, and by disqualification from holding office for such period, not exceeding three years, as the court determines.

SECTION 2. Section fifty-three of chapter sixty-three of the G. L. 63, § 53, General Laws, as amended by chapter forty-nine of the acts of etc., amended. nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended corporate fran-

by striking out the last paragraph.

SECTION 3. Said chapter sixty-three is hereby further G. L. 63, new amended by inserting after section seventy-one the following section after new section: - Section 71A. Returns required by this chapter Inspection of shall, except in proceedings to collect the taxes or enforce the corporation tax penalties provided herein, be open only to the inspection of the stricted. commissioner, his deputies, clerks and assistants, and such other officers of the commonwealth as may have occasion to inspect them for the purpose of assessing or collecting taxes.

Approved May 17, 1923.

turns.

Chap.403 An Act authorizing the town of falmouth to raise and appropriate money for a special celebration on memorial day.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Falmouth may raise and appropriate money for special celebration on Memorial Day.

Section 1. For the purpose of holding a special public celebration on Memorial Day in the current year in the town of Falmouth on the occasion of publicly awarding the distinguished service cross to Cornelius P. Collins, a veteran of the World War, said town is hereby authorized to raise and appropriate, or to use from any available funds, a sum of money not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars; provided it is so voted at a town meeting held therefor.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 17, 1923.

Chap.404 An Act authorizing the city of medford to borrow money for the construction and pavement of streets.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Medford may borrow money for construction and pavement of streets.

Medford Street Improvement Loan, Act of 1923. Section 1. For the purpose of street construction and pavement, the city of Medford may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Medford Street Improvement Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 17, 1923.

Chap.405 An Act to provide for the acquisition by the city of boston of street railway lines in the hyde park district and the operation thereof by the boston elevated railway company.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Definitions.

Section 1. When used in this act—"City" shall mean the city of Boston.

"District" shall mean that part of the city formerly within the boundaries of the town of Hyde Park, together with that part of River street which extends from the old Hyde Park-Boston line to Mattapan square.

"Company" shall mean the Boston Elevated Railway Com-

pany.

"Premises" shall mean the property leased to the company

by the city under the provisions of this act.

"Transit department" shall mean the transit department of the city of Boston, or such other board or officers as may succeed to its rights and duties.

SECTION 2. The city, acting through its transit department, City of Boston and without other authority than that contained in this act, street railway may at any time before January first, nineteen hundred and property in Hyde Park twenty-four, purchase or take by eminent domain the following district. property within the district: - all street railway lines, tracks and locations, including ties, rails, special work, joints, tie plates, fastenings, ballast, paving and brow stones, also all trestles, bridges and other structures for the support of said tracks; all pole and line construction, including all poles, trolley wires, span wires, feeders, telephone and telegraph systems appurtenant to said lines, signals and appurtenances, underground conduits, power houses, and equipment physically attached thereto and forming part thereof, and car barns and equipment attached thereto and forming part thereof.

SECTION 3. The taking or takings by eminent domain au- Eminent dothorized herein shall be made and damages therefor determined and payment of and paid under and in accordance with chapter seventy-nine of damages therefor. the General Laws, except that petitions for the assessment of damages may be filed in the superior court for any of the following counties: - Suffolk, Norfolk or Middlesex. The right to damages as against the city for such taking or takings of any property owned by the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company shall vest in said company. The city, acting by its transit department, with the approval of the mayor, may make payment for damages for all property taken under authority of this act out of the proceeds of bonds issued by the city under the provisions of section seven, but if the amount of the proceeds available from such bonds is insufficient to pay the full amount of such damages, the city shall nevertheless be liable for such damages, irrespective of any legal limit of indebtedness previously

provided by law.

SECTION 4. Before acquiring any property under authority Contract with of this act, the transit department in the name and on behalf of Boston Elevated Railway the city, shall execute a contract in writing with the company company for upon such terms and conditions, not inconsistent with the prostreet railway visions of this act, as the transit department and the board of Park district. trustees of the company may agree upon, for the use by the company of the property proposed to be acquired, or so much thereof as shall appear to the board of trustees of the company to be necessary or convenient for the operation of street railway lines in the district, for a term beginning with the use of the premises by the company and extending to the termination of the period of public control of the company under the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifty-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen and acts in amendment thereof. The company shall pay for the use of the premises a rental at the Rental by comrate of four and one half per cent per annum upon the fair and pany for use of property, etc. reasonable value of the premises for street railway purposes as agreed upon by the transit department and the company, or, in case of difference, as determined by the department of public utilities. In case the company shall be kept out of possession or deprived of the use of the premises, or any part thereof, by any act on the part of the city or of any person or corporation claiming

an adverse interest in said premises, the rental or a just and reasonable part thereof as agreed upon by the transit department and the company, or, in case of difference, as determined by the department of public utilities, shall be suspended or abated during the time the company is so kept out of possession or deprived of the use of the premises, or any part thereof. In case the city shall, during the term of such contract, reimburse the company for capital expenditures upon the premises as provided in section five, the amount of such reimbursement shall be added to the fair and reasonable value of the premises for street railway purposes for the purpose of determining the rental thereafter payable by the company for the use of the premises.

Return of property at termination of use.

Alterations, improvements, etc., by company.

Proviso.

Payments to company by city for alterations, etc.

Valuation of property at beginning and at termination of use thereof.

Company to pay city in case of decreased valuation.

City to pay company in case of increased valuation,

Section 5. Said contract for use shall require the return of the premises to the city at the termination of said use in as good order and condition as at the beginning, and shall provide that the company may from time to time make such alterations, replacements, additions and improvements in and to the premises as the company shall deem to be necessary or advisable to put the premises in good operating condition; provided, however, that no such alterations, replacements, additions or improvements shall be made, except in case of emergency, without the written consent of the transit department or a certificate from the department of public utilities that the proposed work is reasonably necessary or advisable to put the premises in good operating condition. In case of any such alteration, replacement, addition or improvement, the department of public utilities shall on application of the company determine what proportion thereof, if any, would, under the standard system of accounting prescribed for street railways by the interstate commerce commission and adopted by the department of public utilities, constitute a proper charge against capital, and the city shall thereupon pay the same to the company. If the city shall not make said payments when due, the company shall be entitled to deduct the amount thereof, with interest, from any rental subsequently payable to the city for the use of the prem-

Section 6. There shall be made as of the date when the use of the premises by the company begins and as of the date when the use terminates, a full and complete inventory, description and valuation of the premises by a board of three persons, one appointed by the transit department, one by the company, and the third chosen by the two so appointed or, in case of their failure to agree upon a third person, by the governor. In case the valuation so made as of the date when the use begins plus all capital improvements and betterments for which the company has been reimbursed by the city shall exceed the valuation as of the date when the use begins plus all capital improvements and betterments for which the company has been reimbursed by the city, is less than the amount of the valuation at the

termination of the use, the city shall pay over to the company

an amount equal to such deficit.

Section 7. The treasurer of the city shall from time to time, City of Boston on request of the transit department, and without further au- may issue bonds, etc. thorization than herein contained, issue and sell at public or private sale the bonds of the city, registered or with interest coupons attached, as he may deem best, to an amount not exceeding the cost of carrying out the provisions of this act. Such bonds shall bear on their face the words, Hyde Park Street Hyde Park Railway Loan, shall be for such terms not exceeding forty-five Street Railway Loan. years, as the mayor and treasurer of the city may determine; and shall bear interest payable semi-annually, at such rate as the treasurer shall determine. The proceeds of such bonds, including any premium realized from the sale thereof, shall be used to meet all damages, cost and expenses incurred by the transit department or by the city in carrying out the provisions of this act. The board of commissioners of sinking funds of the Sinking fund. eity shall establish a sinking fund for the payment of the bonds issued under this act. The proceeds from any sale or sales of Use of property taken, or acquired by purchase or otherwise, under of property, authority of this act shall be used for the same purpose as the etc. rental of said premises or shall be used for the payment of expenditures incurred for the acquisition of said property, as the transit department may determine. All rentals, tolls, per- Use of rentals, centages or other compensation received by the city under the tolls, etc. provisions of this act shall annually be used by the treasurer of the city, first, to meet the requirements of any deficiency in the said sinking fund; second, to meet the interest on said bonds; and the surplus, if any, as a part of the general revenue of the city. The city shall have, hold and enjoy in its private or pro-Rights of city prietary capacity, for its own property, the property acquired as to property acquired, etc. by it under the provisions of this act, and all rents, tolls, income and profits from all contracts entered into by it for the use of said property or any part thereof, and the same shall never be taken by the commonwealth except on payment of just compensation.

Debts incurred by the city for the purposes of this act shall Debts by city not to affect its not be considered in determining the statutory limit of indebted- debt limit.

ness of the city.

Section 8. In respect to the use and operation of the prem-Powers, duties, ises, the company shall have all the powers and privileges and of company as be subject to all the duties, liabilities, restrictions and provisions to use, etc., of the property. set forth in general and special laws now or hereafter in force applicable to it. To provide for proper connections with the premises, the company may make such alterations or extensions of its tracks and locations as the transit department may ap-

Section 9. The contract for the use of the premises executed Contract for use of the in accordance with the authority conferred by this act shall not property not to in any respect impair any right which the commonwealth or the rights as to city of Boston or any other licensec of the commonwealth may taking properties of comat any time have to take the railway properties of the Boston pany, etc.

Elevated Railway Company. In the event of such taking, the compensation to be paid to the company shall not be enhanced by reason of such contract, nor shall it be diminished because of the fact that without it properties might be cut off.

When to take effect.

Section 10. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of the city of Boston, approved by the mayor, and the filing of a certificate evidencing such acceptance with the secretary of the commonwealth. For the purpose of such acceptance, this act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 17, 1923.

Section 1. Section two of chapter one hundred and sixty-

Chap.406 An Act relative to the payment of expenses of examinations of trust companies.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 167, § 2, etc., amended.

seven of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by inserting after the first sentence the following new sentence: - The expenses of the annual examination of a trust company shall be borne by the company, and shall be limited to the actual cost of such examination and such additional sum for the overhead expenses of the division of banks and loan agencies as the commissioner shall determine to be attributable to such examination, — so as to read as follows: - Section 2. The commissioner, either personally or by his examiners, or such others of his assistants as he may designate, shall, at least once in each year, make an examination of the affairs of each bank and ascertain its condition, its ability to fulfil its obligations and also whether it has complied with the law; and he may also, whenever he considers it expedient, make, at the expense of the bank, such further examinations as he deems advisable. The expenses of the annual examination of a trust company shall be borne by the company, and shall be limited to the actual cost of such examination and such additional sum for the overhead expenses of the division of banks and loan agencies as the commissioner shall determine to be attributable to such examination. The commissioner or the person making the examination shall, at the time of any such examination, have free access to the vaults, investments, cash, books and papers. The commissioner shall preserve a full record of each such examination of a bank, including a statement of its condition, if ascertained. Such records, and information contained in the reports of such banks, other than information required by law to be published or to be open to the inspection of the public, shall be open only to the inspection of the commissioner, his examiners and assistants, and such other officers of the commonwealth as may have occasion and authority to inspect them in the performance of their official duties. The commissioner may furnish to the national bank examiners, the

federal government, any organization created by federal legislation, or the banking departments of other states, such information, reports and statements relating to the institutions under

his supervision as he deems best.

Examination of banks.

Payment of expenses of examinations of trust companies.

Access to vaults, books, etc.

Record of examination.

Inspection of records, etc., restricted.

Information to federal government, etc. Section 2. Sections twenty, twenty-one, twenty-two, G. L. 172, twenty-eight, twenty-nine and thirty of chapter one hundred section. and seventy-two of the General Laws are hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect January first, nineteen Time of taking Approved May 17, 1923. hundred and twenty-four.

An Act relative to the attendance of court officers Chap.407 UPON THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT AND THE SUPERIOR COURT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY AND TO THE PENSION RIGHTS OF SUCH OFFICERS.

Be it.enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section sixty-nine of chapter two hundred and G. L. 221, § 69, twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "sheriffs" in the first line the words: — or court officers, - and by inserting after the word "sheriffs" in the eighth line the words: —, court officers, — so as to read as follows: - Section 69. Not more than four deputy sheriffs or Number of court officers shall receive compensation for attendance upon deputy sheriffs, any civil sitting of the supreme judicial court or a sitting of the etc. for attendance upon superior court for civil business or for both civil and criminal supreme judicial court the presiding justice dicial and superior courts. and in the superior court the presiding justice or the district attorney in writing requires the sheriff to procure the attendance for the whole or a portion of such sitting of an additional number. Not more than six deputy sheriffs, court officers or constables shall receive compensation for attendance upon any criminal sitting of the superior court for criminal business unless the district attorney in writing requires the sheriff to procure the attendance for the whole or a portion of such sitting of an additional

Section 2. Section seventy-two of said chapter two hundred G. L. 221, § 72, and twenty-one is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: - In Suffolk county officers in attendance upon the supreme judicial court or upon the superior court may be interchanged or transferred from either of said courts to the other court by the sheriff, with the approval, in each instance, of the chief justice of the court to which the transfer is proposed to be made, — so as to read as follows: — Section 72. Officers Court officers appointed as court officers to attend upon the sessions of the upon supreme supreme judicial or superior court in any county, including judicial or superior courts, chief deputies and the chief court officer in Worcester county term of office, designated under the preceding section, shall hold office during etc. good behavior and until they are removed by the sheriff of the county for which they were appointed, for cause approved by the justices of the court for attendance upon which they were appointed. Court officers appointed to attend upon both of said courts may be removed for cause approved by the justices of either of said courts. In Suffolk county officers in attendance Interchange or upon the supreme judicial court or upon the superior court may transfer in Suffolk county, be interchanged or transferred from either of said courts to the other court by the sheriff, with the approval, in each instance, of the chief justice of the court to which the transfer is proposed to be made.

G. L. 32, § 66, amended.

Pensions for court officers of supreme judicial or superior courts.

Section 3. Section sixty-six of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the seventh line, the word "therein" and inserting in place thereof the words: — in either or both of said courts, — and by striking out, in the ninth line, the word "court" and inserting in place thereof the word: — courts, — so as to read as follows: — Section 66. Any court officer of the supreme judicial or superior court who, in the judgment of the sheriff of his county, is disabled for useful service in either of said courts, and who is certified by a physician, designated by the sheriff, to be permanently incapacitated, either mentally or physically, by injuries sustained through no fault of his own, in the actual performance of his duty in said court, and any court officer of either of said courts who has performed faithful service in either or both of said courts for not less than twenty years, and who in the judgment of the sheriff of his county is incapacitated for further service in said courts, shall, if the sheriff so requests, with the approval of a majority of the justices of the court in which he serves, be retired, and shall annually receive a pension equal to one half of the compensation received by him at the time of his retire-Approved May 17, 1923. ment.

Chap.408 An Act establishing an unpaid special commission to provide for the preparation of a suitable history of massachusetts' part in the world war.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Special commission to provide for history of Massachusetts' part in World War.

Section 1. The adjutant general, the secretary of the commonwealth and the state librarian are hereby appointed a special commission to have general supervision of the compiling, editing and writing of a fitting chronicle of Massachusetts' part in the World War.

May appoint official historian, etc.

Section 2. Said commission is authorized to appoint an official historian and to engage such clerical assistance as may be required for carrying out the purposes of this act.

Report to governor and council.

Section 3. Said commission shall submit a final report, together with the manuscript of such history, to the governor and council on or before January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-seven.

Expenditures authorized.

Section 4. For the purpose of meeting the expenditures authorized by this act, the said commission may expend such sums, not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars in the aggregate, as the general court may from time to time appropriate.

Approved May 17, 1923.

Chap.409 An Act to provide for the recognition of the historic importance of the city of gloucester.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Gloucester may erect a memorial emblematical of fish industries. The city of Gloucester, for the purpose of commemorating the three hundredth anniversary of its settlement and the foundation therein of the cod fishing industries, may erect a memorial

emblematical of such fish industries. Upon approval of the plans and the estimates of the cost of such memorial by the governor and council, there may be paid out of the treasury of Payment by the commonwealth to said city such sum, not exceeding ten thousand dollars, as may be appropriated therefor.

Approved May 17, 1923.

An Act providing retirement allowances based on an- Chap.410 NUITY AND PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS FOR EMPLOYEES OF THE CITY OF WORCESTER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. This act shall be known as the Worcester retire- worcester rement act, and its purpose is to improve the efficiency of the tirement act, purpose, etc. public service by the retirement of disabled or superannuated employees.

Section 2. The following words and phrases as used in this Definitions. act, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the con-

text, shall have the following meanings:

(a) "Retirement system" shall mean the arrangement pro- "Retirement vided in this act for the retirement of and payment of retirement system. allowances to employees as defined in paragraph (b) of this

(b) "Employee" shall mean any person elected or appointed "Employee." by municipal authority, who is permanently and regularly employed in the direct service of the city of Worcester and whose principal employment is in such service, except teachers in the public schools as defined by section six of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws.

(c) "Prior service" shall mean service rendered as an em- "Prior ployee prior to the date when the retirement system first becomes service". operative.

(d) "Member" shall mean any employee included in the re- "Member".

tirement system as provided in section five.

(e) "New entrant" shall mean any person becoming an em- "New ployee on or after the date when the retirement system first entrant". becomes operative, and any person who becomes a member at or after the expiration of one year from said date.

(f) "Accumulated deductions" shall mean the sum of all the "Accumulated amounts deducted from the compensation of a member and deductions" standing to his credit in the annuity savings fund, together with regular interest thereon.

(g) "Annuity" shall mean the annual payments for life de- "Annuity". rived from the accumulated deductions of a member.

(h) "Pension" shall mean the annual payments for life de- "Pension". rived from contributions made by the city.

(i) "Retirement allowance" shall mean the sum of the annual "Regular allowance".

annuity and pension payments.

(i) "Regular compensation" shall mean the compensation de- "Regular termined by the head of the department for the individual compensation". service of each employee in that department and the compensation, determined by duly constituted authority, for elective and appointive officers of the city.

"Regular interest'

"Operative date".

Worcester Retirement System, when to be established, etc. Board of retirement, membership, terms of office, etc.

Vacancies

To serve without compensation.

for certain expenses, etc.

Clerical assistance, etc.

Funds to administer system, how de-rived.

Board to submit estimate of costs, etc.

Membership in retirement system.

(k) "Regular interest" shall mean interest at four per centum per annum compounded annually.

(1) "Operative date" shall mean the date when the retirement system first becomes operative under section thirty.

Section 3. The retirement system shall be established and become operative as provided in section thirty, and the system shall be known as the Worcester Retirement System.

Section 4. (1) The management of the retirement system is hereby vested in the board of retirement, consisting of three members, one of whom shall be the city treasurer, ex officio, who shall be chairman; a second member who shall be a member of the retirement system elected for three years by the members within sixty days after the operative date of the retirement system; a third member shall be chosen by the other two members. In case of the failure of the latter to choose the third member within thirty days after the election of the second member, the mayor shall appoint the third member. The first person so chosen or appointed as third member shall serve for one year; otherwise and thereafter the term of office of the second and third members shall be four years. On a vacancy occurring in the office of second or third member for any cause or on the expiration of the term of office of any such member, a successor of the person whose place has become vacant or whose term has expired shall be chosen in the same manner as his predecessor.

(2) The members of the board of retirement shall serve without compensation; but they shall be reimbursed by the city for any expense or loss of salary or wages which they may Reimbursement incur through service on the board. All claims for reimbursement on this account shall be subject to the approval of the

mayor and city council.

The retirement board shall employ such actuarial, clerical and other assistants as may be necessary for the proper operation of the system established by this act. The funds to meet the cost of administering the retirement system established by this act shall be derived from appropriations of the city of Worcester within the tax limit. The retirement board shall, like other departments of the city, submit an estimate of such costs to the

mayor not later than January first of each year.

Section 5. All persons who are employees on the operative date of this retirement system may become members of the system. Every employee in service on said date, except an employee then covered by any other pension or retirement law of this commonwealth, shall, on the expiration of sixty days from said date, be considered to have become a member of this retirement system unless within that period he shall have sent notice in writing to the retirement board that he does not wish to join the system. Employees declining to join this retirement system within sixty days from the operative date of the retirement system may thereafter be admitted to membership, but no employee shall receive credit for prior service unless he applies for membership or becomes a member of the retirement system within one year from the operative date of the retirement system.

An employee who is covered by any other pension or retire- Employees ment law of the commonwealth on the operative date of this covered by other pension retirement system shall not be considered to have become a or retirement laws, etc. member of this retirement system unless said employee shall then or thereafter make written application to join this system and shall therein waive and renounce all benefits of any other pension or retirement system supported wholly by the city of Worcester, but no such employee shall receive credit for prior service unless he makes such application for membership within one year from the operative date of this system. If such an employee does not make such application and waive and renounce such benefits, he shall retain and enjoy said benefits without diminution or impairment.

All persons who become employees after the operative date Persons beof this system shall as a part of their employment become members of this retirement system and shall receive no other pension operative date or retirement allowance from the city of Worcester.

Section 6. The funds hereby created are the annuity savings Creation of fund, the pension accumulation fund and the retirement reserve certain funds. fund.

paid the deductions from the compensation of members. The ings fund.

The annuity savings fund shall be the fund to which shall be Annuity sav-

treasurer of the city of Worcester shall withhold five per cent of the regular compensation due on each pay day to all employees who are members of this retirement system, provided that em- Proviso. ployees who receive more than forty dollars weekly in compensation shall not be assessed for contribution to this fund on the excess above that amount. No member shall pay further de-Members not ductions from his compensation after the total sum of deductions to pay further deductions paid by him shall have amounted, with interest credited thereto, from compensation, when. to a sum sufficient to purchase under section fifteen (1) (a) an annuity of five hundred dollars at age sixty, and interest thereafter accruing shall be paid to the member on his retiring. If Payment to the accumulated deductions of any employee retired hereunder of excessive exceed the amount required to provide an annuity equal to one accumulated deductions fourth of the average annual rate of compensation of such em- from compenployee during the last five years prior to his retirement or resignation or dismissal as provided in paragraph (2) of section ten, the excess above that amount shall be paid to such employee in a lump sum with the first monthly payment on the account of his retirement allowance. The amounts so withheld shall be Disposition of transferred immediately thereafter to the retirement board and amounts withcredited to the account of each member so contributing, and members' compensation. shall be paid into and become a part of said annuity savings

The pension accumulation fund shall be the fund in which Pension acshall be accumulated the annual contributions which shall be cumulation fund. made by the city. These annual contributions shall be such as shall be determined by actuarial computations on the basis of mortality and service tables approved by the retirement board as necessary to provide all pension payments on account of members of the retirement system, and shall be paid by the treasurer

of the city of Worcester to the retirement board in such instalments and at such times as the retirement board shall require. These annual contributions shall consist of a normal and an accumulated liability contribution.

Normal contribution.

The normal contribution shall be equal to such per centum of the annual compensation of all members as is computed to be sufficient to provide during the active service of the average new entrant for all pensions for which the city may be liable on

Accumulated liability contribution.

The accumulated liability contribution shall be computed as a constant percentage of the total pay roll of all members, and shall be sufficient to provide during the thirty year period immediately following the operative date of this system for all pensions to be paid on account of members who are entitled to credit for prior service on said operative date, which are not provided by the normal contributions made on their account. The accumulated liability contributions shall be at least equal to regular interest on the amount of the accumulated liability and shall be at least three per cent greater in amount each year than the amount for the preceding year. The accumulated liability contributions shall be discontinued as soon as the accumulated liability has been liquidated.

Retirement reserve fund.

The retirement reserve fund shall be the fund to which, upon the retirement of any member, shall be transferred

(a) From the annuity savings fund the accumulated deductions of the member, and

(b) From the pension accumulation fund an amount equal to his accumulated deductions, and

(c) From the pension accumulation fund in the case of the retirement of a new entrant an amount sufficient to provide the pension payable on his account not covered by paragraph (b).

Section 7. From the annuity savings fund shall be paid the accumulated deductions of all members leaving the service. except by retirement.

From the retirement reserve fund shall be paid all annuities and all pensions equal to the annuities and, in the case of new entrants, all pensions payable on their account.

From the pension accumulation fund shall be paid, in case of members who are entitled to credit for prior service, all pensions payable on their account which are not payable from the retire-

ment reserve fund.

Section 8. The retirement board shall annually allow regular interest on the average balance for the preceding year to the credit of the various funds from the interest and dividends earned from investments. Any excess earnings over the amount so credited shall be used in reducing the amount of contributions required of the city of Worcester during the ensuing year. Any deficiency shall be paid by the city of Worcester during the ensuing year.

Section 9. A member of this retirement system who shall have attained age sixty shall upon his own application be retired for superannuation within thirty days after the filing of such application, or he may upon the application of the head of his

Payments from annuity savings fund.

From retirement reserve fund.

From pension accumulation fund.

Allowance of interest, etc.

Use of excess earnings.

Payment of deficiency.

Retirement for superannuation at age of sixty.

department be retired for superannuation by the retirement board. A member whose retirement is applied for by the head Notice and of his department shall be entitled to a notice of such application hearing. and to a hearing before the retirement board; provided, that Proviso. he requests such hearing in writing within ten days of the receipt of such notice.

A member of this retirement system who shall have attained Retirement for age seventy shall be retired for superannuation on the day fol- at age of lowing his attainment of said age.

SECTION 10. (1) Upon retirement for superannuation a mem- Allowance ber of the retirement system shall receive a retirement allowance upon retirement for superconsisting of:

(a) An annuity as provided in section fifteen which shall be Annuity. the actuarial equivalent of his accumulated deductions at the time of his retirement except as otherwise provided in the second paragraph of section six, and

(b) A pension equal to the annuity, payable to him under (a) Pension. of this section computed under paragraph (1) (a) of section fifteen and

(c) If a member was an employee on the operative date of the Additional retirement system and became a member within one year thereafter and has not since become a new entrant, an additional pension computed under paragraph (1) (a) of section fifteen and

having an actuarial value equivalent to twice the contributions which he would have made during his prior service had the system then been in operation, together with regular interest thereon.

(2) The sum of the accumulations applied to provide the Limit of pensions under (b) and (c) of this section shall not exceed the cumulations amount which at age sixty, and in accordance with paragraph applied to provide pen-(1) (a) of section fifteen is sufficient to provide a total pension sions, etc. of five hundred dollars; except, that in no case shall the sum of the pensions hereunder exceed an amount which, when added to the annual rate of annuity payable to the member if he had chosen the annuity provided under paragraph (1) (a) of section fifteen, would provide a total retirement allowance of one half Maximum retirement althe average annual rate of his compensation during the five lowance. years prior to retirement, or, if such member resigns or is dismissed prior to the date of retirement, during the five years prior to such resignation or dismissal. For the purpose of determining the maximum retirement allowance under this section, the rate of compensation received by a member on the date immediately preceding a period of absence without pay shall be used as the rate of pay which he would have received during such absence without pay.

SECTION 11. Retirement for ordinary disability shall be Retirement for made by the retirement board upon the application of the head ability. of the department in which the member is employed or of the member or a person acting in his behalf, stating that said member is physically or mentally incapacitated for the performance of duty and ought to be retired; provided, that said member has Proviso. not attained age sixty and has had twenty or more years of city service for the city of Worcester next preceding said application

and that the medical board, after examination, shall report that said member is physically or mentally incapacitated for the performance of duty and that he should be retired.

Allowance upon retirement for ordinary dis-

ability.
Annuity.

Section 12. Upon retirement for ordinary disability a member shall receive a retirement allowance consisting of:

(a) An annuity as provided in section fifteen which shall be the actuarial equivalent of his accumulated deductions at the time of his retirement except as otherwise provided in the second

paragraph of section six, and
(b) A pension equal to the a

(b) A pension equal to the annuity, payable to him under (a) of this section computed under paragraph (1) (a) of section fifteen, but not to exceed ninety per cent of the pension that would have been provided at age sixty, and

Additional pen-

(c) An additional pension of such an amount as would, when added to the pension under (b) of this section, make up a total pension of ninety per cent of the pension that would have been provided by the city for the member had he remained without further change of compensation in the service of the city until he reached age sixty and retired.

Retirement for accidental disability.

Section 13. Retirement for accidental disability shall be made by the retirement board upon the application of the head of the department in which the member is employed or, of the member or of a person acting in his behalf, stating that said member is physically or mentally incapacitated for the performance of duty as the result of an accident occurring during the performance and within the scope of his duty and, certifying the time, place and conditions of such service performed by said member resulting in such alleged disability, and that such alleged disability was not the result of contributory negligence on the part of said member and that he ought to be retired; provided, that the medical board after examination shall report that said member is physically or mentally incapacitated for the performance of duty as a natural and proximate result of an accident occurring in the performance and within the scope of his duty, and that such disability is not the result of contributory negligence on the part of said member, and that said member should be retired.

Proviso.

Allowance upon retirement for accidental disability.
Annuity.

Section 14. Upon retirement for accidental disability a member shall receive a retirement allowance consisting of:

(a) An annuity as provided in section fifteen which shall be the actuarial equivalent of his accumulated deductions at the time of his retirement except as otherwise provided in the second paragraph of section six, and

Pension.

(b) A pension equal to the annuity payable to him under (a) of this section computed under paragraph (1) (a) of section fifteen, and

Additional pension.

(c) An additional pension of such an amount as will, when added to the annuity and pension under (a) and (b) of this section, provide a total annual rate of retirement allowance of one half of the annual rate of regular compensation received by him on the date of the accident.

Member entitled to annuity may Section 15. (1) With the condition that no payment on account of any retirement allowance shall be made prior to the

expiration of thirty days from the date of retirement and that elect that it be no optional election shall become effective in case a member dies of two forms. within such time, a member entitled to an annuity, or if he be an incompetent, then his wife, father or mother, or if he have none such in the order named, a conservator, may not later than thirty days after the date of retirement elect that the annuity shall be payable in one of the following forms:

(a) A life annuity, payable in monthly instalments.

(b) A life annuity of lesser amount payable in monthly instalments, with the provision that if the annuitant dies before receiving annuity payments equal to the amount used to purchase the annuity, the difference shall be paid to his legal representa-

(2) When an election has not been made before the expiration Effect if elecof thirty days after the date of retirement, the annuity shall be tion not made,

computed under form (a).

(3) Should a member die within thirty days after the date of Payment if member dies retirement there shall be paid to his legal representative the within thirty amount which would have been paid if the annuity had been tirement.

computed under paragraph (1) (b) of this section.

SECTION 16. Should a member cease to be an employee by Payment if resignation or discharge or for any reason other than death or to be employee retirement, he shall be paid the amount of his accumulated de- for reason other than death or retirement, he shall be paid the amount of his accumulated de- for reason other than death or retirement, his thereupon cease. Should a member die before retirement, his accumulated deductions shall be paid to his legal representative.

Should there be due to the estate of a deceased member of the retirement system any sum of money payable from the funds money due to estate of deceased member.

Payment of money due to estate of deceased member. provided, that if the sum so due does not exceed three hundred Proviso. dollars, and there has been no demand therefor by a duly appointed executor or administrator, payment may be made, after the expiration of three months from the date of the death of such member, to the persons appearing, in the judgment of the retirement board, to be entitled thereto, and such payment shall

be a bar to recovery by any other person.

SECTION 17. There shall be a medical board of three phy- Medical board, sicians, one of whom shall be a surgeon, one a medical practerms, comtitioner and one a neurologist, appointed by the trustees of the pensation, duties, etc. Worcester city hospital on nominations made by the senior medical staff of said hospital, one of whom shall be appointed for one year, one for two years, and one for three years, and thereafter as the terms of office expire in each year one member for three years. The compensation of the members of the medical board shall be fixed by the retirement board, with the approval of the mayor of the city of Worcester. The medical board shall arrange for and pass upon all medical examinations required under the provisions of this act, and shall report in writing to the retirement board its conclusions and recommendations thereon.

Section 18. Once each year the retirement board shall re- Annual medical quire every person under age sixty who was retired for disability of persons to submit to a medical examination to be made at a place under age sixty retired for dis-

ability.

designated by the medical board. Upon the completion of such examination the medical board shall report and certify to the retirement board whether said beneficiary is still incapacitated physically or mentally for service in the department of the city where he was employed and of the rank or rating held by him when retired for disability.

Cessation of disability, cessation of retirement allowance, restoration to service, etc.

If the medical board shall find that the disability for which the member was retired has ceased, or if the member fails to submit to said examination, his retirement allowance shall cease. Should the disability for which a member was retired upon application of the head of the department in which he was employed cease, he shall be restored to the department from which he was retired at the same rank and salary which he had when he was retired. Should the retirement allowance of any disability beneficiary be cancelled as provided in this section without his restoration to service, the reserve on his pension in the retirement reserve fund shall be transferred to the pension accumulation fund, and the reserve on his annuity in the retirement reserve fund shall be paid to him. Should a disability beneficiary be restored to active service as provided in this section, the reserve on his pension in the retirement reserve fund shall be transferred to the pension accumulation fund, and the reserve on his annuity in the retirement reserve fund shall be transferred to his credit in the annuity savings fund, and he shall then become again a member of the retirement system. When next retired his retirement allowance shall be based upon his service period preceding his first retirement, together with the service period from the date of his restoration to city service to the date of his final retirement.

Retirement board to prepare and publish annual report, etc. Section 19. (1) The retirement board shall prepare and publish an annual report, which shall also be printed in the city document of the city of Worcester, showing the financial condition of the funds created by this act on the thirty-first day of the preceding December and the financial transactions of said board for the year ending thereon and shall set forth in such report such other facts, recommendations and data as may be of value to the members of the retirement system and the city of Worcester. The board shall also file annually on or before the fifteenth day of February, in the office of the commissioner of insurance, unless for cause shown the commissioner shall extend the time, a sworn copy of the financial statement herein described.

To file copy of financial statement with commissioner of insurance.

Valuation of bonds, etc.

(2) The bonds and all other invested funds having a fixed term and rate shall, if amply secured and not in default as to principal or interest, be valued in the financial statement as follows: If purchased at par, at the par value; if purchased above or below par, on the basis of the purchase price adjusted so as to bring the value to par at maturity and so as to yield meantime the effective rate of interest at which the purchase was made. Subject to the approval of the retirement board, the city treasurer shall have custody of the funds of the system and any and all unappropriated income thereof, and shall invest and reinvest the same, when not required for current disbursements, in ac-

City treasurer to have custody of system's funds, etc. cordance with section thirty-eight of chapter twenty-nine of the

(3) The retirement board shall collect and keep in convenient Board to colform such data as shall be necessary for the preparation of the lect data, etc. mortality and service table and for the compilation of such other information as shall be necessary for the actuarial valuation of the assets and liabilities of the system.

(4) In the five year period beginning with the year in which Actuarial inthe retirement system first becomes operative and in every five vestigations, valuation of year period thereafter the actuary shall make an actuarial in- assets and liabilities of vestigation into the mortality, service and compensation experience of the members and beneficiaries of the system, and shall make a valuation of the assets and liabilities of the funds. and taking into account the result of such investigation the retirement board shall:

(a) Adopt for the system such mortality, service and other To adopt mortables as shall be deemed necessary, and

(b) Certify the rates of contribution payable by the city of To certify

Worcester under the provisions of this act.

(5) On or before the operative date of the retirement system by Worcester. the actuary shall recommend to the retirement board appropriate Actuary to recommend tables for use as a basis for making actuarial calculations pre-tables for actuarial calculations pre-tables for actuarial calculations, etc. members after the retirement system becomes operative.

(6) By the use of the mortality and service tables which shall To prepare valuation of be adopted from time to time, the actuary shall prepare annually system's assets a valuation of the assets and liabilities of the retirement system and liabilities.

for publication in the annual report.

SECTION 20. The retirement board may make such rules and Rules and regulations consistent with the terms of this act as it may deem necessary to carry out the provisions of this act.

Section 21. Pensions and annuities under the provisions of annuities paythis act shall be payable in equal monthly instalments computed able in monthly instalments.

at the nearest multiple of twelve.

Section 22. The pensions, annuities and retirement allow- Exemption ances and the accumulated deductions and the cash and securities from taxation, executions, at in the funds created by this act are hereby exempted from any tachments, etc. state or municipal tax, and shall not be subject to executions or attachments by trustee process or otherwise, in law or in equity, or under any other process whatsoever, and shall be non-assignable except as specifically provided in this act.

SECTION 23. The retirement board shall estimate the aggre- Estimate of gate amount to be paid by the city of Worcester to the various amount to be funds created under the provisions of the act for each fiscal year Worcester. of the city of Worcester, and shall submit said estimate to the mayor of the city of Worcester not later than January first in

each year.

SECTION 24. The amounts necessary to pay the contribu- Said amount tions of the city of Worcester to the various funds created under to be raised by taxation. the provisions of this act shall be obtained from funds raised by taxation.

tality, etc.,

regulations.

SECTION 25. No person who was a member of the retire- Pensioners not ment system and who receives a retirement allowance under the services to city

of Worcester, except, etc. retirement system shall be paid for any service, except service as a juror, and such service as he may be called upon to perform in the police or fire department in a time of public emergency, rendered by him to the city of Worcester after the date of the first payment of such retirement allowance.

Supervision by commissioner of insurance. Section 26. (1) The commissioner of insurance or his agent shall at least once every year thoroughly inspect and examine the affairs of the retirement association or system to ascertain its financial condition, its ability to fulfil its obligations, whether all the parties in interest have complied with the laws applicable thereto, and whether the transactions of the retirement board have been in accordance with the rights and equities of those in interest. He shall also prescribe and supervise the method of bookkeeping of the retirement system and shall approve all of the actuarial work and mortality tables used in connection therewith.

Commissioner to have access to books, may summon and examine persons, etc. (2) For the purposes aforesaid, the commissioner or his agent shall have access to all the securities, books and papers of the retirement system, and may summon and administer oath to and examine any person relative to the financial affairs, transactions and condition of the retirement system. The commissioner shall preserve in a permanent form a full record of the proceedings at such examination and the results thereof. Upon the completion of such examination, verification and valuation, the commissioner shall make a report in writing of his findings to the board and to the city council of Worcester.

To report to retirement board and city council.

(3) If, in the judgment of the commissioner of insurance, the retirement board or the city of Worcester has violated or neglected to comply with any provision of this act or of the rules and regulations established thereunder, he shall give notice thereof to the mayor and city council and to the retirement board, and thereafter, if such violation or neglect on the part of the board or city continues, shall petition to the supreme judicial or superior court to compel the observance and to restrain the violation of any such provision. The said courts shall have jurisdiction in equity of such a petition and shall have like jurisdiction in equity upon the petition of the retirement board

Violations of retirement law or rules, notice, etc.

Section 27. If it is impracticable for the retirement board to determine the exact length of service or amount of salary, pay or compensation of any member, the same shall be estimated by the retirement board.

Court enforcement of law, etc.

Section 28. Nothing contained in this act shall affect the right or power of the city of Worcester or its officials, in regard to demotion, transfer, suspension or discharge of any employee.

Estimate of

or any interested party.

Section 29. All acts or parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed. Nothing herein contained shall be construed as affecting the provisions of sections forty-nine to sixty, inclusive, of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws.

length of service, etc.

inclusive, of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws.

The provisions of this act may be altered or amended from time to time, and all such alterations and amendments shall, upon their taking effect, become binding upon the city of Worces-

ter and the employees who have previously become subject to

Rights as to discharge, etc., of employees not affected. Inconsistent

Certain retirement laws not affected.

Provisions of

acts repealed.

Provisions of act may be altered or amended, etc. said act, and all contractual rights entered into by and between the city and the employees thereof hereunder shall be deemed to have been entered into subject to being subsequently affected by such alterations or amendments; provided, that no such Proviso. alterations or amendments shall affect the rights of employees under section sixteen with reference to deposits previously made, or reduce the amount of any retirement allowance then payable.

Section 30. Whenever this act has been accepted by the To be subcity council and the mayor of the city of Worcester, the follow-mitted to voters upon ing question shall then be placed upon the ballot and submitted acceptance by to the voters of the city at the next ensuing municipal election: and mayor. "Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three entitled 'An Act providing retirement allowances based on annuity and pension contributions for employees of the city of Worcester' which has been accepted by the city council and mayor of said city, be accepted?"

If accepted by said voters the city clerk shall, within thirty Certificate to days file a certificate to that effect in the office of the commis-missioner of sioner of insurance. Said commissioner shall forthwith issue a insurance if certificate that the retirement system is declared established in voters. said city, to become operative on the first day of February or the first day of August following the expiration of three months after the date of the certificate. Approved May 17, 1923.

An Act directing the election commissioners of the Chap.411 CITY OF LOWELL TO DIVIDE THE CITY INTO WARDS.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. In the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four, Election comand every tenth year thereafter, the election commissioners of missioners of city of Lowell the city of Lowell shall make a re-division of the territory of to divide city into wards. said city into such number of wards, not less than nine nor more than eleven, as said commissioners shall determine. Such redivision shall otherwise be made in accordance with the provisions of chapter fifty-four of the General Laws, so far as the same are not inconsistent herewith.

Section 2. So much of section two of chapter three hundred Repeal. and eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one as is inconsistent herewith is hereby repealed.

Approved May 17, 1923.

An Act authorizing the abatement of certain taxes on Chap.412 REAL ESTATE TO BE USED BY THE WILBUR COMEAU POST, NO. 4, INC., OF THE AMERICAN LEGION AS ITS HEAD-QUARTERS.

Be it enacted, ctc., as follows:

The assessors of the city of Haverhill may abate certain taxes Abatement of assessed for the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three to certain taxes on real estate Clara L. Hunking and Sarah S. Cheney upon so much of a to be used by certain parcel of real property in said city, situated on the Post, No. 4, westerly side of Main street in said city and now numbered one Inc., of The American

Legion.

hundred and sixty on said street, as shall be used by the Wilbur Comeau Post, No. 4, Inc., of The American Legion as its head-quarters.

Approved May 17, 1923.

Chap.413 An Act relative to the qualifications and exemptions of jurors.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 234, § 1, amended.

Section 1. Section one of chapter two hundred and thirty-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourteenth and fifteenth lines, the words "cashiers of incorporated banks; constant ferrymen;" and by striking out, in the sixteenth and seventeenth lines, the words "members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company;" so as to read as follows: — Section 1. A person qualified to vote for representatives to the general court shall be liable to serve as a juror, except that the following persons shall be exempt:

Qualifications and exemptions of jurors.

> The governor; lieutenant governor; members of the council; state secretary; members and officers of the senate and house of representatives during a session of the general court; judges and justices of a court; county and associate commissioners; clerks of courts and assistant clerks and all regularly appointed officers of the courts of the United States and of the commonwealth: registers of probate and insolvency; registers of deeds; sheriffs and their deputies; constables; marshals of the United States and their deputies, and all other officers of the United States; attorneys at law; settled ministers of the gospel; officers of colleges; preceptors and teachers of incorporated academies; registered practicing physicians and surgeons; persons over sixty-five years of age; members of the volunteer militia; superintendents, officers and assistants employed in or about a state hospital, insane hospital, jail, house of correction, state industrial school or state prison; keepers of lighthouses; conductors and engine drivers of railroad trains; teachers in public schools; enginemen and members of the fire department of Boston, and of other cities and towns in which such exemption has been made by vote of the city council or the inhabitants of the town, respectively.

G. L. 33, § 72, amended. Section 2. Section seventy-two of chapter thirty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last two sentences.

Approved May 17, 1923.

Chap.414 An Act amending the act establishing deerfield academy in the town of deerfield.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, Delay in the taking effect of this act would defeat its purpose to enable Deerfield Academy to receive certain gifts, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Laws and Resolves of Massachusetts of the year seventeen hundred and ninety-six is

hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth and sixth lines, the 62. \$ 2D. following ", & whereof the annual income shall not exceed the amended. sum of two thousand Dollars, in Silver", - so as to read as follows: — Seet. 2D. And be it further enacted, that the Trustees Trustee of 1 of said Academy, in their said capacity, are, & shall be capable Academy, may in Law to take & receive by gift, grant, bargain, devise or other-bold etc., real wise, lands, tenements, or other estate, Real & personal; To estate. have & to hold the same for the sole trust & purpose of supporting an Academy in said Town of Deerfield, for the promotion of Piety, Religion & Morality, & for the Education of Youth in the liberal Arts & Sciences, & all other useful Learning, according to the requisition of any gift or bequest, which shall be made to the said Corporation, or as the Trustees for the time being, shall direct & ordain; and the said Corporation shall have full power & authority to Lease & manage their Lands, Tenements & all other Estate, & to bargain, sell & dispose thereof, where they shall not be restrained by the terms of any gift or devise; Provided, that for the sale of any Real Estate the property of Proviso. said Corporation, the concurrence of two thirds of all the Trustees, for the time being, shall be requisite; And all Deeds or Contracts sealed with the common Seal of the said Corporation & signed by any officer thereof, or any Trustee, pursuant to their order shall be valid & effectual in Law to all intents.

An Act authorizing the town of orange to borrow money Chap.415 FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Approved May 18, 1923.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing a new high Town of school building or additions to school buildings where such borrow money additions increase the floor space, and for the purpose of original for school purposes. equipment and furnishings for said building or additions, the town of Orange may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Orange School Loan, Act of Orange School 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Loan, Act of 1923. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 18, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of chatham to incur in- Chap.416 DEBTEDNESS FOR SCHOOLHOUSE AND OTHER MUNICIPAL PUR-POSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of acquiring land for a school Town of Chatand for other municipal purposes, and of relocating, remodelling borrow money and reconstructing the present high school building and con-structing additions thereto, said additions to increase the floor other munici-pal purposes.

space of said building, and of constructing a new building for a school, for town office accommodations, for an auditorium and for other municipal purposes, or for any of said purposes, and for the purpose of originally equipping and furnishing said buildings or additions, the town of Chatham may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Chatham School and Municipal Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than twenty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Chatham School and Municipal Loan, Act of 1923.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 18, 1923.

Chap.417 An Act authorizing the town of hudson to borrow money for school purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Hudson may borrow money for school purposes.

Section 1. For the purpose of constructing a new high school building and for the original equipment and furnishing of said building, the town of Hudson may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Hudson School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Hudson School Loan, Act of 1923.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 18, 1923.

Chap.418 An Act providing for the completion of a state highway in the town of hingham.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Division of highways to expend additional sums for completion of state highway in town of Hingham. Section 1. For the purpose of completing the state highway in the town of Hingham as authorized by chapter two hundred and thirteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, and in accordance with the provisions thereof except as provided in this act, the division of highways of the department of public works is hereby authorized and directed to expend during the years nineteen hundred and twenty-three and nineteen hundred and twenty-four such additional sums, not exceeding one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, as may be required, payable out of such funds as may be available for the construction of state highways by said division.

Assessment against town of Hingham limited. Section 2. The total amount to be assessed against the town of Hingham under this act and said chapter two hundred and thirteen shall not exceed the sum of one hundred thousand dollars.

Approved May 18, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of holyoke to use certain Chap.419 PARK LAND FOR THE PURPOSE OF LAYING OUT A PUBLIC STREET AND EXTENDING HIGH STREET.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of Holyoke upon obtaining the consent City of Holyoke may of its parks and recreation commission may use the following use certain described land, which is now held for park purposes by the said park land for city and which is a part of Elmwood Park, for the purpose of public street laying out a public street and extending High street in said city. And extending High street in said city. High street. The land necessary for the extension of the said High street is bounded and described substantially as follows: Beginning at a point, said point being the intersection of the so-called easterly side of High street and the so-called westerly side of Norfolk street, thence running northwesterly seventy feet at a right angle to said High street to a point; thence running southwesterly two hundred thirty-two and thirty-six one hundredths feet along a curve of nine hundred and forty-one feet radius to a point on the easterly side of Ross avenue; thence southerly seventy feet along Ross avenue to a point; thence northeasterly two hundred forty-two and three tenths feet along a one thousand and eleven feet radius curve to the point of beginning, containing sixteen thousand five hundred and ninety square feet. more or less.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance To be subby vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions mitted to city council, etc. of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to Proviso. July first in the current year. So much of this act as authorizes its acceptance by said city council shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 18, 1923.

An Act authorizing the county of dukes county to incur Chap.420 INDEBTEDNESS FOR HIGHWAY PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of paying its proportion of the Dukes County cost of improving the highway between the towns of Edgartown may borrow and West Tisbury, the county treasurer of the county of Dukes highway pur-County, with the approval of the county commissioners, may poses. borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, fifty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes of the county therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, County of Dukes, Highway Improvement County of Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a bukes, Highway Improves separate loan, and said loans shall be payable in not more than ment Loan, and the ment Loan, and ten years from their dates. Such bonds or notes shall be signed by the treasurer of said county and countersigned by a majority of the county commissioners. The county may sell the said securities at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as the county commissioners may deem proper, but not for less than their par value. Indebtedness incurred hereunder shall be subject to chapter thirty-five of the General Laws.

To be submitted to county commissioners. Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the county commissioners of the county of Dukes County; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 18, 1923.

Chap.421 An Act relative to the listing by assessors of property which is exempt from local taxation.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 59, § 51, amended.

Listing by assessors of property exempt from local taxation.

Chapter fifty-nine of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section fifty-one and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 51. The assessors shall enter upon the valuation list, in the appropriate columns after the enumeration of the persons and estates liable to taxation therein contained, a statement and description of all the property and estate, with the fair cash value thereof, which is exempted from taxation in their respective towns pursuant to the provisions of the first fifteen clauses of section five, or for the reason that it is owned by a county, city, town or district and put to a public use, with the names of the persons or corporations owning the same and the purpose for which it is used, and with a reference to the law, if any, by which such exemption is allowed.

Approved May 18, 1923.

Chap.422 An Act authorizing the sale of the property of the conway electric street railway company.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Conway Electric Street Railway Company may sell its property, etc. The Conway Electric Street Railway Company may sell its property upon such terms and conditions, approved by the department of public utilities, as may be agreed to by vote of its board of directors and by vote of two thirds in interest of all its shareholders.

Approved May 18, 1923.

Chap.423 An Act authorizing the county of bristol to pension elizabeth J. dillingham.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

County of Bristol may pension Elizabeth J. Dillingham,

Section 1. The county commissioners of the county of Bristol shall, forthwith upon their acceptance of this act, retire Elizabeth J. Dillingham, who has for twenty-nine years served said county faithfully and efficiently as clerk in its southern district registry of deeds, on an annuity not exceeding six hundred dollars payable by said county.

To be submitted to county commissioners.
Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by said county commissioners; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 18, 1923.

An Act relative to the taxation of business corpora- Chap.424 TIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section thirty-two of chapter sixty-three of the G. L. 63, § 32, General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the first amended. and second lines, the words "thirty-three and thirty-four" and inserting in place thereof the words: - thirty-four and thirtyfour A, — so as to read as follows: — Section 32. Except as Excise on cerotherwise provided in sections thirty-four and thirty-four A, tain domestic business corevery domestic business corporation shall pay annually, with porations. respect to the carrying on or doing of business by it, an excise equal to the sum of the following, provided that every such cor- Proviso. poration shall pay annually a total excise not less in amount than one twentieth of one per cent of the fair cash value of all the shares constituting its capital stock on the first day of April when the return called for by section thirty-five is due:

(1) An amount equal to five dollars per thousand upon the

value of its corporate excess.

(2) An amount equal to two and one half per cent of that part of its net income, as defined in this chapter, which is derived from business carried on within the commonwealth.

SECTION 2. Said chapter sixty-three is hereby further G. L. 63, new amended by inserting after section thirty-two the following new § section after section: - Section 32A. Every domestic business corporation Excise on deriving its profits principally from the ownership, sale, rental domestic business corporation use of real estate or tangible personal property shall pay porations principally, with respect to the carrying on or doing of business in real estate by it, a total excise under this chapter not less in amount than or tangible personal property. one twentieth of one per cent of said corporation's gross receipts erty. from business assignable to this commonwealth as defined in

clause six of section thirty-eight.

Section 3. Section thirty-nine of said chapter sixty-three is G. L. 63, \$ 39, hereby amended by inserting at the beginning thereof the fol-amended. lowing: — Except as otherwise provided herein or in section thirty-nine B, — so as to read as follows: — Section 39. Except Excise on certain foreign as otherwise provided herein or in section thirty-nine B, every corporations. foreign corporation shall pay annually, with respect to the carrying on or doing of business by it within the commonwealth, an excise equal to the sum of the following, provided that every Proviso. such corporation shall pay annually a total excise not less in amount than one twentieth of one per cent of such proportion of the fair cash value of all the shares constituting its capital stock as the assets, both real and personal, employed in any business within the commonwealth on April first following the close of the taxable year, bear to the total assets of the corporation employed in business on said date:

(1) An amount equal to five dollars per thousand upon the value of the corporate excess employed by it within the com-

monwealth.

(2) An amount equal to two and one half per cent of that part of its net income, as defined in section thirty and in this

section, which is derived from business carried on within the commonwealth.

Assessment in case of two or more foreign corporations filing consolidated returns of income to federal government.

If two or more foreign corporations doing business in this commonwealth participated in the filing of a consolidated return of income to the federal government, the tax under paragraph (2) above may, at their option, be assessed upon their combined net income, in which case the tax shall be assessed to all said corporations and collected from any one or more of them. Foreign corporations thus affiliated and doing business in this commonwealth, which do not elect, under the foregoing provision, to be assessed upon their combined net income, and all other foreign corporations doing business in this commonwealth, which have filed with one or more corporations not subject to this section a consolidated return of net income to the federal government, shall each file with the commissioner, as a part of the return required by this chapter, a statement of net income in such form as he may prescribe, showing the gross income and deductions in accordance with the law and regulations governing the usual federal returns of corporations not thus affiliated: and the net income thus shown, after making deductions therefrom and additions thereto as provided in paragraph five of section thirty, shall be the "net income" under this chapter.

G. L. 63, new section after § 39 B, etc.

Excise on foreign corporations principally dealing in real estate or tangible personal property.

When to take effect, etc.

Section 4. Said chapter sixty-three is hereby further amended by inserting after section thirty-nine B, inserted by section two of chapter two hundred and fifty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the following new section: - Section 39C. Every foreign corporation deriving its profits principally from the ownership, sale, rental or use of real estate or tangible personal property shall pay annually, with respect to the carrying on or doing of business by it, a total excise under this chapter not less in amount than one twentieth of one per cent of said corporation's gross receipts from business assignable to this commonwealth as defined in clause six of section thirty-eight.

Section 5. This act shall take effect as of January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, and shall apply to all taxes assessed in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four and thereafter. Approved May 18, 1923.

AN ACT PERMITTING THE SALE OF VEGETABLE SAUSAGES. Chap.425Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 94, § 142, amended.

Section 1. Section one hundred and forty-two of chapter ninety-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "cent" in the fourth line the words: —, except as authorized by section one hundred and forty-three A, — so Adulteration of as to read as follows: - Section 142. For the purposes of this and the following section, sausage or sausage meat shall be deemed to be adulterated:

sausages, etc.

First. If it contains any cereal or vegetable flour or any product thereof in excess of two per cent, except as authorized by section one hundred and forty-three A;

Second. If it contains any coloring matter, or any substance

injurious or deleterious to health;

Third. If it contains water in excess of an amount sufficient to make the product palatable and to facilitate mixing and placing in casings:

Fourth. If it contains, except as easing, the organs of the thoracic and abdominal cavities or any part thereof, except

hearts, tripe and liver;

Fifth. If it contains any diseased, contaminated, filthy or decomposed substance; or if it is manufactured, in whole or in part from, or contains a substance produced, stored, transported or kept in a way or manner that would render the article diseased, contaminated or unwholesome; or if it is the product of a diseased animal or the product of any animal which has died otherwise than by slaughter.

SECTION 2. Said chapter ninety-four is hereby further G. L. 94, new amended by inserting after section one hundred and forty-section three the following new section: - Section 143A. Nothing in Sale of vegethis chapter shall prevent the sale or the offering or exposing table sausages. for sale of vegetable sausages as such, if such sausages contain not less than twenty per cent of vegetables or vegetable products and are otherwise made in conformity with the provisions of this chapter; provided, that such sausages are sold, offered or ex- Proviso.

posed for sale under their own distinctive name.

Approved May 19, 1923.

An Act relative to minimum retirement allowances for Chap.426 MEMBERS OF THE BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM RETIRED FOR SUPERANNUATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section ten of chapter five hundred and twenty- 1922, 521, § 10, one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two is hereby amended. amended by inserting after the word "thereon" in the thirteenth line the word: - and, - and the following new paragraph: -(d) If the retirement allowance provided under the foregoing clauses of this section for a member who has been an employee for fifteen years or more would otherwise be less than four hundred and eighty dollars a year, an additional pension sufficient to make a total retirement allowance of four hundred and eighty dollars a year, — and by inserting after the word "not" in the fourteenth line the words: —, except as provided in paragraph (d), — so as to read as follows: — Section 10. Upon retirement Allowances for superannuation a member of the retirement system shall ment for superreceive a retirement allowance consisting of:

(a) An annuity which shall be the actuarial equivalent of his tirement System. accumulated deductions at the time of his retirement, and

(b) A pension equal to the annuity, and

(c) If a member was an employee at the time the system was established and became a member within one year thereafter and has not since become a new entrant, an additional pension having an actuarial value equivalent to twice the contributions which he would have made during his prior service had the system

annuation under Boston Rethen been in operation, together with regular interest thereon and

(d) If the retirement allowance provided under the foregoing clauses of this section for a member who has been an employee for fifteen years or more would otherwise be less than four hundred and eighty dollars a year, an additional pension sufficient to make a total retirement allowance of four hundred and eighty dollars a year.

Maximum pension.

The total pension of any member payable under the provisions of this section shall not, except as provided in paragraph (d), exceed one half of the average annual compensation received by him during the five years immediately preceding his retirement.

To be submitted to mayor and city council.
Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the mayor and city council of the city of Boston; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 19, 1923.

Chap.427 An Act to fix the salaries of certain members of the metropolitan district commission.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 28, § 2, amended. Section two of chapter twenty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "one thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words:—twenty-five hundred,—so as to read as follows:—Section 2. The commissioner shall receive such salary, not exceeding six thousand dollars, and each associate commissioner such salary, not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars, as the governor and council determine.

Metropolitan district commission, salaries of associate commissioners.

(The foregoing was laid before the governor on the fourteenth day of May, 1923, and after five days it had "the force of a law", as prescribed by the constitution, as it was not returned by him with his objections thereto within that time.)

Chap.428 An Act relative to advertising for proposals for bids for the purchase of notes and other securities of counties.

Emergency preamble. Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause substantial inconvenience, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 35, § 38, amended.

Section thirty-eight of chapter thirty-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new sentence: — Notes authorized by section thirty-seven, notes or bonds issued to renew or refund indebtedness existing at the time of issue thereof, notes or bonds in anticipation of reimbursement from citics, towns and others in connection with work temporarily financed by the county, including tuberculosis hospital maintenance notes under section eighty-five A of chapter one hundred and eleven, shall be excepted from the requirement

of this section as to advertising for bids and may be sold at public or private sale, — so as to read as follows: — Section 38. Proposals for Before issuing notes or securities increasing county indebtedness, purchase of notes and the county commissioners shall invite proposals for the purchase of counties, thereof by advertisements in two or more newspapers published advertising, in said county, if any, and by advertisements in at least three etc. daily newspapers published in Boston. They shall reserve the right to reject any and all bids. The bids shall be publicly opened and noted in their records. If no proposal is made or accepted they may award the whole or any part of the loan to any person. Notes authorized by section thirty-seven, notes or Exception of bonds issued to renew or refund indebtedness existing at the certain secutime of issue thereof, notes or bonds in anticipation of reimburse-quiement as to ment from cities, towns and others in connection with work bids, etc. temporarily financed by the county, including tuberculosis hospital maintenance notes under section eighty-five A of chapter one hundred and eleven, shall be excepted from the requirement of this section as to advertising for bids and may be sold at public or private sale. Approved May 22, 1923.

An Act authorizing the apportionment of the expense Chap.429 INCURRED BY THE COUNTY OF ESSEX FOR A TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL WITHIN SAID COUNTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The county commissioners of the county of Essex Apportionment may at any time after the passage of this act, and from time to do to certain cities and towns of time thereafter, determine the net amount of the expenditures expense in-theretofore made and the indebtedness, including interest, there-sex county tofore incurred on account of the hospital constructed in said for a tubercucounty for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis, under within said county. the provisions of sections seventy-eight to ninety-one, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and eleven of the General Laws, or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, after deducting from the gross amounts of such expenditures and indebtedness the proceeds of any receipts on account of the same and any receipts from the sale of any property theretofore acquired for said purpose, which sales said commissioners are hereby authorized in their discretion to make, and may from time to time apportion to the cities and towns in said county, except the cities of Haverhill, Lawrence, Lynn, Newburyport and Salem, the net amount of such expenditures and indebtedness so determined, in accordance with their valuation used in assessing the county taxes: and each of such cities and towns shall pay the sum so appor- Payment by tioned to it into the treasury of said county at such time and sold cities and towns. in such instalments as the said county commissioners shall by special order direct. The county commissioners shall have the Remedies for remedies for the collection of sums so apportioned, and the collection. several cities and towns shall have the right to incur indebted-by cities and ness to provide funds for the payment thereof, provided in sections eighty-three and eighty-four of said chapter one hundred wide for payments. and eleven. The county commissioners shall determine the total Subsequent cost of such hospital together with interest paid or due on bonds apportionment to and pay-

ment by said cities and towns, etc.

or notes of said county issued therefor, and shall deduct therefrom the sum of the apportionments previously made under the provisions of this act, and the balance of said cost and interest shall be apportioned to, collected from and paid by said cities and towns in the manner provided in section eighty-three of said chapter one hundred and eleven; and such cities and towns may, if they so vote, borrow money to make said payments in the manner provided in section eighty-four of said chapter one hundred and eleven. All the said cities and towns of said county, except the cities of Haverhill, Lawrence, Lynn, Newburyport and Salem, constituting the hospital district intended to be served by such hospital, shall be subject to the duties and obligations imposed by said chapter one hundred and eleven in relation to county tuberculosis hospitals, and by this act.

Certain cities and towns constituting hospital district, etc., to be sub-ject to certain duties, etc.

Section 2. In the event of the purchase or acquisition of said tuberculosis hospital by either the federal government or the commonwealth, all receipts from such purchase or acquisition shall be distributed to the cities and towns in said hospital commonwealth. district in proportion to the amounts paid by said cities and towns in the assessments levied upon them under the provisions

Distribution of receipts to certain cities and towns if hospital purchased etc., by federal government or

> Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 22, 1923.

Chap.430 An Act authorizing the retirement of members of the BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Retirement of members of board of fire engineers of city of New Bedford.

Section 1. Any member of the board of fire engineers of the city of New Bedford may, upon the same conditions as apply to members of the fire department of said city, under the provisions of chapter one hundred and ninety-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, be retired by the mayor, with the approval of the board of aldermen, and receive compensation at the rate therein provided.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 22, 1923.

Chap.431 An Act further regulating the right of non-residents TO OPERATE MOTOR VEHICLES WITHIN THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 90, § 3, amended.

Rights of nonresidents as to operation within the commonwealth of motor vehicles owned by them.

Proviso.

Section 1. Section three of chapter ninety of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting at the beginning thereof the words: — Subject to the provisions of section three A, — so as to read as follows: — Section 3. Subject to the provisions of section three A, a motor vehicle or trailer owned by a non-resident who has complied with the laws relative to motor vehicles and trailers, and the operation thereof, of the state or country in which he resides may be operated on the ways of this commonwealth without registration except as otherwise provided in section ten; provided, that said state or country grants similar privileges to residents of this commonwealth; this section, however, shall be operative as to a motor vehicle or trailer owned by a non-resident only to the extent that under the laws of the foreign country or state of his residence like exemptions and privileges are granted to motor vehicles and trailers duly registered under the laws of and owned by residents of this commonwealth; and the registrar shall determine what states or countries grant similar privileges and the extent of the privileges so granted, and his determination shall be final. The registrar may Suspension or suspend or revoke the right of any non-resident operator to revocation of rights. operate in this commonwealth, and may suspend or revoke the right of any owner to operate or have operated in this commonwealth any motor vehicle or trailer for the same causes and under the same conditions that he can take such action regarding resident owners, operators, motor vehicles and trailers owned in this commonwealth. Every such vehicle so operated shall have Number plates. displayed upon it two number plates, substantially as provided in section six, bearing the distinguishing number or mark of the state in which the owner thereof resides, and none other until the vehicle is registered in accordance with this chapter. A Registration for motor vehicle or trailer so owned may be operated also in this ing July, Aucommonwealth during the months of July, August and Sep- September. tember in any one year if application for the registration thereof is made in accordance with section two, and the vehicle is duly registered by the registrar or his authorized agent. The registrar Number plates. shall furnish at his office, without charge, to every person whose automobile is registered as aforesaid two number plates of suitable design, each of which shall have displayed upon it the register number assigned to such vehicle. Such number plates shall be valid only during the period of time for which they are issued. Every such registration shall expire at midnight on Expiration of September thirtieth in each year.

Section 2. Said chapter ninety is hereby amended by in- G. L. 90, new serting after section three the two following new sections: — § 3. Section 3A. The acceptance by a non-resident of the rights and Appointment privileges conferred by section three or four, as evidenced by dents of regishis operating a motor vehicle thereunder, or the operation by a trar of motor vehicles as atnon-resident of a motor vehicle on a public way in the com- torney for servmonwealth other than under said sections, shall be deemed etc. equivalent to an appointment by such non-resident of the registrar or his successor in office, to be his true and lawful attorney upon whom may be served all lawful processes in any action or proceeding against him, growing out of any accident or collision in which said non-resident may be involved while operating a motor vehicle on such a way, and said acceptance or operation shall be a signification of his agreement that any such process against him which is so served shall be of the same legal force and validity as if served on him personally. Service of such Service of procprocess shall be made by leaving a copy of the process with a ess, how made, etc. fee of two dollars in the hands of the registrar, or in his office, and such service shall be sufficient service upon the said nonresident; provided, that notice of such service and a copy of Proviso. the process are forthwith sent by registered mail by the plaintiff to the defendant, and the defendant's return receipt and the

Court may order continuances, etc.

Fee to be taxed in costs, etc.

Record by registrar.

plaintiff's affidavit of compliance herewith are appended to the writ and entered with the declaration. The court in which the action is pending may order such continuances as may be necessary to afford the defendant reasonable opportunity to defend the action. Section 3B. The fee of two dollars paid by the plaintiff to the registrar at the time of the service shall be taxed in his costs if he prevails in the suit. The registrar shall keep a record of all such processes, which shall show the day Approved May 22, 1923. and hour of service.

Chap.432 An Act providing for investigations in certain probate PROCEEDINGS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 215, new section after \$ 56.

Investigations in certain probate proceedings.

Report.

Compensation.

Assistance.

Chapter two hundred and fifteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section fifty-six the following new section: — Section 56A. Any judge of a probate court may appoint a guardian ad litem to investigate the facts in any proceeding pending in said court relating to or involving questions as to the care, custody or maintenance of minor children and as to any matter involving domestic relations except those for the investigation of which provision is made by section sixteen of chapter two hundred and eight. Said guardian ad litem shall, before final decree in such proceeding, report in writing to the court the results of the investigation, and such report shall be open to inspection to all the parties in such proceeding or their attorneys. The compensation shall be fixed by the court and shall be paid by the county where the proceeding is held, together with any expenses approved by the court, upon certificate by the judge to the county treasurer. The state police, local police and probation officers shall assist the guardian ad litem so appointed, upon his request.

Approved May 22, 1923.

Chap.433 An Act authorizing the city of boston to pay a sum of MONEY TO THE FATHER OF HENRY C. GROTE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Boston may pay money to father of Henry C. Grote.

Section 1. The city of Boston may pay a sum of money, not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars, to Carl H. Grote, father of Henry C. Grote, who was accidentally shot by a member of the state guard on September eleventh, nineteen hundred and nineteen, during the riots in Boston, and died in consequence. Said sum shall be paid in such weekly or monthly instalments as the city council may determine and shall not be subject to assignment or attachment. Should any part of said sum remain unpaid at the decease of said Carl H. Grote, the same may be paid in the same manner and subject to the same conditions, to his widow during her life.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said eity, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

To be sub-mitted to city council, etc. Proviso.

Approved May 22, 1923.

An Act authorizing the state board for vocational edu- Chap.434 CATION TO FURNISH AID DURING REHABILITATION TO CERTAIN PERSONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter seventy-four of the General Laws is hereby amended G. L. 74, new section after by inserting after section twenty-two A, inserted by section § 22A, etc. six of chapter four hundred and sixty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, the following new section: - Section State board for 22B. Said state board for vocational education may expend, vocational education may under rules and regulations made by it and approved by the furnish aid governor and council, such sums, not exceeding ten thousand during redollars, as may be annually appropriated therefor, for the pur- certain persons. pose of furnishing aid during rehabilitation to such persons as it shall deem able to profit by training.

The department of public welfare shall, upon request of said Investigation as board, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons, plying for aid. actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid etc. during rehabilitation under the provisions of this section, and

shall make a report of its findings to said board.

Approved May 22, 1923.

WARRANTS IN Chap.435 AUTHORIZING ARRESTS WITHOUT CERTAIN CASES BY THE SHERIFFS OF DUKES AND NANTUCKET COUNTIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section seventy-five of chapter one hundred and thirty-eight G. L. 138, § 75, of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the amended. word "town" in the third line the words: -, or, in the county of Dukes or Nantucket, the sheriff anywhere within his county, so as to read as follows: — Section 75. A mayor, alderman, Arrests with-selectman, deputy sheriff, chief of police, deputy chief of police, out warrants, etc., in certain city marshal, deputy or assistant marshal, police officer or cases of violations of laws constable, in his city or town, or, in the county of Dukes or relative to in-Nantucket, the sheriff anywhere within his county, may without toxicating liquor. a warrant arrest any person whom he finds in the act of illegally selling, transporting, distributing or delivering intoxicating liquor, and seize the liquor, vessels and implements of sale in the possession of such person, and detain them until warrants can be procured against such person, and for the seizure of said liquor, vessels and implements, under this chapter. Such officers shall enforce or cause to be enforced the penalties provided by law against every person who is guilty of a violation of any law relative to the sale of intoxicating liquor of which they can obtain reasonable proof. Approved May 22, 1923.

An Act relative to bail commissioners in the county of Chap.436SUFFOLK.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter two hundred and seventy-six of the G. L. 276, § 57, General Laws, as amended in section fifty-seven by section one etc., amended.

Magistrates who may admit to bail.

Money and certain securities may be deposited.

Sheriff of Suffolk may appoint, etc., bail commissioners.

G. L. 276, § 60, amended.

Bail in Suffolk

Rejected sure-

of chapter four hundred and sixty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section fifty-seven and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 57. A justice of the supreme judicial or superior court, a clerk of courts or the clerk of the superior court for criminal business in the county of Suffolk, a standing or special commissioner appointed by either of said courts or, in the county of Suffolk, by the sheriff of said county with the approval of the superior court, a justice or clerk of a district court, a master in chancery or a trial justice, upon application of a prisoner or witness held under arrest or committed, either with or without a warrant, or held in the custody of an officer under a mittimus, may inquire into the case and admit such prisoner or witness to bail; and may admit to bail any person committed for not finding sureties to recognize for him. persons authorized to take bail under this section shall be governed by the rules established by the supreme judicial or superior court. No person offering himself as surety shall be deemed to be insufficient if he deposits money of an amount equal to the amount of the bail required of him in such recognizance, or a bank book of a savings bank or of the savings department of a trust company or national bank, doing business in the commonwealth, properly assigned to the clerk or trial justice with whom the same is or is to be deposited, and his successors, and satisfactory to the person so authorized to take bail, or deposits non-registered bonds of the United States or of the commonwealth or of any county, city or town within the commonwealth equal at their face value to the amount of the bail required of him in such recognizance. The sheriff of Suffolk county may, with the approval of the superior court, appoint standing or special commissioners to take bail to a number not exceeding twenty and may, with like approval, remove them.

Section 2. Section sixty of said chapter two hundred and seventy-six is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "by the justices of the superior court" and inserting in place thereof the words: — under section fifty-seven, — so as to read as follows: — Section 60. After a conviction or a plea of guilty or of nolo contendere in the superior court in Suffolk county, the prisoner shall not be admitted to bail except in open court; but when said court is not in session, bail may be taken by any judge of a court of record or by any commissioner appointed under section fifty-seven, upon proof that written notice of the proposed application has been duly served upon the district attorney, or one of the assistant district attorneys for the Suffolk district, at least twenty-four hours before the hearing of such application, specifying the name of the prisoner, the crime of which he has been convicted, the time and place of hearing, and the name, occupation and residence of the proposed sureties. No person who has been once offered and rejected as surety shall afterward be accepted as surety for the same person in the same case.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 23, 1923.

AN ACT REVIVING THE LAWLER BROS. THEATRE CO.

Chap.437

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause in- Emergency convenience and expense, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Lawler Bros. Theatre Co., a corporation dissolved by Lawler Bros. chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of nineteen hundred revived, etc. and twenty-two, is hereby revived with the same powers, duties and obligations as if said chapter had not been passed; and all acts and proceedings of the stockholders, directors and officers of said corporation acting as such which would be legal and valid but for the passage of said chapter are hereby ratified and confirmed. Approved May 23, 1923.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE INCORPORATION OF AGRICUL- Chap. 438 TURAL AND OTHER CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS WITHOUT CAPITAL STOCK.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section two of chapter one hundred and fifty- G. L. 156, § 2, six of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the amended. last paragraph, so as to read as follows: - Section 2. Except Application of as expressly made applicable by reference in subsequent chapters, lating to busithis chapter shall not apply to corporations organized for the ness corporapurpose of carrying on the business of a bank, savings bank, cooperative bank, trust company, credit union, surety or indemnity company, or safe deposit company, or for the purpose of carrying on within the commonwealth the business of an insurance company, railroad, electric railroad, street railway or trolleymotor company, telegraph or telephone company, gas or electric light, heat or power company, canal, aqueduct or water company, cemetery or crematory company, or to any other corporations which now have or may hereafter have the right to take land within the commonwealth by eminent domain or to exercise franchises in public ways granted by the commonwealth or by any county, city or town. It shall apply to all other domestic corporations having a capital stock and heretofore or hereafter established either by general or special law for the purpose of carrying on business for profit except as provided in chapter one hundred and fifty-seven and except so far as such application may be inconsistent with provisions still in force of any special acts of incorporation, enacted before March eleventh, eighteen hundred and thirty-one, and not subject to amendment, alteration or repeal by the general court, or with provisions of any special acts of incorporation hereafter enacted; and this chapter shall govern the amount of real or personal estate which any corporation subject to it may hold, and the right to increase or decrease its capital stock, notwithstanding the provisions of any special act of incorporation, except in the case of corporations

empowered to manufacture, store, transmit, sell or distribute

power.

G. L. 157, § 3, amended.

Incorporation of certain cooperative associations.

Section 2. Section three of chapter one hundred and fiftyseven of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the sixth line, the word "chapter" and inserting in place thereof the words: — and the six following sections, — and by striking out, in the eleventh line, the words "this chapter" and inserting in place thereof the words: — said sections, — so as to read as follows: — Section 3. Seven or more persons, residents of the commonwealth, may associate themselves as a corporation, association, society, company or exchange, to conduct within the commonwealth any agricultural, dairy or mercantile business on the co-operative plan. The word "co-operative" shall form a part of the name of the corporation, and, for the purposes of this and the six following sections, the words "association", "company", "exchange", "society" and "union", shall have the same signification and shall import a corporation. The corporation shall be formed as provided in chapters one hundred and fifty-five and one hundred and fifty-six, with shares having par value, and shall be subject to the provisions thereof so far as consistent with said sections.

G. L. 157, § 8, amended.

Use of word "co-operative" for business purposes restricted.

Forfeiture.

Injunction.

G. L. 157, new heading and sections after

Section 3. Section eight of said chapter one hundred and fifty-seven is hereby amended by inserting after the word "banks" in the second line the words:—and corporations organized under section ten, — so as to read as follows: — Section 8. Any person, partnership, association or corporation, domestic or foreign, except co-operative banks and corporations organized under section ten, transacting business for profit in the commonwealth under any name or title containing the word "co-operative", unless the net earnings thereof are distributed in a manner permitted for a co-operative corporation by this chapter, shall forfeit to the commonwealth not more than ten dollars for every day or part thereof during which such name or title is so used. Such forfeiture may be recovered by an information brought in the supreme judicial or superior court by the attorney general, at the relation of the commissioner of corporations and taxation. Upon such information, the court may issue a temporary or permanent injunction restraining such person, partnership, association or corporation from doing business in the commonwealth, or from so using such name or title, and may make such other orders and decrees as justice and equity may require.

Section 4. Said chapter one hundred and fifty-seven is hereby further amended by adding after section nine under the heading:—"Agricultural and other Co-operative Corporations without Capital Stock" the following nine new sections:—

AGRICULTURAL AND OTHER CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS WITH-OUT CAPITAL STOCK.

Certain agricultural, etc., associations and horticultural associations engaged in any branch of agriculture, horticulture, viticulture, forestry, dairying, the raising of livestock or poultry and any other farming

activity or business, if instituted for the mutual benefit of their porated withmembers and formed for the purpose of doing business without out capital stock. profit to the association itself may be incorporated without capital stock. Such corporations shall be formed in the manner provided by chapters one hundred and fifty-five and one hundred and fifty-six and shall be subject to the provisions of said chapters, so far as applicable. Members of corporations so Members to organized shall have the rights and powers and be subject to the have powers, duties, etc., of duties and liabilities of stockholders of corporations having stockholders, capital stock, under the provisions of said chapters, so far as is consistent with this and the eight following sections.

Section 11. Any corporation organized under the preceding Powers of corsection shall have power to mortgage or pledge its real or personal poration. property and to issue promissory notes or other evidences of indebtedness. Such corporation shall also have power to establish reserves and invest the funds thereof in such manner as it may deem advisable or as may be provided in its by-laws; and to exercise all other powers, rights and privileges necessary or incidental to the purposes for which said corporation was organized or to the activities in which it is engaged; provided, how-Proviso. ever, that no such corporation shall handle the products of any

non-member, except for storage.

Section 12. The first meeting of the corporation shall be held First meeting of corporation. within six months after the execution of the agreement of association. If the directors of the corporation have been previously Ratification of chosen in anticipation of its organization, or in connection with choice of directors, etc. a plan for preliminary organization, or in accordance with contracts made in anticipation of such organization, such choice of directors shall be ratified at said meeting. Elections of directors subsequent shall thereafter be governed by section twenty-two of chapter elections of directors. one hundred and fifty-six, except as provided in the following section.

Section 13. In addition to the powers granted by section By-laws, scope, thirteen of chapter one hundred and fifty-six, any corporation etc. organized under section ten may provide in its by-laws for the election of directors by districts; for the election of advisory directors who are not members, the number of whom shall not be greater than one fifth the total number of directors; for voting of members by mail in elections and on questions concerning the operation and business of the corporation; for the admission, withdrawal, suspension or expulsion of members; for dues and assessments to be paid by members and the conditions under which such dues and assessments shall be imposed and collected; for determining the rights and interests of members in the property of the corporation, whether equal or unequal; for establishing the basis of voting by the members, especially whether the votes of all members shall be equal, or in proportion to the land area leased or used by each member for production of the products handled by the corporation, or in proportion to the quantity of such products delivered by each member to the corporation during the preceding year; for an approved or established form of marketing contract; and for fines or other penalties for violation of its by-laws or marketing contract. No by-law shall be

Amendment, repeal, etc., of by-laws.

Membership limited.

Corporations as members.

Amendment, etc., of agree-ment of association, etc.

Proviso.

Vote by mail.

Corporation may enter into marketing contracts with its members, etc.

amended or repealed nor any new by-law adopted, unless notice of the proposed action is given in the call for the meeting at which the proposal is to be considered, or in the call for the vote if the vote is to be taken by mail.

Section 14. Membership in such corporations shall be limited to persons engaged in the production of products which are handled or to be handled by the corporation, as specified in its articles of organization, including the lessees or tenants of land used for the production of such products and lessors or landlords to whom are due all or any part of such products produced on leased or rented premises in payment for the use of such premises. If a member is a corporation, it may be represented by any officer thereof, duly authorized in writing.

Section 15. Any such corporation may amend or alter its agreement of association or articles of organization in the manner provided by sections forty-one to forty-three, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and fifty-six, so far as applicable; provided, that such amendment or alteration shall require a vote of three fourths of the members present and voting at a meeting of the corporation called to consider such amendment or alteration, or if the vote upon such amendment or alteration is taken by mail, by vote of three fourths of the members who return votes. A vote by mail upon such amendment or alteration shall not be valid unless votes are returned by at least three fifths of the members of the corporation.

Section 16. Any such corporation may enter into marketing contracts with its members by which the members shall agree to sell, for any period of time not exceeding ten years, all or any specified part of their products or of certain specified products exclusively to or through the corporation or any agency designated by it. If such contract provides for a sale to the corporation, title to the products covered thereby shall pass to the corporation absolutely, except for recorded liens, upon delivery or at any other time specified in said contract, if expressly so agreed therein. Any such contract may, however, provide for sale by the corporation of the products of its members with or without acquisition of title to such products by the corporation and may further provide that the corporation shall pay over to the members the resale price after deducting all necessary expenses including any allowances, contributions or deductions authorized by its by-laws or by the contract itself. Such contract shall not be construed as a violation of any provision of sections one to seven, inclusive, of chapter ninety-three, unless it results in an undue enhancement of the price of the product to which the contract applies, nor shall any corporation organized under section ten be liable to prosecution for any action reasonable and proper in the exercise of the rights and powers conferred by sections ten to nineteen, inclusive.

Section 17. The marketing contract may fix as liquidated damages specific sums to be paid by a member upon breach of the provisions of said contract requiring sale or delivery of products by the member exclusively to or through the corporation or any agency designated by it, and such provision shall be

Liquidated damages upon breach of contract.

valid and enforceable in the courts of the commonwealth. Any Injunction such corporation may be granted a temporary or permanent in- against members. junction against a member for breach or threatened breach of such contract with reference to the said provisions for sale or delivery of products.

Section 18. A corporation organized under the provisions of Local taxation. section ten, and any corporation, association or organization now or hereafter established, organized or chartered without capital stock for a similar purpose under laws other than those of this commonwealth, shall not be liable to taxation under the provisions of chapter sixty-three, but shall be taxable under the provisions of chapter fifty-nine, in the same manner and to the same extent as an individual or partnership. The fee for filing, Fee for filing, and recording the articles of organization required by section etc., articles of organization, ten, including the issuing by the state secretary of the certificate etc.

of incorporation, shall be fifty dollars.

Section 5. Section thirty of chapter sixty-three of the Gen- G. L. 63, § 30, eral Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and two of the etc., amended. acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and by section three of chapter two hundred and fifty-four of the acts of the current year, is hereby further amended by inserting at the end of line four the following: —, except corporations organized under the provisions of section ten of chapter one hundred and fifty-seven, - and by inserting at the end of line eleven the following: provided, that said term shall not apply to such corporations, associations or organizations without capital stock as are subject to taxation under section eighteen of chapter one hundred and fifty-seven, — so that the first two paragraphs of said section thirty shall read as follows: — Section 30. When used Taxation of business corin this section and sections thirty-one to fifty-two, inclusive, the porations. following terms shall, except as otherwise expressly provided Definitions. therein, have the following meanings:

1. "Domestic business corporation", every corporation organ- "Domestic ized under or subject to chapter one hundred and fifty-six, except business corporation." corporations organized under the provisions of section ten of

chapter one hundred and fifty-seven.

2. "Foreign corporation", every corporation, association or "Foreign cororganization established, organized or chartered under laws other poration than those of the commonwealth, for purposes for which domestic corporations may be organized under chapter one hundred and fifty-six, which has a usual place of business in this commonwealth, or is engaged here, permanently or temporarily, in the construction, erection, alteration or repair of a building, bridge, railroad, railway or structure of any kind; provided, that said Proviso. term shall not apply to such corporations, associations or organizations without capital stock as are subject to taxation under section eighteen of chapter one hundred and fifty-seven.

SECTION 6. This act shall not be construed to affect corpora- Act not to aftions heretofore organized under the last paragraph of section feet certain corporations. two of chapter one hundred and fifty-six of the General Laws, Approved May 23, 1923. as previously existing.

Chap.439 An Act relative to the expenses of medical examiners in the county of suffolk,

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 38, § 5, amended.

Medical examiners' salaries and expenses in Suffolk county.

Section 1. Section five of chapter thirty-eight of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifteenth line, the words "six thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words: seventy-five hundred, — so as to read as follows: — Section 5. In Suffolk county each medical examiner shall receive from the county a salary of five thousand dollars, and each associate medical examiner a salary of eight hundred and thirty-three dollars; but if either associate serves in any year more than two months, he shall for such additional service be paid at the same rate, and the amount so paid shall be deducted from the salary of the medical examiner at whose request he so serves. medical examiners for said county shall be provided with rooms suitably furnished for the performance of their duties, the rent, furnishing and office equipment of which shall be paid for by said county upon approval of the mayor of Boston. Each of said medical examiners may, in the name of the county, contract such bills for clerical service, postage, stationery, printing, telephone, traveling, and for such other incidental expenses as may in his opinion be necessary for the proper performance of his duty, to an amount not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars in any one year; and each associate may so contract bills for the said purposes to an amount not exceeding one thousand dollars in any one year; and all such bills shall be paid by said county, upon a certificate by the contracting examiner that they were necessarily incurred in the performance of his duty, and upon the approval of the auditor of Boston, as provided in section nineteen, and of the mayor. Medical examiners and associate medical examiners in other counties shall receive fees as follows: For a view without an autopsy, seven dollars; for a view and an autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, ten cents a mile to and from the place of view.

Fees in other counties.

To be submitted to Boston city council, etc. Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of the city of Boston, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 23, 1923.

Chap.440 An Act providing for the construction of a breakwater at pemberton point in the town of hull.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Division of waterways and public lands may construct a breakwater at Pemberton Point in Hull. Contributions by county of Plymouth and town of Hull. Section 1. Subject to the conditions herein imposed, the division of waterways and public lands of the department of public works is hereby authorized and directed to construct a breakwater at Pemberton Point in the town of Hull for the purpose of protecting said point from erosion by the sea. No work shall be begun until the county of Plymouth and the town of

Hull have each contributed and paid into the treasury of the commonwealth the sum of thirty thousand dollars, which together with such sum not exceeding thirty thousand dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated by the commonwealth, shall constitute a fund for the improvement herein authorized; pro- Provisos. vided, that the total cost of such improvement shall not exceed ninety thousand dollars; and provided further, that if any of the aforesaid sum remains unexpended after the completion of such improvement one third of such remainder shall be repaid

to said county and town.

Section 2. For the purpose of meeting the payments re-County of quired to be made by the county of Plymouth under this act, borrow money, the county commissioners of said county may from time to time etc. borrow upon the credit of the county such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, thirty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes of the county therefor. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than five years from their dates. Such bonds or notes shall be signed by the treasurer of the county and countersigned by a majority of the county commissioners. The county may sell the said securities at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as the county commissioners may deem proper, but not for less than their par value. Indebtedness incurred hereunder shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter thirty-five of the General Laws.

Section 3. For the purpose of meeting the payments re- Town of Hull quired to be made by the town of Hull under this act, said town may borrow money, etc. may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, thirty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Town of Hull Breakwater Loan, Act of 1923. Each Town of Hull authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans Breakwater Loan, Act of shall be payable in not more than five years from their dates. 1923. Indebtedness incurred hereunder shall be outside the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter

forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 4. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the county commissioners of Plymouth county and by outh county vote of the town of Hull and the filing in the office of the division of waterways and public lands of certified copies of said votes. Approved May 23, 1923.

An Act authorizing the city of chelsea to pension robert Chap.441 N. WILLARD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The city of Chelsea is hereby authorized to retire City of Robert N. Willard since eighteen hundred and ninety-eight continuously in its service and now permanently disabled by reason N. Willard. of injuries received in the discharge of his duties, and to pay him a pension of fifteen dollars per week, said sum being one half the compensation which he is now receiving from said city.

To be submitted to aldermen, etc. Proviso. Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the board of aldermen of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 23, 1923.

Chap.442 An Act authorizing the city of revere to incur indebtedness for school purposes.

Be it enacted, ctc., as follows:

1923, 115, § 1, amended.

City of Revere may borrow money for school purposes.

Revere School

Loan, Act of

1923.

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and fifteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three is hereby amended by striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 1. For the purpose of constructing school buildings, and additions to the present high school building and to other school buildings increasing the floor space of such buildings, and of originally equipping and furnishing said buildings and additions, the city of Revere may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, five hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Revere School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 24, 1923.

Chap.443 An Act authorizing the town of franklin to incur indebtedness for school purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Town of Franklin may borrow money for school purposes.

Franklin School

Loan, Act of

1923.

Section 1. For the purpose of acquiring land for and constructing a new high school building and for the purchase of original equipment and furnishings for such building, the town of Franklin may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary not exceeding, in the aggregate, two hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Franklin School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 24, 1923.

Chap.444 An Act authorizing the unionville fire and water district to make an additional water loan.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Unionville Fire and Water District may Section 1. For the purpose of extending its water mains and improving its water distribution facilities, the Unionville

Fire and Water District may from time to time borrow such make an adsums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, five ditional water thousand dollars, in addition to any sums heretofore authorized for water purposes, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Unionville Fire and Water Union Fire District Water Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall District Water constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in Loan, Act of 1923. not more than ten years from their dates. Any indebtedness incurred under this act shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. The district shall at the time of authorizing said Payment of loan, etc. loan or loans provide for the payment thereof in accordance with section one; and when a vote to that effect has been passed a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating its water works and the interest as it accrues on the bonds or notes issued as aforesaid, and to make such payments on the principal as may be required by this act, shall, without further vote, be certified to the assessors of the town of Easton and shall annually thereafter be assessed, collected, and paid over to the district treasurer, in the same manner as is provided by law in the case of fire district taxes, until the debt incurred by said loan or loans is extinguished.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 24, 1923.

AN ACT REVIVING THE BONWIT TELLER COMPANY OF MASS.

Chap.445

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause great Emergency inconvenience and expense, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Bonwit Teller Company of Mass., a corporation dissolved Bonwit Teller Company of by chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of nineteen hun-Mass., revived. dred and twenty-two, is hereby revived with the same powers, duties and obligations as if said chapter had not been passed. Approved May 24, 1923.

An Act providing for the improvement of hull street Chap.446 IN THE TOWNS OF COHASSET AND HINGHAM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The county commissioners of the counties of Norfolk and Plymouth Norfolk and Plymouth, acting as a joint board, are hereby authorized to relocate and reconstruct Hull street on the boundary line between the town of Cohasset in the county of Norfolk and street in towns of Cohasset the town of Hingham in the county of Plymouth, and for this and Hingham. purpose may take land under chapter seventy-nine of the General Laws, and alter the lines and grades of said street as the public necessity and convenience may require. No work as afore- Approval of said shall be undertaken or liability incurred until the plans and division of

highways.

specifications therefor have been approved by the division of highways of the department of public works.

Norfolk county may issue notes to meet cost of improvements to be paid by it in first instance.

Section 2. The cost of said improvements shall in the first instance be paid by the county of Norfolk, and for the purpose of meeting said cost, the county commissioners of said county may from time to time issue notes of the county, and may renew the same, to an amount not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred thousand dollars. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than two years from their dates. Such bonds or notes shall be signed by the treasurer of the county and countersigned by a majority of the county commissioners. Said county may sell said securities at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as the county commissioners may deem proper, but not for less than their par value, and the proceeds thereof shall be paid into the treasury of said county, and shall, upon the order of said joint board, be expended by the treasurer of said county to meet expenses and liabilities incurred as aforesaid. Indebtedness incurred hereunder shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter thirty-five of the General Laws.

Apportionment of cost upon Norfolk and Plymouth counties and towns of Hingham and Cohasset, Section 3. Upon the completion of the said improvements the said joint board shall apportion the cost thereof, including land damages and interest on loans issued under section two, upon the said counties of Norfolk and Plymouth and upon the said towns of Hingham and Cohasset, in such manner and proportions as it may deem just and equitable, and thereupon the county of Plymouth and said towns shall pay into the treasury of the county of Norfolk their respective proportions, determined as aforesaid, at such times as said joint board may fix.

Norfolk and Plymouth county commissioners may borrow money, etc.

Section 4. For the purpose of paying their respective shares of the cost, apportioned as aforesaid, the county commissioners of the county of Norfolk and the county commissioners of the county of Plymouth may severally borrow on the credit of their respective counties such sums as may be necessary, and may severally issue the bonds or notes of their respective counties therefor, which shall be payable in not more than five years from their dates. Such bonds or notes shall be signed by the treasurer of the county issuing the same and countersigned by a majority of the county commissioners of such county, who may sell the same at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as they may deem proper, but not for less than their par value. Indebtedness so incurred shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter thirty-five of the General Laws, and the proceeds thereof shall be paid into the treasury of the county of Norfolk and applied to the payment of loans issued under section two.

Towns of Hingham and Cohasset may borrow money, etc.

Section 5. For the purpose of meeting their respective shares of the cost, apportioned as aforesaid, the said towns of Hingham and Cohasset may severally borrow money in excess of the statutory limit to an amount not exceeding said shares, respectively, and may severally issue their bonds or notes therefor, which shall be payable in not more than five years from their dates. Except as herein provided, indebtedness incurred under

this section shall be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws, and the proceeds thereof shall be paid to the county of Norfolk and applied to the payment of loans issued under section

SECTION 6. Upon the completion of the said work, the said Maps or plans to be filed, etc. joint board shall file a map or plan in the office of the town clerks of each of the towns of Cohasset and Hingham and in the office of the clerk of the courts for each of the counties of Norfolk and Plymouth, showing the changes in the lines of said way made under the authority of this act.

Section 7. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subthe county commissioners of the county of Norfolk and the folk and Plym-

county commissioners of the county of Plymouth.

Approved May 24, 1923.

outh county commissioners.

An Act authorizing the retirement of Henry B. spencer, Chap.447 WARDEN OF THE MOUNT TOM RESERVATION.

Bc it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The Mount Tom state reservation commission Retirement of shall, forthwith upon the acceptance of this act, retire Henry B. Spencer, Spencer, who has rendered long and meritorious service as warden of Mount Tom warden of the Mount Tom reservation, on an annual pension reservation. for the remainder of his life equal to one half the annual compensation paid him at the time of his retirement, payable from appropriations made for the care and maintenance of said reservation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subthe Mount Tom state reservation commission; provided, that mitted to Mount Tom such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the state reserva-Approved May 24, 1923. sion. current year.

An Act relative to court officers for the municipal Chap.448 COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON AND THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter two hundred and eighteen of the Gen- G. L. 218, § 62, eral Laws, as amended in section sixty-two by section one of etc., amended. chapter two hundred and eighty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and by section one of chapter two hundred and ninety-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section sixty-two and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 62. In Number of the municipal court of the city of Boston the court officers court officers in district appointed shall not exceed ten for criminal business and five for courts. civil business and one of such court officers for criminal business Additional for shall be designated by the chief justice as chief court officer of said court for criminal business, and one of such court officers on and municipal court officers or spicial court officers. for criminal business shall be designated as an assistant chief of West Roxcourt officer; in the municipal court of the Roxbury district bury district. three court officers may be appointed; in the municipal court of the South Boston district, of the Charlestown district and of

the West Roxbury district, the East Boston district court and the district court of East Norfolk two court officers for each court may be appointed; and in each of the other district courts in the commonwealth one court officer may be appointed.

G. L. 218, § 75, etc., amended.

of the city of

Boston, salaries.

Proviso.

Section 2. Section seventy-five of said chapter two hundred and eighteen, as amended by section two of said chapter two hundred and eighty-four, and by section two of chapter three hundred and nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "officer", in the twenty-first line, the words: - and of the assistant chief court officer, — and by inserting after the word "dollars", in the twenty-third line, the words: - and twenty-five hundred and eighty-four dollars, respectively, — so Municipal court as to read as follows: - Section 75. The salary of the chief justice of the municipal court of the city of Boston shall be eighty-five hundred dollars, and the salary of each of the associate justices shall be eight thousand dollars; provided, that any chief justice or associate justice appointed before June fourth, nineteen hundred and twenty, who has not accepted the increase in salary provided by chapter six hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty shall receive annually two thousand dollars less than the salaries above provided for. The salaries of the clerks and assistant clerks of said court, for civil and for criminal business, shall be as follows: clerks, five thousand dollars each; first assistant clerks, thirty-five hundred dollars each; second assistant clerks, three thousand dollars each; third and fourth assistant clerks, twenty-nine hundred dollars each; fifth, sixth and seventh assistant clerks, twenty-four hundred dollars each. The salary of the eighth assistant clerk of said court for civil business shall be twenty-four hundred dollars.

The salary of the messenger of said court shall be twenty-six hundred dollars.

The salary of the chief court officer and of the assistant chief court officer of the municipal court of the city of Boston for criminal business shall be twenty-eight hundred dollars and twenty-five hundred and eighty-four dollars, respectively, and the salary of each of the other court officers in attendance at the civil and criminal sessions of said court, twenty-four hundred and eighty-four dollars.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the mayor of the city of Boston; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 24, 1923.

To be submitted to mayor of Boston. Proviso.

Chap.449 An Act relative to the reconstruction of haverhill LOWER BRIDGE OVER THE MERRIMACK RIVER AT MAIN STREET IN THE CITY OF HAVERHILL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Reconstruction of Haverhill lower bridge over Merrimack

Section 1. The special commission created under chapter five hundred and seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two is hereby authorized to incur costs and expenses not street in Haver- in excess of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, in addition

to the costs and expenses heretofore authorized under said chapter five hundred and seven; said amount herein authorized to be raised, expended and assessed in accordance with the pro-

visions of said chapter five hundred and seven.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subthe county commissioners of the county of Essex and the inuser sex county nicipal council of the city of Haverhill; provided, that such ac-commissioners ceptances occur prior to December thirty-first in the current municipal Approved May 24, 1923. year.

An Act authorizing the city of lynn to pay a certain Chap.450SUM OF MONEY TO THE WIDOW OF ALBERT H. POND.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The city of Lynn may pay to the widow of the City of Lynn late Albert H. Pond, formerly an employee in its fire depart- may pay money to ment, who was killed while in the performance of his duty as widow of Albert H. Pond. such, the balance of salary to which he would have been entitled had he lived and continued to occupy said position until December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of mitted to city council, etc. its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to Proviso. December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 24, 1923.

An Act providing for the removal and disqualification Chap.451 OF CERTAIN PUBLIC OFFICERS IN CERTAIN INSTANCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section eight of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight of the G. L. 268, § 8, General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof amended. the following: —; and an executive, county other than judicial. or municipal officer who is finally convicted of committing, in connection with the performance of the duties of such office, the erime of larceny, embezzlement or obtaining money under false pretences shall, in addition to the penalty imposed by law for the punishment of such crime, forfeit his office and be forever disqualified to hold any public office, trust or appointment as aforesaid, — so as to read as follows: — Section 8. A legislative, Removal and executive, judicial, county or municipal officer who corruptly disqualification of certain pubrequests or accepts a gift or gratuity or a promise to make a lie officers for gift or to do an act beneficial to him, under an agreement or bribe, etc. with an understanding that his vote, opinion or judgment shall be given in any particular manner, or upon a particular side of any question, cause or proceeding, which is or may be by law brought before him in his official capacity or as a consideration for any speech, work or service in connection therewith, or that, in such capacity, he shall make any particular nomination or appointment, shall forfeit his office, be forever disqualified to hold any public office, trust or appointment under the constitution or laws of the commonwealth, and be punished by imprison- Penalty.

Removal, etc., for crime of larceny, embezzlement, etc. ment in the state prison for not more than ten years or by a fine of not more than five thousand dollars and imprisonment in jail for not more than two years; and an executive, county other than judicial, or municipal officer who is finally convicted of committing, in connection with the performance of the duties of such office, the crime of larceny, embezzlement or obtaining money under false pretences shall, in addition to the penalty imposed by law for the punishment of such crime, forfeit his office and be forever disqualified to hold any public office, trust or appointment as aforesaid.

Approved May 24, 1923.

Chap.452 An Act to relieve street railway and electric railroad companies from the commutation or excise tax.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Street railway and electric railroad companies relieved from commutation or excise tax. No commutation or excise tax, so-called, shall be imposed or assessed upon or collected from any street railway or electric railroad company under the provisions of sections sixty-two and sixty-five of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws during the years nineteen hundred and twenty-four to nineteen hundred and twenty-eight, inclusive. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to relieve any such street railway or electric railroad company from filing the annual returns required by section sixty-one of said chapter sixty-three. Approved May 24, 1923.

Chap.453 An Act to provide access for the public to great ponds. Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 91, new section after § 18. Right of way for public access to great ponds.

Chapter ninety-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section eighteen the following new section: Section 18A. Upon petition of ten citizens of the commonwealth that in their opinion public necessity requires a right of way for public access to any great pond within the commonwealth, the division of waterways and public lands of the department of public works and the attorney general or a representative designated by him sitting jointly shall hold a public hearing and receive such evidence thereon as may be presented to them. The joint board may make such additional investigation as it deems desirable and if it appears to said board that such a right of way exists it shall present a petition to the land court for registration of the easement. If it appears that no right of way exists it shall submit a report, together with recommendations thereon, to the general court on or before January first of the following year. This section shall not apply to any body of water used as a source of water supply by the commonwealth or by any town or district, or water company, nor shall it affect the right of the commonwealth or any town or district or water company to the use and control of the waters of any such pond for the purposes of a water supply, nor shall it affect or diminish any existing right to the use of the water of any such pond for mercantile or manufacturing purposes. Approved May 24, 1923.

Not applicable to water supply sources, etc.

An Act to provide funds toward the cost of construct Chap. 454 TION AND MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES BY MEANS OF AN EXCISE TAX ON GASOLINE AND OTHER FUEL USED FOR PROPELLING MOTOR VEHICLES UPON OR OVER THE HIGHWAYS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 454, Acts of 1923. Referendum petition filed May 28, 1923. See page 598.

otherwise requires: -

(a) "Commissioner", the commissioner of corporations and taxation.

(b) "Motor vehicle" shall include any vehicle propelled by any power other than muscular, except boats, tractors used exclusively for agricultural purposes and such vehicles as run only

on rails or tracks.

(c) "Distributor" shall include any person who imports or causes to be imported fuel, as herein defined, for use, distribution or sale in the commonwealth; and also any person who produces, refines, manufactures or compounds fuel, as herein defined, within the commonwealth.

(d) "Fuel" shall include gasoline, benzol or other products suitable for use in propelling motor vehicles using combustion type engines upon or over the highways of the commonwealth.

(e) "Purchaser" shall include, in addition to its usual meaning, the distributor in the case of a transfer of fuel by a distributor into a motor vehicle, or into a receptacle from which fuel is supplied by him to his own or other motor vehicles.

(f) "Sale" shall include, in addition to its usual meaning, the transfer of fuel by a distributor into a motor vehicle or into a receptacle from which fuel is supplied by him to his own or other

motor vehicles.

(g) "Board of appeal", the board of appeal from decisions of the commissioner of corporations and taxation provided for by section twenty-one of chapter six.

(h) The verb "to sell" in all of its moods and tenses shall

refer to a sale as herein defined.

Section 2. The commissioner, upon application of any person, Licensing of may grant to him a license as distributor permitting him to condistributors of gasoline and tinue or engage in business as a distributor in the commonwealth. No distributor shall make any sale of fuel in the commonwealth, except a sale which is exempt under the constitution and laws of the United States, without such a license; provided, that the Proviso. foregoing provision shall not apply to a distributor engaged in

Removal, etc., for crime of larceny, embezzlement, etc.

ment in the state prison for not more than ten years or by a fine of not more than five thousand dollars and imprisonment in jail for not more than two years; and an executive, county other than judicial, or municipal officer who is finally convicted of committing, in connection with the performance of the duties of such office, the crime of larceny, embezzlement or obtaining money under false pretences shall, in addition to the penalty improved by law for the punishment of such crime, forfeit his

tation or excise

sixty-five of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws during the years nineteen hundred and twenty-four to nineteen hundred and twenty-eight, inclusive. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to relieve any such street railway or electric railroad company from filing the annual returns required by section sixty-one of said chapter sixty-three. Approved May 24, 1923.

Chap.453 An Act to provide access for the public to great ponds.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 91, new section after § 18.
Right of way for public access to great ponds.

Chapter ninety-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section eighteen the following new section:— Section 18A. Upon petition of ten citizens of the commonwealth that in their opinion public necessity requires a right of way for public access to any great pond within the commonwealth, the division of waterways and public lands of the department of public works and the attorney general or a representative designated by him sitting jointly shall hold a public hearing and receive such evidence thereon as may be presented to them. The joint board may make such additional investigation as it deems desirable and if it appears to said board that such a right of way exists it shall present a petition to the land court for registration of the easement. If it appears that no right of way exists it shall submit a report, together with recommendations thereon, to the general court on or before January first of the following year. This section shall not apply to any body of water used as a source of water supply by the commonwealth or by any town or district, or water company, nor shall it affect the right of the commonwealth or any town or district or water company to the use and control of the waters of any such pond for the purposes of a water supply, nor shall it affect or diminish any existing right to the use of the water of any such pond for mercantile or manufacturing purposes.

Not applicable to water supply sources, etc.

Approved May 24, 1923.

An Act to provide funds toward the cost of construct Chap.454 TION AND MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES BY MEANS OF AN EXCISE TAX ON GASOLINE AND OTHER FUEL USED FOR PROPELLING MOTOR VEHICLES UPON OR OVER THE HIGHWAYS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The General Laws are hereby amended by inserting after G. L. new chapter sixty-four, under the title, "Taxation of Sales of Gasoline chapter 61. and Certain Other Motor Vehicle Fuel", the following new chapter: —

CHAPTER 64-A.

TAXATION OF SALES OF GASOLINE AND CERTAIN OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL.

Section 1. The following words and phrases, as used in this Definitions. chapter, shall have the following meanings unless the context otherwise requires: -

(a) "Commissioner", the commissioner of corporations and

taxation.

(b) "Motor vehicle" shall include any vehicle propelled by any power other than muscular, except boats, tractors used exclusively for agricultural purposes and such vehicles as run only on rails or tracks.

(c) "Distributor" shall include any person who imports or causes to be imported fuel, as herein defined, for use, distribution or sale in the commonwealth; and also any person who produces, refines, manufactures or compounds fuel, as herein defined, within the commonwealth.

(d) "Fuel" shall include gasoline, benzol or other products suitable for use in propelling motor vehicles using combustion type engines upon or over the highways of the commonwealth.

(e) "Purchaser" shall include, in addition to its usual meaning, the distributor in the case of a transfer of fuel by a distributor into a motor vehicle, or into a receptacle from which fuel is supplied by him to his own or other motor vehicles.

(f) "Sale" shall include, in addition to its usual meaning, the transfer of fuel by a distributor into a motor vehicle or into a receptacle from which fuel is supplied by him to his own or other

motor vehicles.

(g) "Board of appeal", the board of appeal from decisions of the commissioner of corporations and taxation provided for by section twenty-one of chapter six.

(h) The verb "to sell" in all of its moods and tenses shall

refer to a sale as herein defined.

Section 2. The commissioner, upon application of any person, Licensing of may grant to him a license as distributor permitting him to congasoline and tinue or engage in business as a distributor in the commonwealth. No distributor shall make any sale of fuel in the commonwealth, except a sale which is exempt under the constitution and laws of the United States, without such a license; provided, that the Proviso. foregoing provision shall not apply to a distributor engaged in

business as such in the commonwealth at the time this chapter takes effect until after the expiration of sixty days therefrom.

Distributors to keep record of sales, etc.

Every distributor shall keep a complete and Section 3. accurate record of all sales of fuel, including the name and address of the purchaser, the place and date of delivery and the number of gallons, and a complete and accurate record of the number of gallons imported, produced, refined, manufactured or compounded and the date of importation, production, refining, manufacturing or compounding. Every distributor shall also deliver with every consignment of fuel to a purchaser within the commonwealth a written statement containing the date of purchase, the names of purchaser and seller, and the number of gallons delivered, and shall retain a duplicate of each such statement. Said records and said written statements shall be in such form as the commissioner shall prescribe, and shall be preserved by said distributors and said purchasers, respectively, for a period of one year and shall be offered for inspection at any time upon oral or written demand by the commissioner or his duly authorized agents.

To deliver written statement to purchasers, etc.

Form, preservation and inspection of records, etc.

Distributors to file monthly returns of sales with commissioner of corporations and taxation.

To pay excise for account of purchaser.

Determination of amount of excise upon failure to file return, etc.

Appeal.

Notice to delinquent distributor.

Penalty for failure to file returns.

Section 4. Every distributor shall, on or before the fifteenth day of each month, file with the commissioner a return under oath, on forms to be furnished by the commissioner, stating the number of gallons of fuel sold by him in the commonwealth during the preceding calendar month, and said return shall contain or be accompanied by such further information as the commissioner shall require. On or before the fifteenth day of each month next succeeding the filing with the commissioner of said return, each distributor shall pay to the commissioner for the account of the purchaser an excise of two cents on each gallon of fuel sold by him in the commonwealth during the calendar month covered by the return.

Section 5. If a distributor, having failed to file a return, or having filed an incorrect or insufficient return without reasonable excuse, fails to file an original or corrected return, as the case may require, within twenty days after the giving of notice by the commissioner of his delinquency, the commissioner shall determine the amount due, at any time within one year after the making of the earliest sale included in such determination. The distributor may appeal from his decision within ten days thereafter to the board of appeal, whose decision shall be final. The commissioner, or in case of appeal, the board of appeal, having made such determination, shall give notice to the delinquent distributor of the amount determined to be due, and the distributor shall within thirty days after the giving of such notice pay to the commissioner the amount so determined.

Section 6. A distributor who fails to file a return to the commissioner as required by section four, or a corrected return as required by section five, shall forfeit to the commonwealth, and shall pay to the commissioner on demand the sum of five dollars for each day of delay after written notice by the commissioner of such failure. The commissioner may remit a part of said penalty.

Section 7. Unless otherwise provided by the rules or regula- Reimbursement tions of the commissioner made under authority of this section, of excise if gasoline, etc., any person who shall buy any fuel, on which an excise has been taxed is conpaid or is chargeable under this chapter, and shall consume the ner other than same in any manner except in the operation of motor vehicles in operation of motor vehicles upon or over the highways of the commonwealth, shall be reim- over highways, bursed the amount of said excise in the manner and subject to the conditions herein provided. All claims for reimbursement shall be made by affidavit in such form and containing such information as the commissioner shall prescribe, and shall be accompanied by original invoices or sales receipts, and shall be filed with the commissioner within ninety days from the date of purchase or invoice. The commissioner may require such further information as he shall deem necessary for the determination of such claims, and shall transmit all claims approved by him to the state treasurer, who shall repay to the claimant from the proceeds of the excise tax levied under this chapter the amount approved by the commissioner, without specific appropriation. The commissioner shall provide by reasonable rules or regula- Rules and tions for the sale of fuel, free of the excise imposed by this regulations for sales free of chapter, by any person, other than a distributor, to the ultimate excise in cerpurchaser upon the receipt of a written statement, signed by such ultimate purchaser, that such fuel is intended to be consumed in some manner other than in the operation of motor vehicles upon or over the highways of the commonwealth, and if such excise has already been paid or is chargeable, for the reimbursement of the person so selling such fuel, to the amount of such excise.

Section 8. No provision of this chapter shall apply or be con- Not applistrued to apply to foreign or interstate commerce, except in so cable to foreign or interfar as the same may be permitted under the provisions of the state comconstitution and laws of the United States.

Section 9. Except as otherwise provided in the second para- Tax to be borne graph of section seven, the tax in every instance shall be borne by purchasers. by the purchaser, and no person offering fuel for sale shall sell, Sales separately from tax advertise or offer for sale said fuel separately from the tax forbidden. herein imposed. For any violation of this section, the permit Penalty. to keep and sell crude petroleum or any of its products, issued by the state fire marshal or his agent, shall be suspended by the said marshal on request of the commissioner for such time as said commissioner deems proper.

Section 10. Sums due to the commonwealth under this chapter Recovery of as excise or as penalties or forfeitures may be recovered by the excise, p attorney general in an action brought in the name of the commissioner. The commissioner may suspend the license of a dis-Suspension of tributor for violation of any provision of this chapter, but the distributors distributor may appeal from his decision within ten days thereafter to the board of appeal, whose decision shall be final.

Section 11. Any distributor or purchaser of fuel who violates Penalty for any provision of this chapter, or who files any false return, violations, false returns, affidavit or statement, shall be punished by a fine of not more etc. than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.

Supreme judicial court may restrain collection of excise upon certain exempted sales.

Disposition of sums received as excise, penalties, etc.

Gasoline-Highway Fund.

Distribution of part to cities and towns for construction, etc., of public ways.

Appropriation of part for expenditure by department of public works. Section 12. The supreme judicial court shall have jurisdiction in equity to restrain the collection, upon any sale exempted by the constitution and laws of the United States, of the excise imposed by this chapter. Said bill shall be brought against the commissioner, whether the question of the collection of the excise is in the hands of the attorney general or pending before the board of appeal or is still in the hands of the commissioner.

Section 13. All sums received under this chapter as excise, penalties or forfeitures, interest, costs of suit and fines shall be paid into the treasury of the commonwealth, and shall be credited to a fund to be known as the Gasoline-Highway Fund. Out of said fund there shall be paid all refunds payable under this chapter and such sums as shall be annually appropriated to defray the expenses of carrying out the provisions of this chapter. The balance remaining in said fund, after deducting such amount as may be deemed necessary to provide for outstanding refund liability, shall be divided annually as follows:—

(1) Fifty per cent of such balance shall be distributed to the cities and towns of the commonwealth in proportion to the amounts which they contribute to the state tax, and shall be expended by said cities and towns on construction or permanent improvement of public ways within their limits, except that any town which receives in any year a distributive share of less than one thousand dollars may expend such share, in such manner as the selectmen approve, on highways within its limits.

(2) Fifty per cent of such balance shall be annually appropriated by the general court for expenditure by the department of public works on such highways as it may select.

Approved May 24, 1923.

Chap.455 An Act authorizing lever brothers company to maintain a bridge over burleigh street in the city of cambridge.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Lever Brothers Company may build and maintain a bridge over Burleigh street in city of Cambridge.

Revocation of permit.

Dimensions, etc.

Section 1. Upon petition, after seven days' notice inserted in at least one newspaper published in the city of Cambridge and a public hearing thereon, the city council of said city may, by a two thirds vote, with the approval of the mayor, issue a permit to Lever Brothers Company of Cambridge, its successors and assigns, to build and maintain a bridge over Burleigh street in said city, for the purpose of connecting the buildings owned and occupied by said company on said Burleigh street. Said permit shall be granted upon such conditions and subject to such restrictions as the city council may prescribe. Any permit so issued may be revoked by vote of said city council, with the approval of the mayor.

Section 2. Any bridge built under a permit granted as aforesaid shall be constructed and maintained at a height not less than twenty-seven feet, six inches above the grade line of said street, and shall not be more than twenty feet in width, and no part of said bridge or its supports shall rest on the surface of the street.

Section 3. If a person sustains bodily injury or damage in Damages, how his property by reason of the construction or maintenance of said bridge, he may recover damages therefor in an action of tort brought in the superior court against said Lever Brothers Company, or its successors or assigns, within one year after the date of such injury or damage; provided, that such notice of Proviso. the time, place and cause of the said injury or damage be given to said Lever Brothers Company, or its successors or assigns, by, or on behalf of, the persons sustaining the same as is, under the provisions of chapter eighty-four of the General Laws, valid and sufficient in cases of injury or damage sustained by reason of a defect or a want of repair in or upon a way, if such defect or want of repair is caused by or consists in part of snow or ice, or both. The remedy herein provided shall not be exclusive, but shall be in addition to any other remedy provided by law. Section 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

An Act validating the annual town meeting of the Chap.456TOWN OF NORTH ANDOVER IN THE CURRENT YEAR.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The acts and proceedings of the town of North Annual town Andover at the annual town meeting, or any adjournment meeting of town of North thereof, in the current year, and all acts done in pursuance Andover validated.

Andover at the annual town meeting of town of North thereof, are hereby confirmed and made valid, to the same extent as if the said meeting had been called, held and conducted in strict compliance with law.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act concerning the improvement of low lands and Chap.457 SWAMPS.

Whereas, It is important and for the public interest that Emergency immediate action should be taken to facilitate the formation preamble. and operation of drainage or reclamation districts and to define their powers, therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter two hundred and fifty-two of the Gen-G. L. 252, etc., eral Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and forty-nine in place of second the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby tions 1 to 14A. further amended by striking out sections one to fourteen A, inclusive, and inserting in place thereof the following sixteen new sections: -

Section 1. If it is necessary or useful to drain or flow a meadow, Improvement swamp, marsh, beach or other low land held by two or more of low lands and swamps. proprietors, or remove obstructions in rivers or streams leading therefrom, such improvements may be made as provided in the fifteen following sections.

State Reclamation Board, membership.

No additional compensation. Investigations, etc., by board.

Annual report. Employment of engineers, agents, etc.

Expense allowances.

Petition to board for formation of reclamation district, etc.

Investigations and surveys of land to be affected, etc.

Notice of petition by publication, etc.

Hearing.

District commissioners, appointment, etc., to form reclamation district.

Compensation and expenses of commissioners. Section 2. One member of the department of public health designated by it, and one member of the department of agriculture designated by it, shall constitute the State Reclamation Board, in the fourteen following sections called the board. Members thereof shall receive no additional compensation.

Section 3. The board may investigate the question of utilizing wet lands, including meadows, swamps, marshes, beaches and other low lands, and may ascertain what lands, if any, may advantageously be drained for agricultural or industrial uses, the protection of the public health, the utilization of deposits therein, or for other purposes. It may publish and disseminate facts of general interest ascertained in the conduct of any such investigation, and may make and publish surveys of tracts of land in need of drainage, showing their situation, areas and outlets, the best methods and the cost of draining them, the uses to which they are best adapted, and such other details as it deems advisable. It shall make an annual report.

Section 4. In carrying out the provisions of sections one to fourteen B, inclusive, the board may employ necessary engineers, assistants or other agents, who may enter on land which the board desires to survey or examine. The board shall also be allowed other necessary expenses incurred in the performance of

its duties.

Section 5. The proprietors of any area described in section one or a majority in interest either in value or area, may petition the board setting forth their desire to form a reclamation district, as provided in the following section, stating the proposed name of said district, the necessity or desirability of the same, the objects to be accomplished, and a general description of the lands proposed to be affected, together with the names of known owners of said lands. Upon the receipt of said petition the board shall proceed at the expense of the commonwealth to make such investigations and such surveys of the land to be affected by the proposed improvements as may be necessary to determine the need of such improvements, the probable benefit to the public health, the agricultural and other uses to which the land can be put after such improvements, its probable value for such uses after the improvements are completed, and in general the practicability and advisability of undertaking the proposed improvements. If such improvements appear to the board to be desirable and practicable the board shall give notice of the petition therefor by publication in a newspaper published in the county where the greater part of the land lies and by registered mail to each known proprietor, stating the date of a hearing to be held by the board not less than seven days after the publication of said notice and the date of mailing notices to the proprietors. After the hearing, if the board approves the proposed improvements it shall issue a certificate appointing three, five or seven district commissioners who shall be sworn to the faithful performance of their duties and shall authorize said commissioners to form a reclamation district under the following section.

The board shall fix the compensation of said commissioners, which shall not exceed five dollars for each day of actual service,

and shall allow them their necessary traveling expenses incurred in the performance of their duties. Such compensation and expenses shall be paid by the district and shall be a part of the

total expense of the improvements.

Any commissioner may be removed by the board for cause Removal, etc., and the board may fill vacancies. Said commissioners may be of commisretired by the board when the objects for which they were appointed have been accomplished. For the purpose of this and Mortgagor, the eleven following sections, a mortgagor or mortgagee in possion deemed

session shall be deemed a proprietor.

Section 6. The district commissioners, in this and the ten Meeting for following sections called the commissioners, after being sworn, purpose of organizing reclashall call a meeting of the proprietors of the lands to be immediately. proved, by giving in such manner as the board may order, a etc., how called, etc. notice to each known proprietor, signed by the commissioners and setting forth the time and place of a meeting for the purpose of organizing a reclamation district to earry out the proposed improvements and maintain the same after they are completed. The notice shall be in the form of a warrant specifying the matters upon which action is to be taken at the meeting. Such meeting shall have no power to act unless proprietors constituting a majority in interest either in value or area are present. The Temporary chairman of the commissioners or another commissioner desig- presiding officers. nated by him shall preside until a clerk is chosen and sworn and the clerk shall preside until a moderator is chosen. After the Choice of choice of a moderator the question of the acceptance of sections moderator. Question of one to fourteen B, inclusive, and the organization of a reclama-acceptance of tion district shall be submitted to the proprietors present and certain statutes and organif a majority of those present and voting vote to accept and to ization of dis-organize such district the provisions of said sections shall take submitted, etc. full effect. The vote shall be recorded and a copy thereof shall Record of be filed with the board. The meeting may then proceed to act upon the other articles, if any, contained in the warrant. Such District clerk district shall at the same meeting elect by ballot a district clerk and district treasurer, elecand a district treasurer, who may be the same person, to hold tion, term, etc. office until one year from the succeeding annual meeting and at each annual meeting after the first a clerk and treasurer shall be elected by ballot for one year. There shall also be elected by Prudential ballot a prudential committee of three members who shall hold committee, election, term, office, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one etc. year, from the next succeeding annual meeting. At each annual meeting after the first a member of said committee shall be elected by ballot for three years. The aforesaid officers of the officers to hold district shall hold office until their successors are elected and office until successors. qualified.

Subsequent meetings of the district shall be called by the subsequent clerk at the request of the commissioners or any two or more meetings of district, how proprietors, or, in case the clerk neglects or refuses to call a called, etc. meeting when so requested such meeting may upon application by said commissioners or two or more proprietors be called upon a warrant from a justice of the peace directed to one of the applicants and requiring him to give notice of said meeting as hereinafter provided. Notices of meetings shall be given by Notices.

proprietor.

Moderator to be chosen at each meeting, etc.

Officers to be sworn. Vacancies, how filled, etc.

Powers of prudential committee.

Treasurer, bond, duties, etc.

Temporary treasurer to give bond.

District may adopt by-laws.

To have necessary rights and powers, etc.

Members to be proprietors, etc.

Restrictions as to dissolution.

Surveys, plans, etc., for improvements.

Estimation of expense and determination

posting copies of the warrant in two or more public places within the district or by mailing copies of said warrant to each known proprietor at least seven days before the time set for the meeting. At each meeting a moderator shall be chosen who shall have the powers of the moderator of a town meeting so far as may be necessary. The clerk shall preside at each meeting after the first until a moderator is chosen.

The officers of the district shall be sworn to the faithful performance of their duties. Any vacancy occurring in the office of clerk, treasurer, or member of the prudential committee may be filled by the district for the remainder of the unexpired term at any legal meeting called for the purpose, or in case of a vacancy in the office of clerk or treasurer or disability affecting either of said officers the prudential committee may appoint a person to fill said vacancy until an election can be held or the disability is removed. Such temporary appointee shall be sworn and shall perform the duties of the office to which he is appointed during his tenure thereof.

The prudential committee shall have charge of expenditures on account of the district for maintenance of the improvements made under sections one to fourteen B, inclusive, and shall exercise the authority conferred upon the district by law except as otherwise expressly provided, and subject to the by-laws of the district and such instructions, rules and regulations as the

district may impose by its vote.

The treasurer shall give bond for the faithful performance of his official duties in a sum and with sureties approved by the prudential committee. He shall receive all money belonging to the district except as otherwise specified in this and the ten following sections and shall make payments and account for the same in accordance with the requirements of sections one to fourteen B, inclusive, and of chapter forty-four so far as applicable, under direction of the district or of the prudential committee. A temporary treasurer appointed to fill a vacancy, as above provided, shall give bond in the same manner as the treasurer.

A district organized under the provisions of this section may adopt by-laws consistent with the laws applicable to such district and subject to the approval of the board. It shall have such rights and powers as may be necessary and proper for operating and maintaining the improvements made by the commissioners, and for making, operating and maintaining such further improvements as may be authorized under section fourteen A. The members of the district shall be the proprietors from time to time of lands lying therein. No such district shall dissolve without specific authorization by the general court, which shall not be given until provision has been made for payment of the obligations of said district.

Section 7. As soon as the district shall have been organized under the provisions of the preceding section the commissioners shall, under the direction of the board, cause the necessary surveys and investigations to be made and shall prepare a plan for the improvements to be effected. On the basis of such surveys and investigations the commissioners shall prepare an estimate

of the total expense of the proposed improvements and shall de- of percentage termine the percentage of such expense to be paid by each proprietor, based on the estimated special benefit to his land in excess of the damage thereto by the use thereof for the proposed improvements. If such damage to the land of any proprietor exceeds the special benefit thereto they shall award him damages for such excess. They shall report their plan, estimate and determination to the board, which shall approve, disapprove or modify such plan and estimate. The commissioners shall also Notice to pronotify each proprietor of such determination by delivering a such determination and delivering a such determination and delivering a such determination and delivering a such delivering a copy thereof at his residence or by sending the same by registered mination. mail to his last known address and shall certify to the board the date on which such notice is given. If any proprietor is aggrieved Proceedings by the determination of the commissioners he may, within fifteen objections by days after notice thereof, file with the board his objections thereto and if no such objections are filed by any proprietor within the fifteen days above specified then the determination of the commissioners shall be final. The board shall, within thirty days after receiving notice of objections by any proprietor against the determination, notify all the proprietors that such objections have been received and shall hold a hearing thereon, Hearing, but such hearing shall not be held within seven days after notice is given to all the proprietors that objections have been filed. If objections are made by more than one proprietor all such objections shall be considered in one hearing. After such hearing the board may confirm or modify the determination and shall notify the proprietors of its decision. If any proprietor is dis- Appeal to satisfied with the action of the board he may petition the superior superior court, for revision of court in the county in which the greater part of the land included decision. within the district is situated, making all the proprietors who have not joined in his petition parties respondent and praying for a revision of such decision, provided that such petition shall Proviso. be entered not later than thirty days after notice of the decision. The court sitting without jury shall hear the petition and shall confirm or alter the percentages previously determined to be payable by any or all said proprietors, as justice may require. Such petition shall not operate to suspend or delay other pro-Other proceedings by the board or commissioners on the land to be im- ceedings, etc., not to be susproved. The expenses incurred under this section shall constitute pended, etc. a part of the total expense of the improvements and shall be Expenses under this section, paid by the district in the same manner as the remainder of such how paid. expense.

Section 8. The board shall determine what part, if any, of Payment by state of part the expense of the improvements shall be paid by the common- of expense, etc. wealth for the benefit of the public health. It shall annually in Annual estiits estimates, filed under section three or four of chapter twenty- board, etc. nine, include items to cover the requirements of reclamation districts under the provisions of sections one to fourteen B, in-

clusive.

Section 9. As soon as possible after the estimate of the ex- Meeting to depense of the proposed improvements has been made by the cide upon method of commissioners and reported to the board, said commissioners financing imshall request the clerk to call a meeting of the district for the

proprietors.

Petition to county commissioners to pay expense in first instance.

Counties may issue bonds, etc.

District may vote to finance improvements by one of three methods.

By assessment.

By temporary loan.

By issue of notes or bonds. purpose of deciding upon a method of financing such improvements. If the district so votes the commissioners shall petition the county commissioners of the county where the greater part of the land lies, annexing a certified copy of the petition under section five and of the determination of the board thereon, and a statement of the estimated expense of the proposed improvements and shall request the county commissioners to vote to pay in the first instance the total expense involved in making the improvements approved by the board, and the said county commissioners may so vote. To defray any expense incurred by said county commissioners under such vote, the county treasurer, with the approval of the county commissioners, may issue bonds or notes of the county to an amount not exceeding such expense, payable in such period, not exceeding twenty-five years from their dates of issue, as the county commissioners may determine. Such bonds or notes shall be signed by the county treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the county commissioners. The county may sell the said securities at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as the county commissioners may deem proper, but not for less than their par The first payment on account of the principal may, if the county commissioners so decide, be deferred for not more than five years after the date of issue of the bonds or notes, but such bonds or notes shall be subject to the provisions of chapter thirty-five except as otherwise provided herein. Payments on account of principal and interest shall be made by the county and repaid to the county by the district.

Section 10. The district may, instead of instructing the commissioners to petition the county commissioners as provided in the preceding section, vote to finance the expense of the improvements in accordance with any one of the three methods hereinafter specified. (1) If all the members of the district agree, the district may raise by assessments upon the proprietors or by voluntary contributions and deposit with the state treasurer the total sum required to meet the estimated expense of the improvements. Such deposits shall be held by the state treasurer to the credit of the district, and payments shall be made therefrom as provided in section fourteen. (2) The district may pay the whole expense of the improvements from time to time as the work is performed and for this purpose may incur debt for a temporary loan in anticipation of the collection of assessments from the members of the district during the calendar year in which said debt is incurred or during the next succeeding calendar year. (3) The district may incur debt to the amount necessary to pay the estimated expense of the proposed improvements and may issue therefor notes or bonds, and may, if the board approves, issue notes or bonds on the condition that the first payment on account of the principal shall be deferred for a period of not more than five years from the date of issue of such notes or bonds and that the whole amount of such debt shall be payable within a period of not more than twenty-five years after such

notes or bonds are issued.

Indebtedness incurred by the district under the provisions of Indebtedness by district this section or of section fourteen A shall be subject to chapter regulated. forty-four and to other provisions of the general laws applicable to notes and bonds of towns and districts except as otherwise provided in sections one to fourteen B, inclusive. Money re- Deposit of received from the sale of notes or bonds issued under this section ceipts from bonds, etc., shall be deposited with the state treasurer and held by him to with state the credit of the district. If the district issues notes or bonds treasurer.

Redemption of before an appropriation is made by the general court to pay bonds, etc., that part of the cost of the improvements determined to be for ation for state's the benefit of the public health the state treasurer may, in his share of expense, etc. discretion, after such appropriation is made, make all or any part of the same available to redeem notes or bonds of the district and shall hold the balance, if any, to the credit of the district to be used for payment of the expense of the improvements. If, Payment by after payment of the total expense of the improvements, money of balance due remains in the hands of the state treasurer to the credit of the district, etc. district the same shall be paid to the treasurer of the district and shall be used to redeem outstanding notes or bonds which shall be cancelled by said district treasurer and not reissued.

Section 11. The clerk of the district shall certify to the Assessments assessors of the town or towns in which the land of the district upon proprietors, collies all sums of money voted to be raised and all sums payable lection, etc. annually on account of the principal and interest due on bonds or notes issued under the provisions of section nine or ten, and shall also certify to said assessors the proportion to be paid by each proprietor according to the determination made under section seven. The amount so certified shall be added to the annual tax bill and collected in the same manner as the town tax and shall be paid over to the district treasurer by the collector of taxes in each town. The collector of taxes of a town in which any part of a reclamation district is situated shall have the same powers and perform the same duties relative to the collection of assessments hereunder as he has and exercises relative to the collection of town taxes. An assessment made hereunder shall Assessment to be lien, etc. be a lien upon the land of the proprietor assessed therefor; pro-Proviso. vided, that the provisions of section two of chapter eighty with respect to the filing of a description, plan and estimate are complied with by the commissioners or the prudential committee, as the case may be. In such case the lien shall take effect upon Lien, when to the recording of the description, plan and estimate and shall take effect, etc. continue for the same length of time as a lien for an assessment made under said chapter eighty. The provisions of said chapter eighty as to interest shall apply to assessments made hereunder.

Section 12. If sections one to seven, inclusive, have been com- Commissioners plied with, and payment of the expense of the improvements to carry out improvements, has been arranged under section nine or ten, the commissioners when, etc. shall carry out said improvements in such manner as the board may approve. The commissioners may employ suitable persons to perform the work under their direction. So far as may be May take necessary to effect the improvements as approved by the board, lands, etc. the commissioners may take on behalf of the district, in the

Recovery of damages.

Commissioners may open flood gates, etc.

Notice of intention.

Appeal to suspend proceedings, etc.

Proviso.

Accounts and vouchers for expenses, inspection, payment, etc.

District may vote to undertake further improvements, etc.

By whom to be carried out.

Approval of plans, etc.

manner provided by chapter seventy-nine, lands, easements and rights in lands, if the improvements are for a public use, and may purchase and convey real and personal property both within and beyond the limits of the commonwealth. Any person damaged in his property by any action under this or the following section may recover his damages from the district in the manner provided by said chapter seventy-nine and such damages shall constitute a part of the total expense of the improvements. Section 13. If the commissioners find it necessary or expedient

to lower or raise the water to obtain a view of the land or for the more convenient or expeditious removal of obstructions, they may open the flood gates of any mill or make other needful passages through or around the dam thereof, or erect a temporary dam on the land of a person not a party to the proceedings, and may maintain such dam or passages as long as necessary for such purposes; but before so doing, they shall give to such person reasonable written notice of their intention. If such person appeals from their decision and gives reasonable written notice thereof to any commissioner, the commissioners shall suspend all proceedings upon his land until such appeal is determined; provided, that the petition therefor is entered in the superior court for the county where the greater part of the land improved lies not later than thirty days after the time of giving such notice.

Section 14. The commissioners shall at least once a month at such time as the board may require submit to said board the accounts and vouchers for expenses incurred in accordance with this chapter. Such accounts and youchers shall be inspected by the board and if the board approves the same it shall forward them for payment to the county treasurer or to the state treasurer, as the case may be. Expenses for maintenance or for further improvements incurred under direction of the prudential committee of the district as provided in section fourteen A shall be paid by the district treasurer on presentation by the prudential committee of accounts and vouchers for such expenses. The commissioners appointed under section fourteen A to make further improvements shall present their accounts and vouchers to the board for approval in the same manner as the commissioners appointed under section five to make the original improvement.

Section 14A. A reclamation district organized under this chapter may from time to time at a legal meeting called for the purpose, vote to undertake further improvements within the district, to raise money by assessment to meet the expense thereof and to incur debt therefor in the manner provided by section ten. Such vote shall not be passed until after completion of the original improvements. The district may also vote to request the board to appoint commissioners to carry out the proposed further improvements. Such commissioners shall be appointed by certificate of the board as provided in section five. The district may, however, authorize its prudential committee to carry out such further improvements. The clerk of the district shall notify the board of the vote taken and the commis-

sioners or prudential committee shall submit to the board within a reasonable time the plan or plans for such improvements, which shall not be undertaken until the board approves the same. The district may assess upon its members such sums as Assessments may be necessary to pay for improvements so voted and for the upon members, collection, etc. maintenance of all improvements made under sections one to fourteen B, inclusive, in the manner provided in section eleven for assessment of the expense of the original improvements. Such assessment shall be subject to the same provisions as the assessment authorized in said section eleven, shall be collected in the same manner and shall be paid to the treasurer of the district.

Section 14B. No person obtaining an additional water power No prescriptive or water supply by the doing of any work contemplated by sec-right to additional water tions one to fourteen B, inclusive, shall gain a prescriptive right supply, etc. to the use thereof, nor be entitled to any compensation for the taking thereof under said sections by the removal of any dam or flashboards or by the changing of the height or dimensions of any dam. No water power may be developed in a reclamation No water power district organized under this chapter except by vote of the dis- to be developed, except, trict and approval by the board.

Section 2. Any drainage district organized under the pro-Existing drainvisions of said chapter two hundred and fifty-two, as previously age districts, existing, shall continue to be governed by such provisions and governed, etc. shall have the rights and powers and be subject to the duties and liabilities therein prescribed unless it shall at a meeting called for the purpose vote to dissolve, and after proper proceed- Dissolution ings have been taken for dissolution, vote to reorganize as a ganization. reclamation district in the manner provided by this act. Such dissolution shall not relieve said district from any financial obligations previously incurred. After such reorganization the district shall be subject to the provisions of said chapter two hundred and fifty-two, as hereby amended.

Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act relative to the pensions of foremen, inspectors, Chap.458 MECHANICS, DRAW TENDERS, ASSISTANT DRAW TENDERS AND STOREKEEPERS IN THE EMPLOY OF CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS.

Be it cnacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Paragraph (b) of section seventy-seven of G. L. 32, § 77, chapter thirty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by amended, striking out, in the twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third lines, the words "or has accepted chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty", and by striking out, in the twenty-sixth line, the word "four" and inserting in place thereof the word: - five, - so that said paragraph will read as follows: — (b) In any such city or town which Pensions of accepts this paragraph by the city council or by the voters at a spectors, metown meeting, "laborer" shall include foremen, inspectors, mechanics, draw tenders and chanics, draw tenders, assistant draw tenders and storekeepers, assistants, and but no such person shall receive a pension of more than five hunemploy of certain storekeepers in the control of the control dred dollars a vear.

tain cities and towns.

Maximum amount of pension, etc. Section 2. In any city or town which has accepted chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty or which shall have accepted paragraph (b) of section seventy-seven of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws prior to the time this act takes effect, the maximum amount of pension permitted thereunder to a foreman, inspector, mechanic, draw tender, assistant draw tender or storekeeper shall, notwithstanding the passage of this act, be four hundred dollars a year, unless said city or town thereafter accepts said paragraph (b).

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.459

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE MILITIA.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 33, § 86, etc. sub-sect. (b), amended.

State judge advocate, salary, duties, etc.

G. L. 33, § 100, amended.

General officers of the line in militia, term of office, etc.

G. L. 33, § 145, sub-sect. (a), amended.

Meetings of officers and non-commissioned officers of militia for instruction. Section 1. Section eighty-six of chapter thirty-three of the General Laws, as amended by section two of chapter three hundred and fifty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out sub-section (b) and inserting in place thereof the following: — (b) Except when ordered on duty under section twenty-nine or thirty, the state judge advocate shall receive a salary of fifteen hundred dollars; and shall examine and report in writing on all proceedings of courts-martial requiring the action of the commander-in-chief and, in matters referred to him by law or by the commander-in-chief, shall be the legal adviser of the militia department of the commonwealth and shall bring all necessary actions. He shall perform such other duty as the commander-in-chief may direct.

Section 2. Said chapter thirty-three is hereby further amended by striking out section one hundred and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 100. The term of office of general officers of the line shall be five years from the date of appointment, and such officers shall be ineligible for reappointment in the same grade. The time during which such an officer is in the service of the United States shall be excluded from, and shall be in addition to, the term of office herein specified.

Section 3. Section one hundred and forty-five of said chapter thirty-three is hereby amended by striking out subsection (a) and inserting in place thereof the following: — Sec-(a) Division and brigade commanders may, six times in each year, call meetings for instruction of their staff officers, including attached departmental officers, field officers, adjutants, and captains of unattached companies of their commands, at some convenient place within the limits of their divisions or brigades, or at such place as the commander-in-chief may designate. The commanding officer of each regiment, separate battalion or squadron, or of such other organization as may be designated by the commander-in-chief, or of the first corps of cadets, may call similar meetings of the officers and noncommissioned officers of his command, including attached departmental officers, six times in each year. No compensation shall be allowed for attendance at such meetings, but the officers and noncommissioned officers attending such meetings shall be

No compensation. provided with the necessary transportation, at the rates estab- Transportation lished by law, when the distance traveled exceeds five miles.

SECTION 4. Said chapter thirty-three is hereby further G. L. 33, § 146, amended by striking out section one hundred and forty-six and amended. inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 146. Division Visits by com-and brigade commanders may visit the headquarters and com-ficers, etc., of panies of their commands whenever they deem it necessary for militia. military instruction. The commanding officer of each regiment, separate battalion or squadron, or of such other organization as may be designated by the commander-in-chief, or of the first corps of cadets, may visit the companies in his command six times each year; field and staff officers, such companies as they are ordered to visit by commanders of regiments, separate battalions or squadrons, or of such other organizations as may be designated by the commander-in-chief, six times each year; brigade staff officers, including attached departmental officers, when ordered so to do by their commanding officers, may visit each company in their brigade once in each year. The senior ordnance officer may visit competitions of company teams in regimental, battalion, squadron and corps competitions, and competitions of regimental, battalion, squadron and corps teams in state matches. Mileage for such visits shall be allowed on Mileage alreceipt of returns therefor at the rate of six cents a mile each lowed. way, the distance being computed by the line of the most direct railway communication from the residence of the officers, or by such route as may be approved by the commander-in-chief.

Section 5. Section one hundred and fifty-one of said chapter G. L. 33, § 151, thirty-three is hereby amended by striking out sub-section (a) sub-sect. (a), amended. and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 151. (a) Pay of militia There shall be allowed and paid per diem to officers of the land officers, etc. forces, on rolls and accounts kept in such form as the commanderin-chief may prescribe, for the duty prescribed by sections twenty-one, twenty-nine, thirty and one hundred and thirtyfive, the same per diem pay as is received by officers of the

National Guard, when in federal service.

SECTION 6. Section one hundred and fifty-two of said chap- G. L. 33, § 152, ter thirty-three is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof amended. the following new paragraph: - (c) All claims for injury to Claims for private property occasioned by members of the volunteer militia, vate property while in the performance of duty under the provisions of section by militia, twenty-one, twenty-nine, thirty or one hundred and thirty-five, payment, etc. shall be inquired into by a board of three officers appointed by the commander-in-chief. The board shall have the same power to take evidence, administer oaths, issue subpoenas and compel witnesses to attend and testify and produce books and papers, and to punish their failure to do so, as is possessed by a general court-martial. The findings of the board shall be subject to the approval of the commander-in-chief. The amount found due to the owner of the property by the said board, to the extent that its findings are approved by the commander-in-chief, shall be paid from the fund established by the following section.

Section 7. Section one hundred and fifty-seven of said G. L. 33, § 157, chapter thirty-three, as affected by section one of chapter four amended.

allowance.

Allowance for travel, etc., to officers and soldiers of militia.

hundred and forty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (a) and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 157. (a) There shall be allowed and paid to each officer and soldier required to travel on duty, as follows: under sections twenty-one, twentynine, thirty and one hundred and thirty-five, mileage at the rates established by law computed by the most direct railroad communication from the place where the headquarters of the various commands and the armories of the companies are situated and return, or by such route as may be approved by the commander-in-chief; and when upon duty as a member or judge advocate of any military court or board, or as a witness or defendant before such court or board, when attending meetings of officers and noncommissioned officers, as provided in section one hundred and forty-five; when acting as a paymaster, and in any case when obliged by orders of the commander-inchief to travel without troops, — six cents a mile each way, computed by the most direct railroad communication from the residence of the officer or soldier, or by such route as may be approved by the commander-in-chief. Section 8. Said chapter thirty-three, as amended in section

one hundred and sixty by section two of chapter four hundred and forty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section one hundred and sixty and inserting in place thereof the following: -Section 160. There shall annually be allowed and paid, under

such regulations as may be promulgated by the commander-in-

chief, for postage, printing, stationery, care of property, equip-

ment, military expense, including clerical assistance: to each division and brigade headquarters, one hundred and fifty dollars; to each regimental headquarters, twelve hundred dollars, and fifty dollars for every company in the command; to each separate battalion or squadron, and to each other organization designated by the commander-in-chief, and to the first corps of cadets, one hundred and fifty dollars for each company therein; and to each company, five hundred dollars, and two dollars for each enlisted man attached thereto or enrolled therein, not exceeding the

G. L. 33, § 160, etc., amended.

Allowance to militia headquarters, etc., for certain expenses.

Allowance for repair, etc., of uniforms and incidental military expenses.

G. L. 33, § 161, amended.

Section 9. Said chapter thirty-three is hereby further amended by striking out section one hundred and sixty-one and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 161. There shall annually be allowed and paid, under such regulations as may be promulgated by the commander-in-chief, to each headquarters, department, corps and company, and to each other unit designated by the commander-in-chief, the sum of two dollars for each enlisted man, excepting bandsmen not mustered, attached thereto or enrolled therein, not exceeding the maximum enlisted strength allowed by law, the amount so paid to be expended in the repair and alteration of uniforms, or in defraying the incidental military expenses of the several organizations.

maximum enlisted strength allowed by law.

Section 10. Said chapter thirty-three is hereby further amended by inserting after section thirty-five the following new section: - Section 35A. Upon the termination of any service

G. L. 33, new section after § 35.

of the land or naval forces at the call of the sheriff of a county, Expense of the mayor of a city or the selectmen of a town, under the seven at call of preceding sections, the adjutant general shall certify to the state sheriff, mayor or selectmen. treasurer the expense of said service, and the state treasurer shall payment, etc. thereupon assess said expense upon any such eity or town as an addition to its share of the state tax next to be assessed, or shall collect said expense from the treasurer of any such county, as the case may be.

SECTION 11. Said chapter thirty-three is hereby further G. L. 33, \$ 176, amended by striking out sub-section (a) of section one hundred sub-sect. (a), amended. and seventy-six and inserting in place thereof the following: -(a) All processes and sentences of said courts shall be executed Processes and by an officer qualified to serve criminal process, and commit-courts-martial, ment under said sentences may be made to any jail or house of how executed, etc. correction in the commonwealth. The master or keeper of the jail or house of correction to which a person is sentenced shall receive and detain him in the same manner as if he had been sentenced by a civil court sitting in the county where such jail or house of correction is situated. The necessary charges shall be paid by the commonwealth on duplicate vouchers to be submitted to the adjutant general. Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act providing that school teachers in the city of Chap.460 BOSTON SHALL RECEIVE EQUAL PAY FOR THE SAME KIND AND GRADE OF SERVICE, IRRESPECTIVE OF SEX.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. In the establishment of salaries for school Boston school teachers to reteachers in the city of Boston there shall be no discrimination ceive equal pay based on sex, but principals and teachers rendering the same for same kind and grade of service shall receive equal pay. This act service, irreshall not prevent any reasonable classification based upon spective of sex. length of service.

SECTION 2. This act shall be submitted to the voters of the To be subcity of Boston at the municipal election in December of the mitted to voters of Boscurrent year in the form of the following question to be placed ton. upon the official ballot: - "Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three entitled 'An Act providing that school teachers in the city of Boston shall receive equal pay for the same kind and grade of service, irrespective of sex' be accepted?" If a majority of the voters voting thereon vote in the affirmative, this act shall take effect beginning with the fiscal year ending January thirty-first, nineteen hundred and twenty-five, but not otherwise.

Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act authorizing the town of deerfield to borrow Chap.461 MONEY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of purchasing or otherwise action and constructing thereon a high school, and profield may borviding for the original equipment and furnishing of said school, school purposes.

Deerfield School Loan, Act of 1923.

the town of Deerfield may from time to time borrow such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue notes or bonds therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Deerfield School Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as provided herein, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.462 An Act relative to the building laws of the city of BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1907, 550, § 1, etc., amended.

Section 1. Section one of chapter five hundred and fifty of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by section one of chapter seven hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the seventh and eighth paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following two paragraphs: — All permits issued by the commissioner shall be on printed forms approved by him. The commissioner shall issue rules and regulations governing the tearing down of buildings. Permits granted for building operations may be revoked by the commissioner if work is not commenced thereunder within six months from the date of the permit. Applications for permits for building operations upon which permits have not been granted within a period of six months from the date of the filing of the same shall become void.

Permits by Boston building commissioner, forms, revocation, etc.

Applications, when void.

Commissioner may order work without permit, etc., stopped.

1907, 550, § 4, etc., amended.

laws. Inspection of buildings believed to be unsafe, etc.

If the commissioner finds that work is being done without a permit or that the terms of a permit already granted are being violated he may, after notice mailed to the owner doing or causing the work to be done, order the whole or any part of such work stopped, and such work shall not be resumed until the commissioner has issued a permit or given his written approval for the continuance of such work.

Section 2. Section four of said chapter five hundred and fifty, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and five of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and by section one of chapter one hundred and fifty-five of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the first paragraph and inserting in place thereof the Boston building following: — Section 4. The commissioner, or one of his inspectors, shall inspect every building or other structure or anything attached to or connected therewith which he has reason to believe is not provided with sufficient means of egress in case of fire satisfactory to the commissioner, exists in violation of any provision of this act or is unsafe or dangerous to life, limb, or adjoining buildings, and if he finds it not provided with sufficient means of egress in case of fire satisfactory to the commissioner, or to exist in violation of any provision of this act, or unsafe or dangerous, he shall forthwith order sufficient means of egress to be provided or that the provisions of this act be complied with.

Orders for sufficient means of egress, etc., service, etc.

Such order shall be served on the owner or agent or any person having an interest in such building, or on the administrator, executor or trustee of such owner, by leaving an attested copy thereof in hand or at his last and usual place of abode, if known, otherwise by posting an attested copy of such order in a conspicuous place upon the external walls of such building. The Notice on commissioner may affix to any such building by posting in a buildings as to dangerous conconspicuous place upon its external walls a notice of its dangerous dition, etc. condition or of its condition as a fire-trap or of its being a common nuisance within the provisions of this act. The notice shall not be removed or defaced without his consent.

Section 3. Said chapter five hundred and fifty, as amended etc., amended.

in section five by section two of chapter two hundred and five of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-five of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen and by section one of chapter ninetyone of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, is hereby further amended by striking out said section five and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 5. The person notified as pro-Removal, etc., vided in the preceding section shall provide sufficient means of of dangerous buildings, etc. egress in case of fire satisfactory to the building commissioner, or shall comply with the provision of this act which is being violated, or shall secure or remove said building, structure, attachment or connection forthwith. If the public safety so Entry, rerequires, the commissioner, with the approval of the mayor, building combuilding commay at once enter the building or other structure which he finds missioner. unsafe or dangerous, the land on which it stands or the abutting land or buildings, with such assistance as he may require, and secure or remove the same, and may erect such protection for the public by proper fence or otherwise as may be necessary,

Before beginning the removal of any building or other struc- Notice as to ture, the building commissioner shall give notice by mail to the owners' right to materials of owner of his right to the material upon request. If the owner buildings, etc., to be removed. claims the material, he shall at once so notify the commissioner in writing and shall remove the same within ten days after the building or structure is taken down, and if he fails to do so the

and for this purpose may close a public highway. The expense incurred thereby may be recovered of the owner thereof in an

building commissioner may dispose of the material.

action in contract.

Section 4. Section eight of said chapter five hundred and 1907, 550, § 8, fifty, as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen and by section one of chapter two hundred and sixty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, is hereby further amended by striking out the sixth paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: - Any requirement necessary for Certain safety the strength or stability of any existing or proposed structure by building or for the safety of the occupants thereof, not specifically covered commissioner. by this act, shall be determined by the commissioner, subject to appeal.

SECTION 5. Section ten of said chapter five hundred and fifty, 1907, 550, § 10, as amended by section two of chapter three hundred and fifty-etc., amended.

Boston building laws not to apply to certain structures. two of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen and by section one of chapter sixty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out the first paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following:—
Section 10. The provisions of this act shall not apply to public highway and railway bridges, quays, or wharves, nor to buildings belonging to and occupied by the United States, the commonwealth, Suffolk county, nor to railroad stations, nor to portable or permanent school buildings erected and maintained by the schoolhouse department except as provided in section seventeen of this act and amendments thereof or additions thereto nor to voting booths erected and maintained by the board of election commissioners.

1907, 550, § 11, etc., amended.

Definitions.
First Class
Building.

Story of a Building.

Basement.

Cellar.

The Number of Stories of a Building.

Section 6. Section eleven of said chapter five hundred and fifty, as amended by section three of chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the first subparagraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — First Class Building. A first class building shall consist of fireproof material throughout, with floors and roofs constructed of iron, steel or reinforced concrete beams, filled in between with terra cotta or other masonry arches or with concrete or reinforced concrete slabs; wood may be used only for under and upper floors, windows and door frames, sashes, doors, interior finish, hand rails for stairs, necessary sleepers bedded in concrete, and for isolated furrings bedded in mortar. There shall be no air space between the top of any floor arches and the floor boarding. By striking out the twelfth sub-paragraph and inserting in

the floor or roof level next above.

By striking out the thirteenth sub-paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — Basement. That part of a building not more than forty per cent nor less than thirty-five per cent of which is below the mean grade of the curb of the principal street upon which the building abuts, or if it does not abut upon a street, then below the mean grade of the land adjoining the building. When the building abuts on two or more streets the commissioner shall determine which is the principal street.

place thereof the following: — Story of a Building. That part

of a building between the top of any floor level and the top of

By striking out the fourteenth sub-paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — Cellar. When there is a basement, that part or parts of a building below the basement. When there is no basement, that part of a building more than forty per cent of which is below the mean grade of the curb of the principal street upon which the building abuts, or if it does not abut upon a street, then more than forty per cent below the mean grade of the land adjoining the building. When the building abuts on two or more streets the commissioner shall determine which is the principal street. And by adding at the end thereof the following two new sub-paragraphs: — The Number of Stories of a Building. The number of stories of a building shall be the greatest number of stories which a building is in height above the curb of the street of lowest

grade upon which the building abuts or if it does not abut on a street, above the lowest grade of ground adjoining the building. First Story of a Building. The first story of a building is the First Story of first story more than sixty-five per cent of the height of which a Building. is above the mean grade of the curb of the principal street upon which the building abuts or if it does not abut upon a street, the first story of a building, more than sixty-five per cent of the height of which is above the mean grade of the land adjoining the building. Where there is a basement, that story next above the basement shall be the first story of a building. Where there is a cellar and no basement that story next above the cellar shall be the first story of a building. When the building abuts on two or more streets the commissioner shall determine which is the principal street.

Section 7. Section twelve of said chapter five hundred and 1907, 550, § 12, fifty, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and etc., amended. sixty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, by section two of chapter seven hundred and eighty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and by section one of chapter two hundred and eighty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out the fourth paragraph, and by striking out the ninth paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — All chimneys of Chimneys of masonry construction shall have walls at least eight inches struction. thick, or be constructed of four-inch brick walls with a suitable flue lining. Steel stacks shall be permissible under such con- Steel stacks.

ditions as the commissioner shall prescribe. By striking out the eleventh paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: - In every first and second class building Outside finish or when the entire building could be built of third class construc- to be of intion, all of the outside finish shall be of incombustible materials, materials, exexcept window and door frames and finish about show windows. Where store fronts are carried up more than one story the store fronts. columns and lintels shall be of, or finished with, incombustible materials: but in no case shall store fronts be carried more than two stories, unless the same are constructed and finished throughout with fireproof material, except window and door frames. And by striking out the fifteenth paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following:—All walls, piers supporting and columns acting as supports below the first floor of all walls, piers, etc., below buildings hereafter built shall be of masonry or metal except first floor to be that in one or two family frame dwellings the exterior walls of masonry or metal, except, basement or cellar stories may be constructed of wood provid- etc. ing the sills are not more than two feet above the surrounding ground. In all buildings hereafter erected, where outside Protection means of egress are to be constructed, the building commissioner of window openings, etc. may order, when he deems it necessary, all the window openings in the same to be protected by metal frames and sash and wire glass, and all doors leading to such outside means of egress and the frames of the same to be of metal or metal covered. If doors are glazed, they shall be glazed of wire glass. Every Kitchens, etc., kitchen, kitchenette or room used or adapted to be used for ventilation, cooking purposes, either by coal, electric, gas or oil stoves, in etc.

every building hereafter erected, remodelled or enlarged, shall be not less than six feet in the least dimension, and shall have a floor area of not less than forty-eight square feet. Every such kitchen, kitchenette or room to be used or adapted to be used for cooking purposes shall be lighted and ventilated by window openings in an external wall direct to the open air, or if such kitchen, kitchenette or room is of not more than seventy square feet in area upon a vent shaft, as defined in section forty-two. with no opening from any toilet room into said vent shaft, and such window openings shall equal in size in the aggregate to at least one eighth of the area of the floor of such room. When gas, coal or oil stove ovens, broilers or water heaters are connected to a ventilating flue, the flue shall be constructed of brick walls not less than eight inches thick, or with walls four inches thick lined with terra-cotta flue lining at least one inch thick. The building commissioner may order the basements of any mercantile building hereafter erected to be provided with a system of automatic sprinklers, approved by him as to location, arrangement, and efficiency when not otherwise so required by law. Any alteration shall conform to the requirements of this act for new buildings only to the extent of the alteration made.

Automatic sprinklers in

basements of mercantile

buildings.

Ventilating

flues, construction, etc.

Requirements for alterations.

1907, 550, § 13, etc., amended.

Permits for alteration, etc., of certain wooden buildings, granting, restrictions, etc.

Section 8. Section thirteen of said chapter five hundred and fifty, as amended by section three of chapter seven hundred and eighty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, by section three of chapter three hundred and fifty-two of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, by chapter two hundred and seventy-seven of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen and by chapter one hundred and four of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended, by striking out the first paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — No alteration or repair of a wooden building within the building limits shall be made without a permit from the commissioner, and no permit to increase the height or ground area of such a building shall be granted, nor shall a permit for alteration or repairs be granted if the estimated cost of the proposed alteration or repairs exceeds one half of the fair value of the building at the time of the proposed alteration or repair, nor shall the total cost of all alterations or repairs hereafter made exceed one half of the fair valuation of the building at the time of the proposed alteration or repair.

By striking out, in the first line, of the second paragraph, the word "outside" and inserting in place thereof the words:—within or without,—and adding at the end of the paragraph the words:—Nothing in this section shall be deemed to prohibit the moving of wooden buildings within the building limits if the permits for moving have been granted by the building commissioner prior to June first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three,—so that said paragraph will read as follows:—No wooden building, within or without the building limits, shall be moved to any position within the building limits. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to prohibit the moving of wooden buildings within the building limits if the permits for moving

Moving of wooden buildings restricted, etc. have been granted by the building commissioner prior to June first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three.

By inserting in the first line of the ninth paragraph after the word "except" the word: - wooden, - and by adding at the end of said paragraph the words: - and wooden floors carrying tile or concrete for finish or bricknogging in wood stud partitions, - so that said paragraph will read as follows: - No No masonry to masonry shall rest upon wood, except wooden piles and mud rest upon wood, except, sills and wooden floors carrying tile or concrete for finish or etc. bricknogging in wood stud partitions.

By adding at the end of the twelfth paragraph the words: unless the floor is made safe with fire resisting material satisfactory to the building commissioner, — so that said paragraph will read as follows: - No furnace or boiler for heating shall be Heating applaced upon a wooden floor unless the floor is made safe with paratus not to be placed upon fire resisting material satisfactory to the building commissioner. wooden floor

By inserting in the first line of the sixteenth paragraph after unless, etc. the word "constructed" the words: — or maintained, — so that said paragraph will read as follows: — No closet of any kind shall No closets under cellar stairbe constructed or maintained under any staircase leading from cases.

the cellar or basement to the first story.

By striking out the twentieth paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: - No material other than brick, tile, Materials used slate, metal, asbestos shingles, or slag, shall hereafter be used to roof buildings, cover or roof any building, or the tops, sides and outsides of the etc., regulated. frames of any dormer window, or any other projection of the roof of any building, except wooden cornices on wooden frame buildings; but on flat roofs composition of asbestos and asphalt or tar and gravel may be used, or such other composition of fireresisting roofing as the commissioner may authorize. Asphalt Asphalt shingles may also be used; provided, that each package of Provisos. shingles is inspected and labelled and that the shingles are made and laid in conformity with the regulations promulgated by the Underwriters' Laboratories as modified from time to time by said Laboratories; and provided, further, that within the lines at present constituting the building limits of the city of Boston such asphalt shingles may be used only on buildings of third class construction, and that they shall not be used within the building limits of said city as they existed prior to September twenty-second, nineteen hundred and thirteen. Nothing in this Use of certain section shall be construed to prohibit the use of materials apterials to reproved by the commissioner for repairing any roof now covered pair roofs, etc., not prohibited. with wooden shingles or to prohibit covering with such approved materials the roofs of buildings less than sixteen feet in height; provided, that the building is not altered in height Proviso. or otherwise generally reconstructed. And by adding at the end of the twenty-first paragraph the words: - or approved metal covered frames and sash, - so that said paragraph will read as follows:—No part of any first or second class build- Requirements if certain building hereafter erected, except the eaves and cornices, shall be ings are nearer nearer than five feet to the line of any adjoining lot on to line of adany side on which such building has any opening in the outer joining lot, etc. wall thereof unless all such openings are protected by wire

glass set in metal frames and sash or approved metal covered frames and sash.

1907, 550, § 14, etc., amended.

Inspection of concrete.

Section 9. Section fourteen of said chapter five hundred and fifty, as amended by section four of chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the twenty-seventh paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following:—

Inspection of Concrete.—The commissioner may require an applicant for a permit for the structural use of concrete or other similar aggregate materials to have a competent inspector, satisfactory to the commissioner, at all times on the work while such materials are being mixed or deposited, and such materials shall be mixed and deposited in a manner approved by the commissioner. The inspector shall make daily reports to the commissioner on the progress of the work.

1907, 550, § 16, etc., amended.

General requirements. Use of thin metal, etc. Proviso.

Connections to be riveted, etc.

1907, 550, § 18, amended.

Height of buildings.

Effective width of streets, how measured, etc.

Section 10. Section sixteen of said chapter five hundred and fifty, as amended by section six of chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — General Requirements. — No metal thinner than one fourth of an inch shall be used except for fillers or beams and channel webs; provided, that sheet metal, structural steel, and other structural shapes thinner than one fourth inch forming a part of the construction of stairs, skylights and roof houses, may be used in all buildings under such restrictions as the commissioner may prescribe. Connections shall be riveted or bolted and designed to develop the full strength of the member under the conditions of loading, even though the computed stress is less.

Section 11. Said chapter five hundred and fifty is hereby amended by striking out section eighteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 18. No building, structure or part thereof shall be erected or altered to a greater height than two and one half times the effective width of the street or streets upon which the building or structure stands, and not exceeding one hundred and fifty-five feet in height in any case.

The effective width of such street or streets shall be measured from the face of the proposed building or structure to the lawfully established line of the street on the opposite side. If the street is of uneven width the width shall be the average width between the proposed building or structure and the lawfully established line of the street on the opposite side. The measurements shall be taken from the extreme ends of the face of the building and a point at the center, said measurements to be made at street level.

Whenever an effective width of a street is increased by an area or setback from the street, the building so set back may be increased in height to two and one half times the effective width of the street, not exceeding one hundred and fifty-five feet in height in any case.

Along a narrower street near its intersection with a wider street any building or any part of a building fronting on the narrower street, within one hundred feet from the side of the

Height of buildings set back from street, etc.

Height, etc., of certain buildings on a narrower street near its inwider street, shall be governed by the height and roof setback tersection with regulations provided for the wider street. A corner building on a wider street, such intersecting streets shall be governed by the height and roof setback regulations provided for the wider street for one hundred and fifty feet from the side of such wider street measured along such narrower street. Beyond such points such corner building shall be governed by the height and roof setback regulations provided for the narrower street. On streets less on streets less than forty feet in width the same height regulations shall be than forty feet in width. applied as on streets forty feet in width.

Nothing in this section however shall prohibit the erection or Height may alteration of any building, structure or part thereof to a height exceed two and one half times greater than two and one half times the width of the street or width of street streets upon which the building or structure stands but not ex- of excessive ceeding one hundred and fifty-five feet in any case, if the external set back, etc. wall of a height greater than two and one half times the width of such street shall be set back from the vertical face of the building in the ratio of one foot horizontally for each two and one half feet vertically.

Nothing in this act shall authorize the erection or alteration Height of of a building to a height greater than that authorized by existing buildings to be law, or by existing ordinances, rules, regulations or orders, within the district or districts designated "B" by the commission certain existing authorized by existing buildings to be subject to limitations, restrictions, etc., within the district or districts designated "B" by the commission certain existing authorized by existing buildings to be subject to limitations, restrictions, etc., within the district or districts designated "B" by the commission certain existence. sion on height of buildings in the city of Boston, under authority isting laws, ordinances, etc. of chapter three hundred and thirty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and four, chapter three hundred and eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and five and chapter three hundred and thirty-three of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, and any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, or within the territory as to which special limitations were imposed by chapter four hundred and fifty-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, as limited by chapter four hundred and fifty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, chapter five hundred and forty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and two, chapter four hundred and fifty-seven of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, or chapter four hundred and sixteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, or to a height greater than that limited in any restrictions lawfully imposed by the park commissioners of said city.

SECTION 12. Section twenty-one of said chapter five hundred 1907, 550, § 21, and fifty, as amended by section nine of chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "feet" in the twenty-third line the following new sentence: — A light wall shall be known as that wall or walls of a building not in excess of one story and not exceeding twenty feet in height, so that the second paragraph of said section will read as follows: - A detached column or pier footing supported by piling Piling for shall rest upon not less than three piles, but column or pier footings, light footings supported by proper and permanent masonry or steel wall foundations, etc. construction which provides lateral support in all directions may each rest upon a single pile if the allowable load per pile is not exceeded. Light wall foundations may be supported by a single

Proviso.

row of piles: provided, that the length of wall unsupported laterally by proper masonry or steel construction does not exceed ten feet. A light wall shall be known as that wall or walls of a building not in excess of one story and not exceeding twenty feet in height. All other foundation walls requiring piling shall rest upon at least two rows of piles, the rows to be at least two feet on centres for buildings up to thirty feet in height. For buildings exceeding thirty feet in height, if not more than two rows of piles are used, the rows shall be spread not less than three feet on centres.

1907, 550, § 23, etc., amended.

Section 13. Section twenty-three of said chapter five hundred and fifty, as amended by section eleven of chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the twelfth paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — Hollow block walls shall have the same minimum thickness as is required for brick walls, but shall not be used for exterior walls in buildings over three stories high nor in party walls over two stories high. Solid unreinforced concrete walls shall have the same minimum thickness as required for brick walls. Reinforced concrete walls shall be of the thickness and construction required by the commissioner, subject to the requirements of section fifteen and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. Hollow terra-cotta building blocks may be used in external and bearing walls other than party walls for buildings not over four stories high.

walls, concrete walls, etc., thickness, use, etc.

Hollow block

Section 14. Section twenty-seven of said chapter five hundred and fifty is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph thereof and inserting in place thereof the following: — All party walls of skeleton construction shall have curtain walls of solid brick, not less than twelve inches thick in buildings over two stories high.

Party walls of skeleton construction, etc.

1907, 550, § 27,

amended.

1907, 550, § 31, amended.

Openings for doorways in party walls. Section 15. Section thirty-one of said chapter five hundred and fifty is hereby amended by striking out, in the ninth and tenth lines, the words "a writing signed by the fire commissioner, and filed with", — so as to read as follows: — Section 31. Openings for doorways in party walls shall not exceed one hundred square feet each in area, and each opening shall have two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, hung in a manner satisfactory to the commissioner, except that the aggregate width of all openings in any story shall not exceed fifty per cent of the length of the wall in which such openings occur. Openings, not exceeding one hundred and forty-four square inches, constructed and protected as shall be approved by the commissioner, may be permitted in any wall or floor.

1907, 550, § 32, etc., amended.

Section 16. Section thirty-two of said chapter five hundred and fifty, as amended by section five of chapter seven hundred and eighty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, by section thirteen of chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen and by section two of chapter sixty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of the fourth paragraph thereof the words:—except that for

isolated columns on the exterior of one story buildings fire protection may be omitted,—so that said paragraph will read as follows:—About isolated columns on the exterior of buildings, Thickness of the thickness of protection may be reduced to one inch, when fire protection. the same is covered with an outer shell of cast iron or steel, except that for isolated columns on the exterior of one story buildings fire protection may be omitted. And by striking out sub-paragraph (c) of the eighth paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — Lintels under stone or brick unless over ten Fire protection as to lintels. feet span.

SECTION 17. Section thirty-five of said chapter five hundred 1907, 550, § 35, and fifty, as amended by section three of chapter two hundred and eighty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: - The first story Use of first or basement, or both the first story and basement of second and story and basement for third class buildings may be used for mercantile purposes; pro-mercantile vided, that the walls and ceiling surrounding the mercantile purposes. portion are fire stopped as follows: The ceilings and exterior or party walls are to be wire lathed and cement plastered with three coats of cement plaster. The partitions surrounding the mercantile portion are to be fire stopped full height between the studs with brick, terra-cotta, or gypsum laid in cement and covered on both sides with metal lath and cement plaster three coat work. Any openings in these surrounding partitions are to be protected by metal covered self-closing doors. And by inserting after the word "wall" in the fourth line of the tenth paragraph the words:—or lot line,—by inserting after the word "wall" in the sixth line the words:—or lot line, — and by inserting after the word "wall" in the seventh line the words: — or lot line, — and by adding at the end of said paragraph the words: — as above provided, — so that said paragraph will read as follows: — Every living room in a building Living rooms adapted for habitation shall have a window on the open air of to have window on open air of an area not less than ten square feet and distant in a three story area, etc. building not less than six feet from any opposite wall or lot line; distant in a four story building not less than eight feet from any opposite wall or lot line; distant in a five story building not less than ten feet from any opposite wall or lot line. This shall not apply to the construction of third class buildings, except the provision for a window on the open air of an area as above pro-

Section 18. Section thirty-six of said chapter five hundred 1907, 550, § 36, and fifty, as amended by chapter five hundred and ninety-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and by section sixteen of chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the fifth paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — No use or occupation of a building or part of Permits for a building for a purpose other than that for which it was origi- of buildings, nally built and designed to be used, and no change in the use or etc. occupation of a building or part thereof which will increase the floor load beyond the capacity prescribed for such use and occu-

pation shall be made unless, upon application therefor, the commissioner shall issue a permit on condition that the proposed use will not endanger the safety of the building or the health or the safety of the occupants thereof.

1907, 550, § 37, amended.

Protection of party wall openings in mercantile, etc., buildings.

Shutters.

Section 19. Section thirty-seven of said chapter five hundred and fifty is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth line the words "and shall be", so as to read as follows:—
Section 37. In all first or second class mercantile or manufacturing buildings over thirty feet in height, outside openings in party walls, or in any rear or side wall within twenty feet of an opposite wall or building, shall have metal frames and sashes glazed with wire glass or shall be protected by shutters. Such shutters shall be covered on both sides with tin or shall be made of other substantial fireproof material, and hung on the outside, either upon independent metal frames or upon metal hinges attached to the masonry, and shall be made to be handled from the outside, and one such shutter in each room shall have a protected hand-hold eight inches in diameter.

Section 20. Section thirty-nine of said chapter five hun-

1907, 550, § 39, etc., amended.

Wooden buildings. Underpinning.

Framing.

dred and fifty, as amended by section seven of chapter seven hundred and eighty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and by section seventeen of chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — Underpinning. — Every such wooden building hereafter erected or enlarged, the sills of which do not rest directly upon a foundation as above described but on an underpinning, shall have such underpinning made of brick, stone, concrete, concrete or terracotta blocks, and the underpinning, if of brick, concrete, concrete or terra-cotta blocks, shall be at least eight inches thick, and if of stone shall be at least sixteen inches thick. And by striking out the third paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — Framing. — Every wooden building hereafter erected or enlarged shall have all its parts of sufficient strength for their purposes; shall be built with posts, sills and girts, not smaller than four by six inches, or with ledger boards; shall have no studs more than twenty inches on centres for buildings more than one story high, with all angles between partitions, or between partitions and walls, blocked strongly, giving what is known as "blocked corners"; shall have every post securely braced; shall have all spaces back of all ledger boards tightly filled with at least two inch furring cut in between studs; and shall have all posts and girts properly mortised, tenoned, and pinned in each story, and if ledger boards are used, they shall be at least one inch by six inches gained full size into posts and studs, all other parts of frame to be securely nailed or pinned together.

1907, 550, § 40, etc., amended.

Section 21. Section forty of said chapter five hundred and fifty, as amended by section two of chapter seven hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and by section one of chapter two hundred and forty-eight and section eight of chapter seven hundred and eighty-two of the acts of nineteen

hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the third paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: - Wooden buildings erected for purposes other than situation, as habitation shall not be situated within five feet of the lot lines to lot lines, etc., of wooden unless the side wall on such lines be of brick or concrete carried buildings above the roof at least twelve inches and capped with a metallic other than covering, all openings in such outer walls shall be protected by habitation purposes. wire glass set in metal frames and sash. If built on land of the same owner the buildings shall be not nearer than ten feet to any other building, eaves and cornices excepted, unless wall on side toward the lot line or adjoining building is constructed as a brick or concrete wall not less than eight inches thick and carried twelve inches above the roof with all openings therein protected by wire glass set in metal frames and sash. No wooden building shall be moved, increased in area or altered to be nearer than five feet to the lot lines or ten feet to any other wooden building on land of the same owner.

SECTION 22. Said chapter five hundred and fifty of the acts 1907, 550, § 81, of nineteen hundred and seven is hereby amended by striking out section eighty-one and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 81. Nothing in this act shall be construed to Stores, etc., in prohibit the use of any part of a theatre building for stores, theatre buildings. offices or for habitation, provided that the parts so used for a Proviso. theatre shall be built with exits to the street entirely distinct from the rest of the building and shall be separated from the rest of the building by solid partition walls and floors, walls not to be less than twelve inches in thickness, without any openings in the same.

Section 23. Section eighty-six of said chapter five hundred approach \$86, and fifty is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: - Illuminating Illuminating fixtures and glass on illuminating fixtures over the auditorium fixtures over auditorium of shall be suspended and secured in a manner approved by the theatres. fire commissioner.

etc., amended.

SECTION 24. Section one hundred and five of said chapter 1907, 550, § 105, five hundred and fifty, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and seventy of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, by chapter fifty of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and by section eleven of chapter sixty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "fireproof" and inserting in place thereof the words: - first class, by striking out, in the fifth line, the word "throughout", by striking out, in the seventh line, the word "adjacent" and inserting in place thereof the word: - principal, - by inserting after the word "street" in the same line the words: - upon which it abuts or of the adjoining land, — so that the first paragraph will read as follows: — Every building hereafter erected with a hall or Certain places assembly-room to contain a public audience of more than eight sembly to be of hundred persons, or with more than one superimposed gallery first class construction, except that halls cept, etc. or assembly-rooms, the mean level of the main floor of which is not more than five feet above the grade of the principal street

Certain places of public assembly to be of first class construction throughout.

1907, 550, § 122, amended.

Leaders.

1907, 550, § 125, etc., amended.

Conditions for maintaining furnaces, boilers, etc.

1905, 383, § 4, etc., amended.

limitations, etc., not to apply to churches, steeples, etc., except, etc.

upon which it abuts or of the adjoining land, may have roofs of second class construction. And by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — Every building hereafter erected with a hall or assembly-room to contain an audience of more than six hundred persons, the main floor of which is raised more than fifteen feet above the level of the curb of the principal street upon which it abuts or of the adjoining land, shall be of first class construction throughout.

Section 25. Section one hundred and twenty-two of said chapter five hundred and fifty is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph: — All buildings shall have leaders sufficient to discharge the roof water in such a manner as not to flow upon any public way or any neighboring property. Such leaders may project into a public way not over seven inches.

Section 26. Section one hundred and twenty-five of said chapter five hundred and fifty, as affected by chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the General Laws, is hereby amended by striking out the fourth paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following: — The commissioner may, from time to time, after public notice and hearing, prescribe the conditions on which furnaces, boilers, or other steam generators and hot water heaters may be maintained in buildings, and, if any person interested objects to such conditions and appeals from his decision establishing the same, the appeal shall be referred to the board of appeal, and thereupon said board shall prescribe the conditions.

Section 27. Section four of chapter three hundred and eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and five, as amended by chapter one hundred and fifty-six of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen and by chapter one hundred and seventy-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "not used for purposes of habitation" and inserting in place thereof the words: - , nor shall such portions of buildings be occupied, — and by striking out all of the first paragraph after the word "signs" in the eighth line and inserting in place thereof the words: — and roof houses except as otherwise prohibited by law, — so that the first paragraph of said section will Building height read as follows: - Section 4. No limitations of the height of buildings, or of the roofs thereof, in the city of Boston shall apply to churches, steeples, towers, domes, cupolas, arched or vaulted roofs, belfries or statuary, nor shall such portions of buildings be occupied, nor to chimneys, gas holders, coal or grain elevators, open balustrades, skylights, ventilators, flagstaffs, railings, weather vanes, soil pipes, steam exhausts, signs, and roof houses except as otherwise prohibited by law.

Section 28. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 25, 1923. An Act authorizing the city of worcester to pay Chap.463 CERTAIN CLAIMS FOR PERSONAL INJURIES CAUSED BY ITS FIRE APPARATUS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of Worcester may pay to Frank H. City of Worcester may Slayton, administrator of the estate of Fanny W. Read, who pay certain died from injuries caused by its fire apparatus on January claims for personal injuries twenty-third, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, in consequence caused by its fire apparatus. of the want of due care in the management of said apparatus, a sum not exceeding twelve hundred dollars, and to Mary M. Moyse, for injuries so caused, a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars. The receipt of payment as aforesaid by said parties shall discharge the said city from all liability for the said injuries and death.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by To be subvote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of council, etc. its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to Proviso. December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 25, 1923.

AN ACT AMENDING CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATIVE Chap. 464 TO THE OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section one of chapter ninety of the General G. L. 90, § 1. Laws is hereby amended by striking out all after the word amended. "registrar" in the seventh line down to and including the word "public" in the ninth line, by striking out all after the word "cycle" in the eleventh line down to and including the word "operator" in the eighteenth line and by striking out, in the forty-sixth line, the words "other than a chauffeur", so as to read as follows: - Section 1. The following words used in this Definitions unchapter shall have the following meanings, unless a different der motor vehicle laws. meaning is clearly apparent from the language or context, or unless such construction is inconsistent with the manifest intention of the legislature:

"Application", an application by mail or otherwise to the "Application". registrar or any agent designated by him for the purpose, upon a blank provided by the registrar, and with which is deposited the fee provided in section thirty-three.

"Automobile", any motor vehicle except a motor cycle. "Automobile".

"Dealer", any person who is engaged principally in the busi- "Dealer". ness of buying, selling or exchanging motor vehicles.

"Division", the division of highways of the department of "Division".

public works, acting officially as a board.

"Garage", any place where five or more motor vehicles are "Garage". stored or housed at any one time for pay, except only such places in which motor vehicles are kept by the owners thereof without payment for storage.

"Intersecting way", any way which joins another at an angle, "Intersecting way".

whether or not it crosses the other.

"Motor cycle".

"Motor cycle", any motor vehicle having but two or three wheels in contact with the ground, and a saddle on which the driver sits astride, or a platform on which he stands, or any bicycle having a motor attached thereto and a driving wheel or wheels in contact with the ground in addition to the wheels of the bicycle itself.

"Motor vehicles". "Motor vehicles", automobiles, motor cycles and all other vehicles propelled by power other than muscular power, except railroad and railway cars and motor vehicles running only upon rails or tracks, ambulances, fire engines and apparatus, police patrol wagons and other vehicles used by the police department of any city or town or park board solely for the official business of such department or board, road rollers and street sprinklers.

"Non-resident".

"Non-resident", any resident of any state or country who has no regular place of abode or business in the commonwealth for a period of more than thirty days in the year.

"Numberplate". "Number plate", the sign or marker furnished by the registrar on which is displayed the register number or mark of a motor vehicle assigned to such motor vehicle by the registrar.

"Operator".

"Operator", any person who operates a motor vehicle.

"Persons", wherever used in connection with the registration

"Persons".

"Persons", wherever used in connection with the registration of a motor vehicle, all persons who own or control such vehicles as owners, or for the purpose of sale, or for renting, as agents, salesmen or otherwise.

"Police officer" or "officer". "Police officer" or "officer", any constable or other officer authorized to make arrest or serve process, provided he is in uniform or displays his badge of office.

"Register number".

"Register number", the number or mark assigned by the registrar to a motor vehicle, whether or not such number or mark includes a letter or letters; and said number or mark, except on motor cycles, shall always be in separate Arabic numerals at least four inches in height, with strokes not less than one half of an inch in width.

"Registrar".

"Thickly settled or business district". "Registrar", the registrar of motor vehicles.

"Thickly settled or business district", the territory contiguous to any way which is built up with structures devoted to business, or the territory contiguous to any way where the dwelling houses are situated at such distances as will average less than two hundred feet between them for a distance of a quarter of a mile or over.

"Trailer".

"Trailer", a vehicle used for carrying passengers for hire or commodities in connection with commerce and having no motive power of its own, but which is drawn by a motor vehicle. It shall not include a pair of wheels commonly used as an implement for other purposes than transportation.

"Way".

"Way", any public highway, private way laid out under authority of statute, way dedicated to public use, or way under the control of park commissioners or body having like powers.

G. L. 90, § 5, etc., amended.

Section 2. Said chapter ninety, as amended in section five by section two of chapter three hundred and three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out said section five and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 5. Every manufacturer of or dealer

in motor vehicles or trailers, every manufacturer of or dealer in Registration of motor vehicle bodies and tops and every person engaged in the business of repairing motor vehicles, instead of registering each facturers of or such vehicle owned or controlled by him, may make application dealers in motor vehicles, for a general distinguishing number or mark, and the registrar, trailers, motor vehicle bodies if satisfied of the facts stated in the application, may issue to and tops and the applicant a certificate of registration containing the name by motor vehicle repairers. and business address of the applicant and the general distinguishing number or mark assigned to him, and made in such form and containing such further information as the registrar may determine; and all motor vehicles or trailers owned or controlled by such manufacturer of or dealer in motor vehicles or trailers, by such manufacturer of or dealer in motor vehicle bodies and tops or by persons engaged in the business of repairing motor vehicles shall be regarded as registered under such general distinguishing number or mark until sold or let for hire or loaned for a period of more than five successive days; provided that Proviso. number plates furnished as hereinafter provided are properly displayed thereon. The registrar shall furnish at his office Number plates, without charge to every manufacturer of or dealer in automobiles furnishing to manufacturers. or trailers whose vehicles are registered in accordance with this dealers, etc. section three pairs, and to every dealer in motor cycles whose vehicles are registered in accordance with this section five pairs. of number plates of suitable design having displayed upon them the register number which is assigned to the motor vehicles of such manufacturer or dealer, with a different letter or letters or mark on each pair of number plates; and to every manufacturer of or dealer in motor vehicle bodies or tops or person engaged in the business of repairing motor vehicles one pair of number plates of suitable design having displayed upon them the distinguishing number or mark assigned to him. Number plates Duration of furnished hereunder shall, except as provided by section nine, validity. be valid only for the year for which they are issued. Every Expiration of registration under this section shall expire at midnight on registration. December thirty-first in each year.

Section 3. Section eight of said chapter ninety, as amended G. L. 90, § 8, by section one of chapter four hundred and three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out all after the word "vehicle" in the twenty-first line down to and including the word "age" in the twenty-third line, by striking out, in the twenty-third line, the word "also" by striking out, in the thirtieth line, the words "and chauffeurs" and by adding at the end thereof the following: - Every application filed under this section shall be sworn to by the applicant before a justice of the peace or notary public, - so as to read as follows: - Section 8. Application for license to operate motor License to vehicles may be made by any person; but before such a license operate motor vehicles, appliis granted the applicant shall pass such examination as to his cation for, exqualifications as the registrar shall require, and no license shall amination, etc. be issued until the registrar or his authorized agent is satisfied that the applicant is a proper person to receive it, and no such license shall be issued to any person under sixteen years of age. Minimum age To each licensee shall be assigned some distinguishing number of licensee, etc.

Special restrictions and limitations.

Contents of licenses.

Licensees may operate any registered motor vehicle, unless, etc. Special licenses for operators of motor-propelled fire apparatus.

Licenses valid for one year. Applications to be sworn to.

G. L. 90, § 10, amended.

Section 4.

Unlicensed persons not to operate motor vehicles, except, etc.

Proviso.

Operators of motor vehicles of non-residents. or mark, and the licenses issued shall be in such form as the registrar shall determine. They may contain special restrictions and limitations concerning the type of motor, horse power, design and other features of the motor vehicles which the licensee may operate. They shall contain the distinguishing number or mark assigned to the licensee, his name, place of residence and address, a brief description of him for purposes of identification, and such other information as the registrar shall deem necessary. person to whom a license to operate motor vehicles has been issued, unless such license contains a special limitation or restriction, may operate any registered motor vehicle. Special licenses shall be issued to operators of motor-propelled fire apparatus who are members of a municipal fire department. Every person licensed to operate motor vehicles as aforesaid shall endorse his usual signature on the margin of the license, in the space provided for the purpose, immediately upon the receipt of said license, and such license shall not be valid until so endorsed. All licenses issued to operators shall be valid for one year only from the date of issue. Every application filed under this section shall be sworn to by the applicant before a justice of the peace or notary public.

amended by striking out, in the fourth and fifth lines and in the

Section ten of said chapter ninety is hereby

eighth line, the words "chauffeur or", by striking out, in the eleventh line, the words "chauffeurs and" and by striking out all after the word "registrar" in the twenty-eighth line down to and including the word "do" in the thirtieth line, — so as to read as follows: — Section 10. No person shall operate a motor vehicle upon any way unless licensed under this chapter, except as is otherwise herein provided; but this section shall not prevent the operation of motor vehicles by unlicensed persons if riding with or accompanied by a licensed operator, excepting only persons who have been licensed and whose licenses are not in force because of revocation or suspension, persons whose right to operate has been suspended by the registrar, and persons less than sixteen years of age; but such licensed operator shall be liable for the violation of any provision of this chapter, or of any regulation made in accordance herewith, committed by such unlicensed operator; provided, that the examiners of operators, in the employ of the registrar, when engaged in their official duty, shall not be liable for the acts of any person who is being examined. During the period within which a motor vehicle of a nonresident may be operated on the ways of the commonwealth in accordance with section three, such vehicle may be operated by its owner or by his chauffeur or employee without a license from the registrar if the operator is duly licensed under the laws of the state in which he resides, or has complied fully with the laws of the state of his residence respecting the licensing of operators of motor vehicles; but if any such non-resident or his chauffeur or employee be convicted by any court or trial justice

of violating any provision of the laws of the commonwealth relating to motor vehicles or to the operation thereof, whether or not he appeals, he shall be thereafter subject to and required

to comply with all the provisions of this chapter relating to the registration of motor vehicles owned by residents of the commonwealth and the licensing of the operators thereof. A record of the trial shall be sent forthwith by the court or trial justice to the registrar. This section shall apply to the operation of all Application of vehicles propelled by power other than muscular power, except railroad and railway cars, road rollers, and motor vehicles running only upon rails or tracks.

Section 5. Section twelve of said chapter ninety is G. L. 90, § 12, hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the word amended. "specially", so as to read as follows: - Section 12. No person Unlicensed pershall employ for hire as a chauffeur any person not licensed in sons as chauffeurs forbidden. accordance with this chapter. No person shall allow a motor etc. vehicle owned by him or under his control to be operated by any person who has no legal right so to do, or in violation of this chapter.

Section 6. Section twenty-two of said chapter ninety is G. L. 90, § 22, hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth and eleventh lines. amended. the words "or chauffeur", so as to read as follows: - Sec- Suspension or tion 22. The registrar may suspend or revoke any certificate of revocation of certificates of registration or any license issued under this chapter, after due registration, licenses, etc. hearing, for any cause which he may deem sufficient, and he may suspend the license of any operator or the certificate of registration of any motor cycle in his discretion and without a hearing, and may order the license or registration certificate to be delivered to him, whenever he has reason to believe that the holder thereof is an improper or incompetent person to operate motor vehicles, or is operating improperly or so as to endanger the public; and neither the certificate of registration nor the license shall be reissued unless, upon examination or investigation, or after a hearing, the registrar determines that the operator should again be permitted to operate. The registrar, under the same conditions and for the same causes, may also suspend the right of any person to operate motor vehicles in the commonwealth under section ten until he shall have received a license from the registrar.

SECTION 7. Section twenty-nine of said chapter ninety is G. L. 90, § 29, hereby amended by striking out, in the thirty-seventh and amended. thirty-eighth lines, the words "or chauffeur", so that the last sentence will read as follows: — No operator whose license Renewal of is revoked under this section shall be licensed again within six operators limonths after the date of the suspension, nor thereafter except for accidents, etc. in the discretion of the registrar.

SECTION 8. Section thirty of said chapter ninety is hereby G. L. 90, § 30, amended. amended by inserting after the word "originals" in the eighth line the following new sentence: - Certified copies of such records of the registrar, attested by the registrar or his authorized agent, shall be admissible as evidence in any court of the commonwealth to prove the facts contained therein, - so as to read as follows: - Section 30. A proper record of all applications Records of and of all certificates and licenses issued shall be kept by the registrar of motor vehicles, registrar at his main office, and such records shall be open to inspection, etc. the inspection of any person during reasonable business hours.

As evidence.

Destruction of records, num-ber plates, etc.

Certified copies. The registrar may issue a certified copy, attested by him or his authorized agent, of any certificate of registration or of any license to operate motor vehicles which may have been lost or mutilated, upon the written request of the person entitled thereto: and such certified copies shall have the same force and effect as the originals. Certified copies of such records of the registrar, attested by the registrar or his authorized agent, shall be admissible as evidence in any court of the commonwealth to prove the facts contained therein. The registrar may destroy applications under this chapter and copies of the licenses and certificates of registration issued by him, and all letters reporting accidents or papers relating thereto, excepting those of the then current year and the year next preceding. He may destroy or dispose of any obsolete number plates and forms which, in his opinion, are no longer of any value to the commonwealth, and may destroy examination papers or the answers given by the applicants for licenses when the same have become of no value or when the licenses applied for have been granted. He may also destroy all records of convictions of persons charged with violation of the laws relating to motor vehicles unless such convictions are final convictions under section twenty-four, excepting those of the then current year and the two years next preceding.

G. L. 90, § 33, etc., amended.

Motor vehicle fees.

Section 9. Said chapter ninety, as amended in section thirty-three by section two of chapter four hundred and three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out said section thirty-three and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 33. The registrar or his authorized agents shall collect fees as follows:

For the registration of every motor cycle, five dollars.

For the registration of every motor truck owned by a city or town in the commonwealth, and used solely for municipal business, two dollars.

For the registration of every other motor truck, and of every trailer and commercial motor vehicle used solely as such, a fee based on carrying capacity according to the following schedule:

Capacity of one ton or less			\$10
Capacity of two tons and over one ton			20
Capacity of three tons and over two tons			30
Capacity of four tons and over three tons			40
Capacity of five tons and over four tons			50

For any capacity over five tons, fifty dollars for the first five tons and an additional amount of ten dollars for each additional ton or part thereof.

For all trailers equipped with non-resilient metal tires, double the above fees shall be collected, and for electric motor trucks and electric commercial vehicles used solely as such, and for all trailers equipped with pneumatic or resilient metal tires, one half of the above fees shall be collected.

For the registration of every automobile according to the following schedule:

Less than thirty horse power, ten dollars.

Thirty or more, but less than forty horse power, fifteen dol- Motor vehicle lars.

Forty or more, but less than fifty horse power, twenty dollars.

Fifty horse power and above, twenty-five dollars.

For the registration of the motor vehicles or trailers owned by or under the control of a manufacturer of or dealer in motor vehicles or trailers, if such person operates upon the public ways not more than three automobiles, thirty dollars and ten dollars for every automobile in excess of three so operated up to and including ten and two dollars for every automobile in excess of ten so operated.

For the registration of the motor cycles owned by or under the control of a manufacturer of or dealer in motor cycles who does not manufacture or deal in automobiles, including five pairs of number plates to be furnished with the certificate of

registration, ten dollars.

For the registration of motor vehicles owned by or under the control of a manufacturer of or dealer in motor vehicle bodies or tops or a person engaged in the business of repairing motor vehicles, including one pair of number plates to be furnished with the certificate of registration, twenty-five dollars, and for every such additional registration, including number plates, twenty dollars.

For the registration of every motor vehicle owned by a nonresident who applies for registration under section three, and for the registration of every motor vehicle or trailer, by an owner, and of the motor vehicles owned by or under the control of a manufacturer of or dealer in motor vehicles, a manufacturer of or dealer in motor vehicle bodies or tops or a person engaged in the business of repairing motor vehicles, who applies therefor during the period beginning with the first day of October and ending on the thirty-first day of December in any year, in accordance with section two or section five, one half of the foregoing fees.

For the registration of every motor vehicle owned by a non-resident residing within fifteen miles of the boundary of the

commonwealth, under section four, two dollars.

For the substitution of the registration of an automobile for that of a vehicle previously registered, in accordance with section two, two dollars.

For the substitution of the registration of a motor cycle for that of a motor cycle previously registered, in accordance with

section two, one dollar.

For every license to operate motor vehicles or any renewal thereof, two dollars, but no fee shall be collected for the renewal of a special license to operate motor-propelled fire apparatus.

For every examination given to an applicant for a license or for the renewal of a license to operate motor vehicles, two dollars. For every additional copy of a certificate of registration or

license, one dollar.

For every certified copy of any application or notice filed with the registrar and for every certified copy of a certificate of registration or license, one dollar. Motor vehicle fees.

For every additional number plate furnished to replace such plates as have been lost or mutilated or are illegible, and for every additional motor cycle number plate furnished to a manufacturer of or dealer in motor cycles whose business requires more than five pairs of such plates, one dollar.

Registrar may furnish without charge copies, etc., to certain public officials, etc. The registrar or his authorized agents may however furnish without charge copies of certificates of registration and licenses to operate, and copies of other documents relating thereto, to officers of the commonwealth or of any court thereof or of a city or town therein; and the registrar may issue certificates of registration for motor vehicles and licenses to operate the same to any member of the foreign diplomatic corps without the payment of the fees therefor.

Administration of oath to applicants, etc. One of the employees of the registrar shall be a justice of the peace, who shall administer any oath required by this ehapter without any charge therefor; and the charge by any other officer for the administration of an oath to the truth of the facts stated in an application under this chapter shall not exceed twenty-five cents.

Time of taking effect.

Section 10. This act shall take effect January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.465 An Act extending the time for the construction by the boston elevated railway company of an underground station in the city of everett.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Time extended for construction by Boston Elevated Railway Company of underground station in Everett. The time within which the Boston Elevated Railway Company is required to begin the construction of an underground station in the city of Everett under the provisions of section two of chapter three hundred and sixty-four of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby extended until the thirty-first day of December, nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.466 An Act authorizing the city of brockton to pay a sum of money to the parents of elmer white.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Brockton may pay money to parents of Elmer White. Section 1. The city of Brockton may pay a sum of money, not exceeding one thousand dollars to Arthur M. White and Marion H. White, parents of Elmer White, a minor, who was killed August twentieth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, by the police automobile of said city, in consequence of the lack of due care in the operation of said automobile.

To be submitted to city council, etc. Proviso. Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act relative to the commitment of insane persons Chap.467 TO THE BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL, AND TO THE TRANS-FER OR DISCHARGE OF INMATES THEREOF.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to de- Emergency feat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, safety and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and twenty-three of the G. L. 123, new General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section section after twenty-two the following new section: — Section 22A. The de-Authority of partment shall, subject to all provisions of law now or hereafter department of in effect, have the same supervision over the commitment of as to insane persons to the Bridgewater state hospital as it has over fers, etc., to the commitment of insane persons to other state hospitals under and from Bridgewater the provisions of this chapter; it shall have the same authority state hospital. to discharge or transfer inmates of said Bridgewater state hospital who are not under sentence, or whose sentences have expired, as it has to discharge or transfer inmates of other state hospitals. In construing this section a maximum and minimum Expiration of sentence shall be held to have expired at the end of the minimum sentences. term, and an indeterminate sentence, at the end of the maximum period fixed by law. But the said Bridgewater state hospital Hospital to remain under shall remain under the jurisdiction of the department of corrections present jurisdiction. tion and the control of the superintendent of the state farm. diction and control. Nothing herein contained shall be construed as conferring on the Certain audepartment of mental diseases any authority to change or vary, conferred on except as herein provided, the decree or order of a court having department, etc. competent jurisdiction.

Section 2. Section one hundred of said chapter one hun- G. L. 123, § 100, dred and twenty-three is hereby amended by inserting after the amended word "hospital" in the sixth line the words: - or to the Bridgewater state hospital, — and also by inserting after the word "limitations" in the same line the words: —, subject to the provisions of section one hundred and five, - so as to read as follows: - Section 100. If a person under complaint or indict- Commitment ment for any crime is, at the time appointed for trial or sentence, to state hospitals, so-called, or at any time prior thereto, found by the court to be insane or to Bridge-water state hosor in such mental condition that his commitment to an institu- pital of persons tion for the insane is necessary for his proper care or observa- under indicttion pending the determination of his insanity, the court may commit him to a state hospital or to the Bridgewater state hospital under such limitations, subject to the provisions of section one hundred and five as it may order. The court may in its discretion employ one or more experts in insanity, or other physicians qualified as provided in section fifty-three, to examine the defendant, and all reasonable expenses incurred shall be audited and paid as in the case of other court expenses. A copy of the complaint or indictment and of the medical certificates attested by the clerk shall be delivered with such person in ac-

cordance with section fifty-three. If reconveyed to jail or custody under section one hundred and five, he shall be held in accordance with the terms of the process by which he was originally committed or confined.

G. L. 123, § 101, amended.

Section 3. Section one hundred and one of said chapter one hundred and twenty-three is hereby amended by inserting after the word "hospital" in the third line the words: — or to the Bridgewater state hospital, — so as to read as follows: — Section 101. If a person indicted for murder or manslaughter is acquitted by the jury by reason of insanity, the court shall order him to be committed to a state hospital or to the Bridgewater state hospital during his natural life. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, may discharge such a person therefrom when he is satisfied after an investigation by the department that such discharge will not cause danger to others.

Commitment of persons acquitted of murder, etc., by reason of insanity.

G. L. 123, § 105, amended.

Reconveyance to jail, etc., of prisoners restored to sanity.

Section 4. Section one hundred and five of said chapter one hundred and twenty-three is hereby amended by inserting after the word "four" in the third line the words: -, or of the commissioner of correction and the superintendent of the state farm when the removal has been made to the Bridgewater state hospital, — so as to read as follows: — Section 105. When in the opinion of the trustees and superintendent of the state hospital to which a prisoner has been removed under section one hundred or section one hundred and four, or of the commissioner of correction and the superintendent of the state farm when the removal has been made to the Bridgewater state hospital, the prisoner is restored to sanity, they shall so certify upon the commitment, and notice accompanied by a written statement regarding the mental condition of the prisoner shall be given to the keeper or master of the jail or house of correction, the superintendent of the prison, or to the person having custody of him at the time of the removal, who shall thereupon cause the prisoner to be reconveyed to the jail, house of correction, prison, or custody from which he was removed.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.468 An Act relative to the application of certain loans by the city of medford.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Medford may apply certain loans for constructing, etc., a city hall.

Section 1. The city of Medford is hereby authorized to apply the proceeds of loans issued under authority of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and of chapter two hundred and sixty-five of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen for the purpose of acquiring land for and constructing a city hall.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 25, 1923.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE MORE PROMPT DISPOSITION OF Chap. 469 CRIMINAL CASES IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. A justice of a district court, except the mu- Certain jusnicipal court of the city of Boston, shall, at the written request tices of district courts to sit in of the chief justice of the superior court, sit in the superior superior court court at the trial or disposition with or without a jury in any position of cerpart of the commonwealth of any violation of a by-law, order, cases. ordinance, rule or regulation made by a city or town or public officer, of any violation of the liquor law, or of any provision of section forty-four of chapter two hundred and seventy-two of the General Laws or of chapter ninety or two hundred and seventy-three of the General Laws, and during the continuance of such request shall have and exercise all the powers and duties which a justice of the superior court has and may exercise in the trial and disposition of such cases; provided, that no special Proviso. justice of a district court shall so sit and that no justice so sitting shall act in a case in which he has either sat or held an inquest in the district court or otherwise has an interest.

Section 2. The chief justice of the superior court may Arrangement arrange for the holding of such sessions for the trial and disposions, such sessions, sition of such cases and for the attendance of such number of etc. jurors therefor as the interests of justice and the prompt disposition of such cases may in his judgment require. Such sessions may be held simultaneously with other sessions of the superior court or at other times in the discretion of the chief iustice.

Section 3. When a justice of a district court sits in the Fact of justice superior court as above provided, the fact of his holding court sitting in suand the request of the chief justice of the superior court shall be perior court, entered upon the general records of the court but need not be records, etc. stated in the record of any case heard by said district court iustice.

SECTION 4. Justices of district courts when sitting in the Expense allowsuperior court as herein provided shall receive from the com- ances to justices of district monwealth, in addition to their regular salaries, upon certificate courts sitting of the chief justice of the superior court, the amount of expense court. incurred by them in the discharge of their duties in connection with such sessions. The compensation of a special justice for Compensation services in holding sessions of a district court in place of a justice of special justices holding of a district court while sitting in the superior court as herein sessions of disprovided shall be paid by the county and shall not be deducted trict court, etc. from the salary of the district court justice so sitting in the superior court, but shall be repaid to the county by the com-

Section 5. This act shall not be operative after July first. nineteen hundred and twenty-six. Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.470 An Act relative to the registration of public accountants.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 13, new sections after § 32.

Board of registration of certified public accountants, establishment, qualifications of members, etc.

Membership restriction.

Appointment, etc., of successors.

Meetings.

Chairman and secretary.

Salaries and expenses.

Proviso.

G. L. 112, new sections after § 87.

Board of registration of certified public accountants, duties, etc.

Annual report. Examinations for registration of public accountants.

Fees.

Section 1. Chapter thirteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof under the title, "Board of Registration of Certified Public Accountants", the following three new sections: — Section 33. There shall be a board of registration of certified public accountants, in the two following sections called the board, consisting of five persons, residents of the commonwealth, four of whom shall be registered certified public accountants and shall have been for seven years actively engaged in the practice of public accountancy, and one an attorney at law who has been for seven years actively engaged in the practice of law.

No member of said board shall belong to the faculty of any school of accountancy or be financially interested in the management of any such school or similar institution. Upon the expiration of the term of a member thereof, his successor, qualified as aforesaid, shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice

and consent of the council, for a term of five years.

Section 34. The members of the board shall hold meetings at such time as they shall determine and shall annually choose from their own number a chairman and a secretary.

Section 35. There shall be paid by the commonwealth to the chairman and secretary a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars each and to each of the other members of the board a salary of one hundred and twenty-five dollars. Said compensation and any other expenses necessarily incurred by the board or any member thereof shall be paid by the commonwealth; provided, that such compensation and expenses shall not be in excess of the annual receipts for examination and registration paid to the commonwealth by the board.

Section 2. Chapter one hundred and twelve of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section eighty-seven under the title, "Registration of Certified Public Accountants", the following five new sections: — Section 87A. The board of registration of certified public accountants, in this and the four following sections called the board, shall examine applicants for registration as certified public accountants. It shall make such rules and regulations as are necessary for the proper conduct of its duties. The board shall keep a full record of its proceedings, and a registry of all persons registered by it which shall be open to public inspection. A duplicate list shall also be open to inspection in the office of the state secretary. The board shall make an annual report.

Section 87B. The board shall examine any citizen of the United States resident in the commonwealth and not less than twenty-one years of age, who may apply for a certificate, shall investigate his character and fitness, and shall require the payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars. The fee for re-examination shall be fixed under regulations made by the board.

Section 87C. Any applicant whom the board deems to have Registration the necessary qualifications and professional ability shall be and certificate thereof. registered as a public accountant by the board and shall receive a certificate thereof signed by the chairman and secretary of

Section 87D. A public accountant, registered under the pro-Registered pubvisions of the preceding section or corresponding provisions of lie accountant may style him-earlier laws, may, if the certificate issued to him under said proself "Certified visions has not been suspended or revoked, style himself "Certi-countant". fied Public Accountant."

Section 87E. No person, not registered under the provisions Use of words of section eighty-seven C or corresponding provisions of earlier "certified public accountant" laws, shall designate himself or hold himself out as a certified regulated. public accountant. No partnership unless all of its members are registered under said provisions, and no corporation, shall use the words "certified public accountant" in describing the partnership or corporation or the business thereof; provided, Proviso. that any partnership or corporation may represent that a specified person registered under said provisions is a member of such partnership or is in the service of such partnership or corporation. Any violation of this section shall be punished by a fine Penalty. of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or both.

Section 3. Sections thirty-five to thirty-nine inclusive, of G. L. 93, §§ 35-chapter ninety-three of the General Laws, as amended by pealed. chapter three hundred and ninety-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, are hereby repealed.

Section 4. The initial appointments of the members of the Initial apboard of registration of certified public accountants provided pointments of members of for by this act shall, as soon as may be after this act takes effect, board of registration of certain of cert be so made by the governor, with the advice and consent of the tified public council, that the term of one member shall expire annually. accountants, etc. All such initial appointees shall be qualified as provided in this

SECTION 5. All rules and regulations in effect at the time Rules, etc., to this act takes effect shall continue in full force until changed in force, etc. Approved May 25, 1923. accordance herewith.

An Act authorizing the city of boston to pay a sum of Chap.471 MONEY TO THE FATHER OF JOHN L. BENAGLIA.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The city of Boston may pay a sum of money City of Boston not exceeding five thousand dollars to Joseph Benaglia, father money to father of John L. Benaglia, who was accidentally killed by an aero-of John L. Benaglia. plane at Franklin Field on June twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and nineteen, in consequence of the failure by the city authorities to provide proper protection to the decedent at the time of the arrival and landing of said aeroplane. Such sum shall be paid in such weekly or monthly instalments as the city council may determine, and shall not be subject to assignment or attachment. Should any part of said sum remain unpaid at the decease of said Joseph Benaglia, the same may be paid

in the same manner and subject to the same conditions to his

widow during her life.

To be submitted to city council, etc.
Proviso.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of said city, subject to the provisions of its charter; provided, that such acceptance occurs prior to December thirty-first in the current year.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.472 An Act relative to the distribution of state funds for school purposes and to state reimbursement of cities and towns for forestry purposes.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 70, § 11, etc., amended.

Section 1. Section eleven of chapter seventy of the General Laws, as amended by section three of chapter four hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph included in lines four to six, inclusive, and inserting in place thereof the following:—

"Valuation" shall mean the town's valuation, as determined by the last preceding valuation made for the purpose of apportioning the state tax, — so as to read as follows: — Section 11. For the purposes of Part II of this chapter, the following word

and phrase shall be defined as follows:—

"Valuation" shall mean the town's valuation, as determined by the last preceding valuation made for the purpose of appor-

tioning the state tax.

"Assured minimum".

Definitions un-

der laws as to

school funds.

"Valuation".

"Assured minimum" shall mean the amount by which the sum of the following items for the last preceding town fiscal year exceeded the amount received by the town during said year under Part I and for the tuition of non-resident pupils, including state wards;

(1) Salaries paid to full time principals and teachers, not including any amounts by which any such salary was at a rate in

excess of nine hundred and fifty dollars.

(2) Two hundred and fifty dollars for each teaching position

held by a full time principal or teacher.

(3) Expenditures for transportation of pupils to the local schools.

(4) Expenditures for the tuition in, and transportation to,

public elementary schools in adjoining towns.

(5) In the case of towns having over five hundred families and exempted from the requirement of maintaining a four year high school, the actual expenditures made during that year for tuition in high schools in other towns.

In computing the "assured minimum", expenditures for stateaided vocational or continuation schools or Americanization

classes shall not be included.

Section 2. Chapter one hundred and thirty-two of the General Laws, as amended in section fourteen by chapter three hundred and eleven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, is hereby further amended by striking out said section

Computation of "assured minimum" to exclude, etc.

G. L. 132, § 14, etc., amended.

fourteen and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section State reim-14. When any city or town in which one twenty-fifth of one bursement of cities and towns per cent of the valuation is more than five thousand dollars for suppression shall have expended within its limits city or town funds to an brown tail amount in excess of five thousand dollars in any one year ending moths. November thirtieth in suppressing gypsy or brown tail moths, the commonwealth shall reimburse such city or town to the extent of fifty per cent of such excess above said five thousand

Cities or towns in which one twenty-fifth of one per cent of the valuation is less than five thousand dollars, and in which such valuation is greater than six million dollars, shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth to the extent of eighty per cent of the amount expended by such cities or towns of city or town funds in suppressing said moths in any one such year, in excess of said twenty-fifth of one per cent.

In towns in which the valuation is less than six million dollars, Expenditures after they have expended in any one such year town funds to by state for an amount equal to one twenty-fifth of one per cent of their said moths in valuation, the commonwealth shall expend within the limits thereof for the suppression of said moths such an amount in addition as the forester, with the advice and consent of the governor, shall determine. The commonwealth shall reimburse cities and towns every sixty days.

No city or town shall be entitled to any reimbursement from Accounts and the commonwealth until it has submitted to the comptroller vouchers by itemized accounts and vouchers showing the definite amount towns showing expended by it for the purpose of suppressing said moths, nor expenditures for moth supshall any money be paid out of the state treasury to cities or pression subtowns until said vouchers and accounts have been approved by comptroller, apthe forester and the comptroller, nor unless said expenditure proval, etc. shall have been duly authorized and approved by the forester or shall have been made prior to December first, nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

For the purposes of this section and section sixteen, the valua- valuation of tion of a city or town shall mean the valuation of such city or city or town, meaning, etc. town, as determined by the last preceding valuation made for

the purpose of apportioning the state tax.

Section 3. Section sixteen of said chapter one hundred and G. L. 132, § 16, amended. thirty-two is hereby amended by striking out, in the eighth and twelfth lines, the words "assessed valuation of real and personal property" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word: - valuation, - so as to read as follows: - Section 16. Sums to be When, in the opinion of the forester, any city or town is not ex- and towns for pending a sufficient amount for the abatement of said nuisance suppression of or is not conducting the necessary work in a proper manner, the forester shall, with the advice and consent of the governor order such city or town to expend such an amount as the forester shall deem necessary, and in accordance with such methods as the forester, with the consent of the governor, shall prescribe; provided, that no city or town where the valuation exceeds six Proviso. million dollars shall be required to expend, exclusive of any reimbursement received from the commonwealth, during any one

full year more than one fifteenth of one per cent of such valuation, and that no town where the valuation is less than six million dollars shall be required to expend, exclusive of any reimbursement received from the commonwealth, during any one full year more than one twenty-fifth of one per cent of such valuation. Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.473 An Act relating to deposits with others than banks. Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 169, § 1, amended.

Application of laws relating to deposits with others than banks.

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and sixty-nine of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 1. This chapter shall apply to —

First. All persons engaged or financially interested in the selling of steamship or railroad tickets for transportation to or from foreign countries, or in the supplying of laborers, who, in conjunction with said business, engage or are financially interested in the business of receiving deposits of money for safekeeping, under whatever name or by whatever persons the said

business of receiving deposits is carried on.

Second. All persons who engage or are financially interested in the business of receiving deposits of money, for the purpose of transmitting the same or equivalents thereof to foreign eountries, in such sums that the average of the separate deposits so received since April first, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, or during any twelve successive months, or for such period, if less than twelve months, that such person has been engaged in such business, is less than five hundred dollars, except duly incorporated banks and trust companies, express companies having contracts with railroad or steamship companies for the operation of an express service upon the lines of such companies, or express companies doing an international express business, or transatlantic steamship companies or telegraph companies.

G. L. 169, § 2, amended.

posits of money for safe-keeping to give bond, etc.

Section 2. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-nine is hereby further amended by striking out section two and in-Certain persons serting in place thereof the following: — Section 2. (1) Every receiving deposits of money person subject to clause First of section one shall, before engaging or becoming financially interested or continuing to engage or be financially interested in the business of receiving deposits of money for safe-keeping, make, execute and deliver to the state treasurer a bond in a sum equal to twenty-five per cent of the largest amount of such deposits held by such person at any one time during the preceding three months, as determined by the commissioner of banks in this chapter called the commissioner, but in no event shall the sum of such bond be less than twenty-five thousand dollars. Such bond shall be conditioned upon the faithful holding and repayment of the money deposited for safe-keeping and, in the event of the insolvency or bankruptcy of the principal, upon the payment of the full amount of such bond to the assignee, receiver or trustee of the principal, as the case may require, for the benefit of such persons as shall deliver money to said principal for safe-keeping.

(2) Every person subject to clause Second of section one shall, Certain persons before engaging or becoming financially interested or continuing posits of money to engage or be financially interested in the business of receiving for transmission to foreign deposits of money for the purpose of transmitting the same or countries to equivalents thereof to foreign countries, make, execute and etc. deliver to the state treasurer a bond in a sum equal to twice the amount of money or equivalents thereof transmitted to foreign countries by such person in any one week, as determined by the commissioner, but in no event shall the sum of the bond be less than fifteen thousand dollars. Said bond shall be conditioned

missioner at any time to such amount as shall be shown by

examination to be necessary.

SECTION 3. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-nine is G. L. 169, § 3. hereby further amended by striking out section three and in- amended. serting in place thereof the following: - Section 3. Except as Bonds, by otherwise expressly provided herein, the provisions of this sec-whom executed, tion shall apply to the bonds required by paragraphs (1) and (2) of the preceding section. Each such bond shall be executed by the person of whom it is required, as principal, with at least two good and sufficient sureties who shall be residents and owners of real estate within the commonwealth or by said person as principal and a surety company, approved by the commissioner. In lieu of the aforesaid sureties, the person may Deposits in deposit, and the state treasurer shall accept as security for the lieu of sureties. fulfilment of the provisions of the bond, money, bonds of the United States, of this commonwealth or of any municipality thereof, or, if approved by the commissioner, other bonds, certificates of deposit issued by a national bank or trust company, or deposit books of depositors in savings banks or in savings departments of trust companies or national banks. The money or securities so deposited shall be held upon the conditions specified in the bond. If securities be deposited in lieu of sureties and be accepted, the state treasurer shall require the depositor to maintain such deposit at a value equal to the amount fixed as the penalty of the bond, and he may in his discretion permit the substitution of securities for money, or of money for seeurities, in whole or in part, or of money or securities for any sureties, or of a bond for money or securities deposited, or the withdrawal of securities deposited and the substitution of others of equal value in their place, and, if the total value of the securities becomes substantially impaired, he shall require the deposit of money or additional securities sufficient to cover the impair-

full year more than one fifteenth of one per cent of such valuation, and that no town where the valuation is less than six million dollars shall be required to expend, exclusive of any reimbursement received from the commonwealth, during any one full year more than one twenty-fifth of one per cent of such valuation. Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap. 473 An Act relating to deposits with others than banks. Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

> Chapter 473, Acts of 1923. Referendum petition filed June 20, 1923. See page 599.

Second. All persons who engage or are financially interested in the business of receiving deposits of money, for the purpose of transmitting the same or equivalents thereof to foreign countries, in such sums that the average of the separate deposits so received since April first, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, or during any twelve successive months, or for such period, if less than twelve months, that such person has been engaged in such business, is less than five hundred dollars, except duly incorporated banks and trust companies, express companies having contracts with railroad or steamship companies for the operation of an express service upon the lines of such companies, or express companies doing an international express business, or transatlantic steamship companies or telegraph companies.

G. L. 169, § 2, amended.

receiving deposits of money for safe-keeping to give bond,

Section 2. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-nine is hereby further amended by striking out section two and in-Certain persons serting in place thereof the following: - Section 2. (1) Every person subject to clause First of section one shall, before engaging or becoming financially interested or continuing to engage or be financially interested in the business of receiving deposits of money for safe-keeping, make, execute and deliver to the state treasurer a bond in a sum equal to twenty-five per cent of the largest amount of such deposits held by such person at any one time during the preceding three months, as determined by the commissioner of banks in this chapter called the commissioner, but in no event shall the sum of such bond be less than twenty-five thousand dollars. Such bond shall be conditioned upon the faithful holding and repayment of the money deposited for safe-keeping and, in the event of the insolvency or bankruptcy of the principal, upon the payment of the full amount of such bond to the assignee, receiver or trustee of the principal, as the case may require, for the benefit of such persons as shall deliver money to said principal for safe-keeping.

(2) Every person subject to clause Second of section one shall, Certain persons receiving debefore engaging or becoming financially interested or continuing posits of money to engage or be financially interested in the business of receiving for transmission to foreign deposits of money for the purpose of transmitting the same or countries to equivalents thereof to foreign countries, make, execute and etc. deliver to the state treasurer a bond in a sum equal to twice the amount of money or equivalents thereof transmitted to foreign countries by such person in any one week, as determined by the commissioner, but in no event shall the sum of the bond be less than fifteen thousand dollars. Said bond shall be conditioned upon the faithful holding and transmission of any money or equivalents thereof which shall be delivered to such person for transmission to a foreign country and, in the event of the insolvency or bankruptey of the principal, upon the payment of the full amount of such bond to the assignee, receiver or trustee of the principal, as the case may require, for the benefit of such persons as shall deliver money or equivalents thereof to said principal for the purpose of transmitting the same to a foreign country.

(3) The sum of the bond required by either of the two Increase in preceding paragraphs shall be increased on order of the com-sum of bonds. missioner at any time to such amount as shall be shown by examination to be necessary.

serting in place thereof the following: - Section 3. Except as Bonds, by otherwise expressly provided herein, the provisions of this see- whom executed, tion shall apply to the bonds required by paragraphs (1) and (2) of the preceding section. Each such bond shall be executed by the person of whom it is required, as principal, with at least two good and sufficient sureties who shall be residents and owners of real estate within the commonwealth or by said person as principal and a surety company, approved by the commissioner. In lieu of the aforesaid sureties, the person may Deposits in deposit, and the state treasurer shall accept as security for the lieu of sureties. fulfilment of the provisions of the bond, money, bonds of the United States, of this commonwealth or of any municipality thereof, or, if approved by the commissioner, other bonds, eertificates of deposit issued by a national bank or trust company, or deposit books of depositors in savings banks or in savings departments of trust companies or national banks. The money or securities so deposited shall be held upon the conditions specified in the bond. If securities be deposited in lieu of sureties and be accepted, the state treasurer shall require the depositor to maintain such deposit at a value equal to the amount fixed as the penalty of the bond, and he may in his discretion permit the substitution of securities for money, or of money for se-

eurities, in whole or in part, or of money or securities for any sureties, or of a bond for money or securities deposited, or the withdrawal of securities deposited and the substitution of others of equal value in their place, and, if the total value of the securities becomes substantially impaired, he shall require the deposit of money or additional securities sufficient to cover the impair-

SECTION 3. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-nine is G. L. 169, § 3, hereby further amended by striking out section three and in-amended.

sureties, etc.

Examination and approval of bonds, etc.

Licenses for business of receiving deposits for safekeeping or for transmission to foreign countries.

Annual license fee.

Not transferable, etc.
Place of business.

Posting of license.

Trust fund for benefit of depositors.

Revocation and surrender of license.

ment in value. No bond required by paragraph (1) or paragraph (2) of the preceding section shall be accepted until it has been first examined and approved by the commissioner and unless also approved by the state treasurer, and upon such approval by the state treasurer it shall be filed in his office. Upon notice of such approval by the state treasurer, the commissioner shall issue a license authorizing said person to carry on the business of receiving deposits of money for safe-keeping or for the purpose of transmitting the same or equivalents thereof to foreign countries, as the case may be, for a period of one year from the date of the issuance of the license, at a place to be specified therein, and no person shall engage or become financially interested or continue to engage or be financially interested in either of the aforesaid businesses without such authority. The license shall state the kind of business which the licensee is authorized to carry on. If authority is therein given the licensee to carry on the business of receiving deposits of money for safe-keeping or for transmitting the same or equivalents thereof to foreign countries, he shall in either case pay for such license an annual fee of fifty dollars. The license shall not be transferred or assigned. It shall not authorize the transaction of business at any place other than that described in the license, except with the written approval of the commissioner. Immediately upon the receipt of the license issued by the commissioner, the licensee named therein shall cause the license to be posted and at all times conspicuously displayed in the place of business for which it is issued, so that all persons visiting such place may readily see the same. It shall be unlawful for any licensee to post the license or to permit the license to be posted upon premises other than those described therein or those to which it has been transferred with the written approval of the commissioner, or knowingly to deface or destroy any such The money and securities deposited with the state treasurer as herein provided and the money which in case of breach of the bond shall be paid by any licensee or surety thereon, shall constitute a trust fund for the benefit of such persons as shall deposit money with the licensee for safe-keeping or for transmission as aforesaid, as the case may be, and such beneficiaries shall be entitled to an absolute preference as to such money or securities over all general creditors of the licensee. The license shall be revocable at all times by the commissioner for cause shown and in the event of such revocation or of a surrender of the license no refund shall be made in respect of any license fee paid. Every license shall be surrendered to the commissioner within twenty-four hours after written notice to the holder that the license has been revoked. In case of the revocation of the license the money and securities and the bond, if there be one, shall continue to be held by the state treasurer for a period of one year from the date of such revocation, unless otherwise directed by the order or judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction.

G. L. 169, § 12, amended.

Section 4. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-nine is hereby further amended by striking out section twelve and in-

serting in place thereof the following: - Section 12. Of the Investment of money held for safe-keeping by persons subject to this chapter, funds held on deposit. not less than twenty per cent shall either be held as cash on hand, or shall be deposited in savings banks, trust companies or national banks. The remaining eighty per cent of the money so held for safe-keeping shall be invested only as

First. As required by section fifty-four of chapter one hun- As required by dred and sixty-eight, so far as the same may be applicable and savings bank investment law,

except in so far as may otherwise be provided herein.

Second. In real estate not exceeding ten per cent of the de- In real estate. posits; but the amount invested in any one property, plus the total amount of the mortgages thereon, shall not exceed the assessed valuation thereof, except that a valuation made at the expense of the depositary by a board or committee of investment of a savings bank or of a trust company, or by the security committee of a co-operative bank, may be taken as the value of the property for the purposes of investment as set forth in this section.

Third. In notes secured by mortgages of real estate not ex- In notes seceeding fifteen per cent of the deposits; but the amount so in- cured by real estate mortvested in any one note shall not exceed eighty per cent of the gages. valuation of the real estate described in the mortgage deed securing the note, such valuation to be determined in the manner prescribed in the second subdivision of this section; nor shall such investment be made if the total of any prior mortgages on the real estate so described, plus the amount to be so invested, exceeds eighty per cent of the valuation, as aforesaid, of that real estate.

Fourth. In notes which are the joint and several obligations In notes of reof two or more responsible persons; provided, that the total sons. amount so invested shall not exceed twenty per cent of the total Proviso. amount held for safe-keeping.

Fifth. In notes of responsible borrowers, with a pledge as In notes of recollateral of (a) one or more chattel mortgages, (b) jewelry, sponsible borrowers with (c) deposit books of depositors in savings banks or in the sav-pledges. ings departments of trust companies or national banks, (d) accounts receivable against actual values properly secured.

Sixth. In notes secured by mortgages of real estate not ex- In notes seceeding ten per cent of the deposits, where the amount named estate mortin the note is to be advanced in instalments for the construction gages for buildings; but the total amount as invested on the construction ing construcof buildings; but the total amount so invested on the security tion, etc. of any one note shall never exceed eighty per cent of the assessed valuation of the land, plus the total amount of money actually paid out for materials furnished and for work performed in the construction of the buildings on said land; and the tax bill showing the last assessment, and proper evidence to the satisfaction of the commissioner that the money advanced is for actual work performed or materials supplied, shall be kept on file in the office of the depositary, where they may be inspected at any time by the commissioner or his representative.

Seventh. In notes of persons who are depositors with the In notes of dedepositary; but the total amount so loaned to any one person positors.

shall never exceed twice the amount due from the depositary to the borrower.

In notes of depositors jointly, êtc.

Eighth. In notes which are the joint and several obligations of two or more persons, each of whom is a depositor with the depositary; but the amount so loaned on any one note shall not exceed twice the amount of the total due by the depositary to the borrowers, and in computing this total there shall be deducted from it the balance of any outstanding financial obligations of such persons to the depositary.

In bonds, etc., of foreign governments.

Ninth. In the bonds or other obligations of foreign governments; but such investments must first receive the approval of the commissioner.

G. L. 169, new section after \$ 15. Business of selling foreign exchange, etc., by

certain persons

regulated.

Section 5. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-nine is hereby further amended by inserting after section fifteen the following new section: - Section 15A. No person to whom clause First of section one applies shall carry on the business of selling foreign exchange, drafts or letters of credit, or make a practice of, or be financially interested in, the selling of the same, unless he shall have complied with all the requirements of this chapter relative to persons to whom clause Second of said section applies, as well as with the requirements relative to persons to whom said clause First applies.

G. L. 169, § 16, amended.

Penalty for violations of certain laws relating to deposits with others than banks.

Section 6. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-nine is hereby further amended by striking out section sixteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 16. Any person engaging or becoming financially interested or continuing to engage or be financially interested in the business of receiving deposits of money for safe-keeping or the business of receiving deposits of money for the purpose of transmitting the same, or equivalents thereof, to foreign countries contrary to any provision of this chapter, and any person who otherwise violates any provision of this chapter, shall, except as otherwise provided in section nine, be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not less than one month nor more than one year, or both.

G. L. 169, § 18, amended.

Section 7. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-nine is hereby further amended by striking out section eighteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 18. violation of any provision of sections twelve to fifteen, inclusive, shall be sufficient cause for the revocation of any license granted hereunder to which such provision applies and shall be a violation of the condition of the bond which was pre-requisite to the issue of said license. Approved May 25, 1923.

Violations to cause revoca-tion of license,

Chap.474 An Act establishing the fayville fire and water dis-TRICT IN THE TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Fayville Fire and Water District. established.

SECTION 1. The inhabitants of the town of Southborough residing in that part of said town, known as Fayville, and being bounded as follows: - Beginning at White's Corner running northeasterly to a point on Central street three hundred feet south of one Uhlman's house, thence easterly to a point on the

Boston road one third of a mile south from the junction of Central street, thence southerly to a point on the eastern boundary of one Slosson's property on the Ashland town line, thence southwesterly along the Ashland town line to a point on the northern boundary of one Guinasso's property on Oregon road, thence southwesterly to a point on the northern boundary of one Cederholm's property on Oregon road, thence northwesterly along Oregon road to Woodland road, thence southwesterly along Woodland road to Break Neck Hill road, thence northerly on Break Neck Hill road to White's Corner, to the point of beginning, are hereby made a body corporate under the name of the Favville Fire and Water District, for the purpose of supplying said district with water for domestic purposes and for fire and other purposes, subject to all general laws now or hereafter in force relating to such districts, except as otherwise

provided herein.

SECTION 2. For the purposes aforesaid, said district, acting May take by and through its board of commissioners hereinafter provided etc. for, may take by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine of the General Laws, or acquire by purchase or otherwise, and hold, the water of any well, pond, brook, spring or stream within the limits of the territory described in section one, subject to the approval of the department of public health; and for said pur- May take poses may take as aforesaid, or acquire by purchase or other-ectain lands, wise, and hold, all lands, rights of way and easements necessary for collecting, storing, holding and preserving such water and conveying the same to any part of said territory. Said district May erect may erect on the lands acquired and held under this act proper dams, buildings, etc. dams, buildings, fixtures and other structures, and may make excavations, procure and operate machinery and provide such other means and appliances, and do such other things as may be necessary for the establishment and maintenance of complete and effective water works; and for that purpose may construct May lay and lay conduits, pipes and other works, over and under any pipes, etc. lands, water courses, railroads, railways, and public or private ways, and along such ways, in such manner as not unnecessarily to obstruct the same; and for the purposes of constructing, maintaining and repairing conduits, pipes and other works, and for all other proper purposes of this act, said district may dig up any such lands, and, under the direction of the selectmen of the town of Southborough, enter upon and dig up any such ways, in such manner as to cause the least hindrance to public travel thereon. The said district shall not enter upon, construct Requirements or lay any pipes, conduits or other works within the location of for entry upon railroad any railroad corporation, except at such time and in such manner locations. as it may agree upon with such railroad corporation, or in case of failure so to agree, as may be approved by the department of public utilities. Said district may take, as a part of the water May take supply to which the town of Southborough is entitled under an water from sughtern agreement entered into with the city of Boston on February reservoir of fourteenth, eighteen hundred and ninety-four, from the Sudbury water system, reservoir of the metropolitan water system, situated in the town of Southborough, or from any available outlet leading from said

reservoir, water to an amount not exceeding seventy-five thousand gallons per day, upon such terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by the commissioners and the metropolitan district commission or in default of such agreement as may be determined by the department of public health, but such terms shall not include any charge for water used or to be used under this act.

Property damages, recovery, etc. Section 3. Any person sustaining damages in his property by any taking under this act or any other thing done under authority thereof may recover such damages from said district under said chapter seventy-nine; but the right to damages for the taking of any water, water right or water source, or for any injury thereto, shall not vest until water is actually withdrawn or diverted under authority of this act.

May issue bonds, etc.

Section 4. For the purpose of paying the necessary expenses and liabilities incurred under the provisions of this act, the said district may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding in the aggregate one hundred thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Fayville Fire and Water District Loan, Act of 1923. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be payable in not more than thirty years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws.

Fayville Fire and Water District Loan, Act of 1923.

Payment of loan, etc.

Section 5. The said district shall, at the time of authorizing the said loan or loans provide for the payment thereof in accordance with section four of this act; and when a vote to that effect has been passed, a sum which, with the income derived from water rates, will be sufficient to pay the annual expense of operating the water works and interest as it accrues on bonds or notes issued as aforesaid, and to make such payments on the principal as may be required under this act, shall, without further vote, be assessed upon the said district by the assessors of the town of Southborough annually thereafter until the debt incurred by said loan or loans is extinguished.

Land acquired to be managed, etc., by commissioners, etc.

Section 6. Any land taken or acquired under this act shall be managed, improved and controlled by the commissioners hereinafter provided for, in such manner as they shall deem for the best interest of the district.

Assessment and collection of taxes. Section 7. Whenever a tax is duly voted by said district for the purposes of this act, the clerk shall send a certified copy of the vote to the assessors of the town of Southborough who shall assess the same on said district in the same manner in all respects in which town taxes are required by law to be assessed. The assessment shall be committed to the town collector who shall collect the tax in the manner provided for the collection of town taxes, and shall deposit the proceeds with the district treasurer for the use and benefit of the district. The district may collect interest on overdue taxes in the same manner in which interest is authorized to be collected on town taxes.

First meeting, how called, etc. Section 8. A meeting of the voters of the territory included within the boundaries set forth in section one shall be called,

on petition of seven or more legal voters therein, by a warrant from the selectmen of the town of Southborough, or from a justice of the peace, directed to one of the petitioners, requiring him to give notice of the meeting by posting copies of the warrant in two or more public places in the district seven days at least before the time of the meeting. One of the petitioners shall preside at the meeting until a clerk is chosen and sworn, and the clerk shall preside until a moderator is chosen. After the choice Question of of a moderator, the question of the acceptance of this act shall acceptance of act to be subbe submitted to the voters, and if it shall be accepted by a ma-mitted, etc. jority of the voters present and voting thereon it shall take full effect, and the meeting may then proceed to act upon the other articles contained in the warrant.

Section 9. Said district shall, at the same meeting at which District clerk. this act is accepted and after such acceptance, elect by ballot a district district clerk and a district treasurer, who may be the same board of water person, to hold office until one year from the next succeeding commissioners, annual meeting, and at each annual meeting after the first, their powers, etc. successors shall be elected by ballot for one year; and there shall also be elected by ballot three persons to hold office, one until three years, one until two years, and one until one year, from the next succeeding annual meeting, to constitute a board of commissioners. At each annual meeting after the first, one such commissioner shall be elected by ballot for three years. officers of the district shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified. All the authority granted to said district by this act, and not otherwise specifically provided for, shall be vested in the board of commissioners, who shall be subject, however, to such instructions, rules and regulations as the district may impose by its vote. Any vacancy occurring in said Vacancy in board, etc. board from any cause may be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term by the district at any legal meeting called for the purpose. No money shall be drawn from the district treasury except upon the written order of a majority of the board.

Section 10. Said commissioners shall fix just and equitable Commissioners prices and rates for the use of water, and shall prescribe the to fix water rates, etc. time and manner of payment. The income of the water works shall be used to defray all operating expenses, interest charges and payments on principal as they become due upon any bonds or notes issued under authority of this act. If there should be Net surplus, a net surplus remaining after providing for the aforesaid charges, how used. it shall be used for such new construction as said commissioners may determine upon, and in case a surplus should remain after payment for such new construction the water rates shall be reduced proportionately. No money shall be expended in new construction by said commissioners except from the net surplus aforesaid, unless the district appropriates and provides money therefor. All authority vested in said commissioners by the foregoing provisions of this section shall be subject to the provisions of section nine. Said commissioners shall annually, and Annual, etc., as often as the district may require, render to the district a report upon the condition of the works under their charge and

an account of their doings, including an account of receipts and expenditures.

Adoption of by-laws, calling of meetings, etc. Section 11. Said district may adopt by-laws prescribing by whom and how meetings may be called and notified, and upon the application of seven or more legal voters in said district, meetings may also be called by warrant from a justice of the peace as provided in section eight; said district may also choose such other officers, not provided for in this act, as it may deem proper or necessary. Said district shall have all the rights and privileges conferred by law upon water districts and fire districts.

To have certain rights, etc.
Penalty for polluting

water, etc.

Section 12. Whoever wilfully or wantonly corrupts, pollutes or diverts any water obtained or supplied under this act, or wilfully or wantonly injures any reservoir, standpipe, aqueduct, pipe or other property, owned or used by said district for the purposes of this act, shall forfeit and pay to the district three times the amount of damages assessed therefor, to be recovered in an action of tort; and upon conviction of any of the above wilful or wanton acts shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than six months.

To be submitted to voters of district, etc. Section 13. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by a majority of the voters of the district described in section one, present and voting thereon at a meeting called for the purpose within three years after its passage; but the number of meetings so called in one year shall not exceed three; and for the purpose of being submitted to the voters as aforesaid, this act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.475 An Act authorizing the county of essex to pension frank s. Kelley.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

County of Essex may pension Frank S. Kelley. Section 1. The county commissioners of the county of Essex shall, forthwith upon the acceptance of this act, retire Frank S. Kelley, for seventeen years a watchman at the house of correction in Lawrence, on an annual pension equal to one half the annual compensation received by him in said capacity at the time of his retirement, payable by said county in equal monthly instalments.

To be submitted to county commissioners.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance, prior to December thirty-first in the current year, by the county commissioners of the county of Essex.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.476 An Act granting preference under the civil service to widows registering for the position of scrub woman or helper in the labor service of the city of boston.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Preference under civil service to th

Section 1. Widows of men who died while in the service of the city of Boston, who register with the department of civil

service and registration for employment as scrub women or widows helpers in the labor service of said city, if found qualified, shall registering for position of be placed on the eligible list for the class for which they register serub woman or helper in ahead of all other applicants. All other widows who so register labor service for such employment in said city shall, if found qualified, be placed on the eligible list ahead of all other applicants, except the class above specified. The names of widows eligible for scrub women and helpers shall be certified for labor service in said city in preference to other persons eligible, according to the method of certification prescribed by the civil service rules.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act establishing the salaries of the members of the Chap.477 INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT BOARD AND THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section two of chapter twenty-four of the Gen- G. L. 24, § 2, eral Laws, as amended by section one of chapter five hundred etc., amended. and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentytwo, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words: - fifty-five hundred, - and by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "fifty-five hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words: - six thousand, - so as to read as follows: - Section 2. The industrial accident board shall consist Industrial of seven members, one of whom shall be a woman, at salaries of board, fifty-five hundred dollars each, except that the chairman, who membership, shall be designated by the governor, shall receive a salary of terms, etc. six thousand dollars. Upon the expiration of the term of office of a member, his successor shall be appointed for five years by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The members shall devote their whole time in business hours to the work of the board.

Section 2. Section four of said chapter twenty-four is G. L. 24, § 4, hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "forty-five hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words: five thousand, — so as to read as follows: — Section 4. The Department salaries and expenses of the department shall be paid by the accidents, commonwealth. The department may appoint a secretary at salaries, etc. a salary of five thousand dollars, and may remove him. It shall salary, etc. also be allowed such sums as may annually be appropriated by Clerical the general court for clerical service and traveling and other service, etc. necessary expenses. Its records shall be kept in its office.

SECTION 3. This act shall not take effect until an appropria- When to take tion sufficient to cover the same has been made by the general effect. court, and then as of June first in the current year.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.478 An Act relative to the use in schools and for other PURPOSES OF MOVING PICTURE APPARATUS STANDARD WIDTH SAFETY FILMS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

 $three\ new\ sections:-$

G. L. 143, § 72, amended.

Cinematographs, etc., use, etc. regulated.

Section 1. Section seventy-two of chapter one hundred and forty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "section eighty-five" and inserting in place thereof the words: — sections eighty-five and eightysix, — so as to read as follows: — Section 72. No cinematograph or similar apparatus involving the use of a combustible film more than ten inches in length, except one using only an enclosed incandescent lamp and cellulose acetate films not more than one and one quarter inches in width, shall, except as provided by sections eighty-five and eighty-six, be kept or used for the purpose of exhibiting such films in or upon the premises of a public building until such cinematograph or similar apparatus has been inspected and approved by an inspector, who shall have placed thereon a numbered metal tag; nor until a booth or enclosure, which has been inspected and approved by such an inspector and his certificate issued therefor, has been provided for said apparatus; nor until such precautions against fire as the commissioner of public safety may specify have been taken by the owner, user or exhibitor; provided, that no such apparatus shall be operated with oxyhydrogen gas, so-called, or with limelight. In addition, in Boston the location of any booth or enclosure surrounding such apparatus shall be approved by the building commissioner, who may order such additional precautions against fire as he may deem necessary. Section 2. Said chapter one hundred and forty-three is

hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following

tions seventy-two to eighty-five, inclusive, a cinematograph or

similar apparatus adapted to the use of standard width films, if

specifically licensed and approved by the commissioner of public

Section 86. Notwithstanding any of the provisions of sec-

Proviso.

G. L. 143, new sections after § 85.

Use of cinematoregulation, special licenses, etc.

graphs, etc., in schools, etc.,

safety as evidenced by a tag attached thereto by his authority, may be used as hereinafter provided, in connection with a portable projector and without a booth and subject to such further conditions and regulations as the commissioner may prescribe, for educational purposes in schools and other institutions of learning, or for business or demonstration purposes. Said cinematograph or apparatus shall be used only with cellulose acetate or equally incombustible films marked in the margin at least once in every linear foot as safe and incombustible, and tagged or marked as inspected by an inspector, and only in connection with an incandescent electric lamp of not more than six hundred watts. Such approval and license shall be granted only upon the written application, accompanied by a fee of two dollars, of the superintendent of schools in a city or town in case of intended use in a public school, or of the responsible head of the university, college, technical or private school or

Application for license, etc., by whom, fee, etc.

county extension service, as the case may be, or if to be used for business or demonstration purposes, upon the written application of a responsible citizen. The commissioner shall also statement to cause to be posted on apparatus so approved and licensed a be posted on approved and statement of the terms and conditions governing its use and licensed the penalty hereinafter prescribed for their violation. The said Operators' commissioner, or such local authority as the commissioner may licenses, designate, may, upon payment of a fee of two dollars, grant a fee, etc. license for the term of one year to operate such a cinematograph or apparatus, under the conditions herein specified, to any suitable person twenty-one years of age or over. Said license Renewal. may be renewed on payment of a like fee. Any license or ap- Revocation. proval granted under this section may be revoked by the commissioner, or the local authority authorized to grant the same. Violation of any provision of this section or of any rule, regula- Penalty. tion, term or condition imposed by the commissioner of public safety under its provisions shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not less than two nor more than six months, or both.

Section 87. Whoever sells or leases or offers or exposes for Penalty for sale or lease, or loans any nitrous or combustible film as cellulose connection acetate, incombustible or safety film, or whoever stamps or with sale, etc., of films, marks any nitrous or combustible film as cellulose acetate, incombustible or safety film, shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not less than six months nor more than two vears, or both.

Section 88. No cinematograph or similar apparatus intended Sale, etc., of cinemato-for use as a motion picture machine shall be sold, offered for sale graphs or or leased unless and until it has been inspected and approved by similar apparatus an inspector as evidenced by a plate which the inspector shall regulated. affix thereto upon which shall be set forth the kind of films which may lawfully be used in operating said cinematograph or apparatus and the penalties prescribed for its unlawful use. Violation of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less Penalty. than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than six months nor more than two years, or both. Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act relative to the salaries of certain justices, Chap.479 CLERKS AND ASSISTANT CLERKS OF DISTRICT COURTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section seventy-eight of chapter two hundred G. L. 218, § 78, and sighteen of the General Laws is hearly awarded. and eighteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the schedule contained therein and inserting in place thereof the following: —

Population of I	District.					Salary. Salaries of
Under 5,000						\$1,200 justices of district courts.
5,000 to	6,000					1,300 district courts.
6,000 to	7,000					1,400
7,000 to	8,000					1,500
8,000 to	9,000					1,600

Salaries of justices of district courts.

Population of Dist	rict.								Salary.
9,000 to 11,0	. 000								\$1,700
11,000 to 13,0			,	i.		·			1,800
13,000 to 15,0				·	·				1,900
15,000 to 17,0	000			i.	·	i.			2,000
17,000 to 18,0			•	·	•	•	•		2,100
18,000 to 19,0		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2,200
19,000 to 22,0		:		:	•	:		•	2,300
22,000 to 25,0			•	•	•	•	•		2,400
25,000 to 27,0			•	•	•	•	•	•	2,500
27,000 to 29,0		•	•	•	•	•	•		2,600
29,000 to 31,0		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2,700
31,000 to 34,0		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2,800
	000 .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2,900
37,000 to 37,000 to 40,0		•	•		•	•	•		3,000
40,000 to 43,0		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3,100
43,000 to 46,0		•	•	•	•	•	•		3,200
46,000 to 49,0		•	•	•	•	•		•	
						•			3,300
	. 000	•	•			•			3,400
52,000 to 55,0				•	•			•	3,500
55,000 to 58,0			• '	•	•	•	٠	•	3,600
58,000 to 61,0		•	•	•	•	•		•	3,700
61,000 to 65,0		•	•	•				•	3,800
65,000 to 70,0									3,900
70,000 to 75,0									4,000
75,000 to 80,0									4,100
80,000 to 85,0									4,200
85,000 to 90,0									4,300
90,000 to 95,0									4,400
95,000 to 100,0									4,500
100,000 to 105,0	. 000								4,600
105,000 to 110,0	. 000								4,700
110,000 to 115,0									4,800
115,000 to 120,0		* .							4,900
120,000 to 125,0									5,000
125,000 to 130,0									5,100
130,000 to 135,0									5,200
135,000 to 139,0									5,300
139,000 to 143,0	. 000								5,400
143,000 to 146,0	. 000								5,500
146,000 to 149,0	000								5,600
149,000 to 152,0	000								5,700
152,000 to 155,0									5,800
155,000 to 158,0									5,900
158,000 and ove									6,000
.,									,

Adjustment of salaries of certain justices, clerks and assistant clerks of district courts. Section 2. The salaries of the justices, clerks and assistant clerks of district courts, except the courts mentioned in sections seventy-five to seventy-seven, inclusive, of said chapter two hundred and eighteen, shall, as soon as may be after this act takes effect, be so readjusted by the officer paying the salary as to apply the population, according to the last census, to the schedule and computation of salaries contained in section seventy-eight, as amended by section one of this act, and in section seventy-nine, and the salaries so readjusted shall be allowed and paid by the county from January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

G. L. 32, § 65, etc., amended.

Section 3. Chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, as amended in section sixty-five by chapter four hundred and thirteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out said section sixty-five

and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 65. Any Pensions for justice of a district court, except the municipal court of the city justices of certain district of Boston, appointed before July first, nineteen hundred and courts. twenty-one, who shall have reached the age of seventy, and who shall have served as a justice of such court for at least twenty consecutive years, may, with the approval of the governor and council, resign his office, and any such justice who so resigns, or who is retired under article LVIII of the amendments to the constitution, shall thereupon during the remainder of his life receive an amount equal to three fourths of the salary payable to him at the time of his resignation or retirement, to be paid in the same manner in which the salaries of acting justices are paid, provided that the retirement allowance of any such justice Proviso. retiring or resigning after January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, shall be based on the salary received by him immediately prior to the last named date. Any justice of any such court appointed after July first, nineteen hundred and twentyone, who is retired under said article LVIII shall on retirement be entitled to receive a pension equal to one half the salary which the justice of said court was entitled to receive immediately prior to July first, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and payable in like manner. Sections twenty to twenty-five, inclusive, shall Certain sections not to apply. not apply to the justices of any such district court.

taking effect.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect on January first, nine-Time of teen hundred and twenty-four. Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act providing for the extension of rapid transit Chap.480 FACILITIES IN THE DORCHESTER DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The following words as used in this act shall, Extension of unless the context otherwise requires, have the following mean-

"City" shall mean the city of Boston.

"Company" shall mean the Boston Elevated Railway Company, its successors and assigns. During the period of public control the board of trustees of the Boston Elevated Railway Company shall have and exercise all the powers of the company under this act.

"Department" shall mean the transit department of the city of Boston, or such board or officers as may succeed to its rights

and duties.

"Premises" shall mean the property authorized to be acquired by the department under the provisions of section two, except the extension of the Dorchester tunnel and incline.

"Equipment" shall mean the property which the department is authorized to provide and furnish under the provisions of section three.

Whenever any act is required or authorized to be done or performed by the department, such action shall be in the name of and on behalf of the city of Boston, and whenever any action

Dorchester district of Boston. Definitions. is required or permitted to be taken by the city, such act shall be performed by the department, unless otherwise expressly

provided.

Extension of Dorchester tunnel.

Construction, etc., of line of surface railway connecting with such extension and thence running to Mattapan.

Acquisition, construction, etc., of storage, etc., yards, areas, stations, etc.

Route may be altered, etc.

Acquisition, etc., of approaches, sidings, etc.

Alterations, additions, etc., to Dorehester tunnel.

Acquisition of right of way for surface railway line on certain railroad locations.

The department shall extend the Dorchester Section 2. tunnel from its present terminus at or near Andrew square in that part of the city known as South Boston, through and under Boston street, private land, land now or formerly of the Old Colony Railroad Company, Power street and Dorchester avenue, bringing said tunnel to the surface by an incline south of Dorchester avenue and parallel to and on the westerly side of the railroad tracks operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, and known as the Boston division, at a point between Dorchester avenue and Columbia road, and shall acquire, lay out and construct a line of surface railway connecting with such extension at said incline, and thence running substantially parallel to, along or westerly of the location of said railroad tracks over or under, along and across public and private ways and lands to the junction of said tracks near the present Harrison square station with the tracks operated by said New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, known as the Shawmut branch; thence running upon and along the location of said Shawmut branch to a point at or near the junction of River street and Blue Hill avenue in that part of the city known as Mattapan. The department shall acquire, lay out and construct at or near Fields Corner, so-called, between Dorchester avenue and Geneva avenue in that part of the city known as Dorchester, or at such other points beyond Fields Corner as may be agreed upon between the company and the department suitable yards, tracks and sheds for the storage, inspection and repair of trains and cars, and shall also lay out and construct suitable areas, enclosed or otherwise, stations and shelters at or near Columbia road, Savin Hill avenue and at such other points as may be agreed upon between the company and the department and an enclosed transfer area and station for the convenient interchange of passengers between trains and cars at or near Fields Corner. For the purpose of avoiding objectionable curves or any practical or legal obstacles the department may vary or alter the route herein prescribed, and may for the purpose of carrying out the work herein authorized, acquire, lay out and construct or alter approaches, sidings, bridges, viaducts, inclines, yards and incidental railway struc-The department may make such alterations and changes and

The department may make such alterations and changes and additions and extensions to the Dorchester tunnel, at or south of Andrew square, as the department may deem necessary or desirable, and the cost of any alterations, changes, additions and extensions to said tunnel authorized under this act shall be deemed to be and be a part of the cost of said tunnel.

If the said line of surface railway shall run over the location, or a portion thereof, of said main line railroad tracks between Andrew square and Harrison square the city shall acquire a right of way therefor from the said railroad companies, either by purchase or by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine

of the General Laws, and in case of the latter the said corporations shall be entitled to recover compensation for any injury to their property to the same extent as private persons from whom takings may be made for the purposes of said line of surface railway. Said compensation may be made in whole or in part in land, bridges, structures, materials or labor, including alterations on said portion of the main line as may be necessary and proper to put said railroad companies in as good position as they now are for conducting their business, if the parties so agree. The portion of said line of surface railway which may Railroads to be located upon said main line right of way shall be so designed connections and constructed that the said railroad companies, or their suc-with sidings, etc., now in use. and freight yards now in use.

If the said line of surface railway shall be constructed in whole Acquisition of or in part upon said Shawmut branch, the city shall acquire by Shawmut branch of purchase or by eminent domain under said chapter seventy-nine New York, New Haven the whole of said Shawmut branch except such part of the and Hartford portion between Shawmut junction and Central avenue or such Railroad Company. interests therein as the department shall determine to exclude

from such purchase or taking.

Said line of surface railway shall be so designed and con-Railroads to structed or so operated that the said railroad companies, or their connections successors, shall have suitable freight connections from the with certain junction of their existing track from Neponset to Shawmut said branch. junction with said Shawmut branch to the sidings now in use on said branch between Shawmut junction and Central avenue.

When the Dorchester tunnel extension and said line of surface Passenger railway to Mattapan station are completed and ready for opera-taffic upon said railroad companies shall abandon all passenger traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies with the Crescent avenue and by railroad stationary to the companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch and at the Crescent avenue and by railroad companies are traffic upon said Shawmut branch are traffic upon said Shawmut bran Savin Hill stations, so-called, on said main line, and shall therefurnished after be relieved of all duties and obligations relating thereto, by lessee of premises, and thereupon reasonable and adequate passenger service over when, etc. said Shawmut branch shall be furnished by the lessee of the premises. Until then said railroad companies shall operate thereat and thereon, except as may be authorized or required by the department of public utilities, at such rental, after the taking or purchase, as shall be agreed upon between the city and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. No taking or purchase by the city from the railroad com- Plan for panies as herein provided shall be made until the department of service from public utilities shall have formally approved some plan under through which reasonably frequent and adequate rapid transit passenger Shawmut trains or cars can be safely operated over the track from Welles Mattapan. avenue through Shawmut junction to Mattapan. Nothing in Railroad this act shall be construed to relieve or prevent the New York, freight service from New Haven and Hartford Railroad from operating its freight Neponset to Central service from Neponset to Central avenue.

SECTION 3. The department shall provide, equip and furnish Equipment of that portion of the line of railway authorized by the preceding surface railway section extending from the southerly end of said incline to the with necessary terminal at Mattapan, including terminals, stations, shelters, appliances, apparatus, etc.

enclosed areas, yards and structures appurtenant thereto, with all necessary ballast, tracks, rails, fastenings, frogs, switches, switch stands, ties, tie plates, wires, poles, signals, conduits, lighting and power distribution systems, fences, barriers, station equipment and incidental apparatus, and in general shall completely equip and furnish the same with all property, appliances, apparatus, machinery, furniture and fixtures proper and adapted thereto and necessary for the convenient maintenance and operation of a railway therein and thereon to Welles avenue; and thence to Mattapan for the convenient maintenance and operation of such type of service as may from time to time be determined upon by the company in compliance with the preceding section, and for the safety and accommodation of passengers using the same.

Equipment of Dorchester tunnel extension.

Preliminary investigations, surveys and

Expenditures therefor.

plans.

Filing of plan and execution of certain contract to precede work of construction.

Alterations in plan.

Approval of plan, etc., by certain railroad companies or department of public utilities. The extension of the Dorchester tunnel authorized by the preceding section shall, when constructed, be equipped by the company in the same manner in which the rest of said tunnel is

equipped.

Section 4. The department shall, immediately after the passage of this act, make such preliminary investigations, surveys and plans as it may deem expedient, and to that end may enter upon any lands, and place and maintain marks therein, and may make excavations and boring and do all other acts necessary for such investigations and surveys. The department may expend such sums as it deems necessary therefor. The expenses incurred in making such preliminary investigations, surveys and plans shall be paid from the loans authorized by chapter seven hundred and forty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, but if and when the construction is begun hereunder the amount so expended shall be transferred and charged to the cost of such construction. The work of construction, however, shall not be begun until the department has filed with the commissioner of public works of the city a plan signed by the department showing the proposed route and the location thereof, the general form and method of construction, the location and equipment of proposed tracks, stations and approaches, and the alignment and grade, which plan shall be submitted to the company for its examination, nor until the contract hereinafter mentioned for the use of the premises and its equipment has been executed. Any such plan so filed may be altered at any time before the execution of said contract by a new plan signed, submitted and filed in like manner: but after execution of said contract no changes shall be made without the consent of the company thereto in writing.

The work of construction shall not be begun until such plan or alteration thereof shall, so far as it covers work in, or directly affecting the operation of, the said portions of the main line tracks between Andrew square and Harrison square have received the approval of said railroad companies, or of the department of public utilities, nor shall any such changes be made in such plan after the beginning of construction without such approval.

Section 5. The department is hereby authorized to execute Contract with a contract with the company upon the terms and conditions Boston Elevated herein prescribed for the use of the premises and equipment by Railway Company the company for the running of trains and cars therein and for use of thereon, and for such other uses as the department and the equipment, etc. company may agree upon, for a term which shall extend from the beginning of the use of the premises and equipment to the time of the termination of the present lease of the Dorchester tunnel, at a rental during said term at the rate of four and one Rental. half per cent per annum upon the fair and reasonable cost, as determined by the department of public utilities, of the premises and equipment; provided, however, that the annual rental shall Proviso. be sufficient to provide for an amount equal to one half of one per cent of said cost in addition to the annual amount of interest on the bonds issued to pay for said cost, but not less than said four and one half per cent in any event. The use of the premises Usc of and equipment by the company shall begin upon certification when to begin. by the department of public utilities that the premises and equipment are in safe and proper condition for operation. The Provisions contract shall provide that all equipment shall be maintained and contents of contract. and kept by the company in proper repair and condition, and shall contain such provisions for depreciation, obsolescence and losses as may be agreed upon by the department and the company, or, in case of difference, as the department of public utilities may determine. The contract shall also contain such other provisions and conditions not affecting the term or rental, and following the form of the contract for the use of the Dorchester tunnel so far as the same may be applicable, as the department and the company may agree upon, or, in case of difference, as the department of public utilities may determine.

The cost of the premises and equipment shall be deemed to Cost of include, except as otherwise provided herein, all expenditures premises and equipment, incurred in acquisition and construction, including damages, what to include. expenses, such proportion of the salaries of the department as may in its opinion be properly chargeable thereto, and interest on the debt incurred for the acquisition and construction of the premises and equipment prior to the beginning of the use by

the company. Section 6. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions Use of public of this act, the department may use public ways and lands ways, etc. without compensation therefor, and may take by eminent Takings, domain under said chapter seventy-nine, or acquire by purchase etc., of lands, or otherwise, for and on behalf of the city, lands in fee and easements, etc. easements, estates and rights in land, including any and all lands, easements and rights owned by any railroad company, and the right to go under or over the surface thereof or through or under buildings or parts of buildings thereon; and such taking in fee or otherwise may be made whether the lands taken or otherwise affected are held under or by title derived under eminent domain or otherwise, and may be made for the purpose of providing locations for pipes, wires, conduits and other structures, the relocation of which is made necessary or expedient by

Takings may be confined to portions or sections of parcels of real estate, etc.

Sale, etc., of property acquired.

Proceeds, etc., to be deducted from cost for purpose of ascertaining rental, except, etc.

Property damages, recovery, etc.

Removal or relocation of surface tracks, conduits, wires, etc., interfering with construcof premises, etc.

the construction authorized by this act. A taking under this section of an easement or other estate or right in a given parcel of real estate, whether such parcel consists of unimproved land or of land and buildings, may be confined to a portion or section of such parcel fixed by planes or other surfaces of division below, above or at the surface of the soil; and in such case no taking need be made of upper or lower portions or sections, except of such easements therein, if any, as the department may deem necessary.

The department may sell the buildings and other structures upon any lands acquired by it, or may remove the same; and shall sell, if a sale be practicable, or if not shall lease, any lands or rights or interests in land or other property acquired for the purposes of this act whenever the same shall, in the opinion of the department, cease to be needed for such purposes. The proceeds of such sales and leases, and the fair valuation of any such lands or other property no longer needed for the said purposes but not actually sold, as agreed upon by the department and the company, or, in case of difference, as determined by the department of public utilities, shall, for the purpose of ascertaining the rental thereof, be deducted from the cost of the premises, except that the proceeds from the sales or leases of land acquired for the Dorchester tunnel extension shall be credited to the cost of the Dorchester tunnel.

Section 8. Any person sustaining damage by reason of property or rights in property taken or injured by the department under authority of this act, except public ways or lands, shall be entitled to recover the same from the city under said chapter seventy-nine. The members of the department shall

not be liable personally for any such damage.

Section 9. The department may order the removal or relocation of any surface tracks, and the removal or relocation of any conduits, pipes, wires, poles or other property located in public ways or places which it deems to interfere with the contion or operation struction or operation of the premises authorized by this act, and shall grant new locations for any such structures so removed or relocated. Such orders, to the extent specified therein, shall be deemed a revocation of the right or license to maintain such tracks, conduits, pipes, wires, poles or other property in such public ways or places, and the owner of any such structures shall comply with the said orders without expense to the city. If any such owner shall fail to comply with the order of the department within a reasonable time, to be fixed in the order, the department may discontinue and remove such tracks, conduits, pipes, wires, poles or other property and may relocate the same, and the cost of such discontinuance, removal or relocation shall be repaid to the city by the owner. No such discontinuance, removal or relocation shall entitle the owner of the property thus affected to any damages on account thereof. structures in or upon private lands may be removed and relocated by the department, or if removed and relocated by the owner thereof the reasonable expense shall be paid to him by the department. Any gas or electric lighting company may

Shutting off gas or current shut off the gas or current from any pipes or wires affected by to avoid any acts done hereunder, so far as may be necessary to avoid danger, etc.

danger of escape or explosion of gas, or other public danger.

No provisions in this section shall be held to be in derogation Certain rights of the provisions of section two relative to the rights of the Old of certain railroad Colony Railroad Company or of the New York, New Haven companies and Hartford Railroad Company in case of a taking or use of the portion of their main line tracks specified in said section

SECTION 10. All work done under this act, under or near Construction public streets and places, shall be conducted, so far as may be work, as affecting street practicable, in such manner as to leave such streets and places, traffic, etc. or a reasonable part thereof, open for traffic between the hours of seven in the forenoon and six in the afternoon of each secular

day, except legal holidays.

SECTION 11. The treasurer of the city shall from time to City treasurer time, on request of the department, and without further authori- may issue bonds, etc. zation than herein contained, issue and sell at public or private sale the bonds of the city, registered or with interest coupons attached, as he may deem best, to an amount not exceeding the cost of carrying out the provisions of this act. Such bonds shall be designated on their face Dorchester Rapid Transit Bonds; Porchester Rapid Transit shall be for such terms, not exceeding forty-five years, as the Bonds. mayor and treasurer of the city may determine; and shall bear interest payable semi-annually, at such rate as the treasurer shall determine. The proceeds of such bonds, including any Use of proceeds premiums realized from the sale thereof, shall be used to meet of bonds. all damages, cost and expenses incurred by the department or by the city in carrying out the provisions of this act. The pro- Use of proceeds ceeds from any sale or sales of lands or rights taken or acquired of sales of lands, etc. by purchase or otherwise shall be used for the same purpose as the rentals of said premises and equipment, or shall be used for the payment of expenditures incurred for construction, as the department may determine, and all rentals, tolls, percentages Use of rentals, or other compensation received by the city under the provisions tolls, etc. of this act shall be used in the first instance for the payment of interest on the bonds herein authorized, and the balance shall be used for the payment of the principal of said bonds. Any Certain interest interest received by the city upon the proceeds of the bonds of bonds to be prior to the expenditure of such proceeds shall be credited against credited, etc. interest during construction in ascertaining the net cost of the premises and equipment. The city shall have, hold and enjoy Premises, in its private or proprietary capacity, for its own property, the equipment, rents, tolls, said premises and equipment, and all rents, tolls, income and etc., to be profits from all contracts entered into by it for the use of said of city, etc. premises or equipment or any part thereof, and the same shall never be taken by the commonwealth except on payment of just compensation.

Debts incurred by the city for the purposes of this act shall Debts not to affect not be considered in determining the statutory limit of in-Boston's debtedness of the city.

Section 12. In respect to the use and operation of the Powers, duties, premises and equipment the company shall have all the powers of Boston

Elevated Railway Company. and privileges and be subject to all the duties, liabilities, restrictions and provisions set forth in general and special laws now or hereafter in force applicable to it. To provide for proper connections with the premises the company may make such alterations or extensions of its tracks and locations as the department may approve.

Rights of commonwealth, etc., to take, etc., properties of Boston Elevated Railway Company not impaired, etc. Section 13. The contract for the use of the premises and equipment executed in accordance with the authority conferred by this act shall not in any respect impair any right which the commonwealth or any political sub-division thereof may at any time have to take the railway properties of the Boston Elevated Railway Company or any right which the commonwealth or any political sub-division thereof has under section sixteen of chapter one hundred and fifty-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen. In the event of such taking the compensation to be paid to the company shall not be enhanced by reason of such contract, nor shall it be diminished because of the fact that without it properties might be cut off.

When act shall take effect.

Section 14. Section four of this act shall take effect upon its passage. The remaining provisions of this act shall take effect upon its acceptance by vote of the city council of the city of Boston, subject to the provisions of its charter, and by the Boston Elevated Railway Company by vote of its board of directors, and upon agreement by the Old Colony Railroad Company as owner and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company as lessee to accept in payment for said Shawmut branch, free of all encumbrances except such right for freight connections as may be reserved under section two, whether said branch shall be acquired by eminent domain, purchase or otherwise, such sum, not exceeding one million dollars, as the department of public utilities after public hearing shall have previously determined to be just and reasonable and upon agreement by said companies that there may be deducted or repaid from such sum the amounts of any judgment or judgments, in any proceedings for the taking of the whole or any part or parts of said branch in fee, in favor of any other person for any interest at the date of the taking in the property so taken; provided that such acceptances and agreement are made on or before May first, nineteen hundred and twenty-four. Such acceptances and such agreement shall be evidenced by certificates thereof filed with the secretary of the commonwealth.

Proviso.

Evidence to be filed with state secretary.

Construction work to be open to competitive bidding, etc. Section 15. All construction work authorized under this act shall be open to competitive bidding, shall be advertised in a reasonable number of newspapers for proposals for the performance of such work, and shall be awarded to the lowest responsible and eligible bidder, and written contracts shall be made with such bidder, — except to the extent that it may prove impracticable because of reasons special and peculiar to this work and may be otherwise authorized, in writing, by the department of public utilities.

Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act relative to the construction of a highway in Chap.481 THE CITY OF REVERE AFFORDING AN APPROACH TO THE METROPOLITAN PARKS DISTRICT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter five hundred and one of the acts of 1922, 501, § 1, nineteen hundred and twenty-two is hereby amended by striking out, in the twelfth line, the word "cities" and inserting in place thereof the word: — city, — by striking out, in the same line, the words "and Revere" and by striking out, in the seventeenth and eighteenth lines, the words: -, and in Revere from Broadway to North Shore road, - so as to read as follows: - Sec- Division of tion 1. The division of highways of the department of public highways may works is hereby authorized and directed to lay out and con-highway in struct a highway in the city of Revere beginning at the Malden affording an line on or near the present way leading from Revere to that approach to metropolitan part of the city of Malden known as Linden and extending to parks district. Broadway in said city of Revere. The route of such layout and construction may be along existing public or private ways or over private land; provided that no work shall be done on the Proviso. construction of said highway until satisfactory releases have been obtained from the owners for all land to be used for said highway without expense and that the city of Malden shall have City of made the necessary appropriations and undertaken the con-Malden to struction of connections satisfactory to said division, said con-connections, nection in Malden to run from the Revere line through Linden etc. square, Beach and Salem streets and over private land to the Newburyport Turnpike. Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act relative to the removal of snow and ice from Chap.482 STATE AND OTHER HIGHWAYS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter eighty-one of the General Laws is G. L. 81, \$ 19, hereby amended by striking out section nineteen and inserting amended. in place thereof the following: — Section 19. The town in which Removal of a state highway lies shall at its own expense keep such highway snow and ice sufficiently clear of snow and ice to be reasonably safe for travel. highways by cities and towns.

It shall have police jurisdiction over all state highways within towns. its limits, and shall forthwith give written notice to the division Police jurisdiction. or its employees of any defect or want of repair in such highways; but it may make necessary temporary repairs of a state highway without the approval of the division. The division shall notify the mayor of a city or the selectmen of a town in which a state highway lies, whenever, in its opinion, such state highway is not being kept sufficiently clear of snow and ice, and shall specify in said notice what should be done to make such state highway reasonably safe for travel and the time within which its specifications should be carried out. If such officers do Removal by not cause such snow and ice to be removed or such state highway division of highways upon to be made reasonably safe for travel in the manner and within failure of the time specified in such notice, the division may do such work towns,

Expense to be paid by eities and towns,

Exemptions.

G. L. 84, § 11, amended.

State aid for keeping highways open in winter.

Proviso.

G. L. 161, § 85, amended.

Regulations for clearance of snow from tracks, etc., by street railway companies.

Proviso.

Copy of regulations to companies, etc.

Petition for amendments.

Hearing, findings, etc.

and the expense thereof shall be paid from any funds available for keeping highways open during the winter. The division shall certify the amount so expended to the state treasurer, to be collected by him in the same manner as the expenses of repairs on state highways are collected under section sixteen. The division, may, upon petition, exempt any town from the whole or any part of such reimbursement, if in its judgment it would prove an undue burden.

Section 2. Chapter eighty-four of the General Laws is

hereby amended by striking out section eleven and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 11. The department of public works may co-operate with the proper officers of cities, towns and counties in keeping open and reasonably passable for vehicles during the winter months such highways as may be selected by said department, having regard to the importance thereof for commercial uses and the co-operation and aid to be rendered by cities, towns and counties and persons in carrying on this work, and for this purpose may expend such sums as may be annually appropriated therefor and may accept financial or other assistance from any city, town, county or person; provided, however, that the work carried on under this section shall be supplemental to work undertaken and performed by cities and towns under other provisions of law, and that nothing in this section shall render the commonwealth liable for damages for which it is not liable under other provisions of law or relieve cities or towns from keeping their highways clear from ice and snow as required by other provisions of law. Section 3. Chapter one hundred and sixty-one of the

SECTION 3. Chapter one hundred and sixty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section eighty-five and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 85. The division of highways of the department of public works, in respect to state highways, and the superintendent of streets of cities or officers exercising like authority therein and the selectmen in towns in respect to all other public ways, shall establish regulations for the clearance of snow from its tracks by any street railway company operating therein, and for the removal of such snow by said company from the public ways in which such tracks are located; provided, that no such company shall be compelled to remove from the public ways in which its tracks are located an amount of snow greater than it has cleared from between its rails and between its tracks and from a space eighteen inches wide on either side of its tracks.

Annually on or before September first the said division and the local authorities above named shall transmit to the president or other officer of each company operating its cars in the public ways subject to regulations established by said division or local authorities, and to the department, a copy of such regulations. Within fourteen days after the receipt by any company of such regulations, such company may, by its president or a majority of its board of directors, petition the department for such amendments thereof as said president or said board of directors deem reasonable. The department shall, after notice and a hearing, within sixty days of the receipt of said

petition, file with the said division or the said local authorities and with the president of such company its findings upon said petition, including such amendments of said regulations, if any, as the department deems reasonable, and thereafter such regulations as amended shall be and remain in force until September first following and until other regulations are established as Approved May 25, 1923. herein provided.

An Act relative to sittings of the probate court in Chap.483 BERKSHIRE COUNTY AT GREAT BARRINGTON AND ADAMS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter three hundred and twenty-five of the 1923, 325, § 1, acts of the current year is hereby amended by striking out, in amended. the ninth line, the word "March" and inserting in place thereof the word: - May, - and by striking out, in the eleventh line, the word "May" and inserting in place thereof the word: -March, — so as to read as follows: — Section 1. Section sixty- Sittings of two of chapter two hundred and fifteen of the General Laws, as in Berkshire amended by chapters forty-one and two hundred and fifty-seven county. of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph contained in lines six to fourteen, inclusive, and inserting in place thereof the following: - Berkshire, at Pittsfield, the first Tuesday of each month except August and November, and the Wednesday next after the first Monday of November; at Great Barrington, the third Tuesdays of February, May, September and December; at Adams, the third Tuesdays of March, July and October; at North Adams, the third Tuesdays of January, April, June and November. Approved May 25, 1923.

AN ACT REVIVING GAYNOR'S LUNCH, INC.

Chap.484

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause in- Emergency convenience and expense, therefore it is hereby declared to be preamble. an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Gaynor's Lunch, Inc., a corporation dissolved by chapter Gaynor's four hundred and forty of the acts of nineteen hundred and revived, etc. twenty-two, is hereby revived with the same powers, duties and obligations as if said chapter had not been passed; and all acts and proceedings of the stockholders, directors and officers of said corporation acting as such which would be legal and valid but for the passage of said chapter are hereby ratified and con-Approved May 25, 1923. firmed.

An Act authorizing the appointment of temporary Chap.485 ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEYS FOR THE SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would in part Emergency defeat its purpose to relieve the congested docket of the district preamble.

attorney for the Suffolk district, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

District attorney for Suffolk district may appoint two temporary assistant district attorneys. The district attorney for the Suffolk district may appoint two assistant district attorneys to serve until the first Wednesday of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-five, and may remove them at pleasure. They shall be paid monthly by the commonwealth from the appropriation made for the salaries of the district attorney and assistants for the Suffolk district, one at the rate of five thousand dollars a year, and one at the rate of four thousand dollars a year.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.486 An Act to apportion and assess a state tax of twelve million dollars.

Emergency preamble. Whereas, A delay in the taking effect of this act would cause great inconvenience in the collection of the state tax, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

State tax apportioned and assessed. Section 1. Each city and town in the commonwealth shall be assessed and pay the sum with which it stands charged in the following schedule, that is to say:—

Abington, eleven thousand eight hundred and eighty	
dollars	\$11,880 00
Acton, fifty-four hundred dollars	5,400 00
Acushnet, sixty-nine hundred and sixty dollars	6,960 00
Adams, thirty-two thousand five hundred and twenty	
dollars	32,520 00
Agawam, eleven thousand seven hundred and sixty dol-	
lars	11,760 00
Alford, six hundred dollars	600 00
Amesbury, twenty-three thousand five hundred and	
twenty dollars	23,520 00
Amherst, fifteen thousand seven hundred and twenty	
dollars	15,720 00
Andover, twenty-four thousand dollars	24,000 00
Arlington, fifty-three thousand two hundred and eighty	*** 000 00
dollars	53,280 00
Ashburnham, thirty-seven hundred and twenty dollars .	3,720 00
Ashby, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400 00
Ashfield, twenty-two hundred and eighty dollars	2,280 00
Ashland, forty-six hundred and eighty dollars	4,680 00
Athol, twenty-three thousand seven hundred and sixty	02 760 00
dollars	23,760 00
dollars	E2 160 00
Auburn, sixty-one hundred and twenty dollars	53,160 00 6,120 00
Avon, thirty-three hundred and sixty dollars	3,360 00
Ayer, sixty-seven hundred and twenty dollars	6,720 00
Barnstable, twenty thousand six hundred and forty dol-	0,720 00
lars	20,640 00
Barre, eighty-two hundred and eighty dollars	8,280 00
Becket, two thousand and forty dollars	2,040 00
Bedford, forty-nine hundred and twenty dollars	4,920 00
Doublet, forty mile manarea and twenty donais	2,020 00

Belchertown, twenty-eight hundred and eighty dollars .	\$2,880	00	State tax
Bellingham, thirty-seven hundred and twenty dollars .	3,720	00	apportioned and assessed.
Belmont, thirty-four thousand nine hundred and twenty			and assessed.
Berkley, fifteen hundred and sixty dollars Berlin, nineteen hundred and twenty dollars Berlin, dollars	34,920		
Berkley, fifteen hundred and sixty dollars	1,560		
Berlin, nineteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,920		
bernardston, sixteen nundred and eighty donars	1,680	00	
		~~	
dollars	94,920	00	
Billeriea, fifteen thousand four hundred and eighty dol-	15 400	00	
lars	15,480	00	
Blackstone, fifty-two hundred and eighty dollars Blandford, nineteen hundred and twenty dollars Bolton, two thousand and forty dollars.	5,280 1,920 2,040	00	
Blandford, nineteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,920	00	
Bolton, two thousand and forty dollars	2,040	00	
Boston, three million three hundred two thousand four	2 202 400	00	
hundred dollars	3,302,400	00	
Bourne, twelve thousand three hundred and sixty dollars.			
Boxborough, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720 $2,160$ $1,560$ $26,040$	00	
Boxford, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars	1,100	00	
Boylston, fifteen hundred and sixty dollars Braintree, twenty-six thousand and forty dollars	26.040	00	
Browster twenty two hundred and eighty dellars	2,280	00	
Brewster, twenty-two hundred and eighty dollars Bridgewater, twelve thousand two hundred and forty dol-		00	
lars	12,240	nn	
Brimfield, twenty-two hundred and eighty dollars	2,280		
Brockton, one hundred fifty-seven thousand two hundred	2,200	00	
dollars	157,200	00	
Brookfield, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars	2,640		
Brookline, two hundred fourteen thousand eight hundred	2,010	00	
dollars	214,800	00	
Buckland, fifty-one hundred and sixty dollars	5,160		
Burlington, three thousand dollars	3,000		
Cambridge, three hundred thirty-five thousand and forty	0,000	00	
dollars	335,040	00	
Canton, fifteen thousand nine hundred and sixty dollars.	15,960	00	
Carlisle, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,320 4,440 1,920 4,200	00	
Carver, forty-four hundred and forty dollars	4,440	00	
Charlemont, nineteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,920	00	
Charlton, forty-two hundred dollars Chatham, sixty-three hundred and sixty dollars Chelmsford, fourteen thousand and forty dollars Chelsea, ninety-two thousand and forty dollars Cheshire, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars Chester, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars Chesterfield, nine hundred and sixty dollars Chesterfield, nine hundred and sixty dollars	4,200	00	
Chatham, sixty-three hundred and sixty dollars	6,360	00	
Chelmsford, fourteen thousand and forty dollars	14,040	00	
Chelsea, ninety-two thousand and forty dollars	92,040	00	
Cheshire, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars	2,640		
Chester, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars	2,640		
Chesterfield, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960	00	
Chicopee, ninety-seven thousand five hundred and sixty	OH #00		
dollars	97,560		
Chilmark, nine hundred and sixty dollars Clarksburg, nineteen hundred and twenty dollars Clinton, thirty thousand nine hundred and sixty dollars	960		
Clarksburg, nineteen nundred and twenty dollars	1,920		
	30,960	UU	
Cohasset, thirteen thousand four hundred and forty dol-	12 440	00	
lars Colrain, thirty-six hundred dollars	13,440		
	3,600		
Concord, fifteen thousand eight hundred and forty dollars . Conway, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars	15,840 2,160	00	
Cummington, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960	00	
Dalton, eleven thousand four hundred dollars	11,400		
Dana, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,320		
Danvers, twenty thousand five hundred and twenty dol-	1,020	00	
lars	20,520	nn	
Dartmouth, seventeen thousand one hundred and sixty	20,020	00	
dollars	17,160	00	
Dedham, thirty-three thousand dollars	33,000		
Deerfield, ninety-two hundred and forty dollars	9,240		
Dennis, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600	00	
Dighton, seventy-two hundred dollars	7,200	00	
	.,200	50	

State tax apportioned and assessed.

Douglas, forty-three hundred and twenty dollars	\$4,320	00
Dover, sixty-one hundred and twenty dollars	6,120	
Dracut, eighty-one hundred and sixty dollars	8,160	
Dudley, eighty-six hundred and forty dollars	8,640	
Dunstable, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,320	
Duxbury, eighty-one hundred and sixty dollars	8,160	
East Bridgewater, ninety-two hundred and forty dollars.	9,240	
East Brookfield, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800	
East Longmeadow, forty-five hundred and sixty dollars .	4,560	
Eastham, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,320	
Easthampton, twenty-seven thousand eight hundred and	-,	
forty dollars	27,840	00
Easton, twelve thousand dollars	12,000	
Edgartown, thirty-seven hundred and twenty dollars .	3,720	
Egremont, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800	
Enfield, sixteen hundred and eighty dollars	1,680	
Erving, forty-five hundred and sixty dollars	4,560	
Essex, thirty-two hundred and forty dollars	3,240	
Everett, one hundred thousand nine hundred and twenty	0,240	00
	100,920	00
Fairhaven, eighteen thousand two hundred and forty	100,920	00
	19 940	00
dollars	18,240	UU
Fall River, three numered innery-rour thousand four num-	204 440	00
dred and forty dollars	394,440	UU
Falmouth, twenty-one thousand three hundred and sixty	01.000	00
dollars	21,360	UU
Fitchburg, one hundred eighteen thousand nine hundred	110.000	00
and twenty dollars	118,920	
Florida, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars	2,640	
Foxborough, seventy-six hundred and eighty dollars	7,680	00
Framingham, fifty-six thousand seven hundred and sixty	W.O. 1800	
dollars	56,760	00
Franklin, fifteen thousand one hundred and twenty dol-	1 = 100	~~
lars	15,120	
Freetown, thirty-three hundred and sixty dollars	3,360	00
Gardner, forty-one thousand two hundred and eighty		
dollars	41,280	
Gay Head, one hundred and twenty dollars	120	
Georgetown, thirty-three hundred and sixty dollars	3,360	
Gill, sixteen hundred and eighty dollars	1,680	
Gloucester, sixty-three thousand dollars	63,000	
Goshen, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720	
Gosnold, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800	
Grafton, twelve thousand nine hundred and sixty dollars.	12,960	
Granby, twenty-two hundred and eighty dollars	2,280	00
Granville, fifteen hundred and sixty dollars	1,560	00
Great Barrington, twenty thousand five hundred and		
twenty dollars	20,520	00
Greenfield, forty-two thousand three hundred and sixty		
dollars	42,360	00
Greenwich, twelve hundred dollars	1,200	
Groton, seven thousand and eighty dollars	7,080	
Groveland, thirty-seven hundred and twenty dollars	3,720	
Hadley, sixty-two hundred and forty dollars	6,240	
Halifax, nineteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,920	00
Hamilton, ninety-two hundred and forty dollars	9,240	
Hampden, twelve hundred dollars	1,200	
Hancock, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960	
Hanover, fifty-five hundred and twenty dollars	5,520	
Hanson, forty-five hundred and sixty dollars	4,560	
Hardwick, seventy-four hundred and forty dollars	7,440	
Harvard, four thousand and eighty dollars	4,080	
Harwich, five thousand and forty dollars	5,040	
Hatfield, sixty-one hundred and twenty dollars	6,120	00
Haverhill, one hundred thirty-eight thousand two hun-	100.010	00
dred and forty dollars	138,240	00

** 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	****	
Hawley, six hundred dollars Heath, nine hundred and sixty dollars	\$600	00 State tax
rieath, fille fulfilled and sixty donars		00 apportioned and assessed.
Hingham, eighteen thousand six hundred dollars	18,600 1,920	UU
Hinsdale, nineteen hundred and twenty dollars Holbrook, fifty-four hundred dollars Holden, fifty-eight hundred and eighty dollars	5,400	
Holden fifty-eight hundred and eighty dollars	5,880	
Holland, three hundred and sixty dollars	360	
T1-11-1 CC1 1.1-1 1 . 1 1 1 1 1	5,880	
Hollyoke, two hundred eight thousand and eighty dollars. Honordale fifteen thousand four hundred and eighty dollars.	208,080	
Hopedale, fifteen thousand four hundred and eighty dol-	,	
lars	15,480	00
Hopkinton, forty-six hundred and eighty dollars	4,680	
Hubbardston, twenty-two hundred and eighty dollars .	2,280	00
Hudson, fifteen thousand one hundred and twenty dollars.	15,120	00
Hull, twenty-five thousand two hundred dollars	25,200	
Huntington, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars	2,640	00
Ipswich, fourteen thousand one hundred and sixty dollars . Kingston, forty-five hundred and sixty dollars	14,160 4,560	00
Lakeville, twenty-eight hundred and eighty dollars .	2,880	00
Lancaster, seventy-two hundred dollars	7,200	00
Lanesborough, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars	2,160	
Lawrence, two hundred forty-eight thousand one hundred	_,	
and sixty dollars	248,160	00
Lee, eleven thousand two hundred and eighty dollars .	11,280	00
Leicester, eighty-four hundred dollars	8,400	00
Lenox, fourteen thousand two hundred and eighty dol-	44000	
lars	14,280	
Leominster, forty-one thousand four hundred dollars .	41,400	00
Leverett, twelve hundred dollars	1,200	00
dollars	20,880	00
Levden, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720	
Leyden, seven hundred and twenty dollars Lincoln, forty-three hundred and twenty dollars Littleton, thirty-three hundred and sixty dollars Longmeadow, eleven thousand and forty dollars Lowell, two hundred ninety thousand one hundred and	4,320	
Littleton, thirty-three hundred and sixty dollars	3,360	00
Longmeadow, eleven thousand and forty dollars	11,040	
Lowell, two hundred ninety thousand one hundred and	•	
sixty dollars	290,160	00
Ludlow, eighteen thousand six hundred dollars	18,600	
Lunenburg, thirty-eight hundred and forty dollars	3,840	00
Lynn, two hundred forty thousand three hundred and	940.960	00
sixty dollars	240,360 4,200	
Malden, one hundred four thousand one hundred and	4,200	00
sixty dollars	104,160	00
Manchester, twenty-four thousand four hundred and	201,200	
eighty dollars	24,480	00
Mansfield, fourteen thousand two hundred and eighty		
dollars	14,280	00
Marblehead, twenty-five thousand nine hundred and	0 000	0.0
twenty dollars	25,920	
Marion, sixty-eight hundred and forty dollars Marlborough, thirty thousand one hundred and twenty	6,840	00
dollars	30,120	00
Marshfield, sixty-three hundred and sixty dollars	6,360	
Mashpee, one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080	
Mattapoisett, forty-five hundred and sixty dollars	4,560	
Maynard, thirteen thousand two hundred dollars	13,200	
Medfield, forty-eight hundred dollars	4,800	
Medford, eighty-six thousand seven hundred and sixty		
dollars	86,760	
Medway, fifty-six hundred and forty dollars .	5,640	
Melrose, forty-six thousand five hundred and sixty dollars Mendon, nineteen hundred and twenty dollars	46,560	
Merrimac, forty-two hundred dollars	1,920 4,200	00
Methuen, thirty-six thousand eight hundred and forty	4,200	00
dollars	36,840	00
	00,010	

State tax apportioned and assessed.

Middleborough, fifteen thousand six hundred dollars .	\$15,600 00
Middlefield, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720 00
Middleton, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400 00
Milford, twenty-six thousand five hundred and twenty	
dollars	26,520 00
Millbury, eleven thousand and forty dollars	11,040 00
Millis, forty-nine hundred and twenty dollars	4,920 00
Millville, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600 00
Milton, forty-four thousand one hundred and sixty dol-	44 100 00
lars	44,160 00
Monroe, one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080 00
Monson, fifty-seven hundred and sixty dollars	5,760 00
Montague, twenty-two thousand and eighty dollars .	22,080 00 1,080 00
Monterey, one thousand and eighty dollars Montgomery, four hundred and eighty dollars	480 00
Mount Washington, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00
Nahant, nine thousand four hundred and eighty dollars.	9,480 00
Nantucket, eleven thousand six hundred and forty dol-	0,100 00
lars	11,640 00
Natick, twenty-six thousand seven hundred and sixty	,
dollars	26,760 00
Needham, twenty-three thousand five hundred and	ŕ
twenty dollars	23,520 00
New Ashford, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00
New Bedford, four hundred thirteen thousand four hun-	
dred dollars	413,400 00
New Braintree, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00
New Marlborough, thirty-one hundred and twenty dol-	0.100.00
lars	3,120 00
New Salem, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,320 00
Newbury, fifty-one hundred and sixty dollars	5,160 00
Newburyport, twenty-eight thousand six hundred and	28,680 00
eighty dollars . Newton, one hundred eighty-nine thousand four hundred	20,000 00
and eighty dollars	189,480 00
Norfolk, three thousand dollars	3,000 00
North Adams, fifty-two thousand eight hundred dollars .	52,800 00
North Andover, nineteen thousand eight hundred dollars.	19,800 00
North Attleborough, twenty-one thousand two hundred	
and forty dollars	21,240 00
North Brookfield, fifty-five hundred and twenty dollars .	5,520 00
North Reading, thirty-two hundred and forty dollars .	3,240 00
Northampton, forty-nine thousand eight hundred dollars .	49,800 00
Northborough, forty-four hundred and forty dollars	4,440 00
Northbridge, twenty-four thousand nine hundred and	24,960 00
sixty dollars	3,840 00
Norton, forty-eight hundred dollars	4,800 00
Norwell, thirty-two hundred and forty dollars	3,240 00
Norwood, forty-one thousand four hundred dollars	41,400 00
Oak Bluffs, fifty-six hundred and forty dollars	5,640 00
Oakham, one thousand eighty dollars	1,080 00
Orange, eleven thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars.	11,880 00
Orleans, thirty-three hundred and sixty dollars	3,360 00
Otis, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960 00
Oxford, sixty-three hundred and sixty dollars	6,360 00
Palmer, twenty-two thousand nine hundred and twenty	22 020 00
dollars	22,920 00 1,200 00
Peabody, forty-nine thousand nine hundred and twenty	1,200 00
dollars	49,920 00
Pelham, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,320 00
Pembroke, thirty-two hundred and forty dollars	3,240 00
Pepperell, sixty-seven hundred and twenty dollars	6,720 00
Peru, four hundred and eighty dollars	480 00
Petersham, twenty-eight hundred and eighty dollars .	2,880 00

Phillipston, eight hundred and forty dollars	\$840 00 State tax
Pittsfield, one hundred nine thousand five hundred and	apportioned
eighty dollars	109,560 00 and assessed.
sixty dollars Plainfield, six hundred dollars Plainfield thirty cover by the land twenty dollars	300.00
Plainfield, six hundred dollars Plainville, thirty-seven hundred and twenty dollars	3,720 00
ramvine, thirty-seven hundred and twenty donars .	5,720 00
Plymouth, forty-five thousand three hundred and sixty	47 960 00
dollars	45,360 00
Plympton, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,320 00
dollars	600 00
Princeton, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400 00
Provincetown, eighty-four hundred dollars	8,400 00
Quincy, one hundred twenty-five thousand five hundred	
1 / / 1 - 11	125,520 00
Randolph, seventy-five hundred and sixty dollars	7,560 00
Raynham, thirty-one hundred and twenty dollars	3,120 00
Reading, twenty thousand five hundred and twenty dol-	-,
lars	20,520 00
Rehoboth thirty-seven hundred and twenty dollars	3,720 00
Royara givty thousand dollars	60,000 00
Dishward thirteen hundred and twenty dellare	1 220 00
Declaration desired and twenty donars	1,320 00 2,520 00
Rochester, twenty-nye nundred and twenty dollars .	2,520 00
Revere, sixty thousand dollars	# F 0 40 00
dollars	15,840 00
Rockport, ten thousand two hundred dollars	10,200 00
dollars	720 00
Rowley, twenty-seven hundred and sixty dollars	2,760 00
Royalston, twenty-five hundred and twenty dollars	2,520 00
Russell, sixty-seven hundred and twenty dollars	6.720 00
Rutland, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars	2.640 00
Rutland, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars Salem, one hundred three thousand eight hundred dollars .	103,800,00
Salisbury fifty-one hundred and sixty dollars	5 160 00
Salisbury, fifty-one hundred and sixty dollars Sandisfield, one thousand and eighty dollars	1.080.00
Sandwich, thirty-six hundred dollars	18,960 00
Saugus, eighteen thousand nine hundred and sixty dollars.	18,900 00
Savoy, six hundred dollars	600 00
Scituate, fourteen thousand four hundred dollars	14,400 00
Seekonk, fifty-six hundred and forty dollars Sharon, seventy-nine hundred and twenty dollars Sheffield, thirty-two hundred and forty dollars Shelburne, forty-nine hundred and twenty dollars Sherborn, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars Shirley, forty-nine hundred and twenty dollars Shirley, forty-nine hundred and twenty dollars Shrayshury, ten thousand three hundred and twenty	5,640 00
Sharon, seventy-nine hundred and twenty dollars	7,920 00
Sheffield, thirty-two hundred and forty dollars	3,240 00
Shelburne, forty-nine hundred and twenty dollars	4,920 00
Sherborn, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars	3,960 00
Shirley, forty-nine hundred and twenty dollars	4,920 00
Shrewsbury, ten thousand three hundred and twenty	· ·
dollars	10,320 00
Shutesbury, eight hundred and forty dollars Somerset, sixty-four hundred and eighty dollars	840 00
Somerset, sixty-four hundred and eighty dollars	6,480 00
Somerville, one hundred ninety-four thousand five hun-	0,100 00
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	194,520 00
South Hadley, twelve thousand seven hundred and	194,020 00
twenty dollars	19 790 00
Southampton girtoon hundred and sighty dellars	12,720 00
Southampton, sixteen hundred and eighty dollars	1,680 00 6,600 00
Southborough, sixty-six hundred dollars	6,600 00
Southbridge, twenty-six thousand two hundred and	22 222 22
eighty dollars	26,280 00
Southwick, thirty-one hundred and twenty dollars	3,120 00
Spencer, ninety-six hundred dollars	9,600 00
Springfield, four hundred ninety-two thousand four hun-	
dred and eighty dollars	492,480 00
Sterling, thirty-two hundred and forty dollars	3,240 00
Stockbridge, eleven thousand and forty dollars	11,040 00
Stoneham, sixteen thousand six hundred and eighty	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
dollars	16,680 00
Stoughton, thirteen thousand six hundred and eighty	10,000 00
dollars	13 680 00
Stow, thirty-three hundred and sixty dollars	13,680 00 3,360 00
Sturbridge, three thousand dollars	3,000 00

002	11010, 1010,	
State tax	Sudbury, forty-four hundred and forty dollars	\$4,440 00
apportioned and assessed.	Sunderland, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars	2,160 00
terret tennesses	Sutton, forty-eight hundred dollars	4,800 00
	Swampscott, thirty-two thousand two hundred and	32,280 00
	eighty dollars	4,920 00
	Taunton, eighty-five thousand six hundred and eighty	1,520 00
	dollars	85,680 00
	Templeton, sixty-nine hundred and sixty dollars	6,960 00
	Tewksbury, sixty-two hundred and forty dollars	6,240 00
	Tisbury, forty-eight hundred dollars Tolland, seven hundred and twenty dollars Topsfield, fifty-five hundred and twenty dollars Townsend, forty-five hundred and sixty dollars Truro, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	4,800 00 720 00
	Tonsfield fifty-five hundred and twenty dollars	5,520 00
	Townsend, forty-five hundred and sixty dollars	4,560 00
	Truro, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	1,440 00
	I vngsporough, twenty-one nundred and sixty donars .	2,160 00
	Tyringhain, nine nundred and sixty donars	960 00
	Upton, thirty-three hundred and sixty dollars Uxbridge, fourteen thousand and forty dollars	3,360 00 14,040 00
	Wakefield, thirty-one thousand six hundred and eighty	11,010 00
	dollars	31,680 00
	wales, nine nundred and sixty dollars	960 00
	Walpole, eighteen thousand four hundred and eighty	10 400 00
	Waltham, ninety thousand dollars	18,480 00 90,000 00
	Ware, sixteen thousand four hundred and forty dollars .	16,440 00
	Wareham, sixteen thousand nine hundred and twenty	10,110 00
	dollars	16,920 00
	Warren, ninety-six hundred dollars	9,600 00
	Warwick, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00 720 00
	Warwick, twelve hundred dollars	120 00
	dollars	63,480 00
	Wayland, eighty-one hundred and sixty dollars	8,160 00
	Webster, twenty-five thousand four hundred and forty	05 440 00
	Wellesley, thirty-seven thousand four hundred and forty	25,440 00
	dollars	37,440 00
	Wellfleet, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars	2,160 00
	Wendell, nineteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,920 00
	Wenham, fifty-eight hundred and eighty dollars	5,880 00
	West Boylston, twenty-eight hundred and eighty dollars . West Bridgewater, forty-eight hundred dollars	2,880 00 4,800 00
	West Brookfield, twenty-eight hundred and eighty dol-	1,000 00
	lars	2,880 00
	West Newbury, twenty-five hundred and twenty dollars	2,520 00
	West Springfield, forty-three thousand five hundred and	43,560 00
	sixty dollars	2,040 00
	West Tisbury, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars .	1,320 00
	Westborough, eighty-four hundred dollars	8,400 00
	Westfield, forty-one thousand two hundred and eighty	41 200 00
	dollars	41,280 00 9,240 00
	Westhampton, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720 00
	Westminster, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars .	2,640 00
	Weston, eleven thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars	11,880 00
	Westport, ninety-seven hundred and twenty dollars Westpool fifty eight hundred and eighty dollars	9,720 00
	Westwood, fifty-eight hundred and eighty dollars Weymouth, thirty-three thousand seven hundred and	5,880 00
	twenty dollars	33,720 00
	Whately, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars	2,160 00
	Whitman, fourteen thousand eight hundred and eighty	14 000 00
	Wilbraham, fifty-six hundred and forty dollars	14,880 00 5,640 00
	whoranam, mry-six numered and forty donars	0,010 00

Williamsburg, thirty-three hundred and sixty dollars .	\$3,360	00 State tax
Williamstown, twelve thousand dollars	12,000	00 apportioned
Wilmington, fifty-four hundred dollars	5,400	00 apportioned 00 and assessed.
Winehendon, twelve thousand eight hundred and forty	· · · · ·	
1 11 /	12,840	00
Winchester, forty-seven thousand eight hundred and	,010	
	47,880	00
	840	
Windsor, eight hundred and forty dollars	010	00
Winthrop, thirty-seven thousand nine hundred and	27 000	00
twenty dollars Woburn, thirty-six thousand two hundred and forty	37,920	00
Woburn, thirty-six thousand two hundred and forty	00010	00
dollars	36,240	00
dollars		
and eighty dollars	551,880	00
Worthington, twelve hundred dollars	1,200	00
Wrentham, forty-three hundred and twenty dollars .	4,320	00
Yarmouth, forty-nine hundred and twenty dollars	4,920	
Turnious, rorty mile summered that thereby dosests i		
0.1	2 000 000	00
Ф1	12,000,000	00

SECTION 2. The state treasurer shall forthwith send his State warrant, according to the provisions of section twenty of chapter treasurer to issue warrant. fifty-nine of the General Laws to the selectmen or assessors of each city and town taxed as aforesaid, requiring them respectively to assess the sum so charged, and to add the amount of such tax to the amount of city, town and county taxes to be assessed by them respectively on each city and town.

SECTION 3. The state treasurer in his warrant shall require Payment of the selectmen or assessors to pay, or issue severally their warrant assessments by or warrants requiring the treasurers of their several cities and towns. towns to pay to the state treasurer, on or before November twentieth in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the sums set against said cities and towns in the schedule aforesaid; and the selectmen or assessors, respectively, shall return a certificate of the names of the treasurers of their several cities and towns, with the sum which each may be required to collect, to the state treasurer at some time before September first in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three.

SECTION 4. If the amount due from any city or town, as Notice to provided in this act, is not paid to the state treasurer within treasurers of delinquent the time specified, then the state treasurer shall notify the cities and towns. treasurer of such delinquent city or town, who shall pay into the treasury of the commonwealth, in addition to the tax, such further sum as would be equal to one per cent per month during the delinquency from and after November twentieth in the vear nineteen hundred and twenty-three; and if the same remains unpaid after December first in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, an information may be filed by the state treasurer in the supreme judicial court, or before any justice thereof, against such delinquent city or town; and upon notice to such city or town, and a summary hearing thereon, a Warrant of warrant of distress may issue against such city or town to enforce distress, when may issue. the payment of said taxes under such penalties as the court, or the justice thereof before whom the hearing is had, shall order. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the Deduction of

moneys due from commonwealth. state treasurer from deducting at any time, from any moneys which may be due from the commonwealth to the delinquent city or town, the whole or any part of said tax, with the interest accrued thereon, which shall remain unpaid.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.487 An Act providing an alternative method of taxation of national banks and providing for the settlement of certain existing tax claims of such banks.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, It is urgent that immediate provision be made for the settlement of existing controversies relative to the taxation of national bank shares and for the establishment of a suitable basis on which to assess taxes on national banks in the future, therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 63, § 1, amended.

Taxation of bank shares.

Section 1. Chapter sixty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following: — Section 1. All shares of stock in banks, whether of issue or not, existing by authority of the United States or of any law of the commonwealth not contained in chapters one hundred and sixty-seven to one hundred and seventy-four, inclusive, and located in the commonwealth, shall be assessed to the owner thereof in the town where such bank is located, and not elsewhere, in the assessment of state, county, city and town taxes, whether such owner is a resident of said town or not. They shall be assessed at their fair cash value on April first, after deducting therefrom the proportionate part of the value of the real estate belonging to the bank, at the same rate as is assessed upon other moneyed capital in the hands of individual citizens coming into competition with the business of national banks; provided, that bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness in the hands of individual citizens not employed or engaged in the banking or investment business and representing merely personal investments not made in competition with such business, shall not be deemed moneyed capital, within the meaning of this section. The persons appearing from the books of banks to be owners of shares at the close of the business day last preceding April first shall be deemed to be the owners thereof.

Proviso.

Whom deemed owners of shares.

Alternative method of taxation.
G. L. 63, new sections after § 10.
Election by certain banks to be taxed upon their net income.
"Net income." term defined.

In lieu of the foregoing tax any such bank may, however, elect to be taxed upon its net income as provided in section ten A.

Section 2. Said chapter sixty-three is hereby further amended by inserting after section ten the two following new sections: — Section 10A. All banks whose shares are subject to taxation under section one shall upon election be taxed upon their net income an amount equal to twelve and one half per cent thereof. The term "net income" as herein used shall mean the net income, for the taxable year as defined in paragraph six

of section thirty, as required to be returned by the bank to the federal government under the federal revenue act of nineteen hundred and eighteen or of nineteen hundred and twenty-one. whichever of said acts may be applicable, and such interest and dividends received by the bank not so required to be returned as net income as would be taxable if received by an inhabitant of this commonwealth; less interest, so required to be returned, which is received from bonds, notes and certificates of indebtedness of the United States. Any such bank electing to be thus Notice of taxed shall file with the commissioner notice of such election, in election. such form as he shall prescribe, on or before the fifteenth day of March of the year in which the assessment is to be made. The Exemption commissioner shall, as soon thereafter as may be, notify the from local taxation. assessors of the town where such bank is located of such election, and in that event the local assessors shall make no assessment upon the shares of such bank in that year; and no such bank shall be liable to taxation under section fifty-eight. Banks Returns, etc. making such election shall make returns to the commissioner within fifteen days after the date of such election, setting forth in such detail as he may require the information required for assessment of the tax herein provided. The statement required to be made under section four by the cashier of any such bank shall, if such bank elects to be taxed under this section, be made and delivered to the commissioner. All provisions of this chapter Certain relative to the assessment, collection, payment, abatement and business corporation administration of taxes applicable to business corporations shall, tax laws to apply. so far as pertinent, be applicable to taxes under this section. Section 10B. Taxes collected under the provisions of section ten Distribution A shall be distributed, credited and paid to the towns of the of taxes collected. commonwealth or shall be retained by the commonwealth in the manner following: — Such proportion of the tax paid by each bank, electing to be taxed under section ten A, as corresponds to the proportion of its shares owned by individuals residing in this commonwealth, shall be distributed, credited and paid to the several towns in which such individuals reside on April first preceding, according to the number of shares so held in such towns respectively; and the remainder of such tax shall be retained by the commonwealth.

SECTION 3. Section one of chapter sixty-two of the General G. L. 62, § 1, Laws, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and etc., subsect. (b), eighty-seven and section one of chapter three hundred and amended. seventy-eight both of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentythree, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "sixty-three" in the thirty-third line the words: — or the income of which banks is taxable under section ten A of said chapter, so that sub-section (b) will read as follows: - (b) Dividends, Income tax other than stock dividends paid in new stock of the company on dividends on shares in issuing the same, on shares in all corporations and joint stock corporations, companies organized under the laws of any state or nation other etc., except, than this commonwealth, except banks the shares of which are subject to taxation under section one of chapter sixty-three or the income of which banks is taxable under section ten A of said chapter and except such foreign corporations as are subject

to a tax upon their franchises payable to the commonwealth

Section 4. Any bank which within fifteen days after the

under section fifty-eight of chapter sixty-three.

Settlement of certain existing tax claims of certain banks.

Payments by commonwealth.

To The First National Bank of Boston.

Effective date and application of first five sections, etc. Provisos.

Appropriation for refunds.

Funds, how to be raised.

Additional taxes imposed.

passage of this act or within such further time as the commissioner of corporations and taxation may allow shall have filed a waiver in such form as the said commissioner shall prescribe, of any claim which it may have for the abatement or recovery of such part of the taxes assessed and paid upon its shares for the years nineteen hundred and twenty-one and nineteen hundred and twenty-two as exceeds one third of such taxes, and shall present a certificate of abatement or judgment approved by the attorney general and the said commissioner, shall be paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth a sum equal to one third of such taxes, and upon complying with the foregoing conditions there may be paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth the sum of one million five hundred thousand dollars, with the approval of the attorney general, to The First National Bank of Boston in full settlement of all claims for the abatement of taxes assessed upon the shares of said bank for the years nineteen hundred and seventeen to nineteen hundred and twenty inclusive. The first five sections of this act shall be effective

Section 5. as of April first in the current year and shall apply to the assessment of taxes in that year; provided, that in that year the notice of election mentioned in section two shall be filed within fifteen days after the passage of this act; and, provided, that in that year the election, to be effective shall be accompanied by a waiver by the bank, in such form as the said commissioner shall prescribe, of any claim which it may have for the abatement or recovery of any part of the taxes assessed upon its shares in the years nineteen hundred and twenty-one and nineteen hundred Time extension, and twenty-two, in excess of one third thereof. The said commissioner may, however, extend the time for filing said waiver.

Section 6. There is hereby appropriated for the purposes of making the refunds provided for in this act, the sum of three million dollars to be paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth, and funds for this purpose are to be raised in the manner

following: -

There is hereby imposed, in addition to the taxes levied under the provisions of chapter sixty-two of the General Laws, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and all taxes levied under the provisions of sections eleven to seventeen, inclusive, and sections thirty to sixty, inclusive, of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, an additional tax equal to ten per cent of the taxes imposed under the provisions of said sections and chapters, and all provisions of law relative to the assessment, payment, collection and abatement of the said taxes shall apply to the tax imposed by this section.

All the taxes provided by this section shall be retained

by the commonwealth.

This section shall take effect as of December first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, and shall apply to the assess-

Retention by state.

Effective date and application of this section.

ment of taxes in or on account of the calendar year nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

Section 7. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved May 25, 1923.

An Act relative to appropriations for school purposes Chap.488 IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter two hundred and six of 1919, 206 (S), the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, as amended etc., amended. by section one of chapter two hundred and forty-nine of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, by chapter five hundred and twenty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, and by chapter six hundred and forty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, is hereby further amended by striking out item (b) and substituting the following:— (b) For Appropriations the construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both by Boston school comtemporary and permanent, including the taking of land there-mittee for for, and for school yards, and the preparing of school yards etc., of new for use, and for the rent of hired school accommodations; for school buildings, etc., the financial years ending on the thirty-first day of January, regulated. nineteen hundred and twenty-four and nineteen hundred and twenty-five, respectively, two dollars and thirty-three cents, and for each financial year thereafter, sixty-eight cents; pro- Provisos. vided, however, that there shall not be appropriated for purposes included under the provisions of this item during the fiscal years ending on the thirty-first day of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four and nineteen hundred and twenty-five, more than three million five hundred thousand dollars in any one year; and provided, further, that the amount to be raised by taxation in any one year to meet the appropriations already made and to be made for said years ending on the thirty-first day of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four and nineteen hundred and twenty-five, for purposes included under the provisions of this item shall not exceed the estimated amount of expenditures necessary to be made during any year on account of any and all said appropriations as determined by the school committee on or before August first of each year and certified to the board of assessors on or before the fifth day of August in each year, until the entire amount of appropriations authorized for the years ending on the thirty-first day of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four and nineteen hundred and twenty-five, have been entirely raised by taxation; and provided, further, that liabilities incurred hereunder may be paid from any money raised for appropriations made under the provisions of this item.

SECTION 2. Section one of said chapter two hundred and \$\frac{1919}{\structure 1}\$, \$\frac{206}{\structure 1}\$, amended as aforesaid, is hereby further amended by striking etc., amended. out item (c) and inserting in place thereof the following: (c) For the alteration and repair of school buildings and for For alteration furniture, fixtures and means of escape in case of fire, and for and repair of school fire protection for existing buildings, and for improving existing buildings, etc., school yards: for the financial years ending on the thirty-first

day of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, nineteen hundred and twenty-five and nineteen hundred and twenty-six, respectively, ninety-one cents, and for each financial year thereafter, thirty-five cents.

Tax limit increased.

Section 3. The limit of the amount of taxes that may be assessed on property in the city of Boston is hereby increased in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three and in each year thereafter by such an amount, on each one thousand dollars of the valuation upon which the appropriations of the city council of said city are based, as may be necessary to raise sufficient money to meet the provisions of this act.

To be submitted to mayor, city council and school committee.

Section 4. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the mayor, the city council and the school committee of said Approved May 25, 1923. city.

Chap.489 An Act to provide for the widening and construction OF CAMBRIDGE STREET AND COURT STREET IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

City of Boston may widen and construct Cambridge street and Court street.

Commonwealth may sell to Boston certain rights. etc., in Cambridge subway property.

Necessary alterations in elevated railway structures by Boston Elevated Railway Company.

Repayment of cost by city, etc.

Section 1. The board of street commissioners of the city of Boston may, with the approval of the mayor, widen and construct to a width not less than one hundred feet and not exceeding one hundred and fifty-five feet Cambridge street from Charles street to Lindall place, and to a width not less than one hundred feet from Lindall place through Bowdoin square and Court street to Brattle street, upon plans to be prepared by said board of street commissioners and to be approved by the Boston planning board before the commencement of the widening and construction and before the commencement of any proceedings for the taking of any real estate or interest therein. Nothing in this act contained shall authorize the taking of any property, rights or interests of the commonwealth, but the department of public utilities is hereby authorized, in the name and on behalf of the commonwealth, to sell and convey to the city such rights or interests in the property conveyed to the commonwealth in accordance with the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen as will not cause any interference with or interruption of transportation service over said property, on such terms and conditions as it may deem fair and reasonable and for such consideration as it may determine to be the fair and reasonable value thereof. The proceeds of any such sale shall be applied as provided in section five of said chapter three hundred and sixtynine. If the lay-out or construction of said widening necessitates any alteration in the elevated railway structures acquired by the commonwealth under said chapter or the foundations or other appurtenances thereof, plans therefor shall be subject to the approval of the department of public utilities, and the construction of such alterations and work incidental thereto shall be performed by the Boston Elevated Railway Company. The city shall repay to said company the actual cost thereof, with interest from the date any expenditures therefor are made; and

the amounts paid for the acquisition of property of the commonwealth and for alterations in the said elevated structures shall be considered as a part of the cost of the widening and construction of said street or streets.

Section 2. Except as otherwise provided in section one, Acquisition real estate or any interest therein may be acquired for the of real estate purposes of this act by eminent domain, but in no other manner. domain. The said widening and construction of the said Cambridge Widening, etc., street and Court street and the assessment of betterments and betterment assessments therefor shall be made in accordance with the provisions of therefor, how chapter three hundred and ninety-three of the acts of nineteen to be made. hundred and six, as amended by chapter five hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and chapters seventy-nine and eighty of the General Laws, in so far as the said laws are consistent with the provisions of this act; provided, however, that no award or settlement of damages for Proviso. any taking hereunder, and no assessment or settlement of betterments, except pursuant to judgment rendered in eminent domain proceedings or proceedings for the adjudication of betterments, shall be made unless the terms of such award, assessment or settlement and all pertinent facts shall have been submitted to the Boston finance commission not less than ten days before such award, assessment or settlement is made.

Section 3. The treasurer of the city of Boston, without City treasurer any other authority than that contained in this act shall from to issue bonds. time to time, on request of the mayor, issue and sell at public or private sale bonds of the city to an amount not exceeding three million five hundred thousand dollars, which shall be outside the statutory limit of indebtedness. Each authorized issue of bonds shall constitute a separate loan. The bonds shall be designated on their face, Cambridge Street and Court Street Cambridge Bonds, Act of 1923, shall be in such form of coupon bonds, or Court Street and registered bonds without coupons, or coupon bonds exchange- Bonds, Acts of 1923. able for registered bonds, as the treasurer of the city shall determine; shall be for such terms not exceeding twenty years Terms. from the dates of issue as the mayor and treasurer of the city shall determine; shall bear interest in accordance with the Interest. provisions of chapter fifty-two of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen; and shall be payable by such annual pay- Payment. ments as will extinguish the same at maturity and so that the first of the said annual payments on account of any loan shall be made not later than one year after the date of the bonds issued therefor, and that the amount of the said payments in any year on account of such loan shall not be less than the amount of principal of the loan payable in any subsequent year. The said annual amounts, together with the interest on the loan, shall, without further action, be assessed until the debt is extinguished. The treasurer of the city of Boston shall hold the Application, proceeds of said bonds in the treasury of the city, and pay there- etc., of proceeds. from the costs and expenses incurred under the provisions of this Any premiums received from the sale of the said bonds, less the cost of preparing, issuing and selling the same, shall be applied to the payment of the principal of the first bond or bonds

Temporary

to mature. The city treasurer may, with the approval of the mayor, make a temporary loan for a period of not more than one year in anticipation of the money to be derived from the sale of any issue of the said bonds, and may issue notes therefor, and such notes may be refunded by the issue of new notes maturing within the said year; but the period of the permanent loan herein authorized shall not be extended by reason of the Approved May 25, 1923. temporary loan.

Chap.490

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE HARWICH WATER COMPANY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Harwich Water Company, incorporated.

Section 1. George L. Weekes, Malcolm B. Davis and Susan R. Haynes, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the Harwich Water Company, for the purpose of supplying the inhabitants of the town of Harwich, or any part thereof, with water for domestic, manufacturing and other purposes, including the extinguishment of fires, with all the powers and privileges, and subject to all the duties, restrictions and liabilities set forth in all general laws now or hereafter in force applicable to such corporations.

Section 2. Said corporation for the purposes aforesaid, may

May take, etc., waters, lands, etc.

lease, take by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine of the General Laws, or acquire by purchase or otherwise, and hold and convey the waters, or so much thereof as may be necessary, of any ponds, brooks, springs or streams, or of any underground sources of supply by means of wells which may be constructed or sunk at any suitable place, and also all lands, rights of way and easements necessary for holding and preserving such waters and for conveying the same to any part of said town; and may erect on the land thus taken or held proper dams, buildings, standpipes, fixtures and other structures, and may make excavations, procure and operate machinery, and provide such other means and appliances, and may do such other things, as may be necessary for the establishment and maintenance of complete and effective water works; provided, however, that no source of water supply for domestic purposes or lands necessary for preserving the quality of such water shall

be acquired under this act without the consent of the department of public health and that the location of all dams, reservoirs, wells or other works for collecting or storing water shall

May erect dams, buildings, etc.

Proviso.

be subject to the approval of said department.

Section 3. Said corporation, for the purposes aforesaid, may construct, lay and maintain aqueducts, conduits, pipes and other works, under or over any lands, water courses, canals, dams, railroads, railways and public or other ways, and along any highways or other ways in the town of Harwich, in such a manner as not necessarily to obstruct the same and for the purpose of constructing, laying, maintaining and repairing such aqueducts, conduits, pipes and other works, and for all purposes of this act, said corporation may dig up, raise and embank any such lands, highways, or other ways in such manner as to cause the least hindrance to public travel; but all things done upon

May construct and maintain aqueducts. conduits, etc.

any public way shall be subject to the direction and approval of the selectmen of said town. The said corporation shall not Requirements enter upon, construct or lay any pipes, conduits or other works railroad within the location of any railroad corporation, except at such locations. time and in such manner as it may agree upon with such railroad corporation, or, in case of failure so to agree, as may be approved by the department of public utilities.

SECTION 4. Any person sustaining damages in his property Damages, how by any taking under this act or any other thing done under recovered, etc. authority thereof may recover such damages from said corporation under said chapter seventy-nine; but the right to damages for the taking of any water, water right or water source, or for any injury thereto, shall not vest until water is actually with-

drawn or diverted under authority of this act.

SECTION 5. Said corporation may distribute water through May distribute the town of Harwich, or any part thereof, may regulate the use water, fix rates, etc. of the same, and may establish and fix from time to time subject to the approval of the department of public utilities, the rates for the use of said water and may collect the same; and may make such contracts with the said town or with any fire district now or hereafter established therein, or with any person or corporation, to supply water for the extinguishment of fires, or for such other purposes as may be agreed upon.

Section 6. Said corporation, may, for the purposes set forth May hold in this act, hold real estate not exceeding in value twenty thou- real estate. sand dollars, and the capital stock of said corporation shall not Capital stock. exceed one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, to be divided into shares of one hundred dollars each. If it be necessary for the purposes of said corporation, an increase of capital stock may be authorized by the department of public utilities as pro-

vided by law.

Section 7. Said corporation may issue bonds, and may May issue secure the same by a mortgage of its franchise and other prop-bonds, etc. erty to an amount not exceeding its capital stock actually paid in. The proceeds of all bonds so issued shall be expended only Expenditure in the extension of the works of the corporation and in the pay- of proceeds. ment of expenditures actually made in the construction of the works over and above the amount of the capital stock actually

Section 8. Whoever wilfully or wantonly corrupts, pollutes, Penalty for or diverts any water taken or held under this act, or injures any polluting water, etc. structure, work or other property owned, held or used by said corporation under authority of this act, shall forfeit and pay to said corporation three times the amount of damages assessed therefor, to be recovered in an action of tort; and, upon being convicted of any of the above wilful or wanton acts, shall be punished by a fine of not more than three hundred dollars or by imprisonment in jail for not more than one year.

SECTION 9. The town of Harwich shall have the absolute Town of right, at any time during the continuance of the charter hereby Harwich may granted, to purchase the franchise, property and all the rights franchise, and privileges of said corporation, on payment to it of the property, market value of said franchise, corporate property, rights and

Proviso.

Determination of market value of franchise, etc., in case of disagreement, etc. privileges, as mutually agreed upon, or as hereinafter determined, on the date which said town shall fix for such purchase; provided, that said town shall give said corporation written notice of its intention to purchase as aforesaid at least sixty days before said date. If said town and said corporation shall be unable to agree within sixty days after said date upon the market value of said franchise, corporate property, rights and privileges, said town shall appoint one arbitrator and said corporation shall appoint a second arbitrator, and the two arbitrators so appointed shall appoint a third arbitrator. Said board of arbitration shall determine the market value of said franchise, corporate property, rights and privileges, and the finding of said board on all matters of fact shall be final. The hearing before said board shall be commenced within thirty days after the date of the appointment of the third arbitrator, and concluded within ninety days after his appointment, and the procedure before said board shall be in accordance with the provisions of chapter two hundred and fifty-one of the General Laws, except that the supreme judicial court shall have exclusive jurisdiction in equity to enforce by appropriate orders or decrees, or otherwise, the findings of said board and the right of said town to take possession of said franchise, corporate property, rights and privileges upon payment to said corporation of the sum awarded by said board.

Time of taking effect, etc.

Section 10. This act shall take effect upon its passage, but any action thereunder shall be void unless water is actually withdrawn or diverted under authority thereof within three years from the date of its passage. Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.491 An Act relative to the par value of shares of capital stock issued by street railway companies.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

G. L. 161, § 4, par. (h), amended.

Agreement of association of street railway companies, contents.

Section 1. Section four of chapter one hundred and sixtyone of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out
paragraph (h) and inserting in place thereof the following:—
(h) The par value of the shares, which may be one hundred
dollars, fifty dollars or twenty-five dollars as the department
shall authorize,—so as to read as follows:—Section 4. The
agreement of association shall state:

(a) That the subscribers thereto associate themselves with

the intention of forming a street railway company.

(b) The corporate name assumed, which shall be one not in use by any other such company in the commonwealth, or, in the judgment of the department, so similar thereto as to be likely to be mistaken for it, and which shall contain the words, "street railway company", at the end thereof.

(c) The termini of the railway.

(d) The length of the railway, as nearly as may be.

(e) The name of each county, city and town where the railway is to be located.

(f) The gauge of the railway, which shall be four feet eight and one half inches.

(g) The total amount of the capital stock of the company, Amount of which shall be not less than ten thousand dollars for each mile, eapital stock, unless the railway is to be wholly outside of a city, in which case said stock shall be not less than five thousand dollars for each mile.

(h) The par value of the shares, which may be one hundred Par, value dollars, fifty dollars or twenty-five dollars as the department shall authorize.

(i) The names and residences of at least five persons, who shall be subscribers to the agreement of association, to act as directors until others are qualified in their stead.

Each associate shall subscribe to the agreement of association his name, residence, post office address, and the number of shares of stock which he agrees to take; but no subscriber shall be bound to pay more than ten per cent of the amount of his sub-

scription unless a company is incorporated.

Section 2. Section one hundred and thirty-six of said § 136, par. (i), chapter one hundred and sixty-one is hereby amended by striking amended. out paragraph (i) and inserting in place thereof the following:— (i) The par value of the shares, which may be one hundred dollars, fifty dollars or twenty-five dollars as the department shall authorize, — so as to read as follows: — Section 136. The pur- Agreement of chasers at such sale shall, with their associates, to the number association of street railway of at least fifteen, within sixty days after such sale, organize a companies organized by company for the purpose of holding, owning and operating the street railway purchased, by filing in the office of the state secretary a written agreement of association, which shall state:

(a) That the subscribers thereto associate themselves with

the intention of forming a street railway company.

(b) The corporate name assumed, which shall be one not in use by any other street railway company in the commonwealth, or, in the judgment of the department, so similar thereto as to be likely to be mistaken for it, and which shall contain the words, "street railway company", at the end thereof.

(c) The corporate name of the company whose property and

franchises have been purchased.

(d) The termini of the railway.

(e) The length of the railway, as nearly as may be.

(f) The name of each city and town where the railway is located.

(g) The name of the court by which the sale was ordered, the

date of such order, and date of sale.

(h) The total amount of the capital stock of the company, Amount of which shall be fixed at an amount approved by the department, etc. but which shall not exceed the fair cost, as determined by the department, of replacing the railway and property so acquired, less the amount of any outstanding mortgages to which said railway and property may be subject in the hands of the new company.

(i) The par value of the shares, which may be one hundred Par value dollars, fifty dollars or twenty-five dollars as the department shall authorize.

(j) The names and residences of at least five persons, who shall be subscribers to the agreement of association, to act as directors until others are chosen and qualified in their stead.

Each associate shall subscribe to the agreement of association his name, residence, post office address, and the number of

shares of stock which he agrees to take.

G. L. 161, new section after § 20.

Street railway companies may change par value of shares, etc.

Approval by department of public utilities.

Section 3. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-one is hereby further amended by inserting after section twenty the following new section: — Section 20A. Every corporation subject to this chapter may, at a meeting duly called for the purpose, by the vote of a majority of all of its stock or, if two or more classes of stock have been issued, of a majority of each class outstanding and entitled to vote, authorize a change of the par value of the shares of its capital stock in accordance with paragraph (h) of section four or paragraph (i) of section one hundred and thirty-six; but such change shall not be effective unless the department shall approve the same on an application of the corporation filed within thirty days after the passage of such vote. The aggregate par value of the outstanding shares shall not be increased by a change in the par value thereof.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap.492 An Act relating to the terms of certain bonds to be issued by the commonwealth.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Term of state bonds for enlargement of Harvard square subway station.

Section 1. The term of the bonds which the state treasurer is authorized to issue under chapter three hundred and sixty of the acts of the current year, providing for the enlargement of the Harvard square station of the Cambridge subway, shall not exceed fifty years, as recommended by the governor in a message to the general court, dated May twenty-first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, in pursuance of section three of article LXII of the amendments to the constitution.

Term of state bonds for completion of Old Colony boulevard. Section 2. The term of the bonds which the state treasurer is authorized to issue under chapter three hundred and sixty-five of the acts of the current year, providing for the completion by the metropolitan district commission of the Old Colony boulevard, shall not exceed twenty years, as recommended by the governor in said message to the general court, in pursuance of the said provision of the constitution.

Term of state bonds for construction of part of Furnace Brook parkway. Section 3. The term of the bonds which the state treasurer is authorized to issue under chapter three hundred and sixty-six of the acts of the current year, providing for the construction of a section of boulevard as a part of Furnace Brook parkway, shall not exceed twenty years, as recommended by the governor in said message to the general court, in pursuance of the said provision of the constitution.

Approved May 25, 1923.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

Chap.493

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter five of the General Laws, as amended G. L. 5, § 1 by section five of chapter three hundred and sixty-two of the acts of the current year, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph: - The com- Commission on mission on administration and finance shall from time to time administration and finance make such contract or contracts for the printing and binding for to contract for state the several departments of the government of the common-printing and wealth as it deems advisable, subject to the approval of the governor and council. It shall take into consideration the circumstances and facilities of the several bidders for the work as well as the terms offered; it may reject any bids received, and it shall award contracts to such person or persons as in its judgment the interests of the commonwealth may require, and it shall execute the contract or contracts in the name and behalf of the commonwealth. Bonds satisfactory to the said com- Contractors to mission shall be given by the parties to whom contracts are give bonds. awarded, to secure the faithful performance of such contracts. Approved May 25, 1923.

etc., amended.

binding, etc.

An Act in addition to the general appropriation act Chap.494 MAKING APPROPRIATIONS TO SUPPLEMENT CERTAIN ITEMS CONTAINED THEREIN, AND FOR CERTAIN NEW ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. To provide for supplementing certain items in Appropriations the general appropriation act, and for certain new activities to supplement certain items and projects, the sums set forth in section two, for the particular purposes and subject to the conditions stated therein, are hereby appropriation appropriated from the general fund or ordinary revenue of the add for certain new commonwealth, unless some other source of revenue is ex-activities and pressed, subject to the provisions of law regulating the disbursement of public funds and the approval thereof.

Legislative Department.

Section 2.

Service of the Legislative Department.

Item

For the compensation of representatives, the sum of three thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the

\$3,000 00

For compensation for travel of doorkeepers, assistant doorkeepers, messengers, pages and other employees of the sergeant-at-arms, authorized by law to receive the same, a sum not exceeding one hundred and forty-four dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose

For the salaries of the doorkeepers of the senate and 12 house of representatives, and the postmaster, with the approval of the sergeant-at-arms, a sum not exceeding one hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose

144 00

150 00

940	ACIS, 1920. CHAP. 434.	
	Item	
Legislative Department.	13 For the salaries of assistant doorkeepers and messengers of the senate and house of representatives, with the approval of the sergeant-at-arms, a sum not exceeding twelve hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$1,250_00
	15 For the salaries of clerks employed in the legislative document room, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose.	
	18 For personal services of the counsel to the senate and assistants, a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount	
	heretofore appropriated for the purpose 19 For personal services of the counsel to the house of representatives and assistants, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the	
	purpose 20 For clerical and other assistance of the senate committee on rules, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars, the same to be in a sum any amount	
	heretofore appropriated for the purpose 21 For clerical and other assistance of the house committee on rules, a sum not exceeding four hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	
	heretofore appropriated for the purpose 23 For authorized traveling and other expenses of the committees of the present general court, with the approval of a majority of the committee incurring the same, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dol- lars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose and to cover the expenses of the special commission on coal investigation, both for the session and for the	
	recess 34a For stenographic service to the committees on ways and means and taxation, sitting jointly, at the hearing on the report of the attorney general on the national bank tax, a sum not exceeding five hundred thirty-three dollars and thirty-eight	
	34b For procuring a portrait of former Chaplain Waldron of the house of representatives, with the approval of the speaker, a sum not exceeding two hundred	
	and fifty dollars 23 For compensating the sitting member in the contested election case of Hayes versus Symonds and Bergeron versus Symonds, to be paid with the approval of the speaker, a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any appropriations made under item	
	twenty-three of the general appropriation act 34d For expenses of a special legislative committee to attend the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the town of Weymouth, a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars	
	Total	\$17,777 38
	$35\frac{1}{2}$ For expenses of completing and printing the index of the General Laws, a sum not exceeding eight thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to	
	any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$8,000 00

Item 35a For preparing draft of bill for the extension of the Legislative Department. metropolitan water system, and other services for the committee on water supply for nineteen hundred and twenty-two, with the approval of the attorney general, the sum of one thousand \$1,000 00 Service of Special Investigations. 35b For expenses of the recess committee on banking Special Investigations. laws for nineteen hundred and twenty-two, a sum not exceeding three hundred fifty-three dollars and forty-seven cents, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the \$353 47 purpose 35c For expenses of the commission appointed to investigate old age and other pensions, as authorized by chapter forty-three of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dol-15,000 00 35d For expenses of a special commission for investigation relative to criminal law, as authorized by chapter thirty-four of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars 500 00 35e For expenses of the study of a drainage problem in the cities of Everett, Revere and Malden by the metropolitan district commission, as authorized by chapter thirty-nine of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars, the same to be assessed upon the cities and parties benefited 1,500 00 35f For expenses of the special commission to study jury service in the courts of the commonwealth with regard to making women eligible for such service, as authorized by chapter fifty-three of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars 3,000 00 35g For expenses of the special commission to study a revision of the charter of the city of Boston, as authorized by chapter fifty-four of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars 5,000 00 35h For expenses of the special commission to investigate the advisability of removing certain restrictions on land imposed by the commonwealth in the Back Bay district of the city of Boston, as authorized by chapter fifty-six of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars 500 00 35i For expenses of the commission to investigate the advisability of providing a limitation of exemptions from local taxation of certain property, as authorized by chapter fifty-eight of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars 500 00 35j For expenses of the committee on state administration during the recess while investigating certain matters relative to tuberculosis, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars 3,000 00 35k For expenses of the commission on higher education, as authorized by chapter thirty-three of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars 2,500 00 35l For engineering services, travel and other expenses of the recess committee on water supply, a sum

5,000 00

not exceeding five thousand dollars

Special Investigations.		m For travel and other expenses of the recess committee on public institutions, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars	\$2,000	00
		two thousand dollars	2,000	00
		Total	\$40,853	47
		Service of the Judicial Department.		
Judicial Department. Supreme Judicial Court.	36	Supreme Judicial Court, as follows: For the salaries of the chief justice and of the six associate justices, a sum not exceeding forty-seven hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose.	\$4,700	00
Superior Court.	51	Superior Court, as follows: For printing, transportation of papers and documents, and office supplies, services and equipment, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	1,000	. 00
Probate and Insolvency Courts.	53	Probate and Insolvency Courts, as follows: For the salaries of judges of probate of the several counties, a sum not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any		
	55	amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. For expenses of judges of probate when acting outside their own counties for other judges of probate, as authorized by chapter three hundred and eighty-	2,200	00
	56	four of the acts of the present year, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars. For the salaries of registers of the several counties, a sum not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount hereto-	1,000	00
	57	fore appropriated for the purpose For the salaries of assistant registers, a sum not exceeding nine hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated	2,200	00
		for the purpose	900	00
Registers of Probate and Insolvency,	59	For clerical assistance to Registers of the several counties, as follows: Berkshire, a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount hereto-		
clerical assistance.	67	fore appropriated for the purpose Norfolk, a sum not exceeding seven hundred and	200	00
		twenty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose.	720 (00
District Attorneys.	72	District Attorneys, as follows: For the salaries of the district attorney and assistants for the northern district, a sum not exceeding six- teen hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated		
	73	for the purpose For the salaries of the district attorney and assistants for the eastern district, a sum not exceeding seven hundred and eighty-five dollars, the same to be	1,650 (00
	74	in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. For the salaries of the district attorney, deputy district attorney and assistants for the southeastern district, a sum not exceeding seven hundred and eighty-five dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated	7 85 0	00
		for the purpose	785 0	00

Item			
75	For the salaries of the district attorney and assistants for the southern district, a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated		District Attorneys.
76	for the purpose For the salaries of the district attorney and assistants for the middle district, a sum not exceeding sixteen hundred and eighty-five dollars, the same to be	\$7 50 0	00
77	in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose For the salaries of the district attorney and assistants for the western district, a sum not exceeding seven	1,685 (00
=0	hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	750 0	0
78	For the salary of the district attorney for the north- western district, a sum not exceeding three hun- dred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition		
	to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	350 0	0
80	Land Court, as follows: For salaries of the judge, associate judge, the recorder and court officer, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any	100.0	Land Court.
	amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose.	100 0	0
$84\frac{1}{2}$	Commission on Probation, as follows: For expenses of the commission on probation in making an inquiry, as authorized by chapter fifty-		Commission on Probation.
	five of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars	4,000 0	0
	Total	\$23,775 0	0
	Scrvice of the Executive Department.		
964	For expenses of the joint New England railroad committee, as authorized by chapter twenty-six of the resolves of the present year, a sum not ex-		Executive Department.
$96\frac{1}{2}$	ceeding eleven thousand dollars For expenses incurred on account of the differential rate proceedings pending, as authorized by chapter	\$11,000 00)
$96\frac{3}{4}$	twenty-seven of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars. For the purchase of a portrait of Governor Belcher of the Massachusetts Bay Province, a sum not	7,500 00)
	exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500 00)
	Total	\$22,000 00	-)
	Service of the Adjutant General.		
98	For personal services of office assistants, a sum not exceeding three hundred and sixty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose, and the said sum of three hundred and sixty dollars is hereby taken from the amount appropriated in item one hundred and twenty-four of chapter one hundred and twenty-six of the acts of the present year.		Adjutant General.
$99\frac{1}{2}$	For expenses of recruiting for the national guard, a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty dollars.	\$750 00)

Service of Militia.

	Item	Service of Militia.	
Militia.	108	For transportation of officers and non-commissioned	
	100	officers for attendance at military meetings, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore	
	113	appropriated for the purpose For maintenance of horses, a sum not exceeding two thousand and eighty dollars, the same to be in	\$2,000 00
	115	addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose For compensation for special and miscellaneous	2,080 00
	119‡	duty, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. For the pay roll of certain bandsmen and cooks,	3,000 00
		members of the national guard, for the annual tour of duty in nineteen hundred and twenty-one, a sum not exceeding fourteen hundred sixty-three dollars and seventy-two cents, to be paid to the property and disbursing officer in settlement with	•
		the war department of the United States	1,463 72
		Total	\$8,543 72
		Service of the Chief Quartermaster.	
Chief Quartermaster.	132	For the maintenance of armories of the first class, a sum not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore	¢15,000,00
		appropriated for the purpose	\$15,000 00
		Service of the Judge Advocate General.	
Judge Advocate	1391	For compensation of the judge advocate general, as	
General.		provided by law, a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty dollars	\$750 00
		Service of the Commission on Administration and Fi	nance.
Commission on Administration and Finance.	142	For other expenses incidental to the duties of the commission, a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$7,000 00
A		Service of the Armory Commission.	
Armory Commission.	1472	For expenses of regrading the lawn and approaches to the state armory in the town of Wakefield, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars	\$1,000 00
		Service of the Commissioner of State Aid and Pens	ions
Commissioner	149	For personal services of the commissioner and	
of State Aid and Pensions.	110	deputy, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$500 00
		For Expenses on Account of Wars.	
Expenses on	155a	For expenses of certain tablets and the dedication	
Account of Wars. Certain tablets and dedication thereof.	25011	thereof, as authorized by chapter forty-eight of the resolves of the present year, a sum not ex- ceeding fifteen hundred dollars.	\$1,500 00

155b For The American Legion, in reimbursement for certain expenses incurred in finding employment for returned soldiers in accordance with the methods adopted by the commission appointed under chapter one hundred and twenty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, for aiding returned soldiers, sailors and marines, the sum of fifty-three hundred thirty dollars and forty-eight cents	\$5,330 48	American Legion, reimbursement for finding employment for soldiers, etc.
155e For expenses of continuing the work of the commission for aiding returned soldiers, sailors and marines in finding employment, a sum not exceeding fifty-one hundred sixty-nine dollars and fifty-two cents	ŕ	Commission for aiding returned soldiers, etc., in finding employment.
155d For the preparation of a history of Massachusetts' part in the World War, as authorized by chapter four hundred and eight of the acts of the present year, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars.	5,000 00	History of Massachusetts' part in World War
155e For expenses of the observance of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the war with Spain, as authorized by chapter sixty-seven of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding eight thousand	0,000 00	Observance of twenty-fifth anniversary of war with Spain.
dollars	8,000 00	
. Total	\$25,000 00	
Service of the Art Commission.		
156½ For expenses of making changes in inscriptions on certain tablets, under the direction of the art commission, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars	\$100 00	Art Commission.
Commiss of the State I Thursen.		
Service of the State Library.		
the annual report, office supplies and equipment, and incidental traveling expenses, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$1,500 00	State Library.
Service of the Superintendent of Buildings.		
163 For personal services of engineers, assistant engineers, firemen and helpers in the engineer's department, a sum not exceeding eleven hundred and twenty-five dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the		Superintendent of Buildings.
purpose	\$1,125 00	
heretofore appropriated for the purpose. For personal services of porters, a sum not exceeding eight hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated	1,200 00	0
for the purpose For other services, supplies and equipment necessary for the maintenance and care of the state house and grounds, including repairs of furniture and equipment, a sum not exceeding thirty-six hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purposes	850 00 3,650 00	
	,	

			•	
Superintendent of Buildings.	$170\frac{1}{2}$	For certain improvements, as authorized by chapter fifty-one of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand five hundred dollars	\$12,500	00
		Total	\$19,325	00
Commission on Necessaries of Life.	173½	Service of the Commission on Necessaries of Life. For expenses of the commission on necessaries of life, a sum not exceeding eighteen thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$18,000	00
Treasurer and Receiver General. State Board of Retirement.	214	Service of the Treasurer and Receiver General. State Board of Retirement: For requirements of annuity funds and pensions for employees retired from the state service under authority of law, to cover the payment authorized by chapter twenty-one of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$500	00
		Unclassified Accounts and Claims.		
Unclassified Accounts and Claims. Compensation of certain retired prison	222	For the compensation of certain prison officers and instructors formerly in the service of the commonwealth, and now retired, a sum not exceeding twenty-six hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated		
officers, etc., Soldiers', etc., annuities and pensions.	226	for the purpose For the payment of certain annuities and pensions of soldiers and others under the provisions of certain acts and resolves, a sum not exceeding thirty-two hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated	\$2,600	00
Maintenance of boulevards and parkways.	227	for the purpose For maintenance of boulevards and parkways, with the approval of the metropolitan district com- mission, a sum not exceeding thirty-three thou- sand seven hundred and fifty dollars, representing the state's portion or one half of the estimated cost of maintenance, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose, and to be paid from receipts in the	3,200	00
City of Gloucester.	234a	Motor Vehicle Fees Fund. For the city of Gloucester, subject to the conditions of chapter four hundred and nine of the acts of the present year, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars.	33,750	
		Total	\$49,550	00
•		. Claims.		
Claims.		Payments for certain claims authorized by the following appropriations shall be certified by the comptroller of the commonwealth only upon the filing of satisfactory releases or other evidence that the payments are accepted in full compensation on the part of the commonwealth		
Elizabeth Butler.	235g	in respect thereto: For Elizabeth Butler of Cambridge, for damages to her property caused by a truck operated by a member of the national guard, the sum of two hundred and twenty-five dollars	\$225	00

Item 235h For John F. Osborn, for the refund of a certain pay-John F. ment made on account of an income tax errone-Osborn. ously assessed for the year nineteen hundred and \$50 00 nineteen, the sum of fifty dollars William J. 235i For William J. Fortune of Boston, for injury to his Fortune. gunning camp in West Barnstable caused by gun fire of certain members of the national guard in nineteen hundred and twenty-two, the sum of 50 00 fifty dollars 235j For C. Philip Curtis of Sharon, for damages to his C. Philip Curtis. automobile as a result of a collision with a motor vehicle operated by an employee of the division of highways of the department of public works, the sum of fifty-eight dollars and twenty-two 58 22 235k For Louis E. Fletcher of Fitchburg, for reimburse-Louis E. Fletcher. ment for expenses incurred in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen as a member of the state board of agriculture, the sum of twenty-four 24 49 dollars and forty-nine cents 2351 For Alfred R. Goodwin of Worcester, for damages to his automobile as the result of a collision with Alfred R. Goodwin. a motor vehicle operated by an employee of the division of highways of the department of public works, the sum of ninety dollars 90 00 235m For Bryant Bigelow of Boston, for damages to his Bryant Bigelow. automobile as the result of a collision with a motor vehicle operated by an employee of the division of highways of the department of public works, the sum of two hundred forty-five dollars and eighty-eight cents 245 88235n For Josephine V. Lincoln of Wareham, for reimburse-Josephine V. Lincoln. ment for income taxes illegally assessed, the sum of three hundred sixty-nine dollars and sixty-369 63 three cents 2350 For Wilmot Thompson of Malden, for compensation Wilmot for injuries sustained by reason of an accident Thompson. while a member of the national guard, the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars 750 00John Wills. 235p For John Wills of Adams, for loss of a cow injured by the national guard, the sum of one hundred dol- $100 \ 00$ Fred Bourdo. 235q For Fred Bourdo of Adams, for loss of a cow injured by the national guard, the sum of seventy-five 75 00 dollars L. A. Gillett. 235r For L. A. Gillett, for the loss of a rain coat destroyed by action of oil and acid at the plant of the Massachusetts Oil Refining Company in East Braintree, 20 00 Harold F. Morris. of the national guard, the sum of fifteen hundred eighty-three dollars and sixty cents . . . 235t For Bridget McLaughlin of Boston, mother of the 1,583 60 Bridget the death of her son by accident at Common-wealth pier, South Boston, on April sixteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the sum of McLaughlin.

lars

cart under tow of car operated by an employee of the division of highways of the department of public works, the sum of five hundred dol-

M. Ferreira.

500 00

2,120 00

R. S. Whitten.	Item 235v	For R. S. Whitten of Foxborough, for damage to property caused by a grass fire started by sparks from steam roller owned by the division of highways of the department of public works, the sum of seventy-five dollars	\$75 00
American Sugar Refining Company.	235w	With the approval of the attorney general, for the settlement of all claims of the American Sugar Refining Company against the commonwealth for sugar alleged to have been contracted for by state institutions, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars	2,000 00
		Total	\$8,336 82
		Service of the Department of Agriculture.	
Department of	$258\frac{1}{2}$	For the supervision and care of school boys working	
Agriculture.	-	upon farms during the present season, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars, to be expended with the approval of the commissioner.	\$2,000 00
		Service of the Department of Conservation.	
Department of Conservation.	262	Administration: For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated	2700.00
		for the purpose	\$500 00
Division of Forestry.	270	Division of Forestry: The appropriation heretofore made for the suppression of gypsy and brown tail moths, in item two hundred and seventy of the general appropriation act, shall be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose, and any unexpended balance remaining at the end of the present fiscal year may be used in the succeeding year.	
		Myles Standish Monument:	
Myles Standish Monument.	276	For expenses of repairing damage done by lightning to the statue of Myles Standish in the town of Duxbury, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars	2,000 00
		For certain improvements to be made under the direction of the Division of Fisheries and Game, as follows:	
Division of Fisheries and Game.	289	The appropriation made in item two hundred and eighty-nine of the general appropriation bill shall be in addition to any unexpended balance of ap-	
	292	propriations made in the preceding year. Of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars appropriated for improvements at the Sandwich fish hatchery, five hundred dollars may be used for improve-	
	293	ments at the Amherst rearing station. Of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars appropriated for improvements at the Sandwich bird farm, five hundred dollars may be used for improvements	
	294a	at the Marshfield game farm. The unexpended balance of an appropriation made in nineteen hundred and twenty-two for improvements at Martha's Vineyard reservation is hereby made available for expenses of the current year.	
		Total	\$2,500 00

Item	Service of the Department of Banking and Insuran	ce.	
317	Division of Savings Bank Life Insurance: For services other than personal, printing the annual report, and traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$1,000 0	Department of Banking and Insurance, Division of Savings Bank Life Insurance,
	Service of the Department of Corporations and Taxa	tion.	
320	For the salaries of certain positions filled by the commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, and for additional clerical and other assistance, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount		Department of Corporations and Taxation.
321	heretofore appropriated for the purpose For traveling expenses, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any	\$2,000 0	
	amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose.	1,500 0	0
327	Division of Accounts: For other expenses, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose.	1,000 0	Division of Accounts.
328	For services and expenses of auditing and installing municipal accounts, the cost of which is to be as- sessed upon the municipalities for which the work is done, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount hereto-		
329	fore appropriated for the purpose For the expense of certain books, forms and other material, which may be sold to cities and towns requiring the same for maintaining their system of accounts, a sum not exceeding two thousand	4,000 0	0
	dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	2,000 0	0
330	Reimbursement for loss of taxes: For reimbursing cities and towns for loss of taxes on land used for state institutions, as certified by the commissioner of corporations and taxation, for the fiscal year ending November thirtieth, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, a sum not exceeding forty-five hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the prumose.	4,500 0	Reimbursement to cities and towns for loss of certain taxes.
	for the purpose		-
	Total	\$15,000 0	0
	Service of the Department of Education.		
341½	For aid to certain persons receiving instruction in the courses for vocational rehabilitation, as au- thorized by chapter four hundred and thirty- four of the acts of the present year, a sum not ex- ceeding twenty-five hundred dollars	\$2,500 0	Department of Education.
367	Massachusetts Agricultural College: For maintenance and current expenses, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated		Massachusetts Agricultural College.
	for the purpose	1,000 0	0

Item	For the maintenance and improvement of the state normal schools, and the boarding halls attached thereto, with the approval of the		
388	Worcester normal school, a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any	e200 6	00
390	Normal art school, a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any		
$394\frac{1}{2}$	Purchase of historical manuscript: For the purchase of manuscript of historical importance to Massachusetts, prepared by Raymond L. Bridgman, to be expended with the approval of the commissioner of education, a sum not ex-		
	Total	\$5,500 0	_
		ation.	
412	For services of clerical assistants in their office, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appro-	#100 f	10
		\$100 ()()
440			
449	sum not exceeding two thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appro-	\$2,000_0	00
454a		6,000 0	
	For the maintenance of and for certain improvements at the following institutions under the		
454b	control of the Department of Mental Diseases: For providing additional sums for the maintenance of the several institutions in the department of mental diseases, particularly for personal services, food, coal and other necessary supplies, milch cows, additional fire protection and certain equip- ment to produce increased efficiency in power plant operations, a sum not exceeding two hun- dred ten thousand dollars, this sum to be trans- ferred by the department of mental diseases to the several institutions from time to time as is		
$470\frac{1}{2}$	balance of the fiscal year	210,000 0 4,500 0	
	388 390 394½ 412 449 454a	For the maintenance and improvement of the state normal schools, and the boarding halls attached thereto, with the approval of the commissioner of education, as follows: 388 Worcester normal school, a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. 390 Normal art school, a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. Purchase of historical manuscript: For the purchase of manuscript of historical importance to Massachusetts, prepared by Raymond L. Bridgman, to be expended with the approval of the commissioner of education, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars. Total	For the maintenance and improvement of the state normal schools, and the boarding halls attached thereto, with the approval of the commissioner of education, as follows: 388 Worcester normal school, a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. 390 Normal art school, a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. Purchase of historical manuscript: Purchase of historical ma

Item 491a	Belchertown State School: For the purchase and setting of an additional boiler, a sum not exceeding seventy-eight hundred dollars; for the building of walks, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars; and for repairs to gutters and conductor pipes damaged by freezing, the sum of twenty-four hundred thirty-one dollars and twenty cents. The total for these improvements, amounting to fifteen thousand two hundred thirty-one dollars and twenty cents, shall be taken from item five hundred and seven of the general appropriation act of nineteen hundred and twenty-two for the extension of spur track and construction of a trestle and coal pocket.		Belchertown State School.
	Total	\$222,500 0	0
	Service of the Department of Correction.		
493	For personal services of deputies, members of the board of parole and advisory board of pardons, agents, clerks and stenographers, a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated	@BOO O	Department of Correction.
	for the purpose	\$300 0	U
701	For the maintenance of and for certain improvements at the following institutions under the control of the Department of Correction:		Institutions under control of Department of Correction.
501	State farm, a sum not exceeding eight thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	8 000 O	State farm.
502	State prison, a sum not exceeding sixty-five hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount	8,000 0	State prison.
503	Massachusetts reformatory, a sum not exceeding ninety-one hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appro-	6,500 00	Massachusetts reformatory.
505	priated for the purpose Reformatory for women, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the pur-	9,150 00	Reformatory for women.
	pose	3,000 00)
	Total	\$26,950 00)
	Service of the Department of Public Welfare.		
519	Division of Aid and Relief: For the transportation of state paupers under the charge of the department, for the present year and previous years, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$800 00	Department of Public Welfare. Division of Aid and Relief.
	The following item is for reimbursement of cities		
522	and towns: For expenses in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health, for the present year and previous years, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, the same to		Reimburse- ment of cities and towns for certain expenses.
	be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	25,000 00	

	Item	Division of Child Cuardianshins	
Division of Child Guardianship.	527	Division of Child Guardianship: Item five hundred and twenty-seven of the general appropriation bill is hereby made available for expenses of the present and previous years.	
Institutions under control of trustees of Massachusetts training schools.		For the maintenance of and for certain improvements at the institutions under the control of the trustees of the Massachusetts training schools, with the approval of said trustees, as follows:	
Industrial school for boys.	538	Industrial school for boys, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the	\$3,000 00
Lyman school for boys.	542	purpose . Lyman school for boys, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any	. ,
	542a	amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. For equipment and furnishings for a fireproof kitchen and storehouse building at the Lyman school for boys, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount	10,000 00
Massachusetts	549	heretofore appropriated for the purpose Massachusetts Hospital School: For the maintenance of the Massachusetts hospital	4,000 00
hospital school.	543	school, to be expended with the approval of the trustees thereof, a sum not exceeding forty-eight hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any	4 000 00
	543a	amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. For additions and changes in the power building, for the purchase and erection of an additional boiler and other power plant equipment and changes, for the erection of a laundry building and the purchase of laundry equipment, piping and other	4,800 00
	543b	connections necessary for the new construction, a sum not exceeding forty-two thousand eight hundred and forty-five dollars For remodeling the old infirmary building for use as home for employees, a sum not exceeding seven	42,845 00
	543e	thousand dollars	7,000 00
		fourteen dollars and eighty-eight cents	514 88
		Total	\$97,959 88
		Service of the Department of Public Health.	
Department of Public Health.	563	Inspection of Food and Drugs: For personal services of the director, analysts, inspectors and other assistants, a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars, the same to be in	
Inspection of Food and Drugs.	564	addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose For other services, including traveling expenses, supplies, materials and equipment, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars, the same to be in	\$3,500 00
		addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	1,500 00
Water Supply and Disposal of Sewage, Engineering Division,	565	Water Supply and Disposal of Sewage, Engineering Division: For personal services of the director, engineers, clerks and other assistants, a sum not exceeding thirty-four hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose.	3,400 00
		for the purpose	0,100 00

566	For other services, including traveling expenses, supplies, materials and equipment, a sum not exceeding eighteen hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$1,800 00	Water Supply and Disposal of Sewage, Engineering Division.
566a	For expenses of the investigation authorized by chapter sixty-four of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars, the same to be assessed upon the towns and county benefited in accordance with the provisions of the said chapter		
566b	For expenses of the investigation in the Merrimack Valley, authorized by chapter forty-nine of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, the same to be assessed upon the towns benefited.	4,000 00	
	Water Supply and Disposal of Sewage, Division	20,000 00	
567	of Laboratories: For personal services of laboratory director, chemists, clerks and other assistants, a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the		Water Supply and Disposal of Sewage, Division of Laboratories,
	purpose	1,500 00	
570a	Neponset River: For expenses of procuring expert engineering testimony and other information for the special tribunal appointed by the supreme judicial court to determine the assessment of betterments on property affected by the drainage improvements in the Neponset river, a sum not exceeding five		Neponset River.
	thousand dollars	5,000 00	
574	For the maintenance of and for certain improvements at the sanatoria, as follows: For the Lakeville state sanatorium, a sum not exceeding eighty-five hundred dollars, the same to		Sanatoria, maintenance, etc. Lakeville
575a	be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	8,500 00	state sanatorium.
0.00	ville state sanatorium, a sum not exceeding sixtyeight hundred dollars	6,800 00	
579	For the Westfield state sanatorium, a sum not exceeding ten thousand four hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore		Westfield state sanatorium.
	appropriated for the purpose	10,400 00	
	Total	\$66,400 00	
	Service of the Department of Public Safety.		
581	Administration: For the salary of the commissioner, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars, the same to be in		Department of Public Safety.
582	addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. For personal services of clerks and stenographers, a sum not exceeding eleven hundred and eighty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount	\$500 00	
	heretofore appropriated for the purpose	1,180 00	

Department of Public Safety.	1tem 583	For contingent services, including printing the annual report, rent of district offices, supplies and equipment, and all other things necessary for the investigation of fires and moving picture licenses, as required by law, a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$2,500 00
Division of Inspection.	589 590	Division of Inspection: For the salaries of officers for the building inspection service, a sum not exceeding two thousand and ten dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. For traveling expenses of officers for the building inspection service, a sum not exceeding four hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any	2,010 00
		amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose.	400 00
Steamer "Lotis".	598	Steamer "Lotis": For the purchase or building of a boat to replace the steamer "Lotis", with the approval of the commission on administration and finance, a sum not exceeding twenty-two thousand five hundred dollars, and authority is hereby given for the sale of the steamer "Lotis" by the commissioner, with the approval of the commission on administration and finance.	22,500 00
		Total	\$29,090 00
		Service of the Department of Public Works.	
Department of Public Works. State highway in Hingham.	623a	For the construction of a state highway in the town of Hingham, as authorized by chapter four hundred and eighteen of the acts of the present year, a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars in anticipation of a further sum of one hundred thousand dollars to be appropriated in the fiscal year nineteen hundred and twenty-four; provided, however, that the town of Hingham is hereby authorized and required to raise and pay into the treasury of the commonwealth the sum of one hundred thousand dollars before the work authorized by this appropriation begins	\$50,000 00
Division of Waterways and Public Lands.	631	Division of Waterways and Public Lands: For the supervision and operation of Commonwealth pier five, including the salaries or other compensation of employees, and for the repair and replacement of equipment and other property, there may be expended such additional sum, not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, from item six hundred and thirty-three of the general appropriation act as may be needed.	
	634	For the operation and maintenance of the New Bedford state pier, a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	2,000 00
Specials. Plymouth harbor improvement.	637a	Specials: For the improvement of Plymouth harbor, as authorized by chapter forty-six of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding fifty-one thousand dollars	51,000 00

	For the construction of a breakwater in the town of Hull at Pemberton Point, as authorized by chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of the present year, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dollars	\$30,000 00	Breakwater at Pemberton Point in Hull.
637e	For the construction of a new channel in Herring river in the town of Wellfleet, a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars	10,000 00	New channel in Herring river,
642a	For the improvement of Neponset river, as authorized by chapter three hundred and fifty-three of the acts of the present year, the sum of twenty-seven thousand dollars from receipts in the Port of Boston Fund, and in addition thereto the sum of thirteen thousand dollars is hereby transferred from the appropriation made in item six hundred	·	Neponset river improvement.
	and thirty-nine of the general appropriation act .	27,000 00	
	Total	\$170,000 00	
	Service of the Department of Public Utilities.		
656	The following items are to be assessed upon the gas and electric light companies: For other services, printing the annual report, for rent of offices and for necessary office supplies and equipment, a sum not exceeding twelve hundred		Department of Public Utilities. Items to be assessed upon gas and electric light
657a	dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose. For expenses of the investigation relative to the gas works explosion in Springfield, a sum not exceeding thirteen hundred seventy-eight dollars and	\$1,200 00	Expenses, gas works explosion in Springfield.
	twenty-nine cents	1,378 29	
	Total	\$2,578 29	
	Miscellaneous.		
18	For personal services of the counsel to the senate and assistants, a sum not exceeding eight hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the pur-	2020.00	Miscellaneous. Counsel to senate.
227a	pose	\$850 00	Maintenance of
	making temporary repairs to the Cottage Farm bridge to put it in safe condition pending the completion of the temporary bridge, a sum not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars, represent- ing the state's portion or one half of the estimated		boulevards and parkways.
	cost	7,500 00	
	Division of Highways (the following appropriations for the operation and maintenance of this division, except as otherwise provided, are made from the receipts in the Motor Vehicle Fees Fund):		
609	For the personal services of the chief engineer, engineers and office assistants, including certain clerks and stenographers, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the pur-		Division of Highways.
614	pose For the construction and repair of town and county ways, a sum not exceeding seventy-one thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	3,000 00	
	nerecorde appropriated for the purpose	71,000 00	

	Itom		
Division of Highways.	619	For the care of snow on highways, as provided by section eleven of chapter eighty-four of the General Laws, a sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose	\$20,000 00
Division of Waterways and Public Lands.		Division of Waterways and Public Lands: For expenses authorized by chapter four hundred and fifty-three of the acts of the present year, relative to access to great ponds, a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars	500 00
	$35\frac{1}{2}a$	For expenses of the commission to investigate and report relative to highways, parks and reservations along the Connecticut river, as authorized by chapter sixty-nine of the resolves of the present	
Division of metropolitan planning of the metro- politan district commission.	$35\frac{1}{2}b$	year, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars . For expenses of the division of metropolitan planning of the metropolitan district commission in making an investigation relative to the Saugus branch of the Boston and Maine Railroad, as authorized by chapter seventy-one of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, the same to be assessed in accordance with pro-	1,000 00
Special commission to acquire land in St. Mihiel, France.	$35\frac{1}{2}c$	visions of said resolve For expenses of the special commission authorized to acquire land in St. Mihiel, France, for construc- tion of a memorial, as authorized by chapter seventy-three of the resolves of the present year,	5,000 00
Registration of public accountants.	310	a sum not exceeding nineteen thousand dollars. The unexpended balance of the appropriation made in item three hundred and ten of the general appropriation act is hereby made available for expenses authorized by chapter four hundred and seventy of the acts of the present year relative to registration of public accountants.	19,000 00
Department of Industrial Accidents.	423	Department of Industrial Accidents: For personal services of members of the board, a sum not exceeding seventeen hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount	
	424	heretofore appropriated for the purpose. For personal services of secretaries, medical adviser, inspectors, clerks and office assistants, a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appro-	1,750 00
		priated for the purpose	250 00
Justices of District Courts.	52a	Justices of District Courts: For expenses of justices of the district courts when called upon to serve on cases of the superior court, as authorized by chapter four hundred and sixtynine of the acts of the present year, a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars.	1,000 00
Division of Highways. Highway in city of Revere.		Division of Highways: For the construction of a highway in the city of Revere, as authorized by chapter five hundred and one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, as amended by chapter four hundred and eighty-one of the acts of the present year, at a cost not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, one half of which shall be assessed upon the metropolitan parks district, and the balance of fifty thousand dollars shall be paid from Motor	
		fifty thousand dollars shall be paid from Motor Vehicle Fees Fund	50,000 00

	11010, 1020.		90
Item			
71	District Attorneys: For salaries of the district attorney and assistants for the county of Suffolk, a sum not exceeding forty-five hundred dollars to cover the services of temporary assistants provided by law, and to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose		District Attorneys.
	Metropolitan District Commission.		
	The following items are to be assessed upon the several districts in accordance with the methods fixed by law, and to be expended under the direction and with the approval of the metropolitan district commission:		Metropolitan District Commission.
664	For maintenance of park reservations, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose, and to cover certain annuities		
6643	provided by resolves of the present year. For expenses of an investigation relative to a new Harvard bridge, as authorized by chapter forty-seven of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, to be	\$800 00	
$665\frac{1}{2}$	assessed upon the metropolitan parks district. For expenses of the metropolitan planning board, as authorized by chapter three hundred and ninety-nine of the acts of the present year, a sum	25,000 00	
668	not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars. For maintenance of boulevards and parkways, a sum not exceeding thirty-three thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated from the general fund and to be in addition to any amount hereto-	15,000 00	
66Sa	fore appropriated for the purpose For maintenance of boulevards and parkways, for making temporary repairs to the Cottage Farm bridge to put it in safe condition pending the completion of the temporary bridge, a sum not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars, the same to be in addition to the amount appropriated from	33,750 00	
670½	the general fund For expenses relative to additional sewers in the town of Arlington and the city of Medford, as authorized by chapter sixty-five of the resolves of the present year, a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dollars, to be assessed upon the north	7,500 00	
	metropolitan sewerage district	30,000 00	
	Total	\$112,050 00	
	Deficiencies.		

For deficiencies in certain appropriations of previous years in certain items, as follows:

Deficiencies.

Department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

For printing registration books and blanks and indexing returns, the sum of three hundred thirtythree dollars and twenty-five cents

\$333 25 Department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Department of the Secretary of the Common- wealth.	Section two of chapter one hundred and twenty-six of the acts of the present year is hereby amended in the list of deficiencies by striking out the paragraph for matters relating to elections and inserting in place thereof the following: For expenses of compiling and publishing information to voters, as required by section fifty-four of chapter fifty-four of the General Laws, the sum of seventeen thousand five hundred eleven dollars and eighty-six cents.	
Attorney- General's	Attorney-General's Department. For the compensation of assistants in his office, and	
Department.	for such other legal and personal services as may be required, the sum of fifty-six hundred eighty- eight dollars and seventy-two cents For services other than personal, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment, the sum of seven	
	hundred fifteen dollars and fifty-five cents	55
Judicial Department. Superior Court.	Superior Court: For traveling allowance and expenses, the sum of three hundred seventy dollars and eighty-nine cents	89
	Expenses on Account of Wars.	
Expenses on Account of Wars.	For the placing in the state house of memorials for certain chaplains, as authorized by chapter forty-five of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, the sum of eighty-one dollars and eighty-four cents	84
	Department of Public Welfare.	
Department of Public Welfare.	Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools, Girls' Parole: For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children attending the public schools, the sum	
	of eighty-three dollars and six cents 83 (_
	Total	
	General Fund	
	Grand Total	37

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 25, 1923.

RESOLVES.

RESOLVE VALIDATING THE ACTS OF FRANCIS M. HALL OF Chap. BROCKTON AS A NOTARY PUBLIC.

Resolved, That the acts of Francis M. Hall of Brockton as a Acts of notary public, between July nineteenth, nineteen hundred and Francis M. Hall twenty-two, and November twenty-second, nineteen hundred lie validated. and twenty-two, both dates inclusive, are hereby confirmed and made valid to the same extent as if during that time he had been qualified to discharge the duties of the said office.

Approved February 20, 1923.

RESOLVE VALIDATING THE ACTS OF ARTHUR J. YOUNG OF Chap. WORCESTER AS A NOTARY PUBLIC.

Resolved, That the acts of Arthur J. Young of Worcester as a Acts of notary public, between August eighteenth, nineteen hundred and Arthur J. Young as a twenty-two, and January thirty-first, nineteen hundred and notary public twenty-three, are hereby confirmed and made valid to the same validated. extent as if during that time he had been qualified to discharge the duties of the said office. Approved February 20, 1923.

Resolve providing for an investigation by the division Chap. OF HIGHWAYS INTO THE QUESTION OF SNOW AND ICE RE-MOVAL FROM HIGHWAYS.

Resolved, That the division of highways of the department of Investigation of public works be directed to inquire into the most feasible methods snow and ice of keeping the more important highways of the commonwealth removal from highways. free of snow and ice in such manner as to insure their uninterrupted use, especially those constituting through routes between the different sections thereof; as to what governmental agencies should undertake the work involved; the extent to which and the manner in which the commonwealth, acting through the said division, may co-operate in the work with the several counties, cities and towns, and private agencies and organizations; and as to the just and equitable apportionment of the expense incurred thereby. The division may hold hearings in such cities and towns as it may deem advisable and may summon witnesses. The division shall, on or before April fifteenth of the current year, make to the general court a preliminary report of the re- Preliminary sults of its investigations, with recommendations, accompanied report. by drafts of any proposed legislation, and shall, on or before November fifteenth of the current year, file with the clerk of

Final report.

the house of representatives a final report of such results, containing its further recommendations, if any, accompanied by drafts of any proposed legislation based thereon.

Approved February 20, 1923.

Chap. 4 Resolve validating the acts of george R. brackett of boston as a notary public.

Acts of George R. Brackett as a notary public validated. Resolved, That the acts of George R. Brackett of Boston as a notary public, between January twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, and August ninth, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, are hereby confirmed and made valid to the same extent as if during that time he had been qualified to discharge the duties of the said office.

Approved February 20, 1923.

Chap. 5 Resolve establishing the eligibility of may B. Thorpe of Brockton to receive state aid or soldiers' relief.

Establishment of eligibility of May B. Thorpe to receive state aid or soldiers' relief. Resolved, That, for the purpose of establishing the eligibility of May B. Thorpe of Brockton to receive state aid or soldiers' relief as the widow of a civil war veteran under the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifteen of the General Laws, her marriage to Joshua Thorpe (or Thorp), late of the twenty-fourth company unattached Massachusetts infantry, shall be regarded as valid.

Approved March 9, 1923.

Chap. 6 Resolve providing for a continuation of the investigation as to the advisability of standardizing municipal regulations relative to plumbing and drainage.

Continuance of investigation as to standardizing municipal regulations relative to plumbing and drainage.

Resolved, That the department of public health be authorized to continue the investigation, provided for by chapter nine of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty and further provided for by chapter forty of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and chapter nineteen of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, relative to the advisability of revising and codifying the rules, regulations and ordinances of the various cities and towns of the commonwealth concerning plumbing, house drainage and like subjects. Report thereon shall be made to the general court not later than the second Wednesday in January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

Approved March 21, 1923.

Chap. 7 Resolve validating certain acts of laurence a. Brown of boston as a justice of the peace.

Acts of Laurence A. Brown as a justice of the peace validated. Resolved, That the acts of Laurence A. Brown of Boston as a justice of the peace, between October twentieth, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and February twentieth, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, both dates inclusive, are hereby confirmed and made valid to the same extent as if during that time he had been qualified to discharge the duties of said office.

Approved March 28, 1923.

RESOLVE VALIDATING THE ACTS OF HARRY A. COWLES AS A Chap. -8 NOTARY PUBLIC.

Resolved, That the acts of Harry A. Cowles of Westfield as a Acts of notary public, between October thirteenth, nineteen hundred Cowles as a and twenty-two and March nineteenth, nineteen hundred and notary public twenty-three, are hereby confirmed and made valid to the same extent as if during that time he had been qualified to discharge Approved March 29, 1923. the duties of said office.

Resolve granting an annuity to hannah J. Pells of Chap. 9 MASHPEE.

Resolved, That there be paid annually from the treasury of the Annuity to commonwealth, in equal quarterly instalments, from January [rells of first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the sum of one hun- Mashpee. dred and fifty dollars to Hannah J. Pells of Mashpee, a deseendant of the Mashpee tribe of Indians. Said annuity shall continue during her life. The first payment under authority of this resolve shall not be made until an appropriation is made sufficient to cover the same. Approved March 29, 1923.

Resolve granting an annuity to charles H. Peters of Chap. 10 MASHPEE.

Resolved, That there be paid annually from the treasury of the Annuity to commonwealth, in equal quarterly instalments from January Peters of first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the sum of one hun-Mashpee. dred and fifty dollars to Charles H. Peters of Mashpee, a deseendant of the Algonquin tribe of Indians. Said annuity shall continue during his life. The first payment under authority of this resolve shall not be made until an appropriation is made sufficient to cover the same. Approved March 29, 1923.

RESOLVE EXTENDING THE TIME FOR THE PAYMENT OF AN Chap. 11 ANNUITY TO EMMA E. DE SHAZO OF WORCESTER.

Resolved, That the time for the payment of an annuity of Annuity to five hundred dollars, payable in equal quarterly instalments, to De Shazo of Emma E. De Shazo, under the provisions of chapter ten of the Worcester, time extended. resolves of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby extended for a further period of six years; provided, that she so long sur-Proviso. vives and remains unmarried. Payments for the current year authorized by this resolve shall be made from item two hundred and twenty-six of the general appropriation act. Approved March 29, 1923.

RESOLVE IN FAVOR OF CHARLES F. PIDGIN OF MELROSE.

Chap. 12

Resolved, That there be allowed and paid out of the treasury In favor of of the commonwealth to Charles F. Pidgin of Melrose, annually Charles F so long as he shall live, the sum of five hundred dollars, in equal Melrose. monthly instalments, in recognition of his faithful service in the bureau of statistics of labor from the year eighteen hundred and seventy-three to the year nineteen hundred and seven. The

first instalment hereunder shall be payable one month after the payment of the last instalment under authority of chapter ten of the resolves of nineteen hundred and eighteen. Payments made during the current fiscal year under authority of this resolve shall be paid from item two hundred and twenty-six of the general appropriation act of the current year.

Approved March 29, 1923.

Chap. 13 Resolve granting an annuity to serwana s. whiting of mashpee.

Annuity to Serwana S. Whiting of Mashpee. Resolved, That there be paid annually from the treasury of the commonwealth, in quarterly instalments, from January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to Serwana S. Whiting of Mashpee, a descendant of the Mashpee tribe of Indians. Said annuity shall continue during her life. The first payment under authority of this resolve shall not be made until an appropriation is made sufficient to cover the same.

Approved March 29, 1923.

Chap. 14 Resolve providing for an investigation as to the expediency and cost of rebuilding slades ferry bridge in the city of fall river.

Investigation as to rebuilding Slades Ferry bridge in city of Fall River. Resolved, That the departments of public works and public utilities, acting jointly, are hereby directed to investigate the expediency and cost of rebuilding Slades Ferry bridge in the city of Fall River; the expediency and cost of maintaining such bridge in part by the commonwealth as part of a state highway; and the expediency and cost of enlarging the present draw in said bridge. The departments shall investigate particularly the question of the safety of the present structure and the question as to whether it reasonably meets the traffic demands of the locality. They shall report their findings and recommendations, together with drafts of bills embodying the same, to the general court not later than May first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three.

Approved March 29, 1923.

Chap. 15 Resolve granting an annuity to nancy lydia ames of dedham.

Annuity to Nancy Lydia Ames of Dedham. Resolved, That there be paid annually from the treasury of the commonwealth, in equal quarterly instalments, from January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to Nancy Lydia Ames of Dedham, a descendant of the Narragansett tribe of Indians. Said annuity shall continue during her life. The first payment under authority of this resolve shall not be made until an appropriation is made sufficient to cover the same.

Approved March 29, 1923.

Chap. 16 Resolve extending the time for the payment of an annuity to the widow of richard M. McCarthy.

Annuity to widow of Richard M.

Resolved, That there be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, for a further period of three years, the sum of six

hundred dollars a year to Catherine F. McCarthy, widow of McCarthy, time extended. Richard M. McCarthy who died December eighteenth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, from illness contracted while in the performance of his duties as a member of the metropolitan park police force. Said annuity shall be subject to the conditions named in chapter fifty-six of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty, and shall be payable from and after the period covered by said resolve. Payments provided for herein shall be made from appropriations for the maintenance of the metropolitan park reservations, and for the current fiscal year from item six hundred and sixty-four of the general appropriation act. Approved March 29, 1923.

Resolve authorizing the erection on penikese island Chap. 17 OF A MARKER IN HONOR OF LOUIS AGASSIZ.

Resolved, That the Marine Biological Laboratory, of Woods Marker on Hole, a corporation organized under the general law, be au- Penikese Island in honor of thorized to erect on Penikese Island an appropriate marker Louis Agassiz. commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment on the island, by Louis Agassiz, of the first marine biological laboratory. Approved March 29, 1923.

RESOLVE EXTENDING THE TIME FOR THE PAYMENT OF AN Chap. 18 ANNUITY TO THE WIFE OF JAMES B. ELLIS.

Resolved, That there be paid annually from the treasury of the Annuity to commonwealth, for a further period of three years, the sum of ellis, time exsix hundred dollars a year, to Isabel M. Ellis, wife of James B. tended. Ellis, a former police officer in the employ of the metropolitan district commission, now incapacitated from further performance of active duty. The amount provided for in this resolve for the current year shall be paid out of item number six hundred and sixty-four of the general appropriation act for the current year. Approved April 4, 1923.

Resolve providing for an investigation of the expedi- Chap. 19 ENCY AND COST OF CONSTRUCTING A BOULEVARD FROM RIVER AND READVILLE STREETS IN THE CITY OF BOSTON TO THE BLUE HILLS RESERVATION.

Resolved, That the department of public works and the metro- Investigation as politan district commission, acting jointly, are hereby directed to construction of a boulevard to investigate the expediency and cost of constructing a parkfrom River and
Readville streets in the city of Boston and extending to the
Boston to Blue
Hills reserva-Blue Hills reservation at or near Paul's bridge on Milton street. tion. They shall file their report and recommendations, together with drafts for such legislation, if any, as they recommend, with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before October fifteenth in the current year and at the same time shall file a copy of the same with the budget commissioner as part of the budget estimates required to be submitted under section four of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws. Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap. 20 Resolve providing for an investigation relative to parking facilities and privileges in metropolitan district reservations.

Investigation as to parking facilities and privileges in metropolitan district reservations. Resolved, That the metropolitan district commission is hereby directed to investigate and report as to the feasibility, desirability and approximate cost of purchasing, laying out and maintaining a tract of land near the Revere Beach reservation to be used by the public for the parking of automobiles, and as to the desirability of charging fees for the use of parking privileges at Revere Beach and at the other reservations in the metropolitan district. The said commission shall file its report and recommendations with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before October fifteenth in the current year and at the same time shall file a copy of the same with the budget commissioner as part of its budget estimates required to be submitted under section four of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws.

Approved April 7, 1923.

Chap. 21 Resolve relative to an increase in the retirement allowance of John Noonan, formerly an assistant watchman at the state house.

Increase in retirement allowance of John Noonan, formerly an assistant watchman at state house. Resolved, That there shall be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth annually for a period of six years, beginning January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, to John Noonan, for many years an assistant watchman at the state house, such an amount as will, when added to the annual rate of retirement allowance now payable to him under sections one to five, inclusive, of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, provide a total annual rate of retirement allowance equal to one half his annual rate of salary on the last day of his employment as such.

Approved April 9, 1923.

Chap. 22 Resolve relative to the placing of an inscription on the statue of anne hutchinson.

Placing of inscription on statue of Anne Hutchinson.

Resolved, That the art commission for the commonwealth is hereby requested to provide a suitable inscription for the statue of Anne Hutchinson, now located in front of the westerly wing of the state house as required by chapter forty-five of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and that said inscription be placed on said statue under the direction of the superintendent of buildings.

Approved April 10, 1923.

Chap. 23 Resolve providing for the recognition of the services in the world war of the late ralph talbot and others awarded the congressional medal of honor.

Recognition of services in World War of late Ralph Talbot and

Resolved, That the special commission, appointed under chapter thirty-eight of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty-two to provide for the establishment within the state

house of a suitable memorial to preserve for the future the com- others awarded monwealth's regard for the heroic services in the World War of congressional medal of honor. certain men from Massachusetts who were awarded the congressional medal of honor, is hereby directed to inscribe on such memorial the name of Ralph Talbot, late second lieutenant of Squadron C, First Marine Aviation Force in France, United States Marine Corps, and the names of any other soldiers, sailors or marines from Massachusetts for whose services in the World War the congressional medal of honor has been or may Approved April 10, 1923. be awarded.

RESOLVE IN FAVOR OF WILLIAM E. DAVIS OF SPRINGFIELD.

Chap. 24

Resolved, That there be paid from the treasury of the com- In favor of monwealth, in monthly instalments from April first, nineteen Davis of hundred and twenty-three, the sum of twelve hundred dollars Springfield. per year for a period of five years, to William E. Davis of Springfield, who became disabled by reason of injuries received at Camp Devens, July sixteenth, nineteen hundred and twentytwo, in attempting to save state property while serving in the military forces of the commonwealth.

Approved April 10, 1923.

RESOLVE IN FAVOR OF MRS. FREDERICK W. MEALEY.

Chap. 25

Resolved, That there be allowed and paid out of the treasury In favor of of the commonwealth to Mrs. Frederick W. Mealey, widow of W. Mealey. Frederick W. Mealey, who was killed while in the service of the commonwealth as a member of the state guard, an annuity of six hundred dollars beginning with January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-three and continuing for the term of five years or until her remarriage within said period. The annuity shall be payable in equal quarterly instalments and for the current year from item numbered two hundred and twenty-six of the general appropriation act. • Approved April 12, 1923.

RESOLVE IN AID OF THE WORK OF THE JOINT NEW ENGLAND Chap, 26 RAILROAD COMMITTEE.

Resolved, That, after an appropriation has been made, there Aid for work shall be allowed and paid from the treasury of the common-of joint New England rail-wealth, to be expended under the direction of the governor and road committee. council, a sum not exceeding eleven thousand dollars, for the purpose of aiding and promoting the work of the joint New England railroad committee in its comprehensive study of New England railroad problems. Approved April 13, 1923.

Resolve in aid of the differential rate proceedings, so- Chap. 27 CALLED, PENDING BEFORE THE INTERSTATE COMMERCE COM-MISSION.

Resolved, That, after an appropriation has been made, there Aid for differential rate shall be allowed and paid from the treasury of the common-proceedings,

so-called, before interstate commerce commission.

wealth, to be expended under the direction of the governor and council, a sum not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars, for the purpose of aiding and promoting the proceedings pending before the interstate commerce commission seeking the equalization of railroad rates to New England and other Atlantic and Gulf ports.

Approved April 13, 1923.

Chap. 28 Resolve providing for an investigation by the commission on administration and finance concerning the cost, distribution and charges for legislative and public documents.

Investigation as to cost, distribution and charges for legislative and public documents.

Resolved, That the commission on administration and finance is hereby directed to investigate the cost of preparing, printing and distributing the various public and legislative documents printed by the commonwealth, including the cost of paper, binding and other materials used, and the advisability of providing fees or charges for those distributed to the public by subscription or otherwise, or of changing such fees or charges as are now provided, so as to reimburse or more fully reimburse the commonwealth for the expense incurred; and to investigate and consider such other changes in the laws, rules, regulations and practices concerning the printing and distribution of, and the purchase of paper and other materials for, legislative and other public documents, as may be conducive to greater economy and consistent with legislative or other public requirements, necessity or convenience. The commission shall file a report of its findings and recommendations, together with drafts for such legislation, if any, as it recommends, with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than the first Monday of December Approved April 16, 1923. of the current year.

Chap. 29
In favor of Quincy Savings

Bank.

RESOLVE IN FAVOR OF THE QUINCY SAVINGS BANK.

Resolved, That there be allowed and paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, from the unexpended balance of the appropriation made for certain improvements at Hayward's creek, to the Quincy Savings Bank, the sum of two hundred dollars, with interest at the rate of six per cent per annum from February nineteenth, nineteen hundred and seventeen to date of payment, in full settlement of its damages from the taking by eminent domain by the commonwealth of certain land at Quincy Neck in the city of Quincy in which said bank had an interest, as mortgagee under a certain mortgage given by Samuel F. Newcomb, late of said Quincy, to it, dated February nineteenth, eighteen hundred and seventy-six, and recorded with Norfolk deeds, book four hundred and seventy-six, page two hundred and sixty-three; provided, however, that on or before payment the said bank shall cancel the mortgage note and deliver to the commonwealth a discharge of said mortgage. The payment made hereunder shall be deducted from the damages payable to the owners of the equity of said property.

Proviso.

Approved April 18, 1923.

Resolve relative to the publication and sale of the Chap. 30 MASSACHUSETTS REPORTS AND OF THE ADVANCE SHEETS OF THE OPINIONS AND DECISIONS OF THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Resolved, That the attorney general, the secretary of the com- Publication monwealth and the reporter of decisions are hereby directed to and sale of Massachusetts advertise for proposals for the execution of the printing and binding, and to provide for the sale to the public, at such price of advance sheets of opinions and as said officers may fix, of the reports of the decisions of the supreme judicial court, styled "Massachusetts Reports", during cial court. a term of three years from the first day of July, nineteen hundred and twenty-three. They shall take into consideration the circumstances and facilities of the several bidders for the work. as well as the terms offered; they may reject any bids received, and they shall award the contract or contracts to such bidder or bidders as in their judgment the interests of the commonwealth may require, and they shall execute the contract or contracts in the name and behalf of the commonwealth. Bonds satisfactory to said officers, to an amount not less than ten thousand dollars, shall be given by the party to whom any contract is awarded, to secure its performance. The said officers may, if in their discretion it is deemed practicable and feasible, negotiate for, and execute in the name and behalf of, the commonwealth a contract for the printing and sale to the public, at such price as the said officers may fix, of advance copies of opinions of said court filed with the reporter of decisions. Bonds satisfactory to the said officers, to an amount not less than ten thousand dollars, shall be given by the party to whom such a contract is awarded, to secure its faithful performance. Approved April 20, 1923.

RESOLVE IN FAVOR OF PAULINE E. NORTHUP-HOPKINS OF CAM- Chap. 31 BRIDGE.

Resolved, That there be paid annually from the treasury of Infavor of Pauline E. Northupfirst, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the sum of one hunford and twenty-three, the sum of one form of Cambridge. dred and fifty dollars to Pauline E. Northup-Hopkins of Cambridge, a descendant of the Wampanoag tribe of Indians. Said annuity shall continue during her life.

Approved April 20, 1923.

Resolve providing for the distribution of the general Chap. 32 LAWS AND THE INDEX THERETO TO THE MEMBERS OF THE PRESENT GENERAL COURT.

Resolved, That the state secretary shall distribute free of Distribution of General Laws charge one copy of the General Laws and of the index thereto and index to each member of the present general court, who was not a thereto to cermember of the general court of nineteen hundred and twenty of general court. or nineteen hundred and twenty-one and nineteen hundred and twenty-two. Approved April 24, 1923.

Chap. 33 Resolve extending the time within which the commission appointed to investigate opportunities and methods for technical and higher education in the commonwealth shall file its final report.

Commission to investigate as to technical and higher education in commonwealth, time for final report extended.

Resolved, That the time, within which the commission to investigate opportunities and methods for technical and higher education in the commonwealth, appointed under chapter thirty-three of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, shall file its final report, is hereby extended to the fourth Wednesday in December next, and said report shall thereupon be printed as a legislative document in advance of the assembling of the general court. Said commission may expend for expert, clerical and other assistance, in addition to sums heretofore appropriated for the purpose, such further sum as may be hereafter appropriated not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars, subject to the approval of the governor and council.

Approved April 26, 1923.

Chap. 34 Resolve providing for an investigation by a special commission relative to the criminal law.

Investigation by special commission relative to criminal law.

Resolved, That a special commission, to consist of a justice of the superior court, a justice of a district court, a district attorney, a probation officer of the superior court, all to be designated by the governor, the commissioner of correction, and one other person to be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council, shall investigate and consider the advisability and feasibility of revising and clarifying the provisions of general law relative to the imposition of penalties for the commission of crime, with special regard to the definition of "felony" and "misdemeanor" and the relation existing between commitments to the various state and county penal institutions and the prescribed penalty; provisions relative to the imposition of successive and concurrent sentences and to the parole of persons subject to such sentences; and provisions governing the sentence or other disposition of persons on parole from penal institutions. The commission shall also investigate and consider such other matters related to the foregoing subjects as it may deem fit and proper. It shall report the results of its investigations, with drafts of any proposed legislation, to the general court not later than December fifteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-three. The members of the aforesaid commission shall receive no compensation for their work under authority of this resolve but shall be allowed for traveling and other expenses such sums as may be approved by the governor and council.

Approved April 30, 1923.

Resolve providing for an investigation relative to the Chap. 35 SUPERVISION AND REGULATION OF THE BUSINESS OF TRANS-PORTING PERSONS, FREIGHT AND PROPERTY OVER PUBLIC WAYS BY MOTOR VEHICLES.

. Resolved, That the department of public works is hereby authorized and directed to investigate the subject matter of House bill 1035, entitled "An Act providing for the supervision, regulation and conduct of the transportation of persons, freight and property for compensation over public highways by motor vehicles." Investigation as to business of transporting persons, freight and property over public ways by motor vehicles. vehicles." Said department in the course of such investigation may hold public hearings, require the attendance and testimony of witnesses, the production of books and papers relating to any matter within the scope of such investigation, and may administer oaths. It shall report the results of its investigation, together with drafts of any proposed legislation, to the next annual session of the general court, not later than the second Approved April 30, 1923. Wednesday in January.

RESOLVE DIRECTING THE ABATEMENT IN PART OF A FRANCHISE Chap. 36 TAX ASSESSED TO THE CHARLES RIVER TRUST COMPANY.

Resolved, That the commissioner of corporations and taxation Abatement be authorized and directed to abate the sum of five hundred and franchise tax forty dollars of a franchise tax of eight hundred dollars assessed to Charles River for the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two to the Charles Trust Com-River Trust Company under the provisions of section fifty-eight pany. of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and ninety-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one. Approved May 1, 1923.

Resolve directing the abatement of a franchise tax Chap. 37 ASSESSED TO THE DORCHESTER TRUST COMPANY.

Resolved, That the commissioner of corporations and taxation Abatement be authorized and directed to abate in full a franchise tax of of franchise tax assessed twelve hundred dollars assessed for the year nineteen hundred to Dorchester Trust Comand twenty-two to the Dorchester Trust Company under the pany. provisions of section fifty-eight of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and ninetyfour of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one. Approved May 1, 1923.

RESOLVE DIRECTING THE ABATEMENT OF A FRANCHISE TAX Chap. 38 ASSESSED TO THE OLD SOUTH TRUST COMPANY OF BOSTON.

Resolved, That the commissioner of corporations and taxation Abatement be authorized and directed to abate in full franchise taxes, tax assessed amounting to four thousand dollars, assessed for the years nineteen hundred and twenty-one and nineteen hundred and twenty-of Bester.

two to The Old South Trust Company of Boston under the provisions of section fifty-eight of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and ninety-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

Approved May 1, 1923.

Chap. 39 Resolve providing for an investigation by the metropolitan district commission of certain surface drainage problems in the cities of everett, revere and malden.

Investigation by metropolitan district commission of certain surface drainage problems in cities of Everett, Revere and Malden. Resolved, That the metropolitan district commission is hereby authorized and directed to make an investigation and study of the drainage problems involved in the disposal of surface and ground waters in and from the northeastern part of Everett and the immediately adjacent portions of Revere and Malden; and to make a report of the results of its investigation and study with its recommendation of a plan for the disposal of such waters and to file the same with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before the fifteenth day of October, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, and at the same time to file a duplicate copy of the report with the budget commissioner.

Repayment of expenses to state by cities of Everett and Revere and Woodlawn Cemetery. There may be expended for said investigation and study such sum, not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars, as may be hereafter appropriated therefor, which shall be repaid to the commonwealth, one third by the city of Everett, one third by the city of Revere and one third by the Woodlawn Cemetery, a Massachusetts corporation. The amounts so payable by said cities of Everett and Revere, respectively, shall be included by the state treasurer in the state tax of said cities. The Woodlawn Cemetery is authorized to enter into an agreement with the commonwealth, through said metropolitan district commission, for the payment to the commonwealth of its proportionate part of the cost of said investigation and study, and said commission shall not begin said investigation and study until such an agreement, in a form satisfactory to it, shall have been made.

Approved May 3, 1923.

Chap. 40 Resolve relative to the protection of the shad fishery in palmer's river.

Protection of shad fishery in Palmer's river. Resolved, That the commissioner of conservation, personally or acting through the director of the division of fisheries and game, is hereby directed to confer with the proper authorities of the state of Rhode Island with a view to securing co-operative action by said state and the commonwealth designed to protect the shad fishery in Palmer's river. The said commissioner shall report the results of such conference to the next annual session of the general court not later than the first Wednesday in January, with drafts of such legislation as may be necessary to effect said purpose.

Approved May 3, 1923.

Resolve providing for further investigation by the Chap. 41 COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION OF THE QUESTION OF REMOVING THE FIELD STATION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FROM NORTH LEXINGTON TO WALTHAM.

Resolved, That the commissioner of education is hereby di-Further investigation of rected to consider further the advisability of selling the market question of garden field station of the Massachusetts Agricultural College removing field station of at North Lexington and removing the market garden field Massachusetts station work of the college to the property at Waltham which College from the trustees of the college propose to acquire by gift from the North Lexington to estate of the late Cornelia Warren, particularly as to the amount Waltham. expended by the commonwealth for the purchase and improvement of the North Lexington property, the amount for which it could probably be sold, and the buildings, alterations, improvements and equipment which would be required at the Waltham property to fit it for the use of the field station, with estimates of cost, and as to whether any of the buildings or equipment at North Lexington could with advantage be moved to Waltham, together with estimates of the comparative gross and net operating expenses of the North Lexington station and, so far as they can be estimated, of the proposed Waltham station. The commissioner shall file a report of the investigation hereby directed, together with his recommendations, with the budget commissioner on or before October fifteenth of the current year, as provided by section four of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws. Approved May 5, 1923.

Resolve providing for the payment to the widow of Chap. 42 THE LATE REPRESENTATIVE FRANK W. GUILLO OF TAUNTON OF THE BALANCE OF THE SALARY TO WHICH HE WOULD HAVE BEEN ENTITLED FOR THE CURRENT SESSION.

Resolved, That, in consideration of his meritorious and honor-Payment to able service in the general court of this commonwealth, there be Representative allowed and paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth to Frank W. Guillo of the widow of Frank W. Guillo of Taunton, who died while a Taunton. member of the present house of representatives, the balance of the salary of fifteen hundred dollars to which he would have been entitled had he lived and served until the end of the present session. The state treasurer is hereby directed to make the payment hereby authorized out of the appropriation made in item three of the general appropriation act.

Approved May 5, 1923.

Resolve establishing a special commission to investi- Chap. 43 GATE THE SUBJECT OF OLD AGE AND OTHER PENSIONS.

Resolved, That a special commission, to consist of five persons Special comto be appointed by the governor, is hereby established for the investigate purpose of considering the entire problem of pensions, retire- subject of old age and other

pensions.

Named commission on pensions. Scope of investigation.

Quarters in state house, clerical assistance, etc.

Witnesses, etc.

Report, etc.

ment allowances and payments in the nature of pensions, whether to officers or employees retired or retiring from the public service, or to persons in private life who, by reason of injury or otherwise, are no longer able to support themselves in gainful occupations. The commission shall be known as the commission on pensions. In connection with the study of the problem of old age pensions the commission shall ascertain the number of persons who would be entitled to the benefits of such a system of pensions, the probable initial expense incident to its establishment, the expense throughout a period of twenty-five years thereafter and the effect which such establishment might have on the amount of funds expended in public and private charity. The commission shall prepare figures showing to what extent the commonwealth and its several subdivisions are now expending and have already expended during the past twenty-five years, by way of aid to mothers with dependent children, juvenile aid and poor relief, and in all other channels of public aid, relief and assistance, public funds, and the probable increase in such expenditures under existing law during the next twenty-five years. The commission shall specifically consider and suggest such methods of taxation as may be necessary to finance any system of pensions that it may recommend. The commission shall investigate the workings of the present system of retirements and pensions for public employees, including the state, county, city and town and teachers' retirement systems, and the laws providing pensions for judges and all other public officers and employees. It shall study and compare the pension and retirement systems of other states and foreign countries in respect both to public and private systems. It shall also ascertain the total cost to date, with probable future increases, of the system of public pensions and retirements as now established. Said cost shall be exhibited with comparative figures showing valuations, population and other relevant factors, in such manner as to disclose taxation costs, both per capita and aggregate. The commission shall consider the relative merits of contributory and non-contributory systems with reference to both public and private pensions, and to what extent the cost to the public may be lessened by private gifts, bequests and devises. The commission shall be provided with quarters in the state house, may employ clerical, actuarial and other expert assistance, and may expend from such amount, not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, as may be appropriated by the general court such sums as may be approved by the governor and council. It may require the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of books and papers, and may administer oaths. The commission shall report its findings and recommendations on the aforesaid matters, with drafts of any legislation that may be necessary to carry such recommendations into effect, to the general court on or before the first Wednesday in January, nineteen hundred and twenty-five. Approved May 5, 1923.

RESOLVE IN FAVOR OF THE WIDOW OF THE LATE THOMAS Chap. 44 MARTIN JOYCE.

Resolved, That, in consideration of his conscientious and Payment to meritorious services to the commonwealth in the course of his Representative long and honorable career in the senate and house of repre-Thomas Martin Joyce. sentatives, and to the city of Boston which he efficiently served as a member of the city council, there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth to the widow of Thomas Martin Joyce of Boston, who died while a member of the present house of representatives, the balance of the salary of fifteen hundred dollars to which he would have been entitled had he lived and served until the end of the current session. The state treasurer is hereby directed to make the payment hereby authorized out of the appropriation made in item three of the general appropriation act. Approved May 5, 1923.

Resolve providing for the payment to the widow of Chap. 45 THE LATE REPRESENTATIVE PETER L. KELLEY OF BOSTON OF THE BALANCE OF THE SALARY TO WHICH HE WOULD HAVE BEEN ENTITLED FOR THE CURRENT SESSION.

Resolved, That, in consideration of his meritorious and honor-Payment to able service in the general court of this commonwealth, there Representative be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth Peter L. Kelley. to the widow of Peter L. Kelley of Boston, who died while a member of the present house of representatives, the balance of the salary of fifteen hundred dollars to which he would have been entitled had he lived and served until the end of the present session. The state treasurer is hereby directed to make the payment hereby authorized out of the appropriation made in item three of the general appropriation act.

Approved May 5, 1923.

Resolve to provide for the improvement of plymouth Chap. 46 HARBOR.

Resolved, That, after an appropriation has been made sufficient Improvement to cover the state's portion of the cost of improving Plymouth harbor. harbor by dredging and otherwise, the division of waterways and public lands of the department of public works is hereby authorized to co-operate with the war department of the United States in the matter of making such improvement. Upon satisfactory evidence that the United States has appropriated a sum of not less than fifty-one thousand dollars for the improvement aforesaid and after written request from the secretary of war of the United States, there shall be placed to the credit of the United States for the aforesaid purpose a cash deposit of not exceeding fifty-one thousand dollars. Approved May 5, 1923.

Chap. 47 Resolve providing for an investigation by the metropolitan district commission relative to the bridge over the charles river between the cities of boston and cambridge.

Investigation relative to bridge over Charles river between cities of Boston and Cambridge.

Resolved, That the metropolitan district commission be authorized and directed to investigate the matter of constructing a new bridge, without an island, across the Charles river between Boston and Cambridge at or near the existing location of the Massachusetts avenue bridge. The commission shall also consider whether it is feasible to so reconstruct the present bridge as to fit it for traffic requirements. The commission shall report its conclusions to the next annual session of the general court on or before the first Saturday in January. Said commission shall include in its report sketches and plans of any bridge recommended by it hereunder, and if it finds that reconstruction of the present bridge is feasible, shall also submit plans for such reconstruction together with estimates of cost. To carry out the purposes of this resolve, said commission may employ such architects, engineers and other assistants as may be necessary and may expend a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars out of the Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund.

Approved May 8, 1923.

Chap. 48 Resolve providing for the erection in cuba of a memorial to the soldiers of the eighth massachusetts regiment of infantry who lost their lives in the war with spain and for the appropriate dedication of this and other memorials.

Provision for erection in Cuba of memorial to certain soldiers who lost their lives in war with Spain.

Resolved, That there be added to the commission, appointed under chapter seventeen of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, two additional members to be appointed by the governor, and that said commission, in addition to the duties imposed upon it by said chapter seventeen, provide for the erection of a suitable tablet or tablets at some prominent point in Cuba, in memory of the soldiers of the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, who lost their lives while representing the commonwealth in the service of the United States during the war with Spain; and that for the purpose of providing and erecting said tablet or tablets there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth a sum, not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars, to be expended under the direction of said commission. Plans and specifications for the proposed tablet or tablets shall be submitted to the governor and council for their approval before any expenditure hereunder is made. And be it further resolved, that the governor be requested to arrange with the war department of the United States for the transportation of said commissioners to Cuba, by government transport, without expense to the commonwealth, for the purpose of providing for the appropriate dedication of the tablets authorized by this resolve and by said chapter seventeen. Approved May 10, 1923.

Provision for appropriate dedication of this and other memorials. Resolve providing for an investigation by the depart- Chap. 49 MENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH OF THE MATTER OF SEWERAGE AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL IN THE VALLEY OF THE MERRIMACK RIVER.

Resolved, That the department of public health is hereby au- Investigation thorized and directed to investigate the condition of the Merri- by department of public health mack river and the matter of scwerage and sewage disposal in of sewerage and the valley of said river within the limits of the commonwealth, sewage disposal invalley of Merin the cities of Lowell, Lawrence, Haverhill and Newburyport, rimack river. and in the towns of Dracut, Tyngsborough, Chelmsford, Billerica, Tewksbury, Andover, North Andover, Methuen, Groveland, West Newbury, Merrimac, Amesbury and Salisbury.

Said department shall consider and report upon a general system of sewerage and sewage disposal for the prevention of the pollution of said river and for the removal and disposal of the sewage of the cities and towns herein mentioned, or parts thereof, including also the removal or disposal of manufacturing wastes which may contribute materially to the pollution of said

It shall be the duty of the said department—

(1) To prepare a plan for a main trunk sewer or sewers to department as to investigation. collect the sewage now discharged into the Merrimack river or its tributaries within any of the cities or towns herein mentioned and convey it to an outlet into the sea or to suitable disposal works, as said department may determine to be most advantageous under the circumstances.

(2) To prepare plans of tributary or main branch sewers to intercept and collect sewage and manufacturing wastes and remove the same from the present sewer outlets into said river or its tributaries within the limits of the cities and towns herein mentioned to the main trunk sewer, with pumping stations or such other appurtenances thereto as may be necessary.

(3) To designate the cities and towns or parts of cities and towns which are tributary to and embraced in the district to be served by said main trunk sewer, main branches and outlet or

disposal works.

(4) Said department shall also consider and report whether any city or town or any group of two or more cities or towns can more advantageously provide for itself or themselves a distinct system of sewerage, drainage and disposal works, and shall prepare plans of such distinct system or systems with outlet or disposal works, if recommended.

(5) Said department shall consider and report whether the treatment or disposal of manufacturing wastes separately from the disposal of sewage can be effected to advantage, and shall report a plan for such separate treatment or disposal of such

wastes, if recommended.

(6) Said department shall also consider and report the amount of sewage and manufacturing wastes entering the Merrimack river in the state of New Hampshire and recommend, if the department deems it necessary, any arrangements that may be entered into by the commonwealth with the state of New

Duties of

Hampshire to abate by treatment or otherwise any existing nuisances.

Examination of all sewers discharging into Merrimack river, etc.

Said department may examine in connection with this investigation all sewers discharging into said river or its tributaries within any of the cities or towns herein named, and may enter the premises of any manufacturing establishment for the purpose of making an examination of the amount and character of any sewage or waste discharged therefrom into the river or into any tributary thereof within said cities and towns.

Surveys, employment of engineers, etc.

Said department shall make such surveys as may be necessary to determine upon locations for sewers, drains, sewer outlets or disposal works, and may employ such engineers or other assistants as may be necessary for the proper carrying out of the investigation and the preparation of plans, and may expend therefor such sum as may hereafter be appropriated, not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

Expenses, payment, apportionment upon cities and towns, etc.

The expenses incurred under this resolve shall be reported by the said department to the governor and council, and shall, when approved by them, be paid out of the state treasury. Said department shall apportion the amount of the expenses so paid upon the cities and towns herein mentioned, in proportion to the benefits derived by each city or town from the work done under authority of this resolve, and the amount so apportioned on each city and town shall be assessed, collected and paid over to the state treasurer in the same manner and at the same time as state taxes.

Reports.

All reports under this resolve shall be made by said department to the general court on or before the second Wednesday in January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

Approved May 11, 1923.

Chap. 50 Resolve confirming the acts of Robert Winsor, Jr., AS A NOTARY PUBLIC.

Acts of Robert

Resolved, That the acts of Robert Winsor, Jr., of Weston, as Winsor, Jr., as a notary public, between December twenty-eight, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and April twenty-five, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, both dates inclusive, are hereby confirmed and made valid to the same extent as if during that time he had been duly qualified to discharge the duties of said office.

Approved May 11, 1923.

Chap. 51 Resolve authorizing certain improvements in the state HOUSE AND ELSEWHERE.

Certain improvements in authorized.

Resolved, That, after an appropriation has been made, there state house, etc., may be expended from the treasury of the commonwealth, under the direction of the superintendent of buildings, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand four hundred dollars, for the following purposes: — (1) the construction of a corridor in the first floor of the state house in front of the elevators and nearly in line with the east and west wing corridors in the floors above at a cost not to exceed ten thousand dollars, provided, that no payment shall be made or obligation incurred under authority

Proviso.

of this item if the bid for contracts, proposed for acceptance, exceeds the sum hereby allotted for the work; (2) the installation of an adequate ventilating system for the state house restaurant at a cost not to exceed five hundred dollars; (3) the installation of certain partition construction in the Worcester branch offices of the department of public safety at a cost not to exceed one thousand dollars; and (4) the suitable mounting and placing on the state house grounds, on a site to be approved by the governor and council, of a Spanish cannon, loaned to the commonwealth by the federal government and now stored in the state house, at a cost not to exceed nine hundred dollars.

Approved May 12, 1923.

Resolve requesting the attorney general to hear the Chap. 52 CLAIMS OF PERSONS WHO ALLEGE PROPERTY DAMAGE BY REASON OF THE CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF THE ARMORY IN THE CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Resolved, That the attorney general is hereby requested to Attorney hear the claims of persons who allege damage to their property hear claims of by reason of the occupation and use thereof by the common-wealth in connection with the construction and maintenance of the Charlestown armory on Bunker Hill street in the Charles-construction, town district of the city of Boston, and to report the names of etc., of armory in Charlestown persons whose property has been so damaged, and the amounts district of of damages sustained by such persons, and whether or not there is any legal or other obligation on the part of the commonwealth in relation thereto. The attorney general is hereby further requested to file his report with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before the fifteenth day of October of the current year, and at the same time file a copy of the same with the budget commissioner as a part of the budget estimates required to be submitted under section four of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws. Approved May 14, 1923.

Boston.

Resolve providing for an investigation as to jury serv- Chap. 53 ICE IN THE COURTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH AND AS TO MAK-ING WOMEN ELIGIBLE FOR SUCH SERVICE.

Resolved, That a special unpaid commission, to consist of one Investigation senator to be designated by the president of the senate, two as to jury servers and four other persons to be appointed by the governor with and as to make and four other persons to be appointed by the governor with ing women the advice and consent of the council, shall investigate the subject such service. of jury service in the courts of the commonwealth, with special reference to the changes in the jury system recommended by the attorney general in his report for the year ending January seventeenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, and to the service of women on juries, and to what extent existing court house and other facilities may require enlargement or alteration if women are to be made eligible for such service. The commission shall be provided with quarters in the state house, may require the attendance and testimony under oath of witnesses

and the production of books and papers, and may expend for clerical assistance and for other expenses, such sums as the governor and council may approve. Any member of the commission may administer oaths to witnesses. It shall report the results of its investigations, with drafts of proposed legislation embodying the same, to the general court on or before December fifteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-three.

Approved May 14, 1923.

Chap. 54 Resolve establishing a special commission to revise the

Special commission to revise charter of city of Boston,

Resolved, That a special commission is hereby established, to consist of two members of the senate to be appointed by the president, five members of the house of representatives to be appointed by the speaker, four persons to be appointed by the governor, and two by the mayor of the city of Boston, all of said members to be registered voters in the city of Boston.

Chairman.
Boston Charter
Revision
Commission.
Duties.

The commission shall choose its chairman and shall be known as the Boston Charter Revision Commission. It shall be the duty of the commission to investigate and consider what, if any, amendments to the city charter of the city of Boston are advisable and it may report a complete revision of the present city charter of said city.

Report.

The commission shall report its findings, with such recommendations as it may deem expedient, together with drafts of legislation embodying the same, to the general court on or before the second Wednesday in January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four. Upon the filing of such report, the existence of the commission shall terminate. The commission shall be furnished with suitable rooms in the state house, may hold public hearings, may require by summons the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of books and papers relating to any matter under investigation by it, and may administer oaths to witnesses testifying before it. Such summons may be issued and such oaths administered by the chairman of the commission.

Termination.

Quarters in state house, hearings, etc.

Expenditures.

The commission may expend such sums for expenses, travel, clerical and other assistants as may be approved by the governor and council, but not exceeding such sum as the general court may appropriate; provided, that the members of the commission shall not receive reimbursement except for expense actually incurred in the discharge of their duties.

Proviso.

Approved May 14, 1923.

Chap. 55 Resolve providing for an inquiry as to the results of probation.

Inquiry as to results of probation. Resolved, That the commission on probation is hereby authorized and directed to make an inquiry as to the results of probation by a survey of the conduct, subsequent to their probation term, of persons who have been under the care of probation officers, for the purpose of determining the efficacy of pro-

bation as a means of securing lawful and orderly behavior of persons who have been offenders. The commission shall select for such survey the jurisdiction of such court or group of courts as in its judgment fairly represents ordinary conditions and cases of all offences within a period extending sufficiently far into the past to show the probable permanence of the results. For the purpose of said inquiry, the commission may employ such assistance as may be necessary and may expend such sum as may be appropriated not exceeding four thousand dollars. The commission shall report its findings to the next annual session of the general court not later than the second Wednesday of January. There shall, however, be no publication in such report Restrictions as or otherwise of the name of, or other facts as to, any person of names, etc. tending to identify him as having had a criminal record.

Approved May 15, 1923.

Resolve providing for the appointment of a commission Chap. 56 TO INVESTIGATE THE ADVISABILITY OF REMOVING CERTAIN RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED BY THE COMMONWEALTH ON LAND IN THE BACK BAY DISTRICT IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Resolved, That a special unpaid commission, consisting of the Investigation attorney general, the commissioner of public works, and the building commissioner of the city of Boston, is hereby established. Said commission shall consider the subject matter condistrict of Bostonian district district of Bostonian district distr tained in the bill printed as senate number two hundred and ton. seventeen of the current year, namely, the operation and effect of the restriction, that no cellar or lower floor of any building on land formerly owned by the commonwealth shall be placed more than four feet below the level of the mill dam as fixed by the top surface of the hammered stone at the southeast corner of the emptying sluices. Said commission shall report its findings to the clerk of the house of representatives on or before December fifteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-three.

Approved May 15, 1923.

Resolve providing for an investigation relative to the Chap. 57 CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW BUILDING FOR THE SUPREME JU-DICIAL COURT, THE ARCHIVES DIVISION OF THE STATE SECRE-TARY'S DEPARTMENT AND THE STATE LIBRARY.

Resolved, That the commission on administration and finance Investigation as is hereby authorized to investigate and report as to the necessity of new building or advisability of constructing a new building for the supreme judicial court, the archives division of the state secretary's department and the state library. The commission shall file its soin of state secretary's department and the state library are commission of the state secretary's department and the state library. report with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before partment and the fifteenth day of October of the current year, and at the same time shall file a copy of the same with the budget commissioner as a part of the budget estimates required to be submitted under section four of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws. Approved May 16, 1923.

Chap. 58 Resolve relative to an investigation of the advisability of providing a limitation of exemptions from local taxation of certain property.

Investigation as to providing a limitation of exemptions from local taxation of certain property.

Resolved, That a special commission is hereby established, to consist of the commissioner of education, the commissioner of public welfare and the commissioner of corporations and taxation, which shall investigate and report to the general court, not later than the second Wednesday in January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, as to the advisability of providing by law for limiting the operation of the exemption from local taxation, contained in clause Third of section five of chapter fifty-nine of the General Laws, to institutions chartered under the laws of this commonwealth, the assets of which are permanently held for and devoted to one or more of the public uses stated in said clause, and more particularly as to the advisability of providing by law for excluding from the operation of such exemption institutions so incorporated as to have a capital stock, divided into shares or otherwise, owned in such manner that the assets thereof may be sold or the property thereof diverted, by dissolution of the corporation or otherwise, from the public purpose for which the institution was chartered and pass to private ownership or advantage. Any recommendations made in such report shall be accompanied by drafts of legislation embodying the same. Approved May 17, 1923.

Chap. 59 Resolve relative to contributory pensions for certain veterans in public employment.

Investigation as to contributory pensions for certain veterans in public employment.

Resolved, That a special unpaid commission, to consist of the state treasurer, the attorney general or an assistant attorney general designated by him, and the chairman of the commission on administration and finance or an associate commissioner thereof designated by him, is hereby established to consider the subject matter of current senate document number one hundred and forty-four, and more particularly the requirements of existing pension laws relative to Spanish War and World War veterans in public service, and whether such veterans should be exempted either in whole or in part from state, county and municipal contributory pension systems and, if so, on what terms and conditions, and what effect any exemptions now provided have, or any further exemptions might have, on existing contributory pension systems for public employees and the additional cost to such systems resulting from any such exemptions. Said commission shall report its findings and recommendations, with drafts for such legislation, if any, as may be necessary to carry out its recommendations, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than December first in the current year. Approved May 17, 1923.

Resolve validating the acts of robert t. delano of Chap. 60 WAREHAM AS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Resolved, That the acts of Robert T. Delano of Wareham as Acts of a justice of the peace, between January seventeenth, nineteen Bolano as a hundred and twenty-three and May ninth, nineteen hundred justice of the and twenty-three, both dates inclusive, are hereby confirmed and made valid to the same extent as if during that time he had been qualified to discharge the duties of said office.

peace validated.

Approved May 17, 1923.

Resolve validating the acts of charles a. Winslow of Chap. 61 MEDFORD AS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Resolved, That the acts of Charles A. Winslow of Medford as Acts of a justice of the peace, between December twenty-third, nine-Winslow as Winslow as teen hundred and twenty-one and May tenth, nineteen hundred a justice of the peace and twenty-three, are hereby confirmed and made valid to the validated. same extent as if during that time he had been qualified to discharge the duties of the said office. Approved May 17, 1923.

Resolve relative to the relocation of the state prison. Chap. 62

Resolved, That a special unpaid commission of five persons to Investigation, be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of commission as the council, shall, after investigation, recommend a new location for the state prison. The commission may consider the feasibility and advisability of converting the Massachusetts reformatory at Concord into a state prison and of establishing a new reformatory at some other location. The commission shall consider the merits of all locations reasonably available, including the state institution at Bridgewater, and shall have plans prepared, with estimates of cost, for the construction of an adequate prison upon such site as the commission may recommend, including plans and estimates for the conversion into a state prison of the said reformatory or the state institution at Bridgewater, if such conversion is deemed advisable by the commission, and for any new construction that may become necessary by reason of such conversion. The commission shall be provided with quarters in the state house, may require the attendance and testimony of witnesses, may administer oaths, may employ such expert and clerical assistance and may incur Expenses. such expense as the governor and council may approve, not exceeding the sum reserved in item five hundred and two and one half of the general appropriation act of the current year, which sum is hereby appropriated and made available for the expenses Appropriation. of this commission. The commission shall make a report to the Report. general court, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives, not later than the fifteenth day of October, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, with drafts of such legislation as may be necessary to carry its recommendations into effect, and shall, at the same time, file a duplicate copy of said

Dissolution of commission.

report with the budget commissioner. Upon the filing of the report the duties and powers of the commission shall cease and it shall be dissolved.

Approved May 18, 1923.

Chap. 63 Resolve providing for an investigation by the board of trustees of the boston elevated railway company of the expediency and practicability of removing the elevated structures in the city of boston and substituting subways in place thereof.

Investigation as to removal of elevated structures in Boston and substitution of subways in place thereof. Resolved, That the board of trustees of the Boston Elevated Railway Company is hereby authorized and directed to consider the expediency, practicability and cost of removing the elevated structures in the city of Boston and substituting a system of subways in place thereof to be used in conjunction with existing subways and tunnels, and to make a report to the general court by filing such report with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than October fifteenth in the current year.

Approved May 18, 1923.

Chap. 64 Resolve providing for an investigation by the department of public health of sewerage and sewage disposal for the cities of salem, beverly and peabody, the town of danvers and for certain public institutions.

Investigation as to sewerage and sewage disposal for cities of Salem, Beverly and Peabody and town of Danvers. Resolved, That the department of public health is hereby authorized and directed to investigate, consider and report upon the general question of sewerage and sewage disposal for the cities of Salem, Beverly and Peabody and the town of Danvers, with special reference to the disposal of the sewage by discharge into the sea, either by separate or combined outlets or in connection with a plan of a proposed new and larger outfall sewer system and outlet for the cities of Salem and Peabody presented in a report by the said department to the general court of nineteen hundred and twenty-three and printed as house document number eleven hundred and seventy-five of that year.

The said department shall also consider the necessity or advisability of including in any of said systems of sewerage and sewage disposal the Danvers state hospital and the Essex county sanatorium at Middleton, which occupy lands draining into the Ipswich river above the intake of certain public water supply

systems.

It shall be the duty of said department to consider the practicability of a general system of sewage disposal for all of the municipalities and institutions herein mentioned by means of a joint system of main sewers and an outlet into the sea or by means of separate systems and outlets or disposal works for such parts of said cities and town or for said institutions as may, in the opinion of said department, be advisable. If said department shall deem it advisable to include all of said municipalities and institutions in a general system of sewerage and sewage dis-

posal or any parts of said cities and town or either of said insti-

For Danvers state hospital and Essex county sanatorium at Middleton.

Duties of department of public health as to investigation, etc. tutions in such a system, it shall present a general plan and an estimate of the cost of the necessary works.

Said department shall also consider plans for the local dis-Plans of posal of sewage in the city of Beverly and the town of Danvers local disposal of sewage in and the institutions in question for comparison with the plan Beverly, Danvers and Danvers of the Comparison with the plan Beverly, Danvers and Danvers of the Comparison with the plan Beverly depression of the Comparison with the plan Beverly depression of the Comparison with the plan Beverly and the city of Beverly and the town of Danvers of the Comparison with the plan Beverly and the city of Beverly and the city of Beverly and the town of Danvers of the Comparison with the plan Beverly and the city of Bever

of a general system or systems for such disposal.

Said department shall report to the general court the results of its investigations with recommendations thereon and any plan or plans for carrying out any and all of the schemes which it may recommend. Said report shall be made on or before the third Wednesday in January, nineteen hundred and twentyfour, and shall be accompanied by such drafts of legislation as the said department may think necessary or advisable in order to carry into effect any recommendations which it may make.

Subject to such appropriation as may hereafter be made, said Expenditures. department may expend under this resolve a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars. The expenditures so incurred shall be reported by said department to the governor and council and shall, when approved by them, be paid out of the state treas-

Said department shall apportion eighty-five per cent of the Apportionment expenses so paid upon the cities of Salem, Beverly and Peabody, of expenses. the town of Danvers and the county of Essex, in such proportion as it shall determine. The amount so apportioned on each such city and town shall be assessed, collected and paid over to the state treasurer in the same manner and at the same time as state taxes. The amount so apportioned on said county shall, within a reasonable time after notice thereof by said department, be paid by said county from any of its funds available therefor. Approved May 19, 1923.

vers and certain institutions,

Report.

Resolve providing for an investigation by the metro- Chap. 65 POLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION RELATIVE TO ADDITIONAL SEWERS IN THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON AND IN THE CITY OF

Resolved, That the metropolitan district commission be au- Investigation thorized and directed to investigate as to the construction, as ditional sewers part of the metropolitan sewerage system, in pursuance of the intown of Arlington and provisions of section four of chapter five hundred and twenty city of Medoof the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, of additional ford. sewers in the valley of Mill or Sucker brook in the town of Arlington and through other territory in the town of Arlington and in the city of Medford. The commission shall inquire into sewerage needs and requirements of said territory, both present and prospective, and the adequacy of the present system of metropolitan sewers therein. The commission shall cause to be made such surveys, plans and estimates of cost as may be necessary to enable said commission to begin work, and may expend for the purposes of this resolve such sums as may hereafter be appropriated, not exceeding thirty thousand dollars. The commission shall file its report and recommendations, together with drafts of such legislation as it may recommend, with the clerk

of the house of representatives on or before the fifteenth day of October in the current year, and at the same time shall file a copy of the same with the budget commissioner as part of the budget estimates required to be submitted under section four of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws.

Approved May 22, 1923.

Chap. 66 Resolve confirming the acts of willard dalrymple as a notary public.

Acts of Willard Dalrymple as a notary public confirmed. Resolved, That the acts of Willard Dalrymple of Newton as a notary public, between May third, nineteen hundred and sixteen, and May third, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, both dates inclusive, are hereby confirmed and made valid to the same extent as if during that time he had been qualified to discharge the duties of the said office. Approved May 23, 1923.

Chap. 67 Resolve providing for the proper observance of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the termination of the war with spain.

Provision for proper observance of twenty-fifth anniversary of termination of war with Spain. Resolved, That, in testimony of the commonwealth's appreciation of the services rendered by the men from Massachusetts who served in the war with Spain and to provide for the proper observance of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the termination of such war, there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth a sum not exceeding eight thousand dollars, to be expended, under the direction of the adjutant general, after consultation with the commander of the department of Massachusetts of the United Spanish War Veterans and subject to the approval of the governor and council, toward paying the expenses of a parade in Boston of veterans of the Spanish-American war.

Approved May 24, 1923.

Chap. 68 Resolve providing for a further investigation relative to the construction of a parkway and traffic road from boston to the middlesex fells parkway.

Further investigation as to construction of a parkway and traffic road from Boston to Middlesex Fells parkway. Resolved, That the division of metropolitan planning is hereby directed to continue the investigation, initiated under chapter fifty-one of the resolves of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, for the purpose of selecting a route for a parkway and traffic road from Boston to the Middlesex Fells parkway via Wellington bridge and of preparing plans for, and determining methods for financing, the construction of the same. Said division shall file its report of the results of such investigation, together with its recommendations, estimates of costs and drafts of proposed legislation, with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before October fifteenth in the current year and at the same time shall file a copy of the same with the budget commissioner as a part of the budget estimates required to be submitted under section four of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Resolve providing for an investigation and report rela- Chap. 69 TIVE TO THE HIGHWAYS, PARKS AND RESERVATIONS ALONG THE CONNECTICUT RIVER.

Resolved, That a special unpaid commission, to be known as Investigation the Connecticut Valley Park Commission, and to consist of a as to highcounty commissioner from each of the counties of Hampden, and reserva-Hampshire and Franklin, to be designated by the governor, and Connecticut four other persons, one of whom shall be a landscape engineer river. and another a civil engineer, both of established reputation, to be appointed by the governor, shall investigate as to the most appropriate and feasible manner of co-ordinating the present highways, parks and state reservations along the Connecticut river, and their unification into an accessible system with a view to promote their most beneficial use and enjoyment. The commission may incur such expenses for clerical assistance, travel and other expenses as may be approved by the governor and council, within such amount, not exceeding one thousand dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated. The commission shall report the results of its investigation, accompanied by such maps and plans as it may deem useful, to the next annual session of the general court on or before the first Wednesday in January, and with the submission of said report the existence of said com-Termination mission shall terminate. Approved May 25, 1923.

of commission.

Resolve providing for an investigation relative to the Chap. 70 UNIFYING OF TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES WITHIN THE CITIES OF BOSTON, CHELSEA AND REVERE.

Resolved, That the division of metropolitan planning is hereby Investigation directed to investigate the expediency and feasibility of consolitants as to unifying transportation dating under one management the operation of all street railway facilities within cities of Boston, Chelsea and Revere and ways and means by which such result can be accomplished. Said division and Revere. shall report its recommendations, together with drafts of legislation to carry the same into effect, to the general court by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before October fifteenth in the current year, and shall at the same time file a copy of the same with the budget commissioner as part of the budget estimates required to be submitted under section four of chapter twenty-nine of the General Laws.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Resolve providing for an investigation relative to a Chap. 71 COMPREHENSIVE RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM FOR THE COMMUNI-TIES SERVED BY THE SAUGUS BRANCH OF THE BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD.

Resolved, That the division of metropolitan planning is hereby Investigation as to compredirected to investigate relative to a comprehensive system or hensive rapid systems of rapid transit for those communities served by the Saugus branch of the Boston and Maine Railroad, and to report ties served by its conclusions and recommendations, with drafts of such legis
Sugus branch of Boston and

Maine Railroad.

lation as it may deem expedient, to the general court not later than January tenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-five. After an appropriation has been made therefor, the said division may expend for the purpose aforesaid such sums, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as it may deem necessary. The sums so expended shall be paid in the first instance from the treasury of the commonwealth, and shall be assessed by the state treasurer upon the city of Malden at the same time and in the same manner as state taxes. If and when the comprehensive system or systems mentioned above are constructed, the sums, the expenditure of which is authorized by this resolve, shall be treated as part of the cost of the construction thereof, and shall be repaid to the commonwealth by the persons and corporations constructing the same and redistributed to the city aforesaid.

Repayment to state and redistribution to Malden.

Assessment

upon city

of Malden.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap. 72 Resolve providing for the payment to the widow of the LATE REPRESENTATIVE GEORGE P. WEBSTER OF THE BALANCE OF THE SALARY TO WHICH HE WOULD HAVE BEEN ENTITLED FOR THE CURRENT SESSION.

Payment to widow of late Representative George P. Webster.

Resolved, That, in consideration of his honorable service in the general court of this commonwealth, there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth to the widow of George P. Webster of Boxford, who died while a member of the present house of representatives, the balance of the salary of fifteen hundred dollars to which he would have been entitled had he lived and served until the end of the present session. The state treasurer is hereby directed to make the payment hereby authorized out of the appropriation made in item three of the general appropriation act. Approved May 25, 1923.

Chap. 73 Resolve relative to the work of the special commis-SION AUTHORIZED TO ACQUIRE LAND IN ST. MIHIEL, FRANCE, FOR CONSTRUCTION THEREON OF A MEMORIAL.

Work of special commission authorized to acquire land in St. Mihiel. France, for construction thereon of a memorial.

Resolved, That the commission to ascertain the most appropriate methods of caring for the graves of American dead in foreign soil, appointed under chapter six hundred and sixteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty and revived and continued under chapter four hundred and forty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one and chapter four hundred and fifty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twentytwo, is hereby directed to make settlement of all claims and obligations heretofore incurred by the commission, and may expend for that purpose, and for the cost of making such a survey of the land acquired under said chapter four hundred and fiftyfive as will afford a proper basis for working plans whereby the expense of constructing a memorial on such land may be properly estimated, such sums as may be approved by the governor and council, not exceeding such appropriation as may hereafter be Further report. made therefor. The said commission is hereby directed to make to the general court a further report of its proceedings under this

resolve and said chapter four hundred and fifty-five, not later than the second Wednesday of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, and said commission is hereby revived and con-Commission tinued until said second Wednesday of January.

Approved May 25, 1923.

Resolve relative to the claim of holbrook, cabot & Chap. 74 ROLLINS CORPORATION AGAINST THE COMMONWEALTH FOR DAMAGES CLAIMED ON ACCOUNT OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH DRY DOCK AT SOUTH BOSTON.

Resolved, That the attorney general, the state treasurer and the commissioner of public works shall constitute a board of delaim of Holbrook, review for the investigation of the claim of Holbrook, Cabot & Cabot & Rollins Corporation against the commonwealth for damages claimed on account of the construction of the commonwealth for damages on account of the construction of the commonwealth of damages on account of the construction of the commonwealth of damages on account of the construction of the commonwealth of damages on account of the construction of the commonwealth of damages on account of the construction of the commonwealth of damages on account of the construction of the commonwealth of the construction of t dry dock at South Boston, as more particularly set forth in the construction of report of the arbitration board appointed to consider said claim, commonwealth dry dock at whose report is contained in house document No. 1173 of nine-South Boston. teen hundred and twenty-one, and for this purpose may hold hearings, take evidence, administer oaths and issue subpoenas; and if, after investigation of said claim, said board of review shall determine that in equity and in good conscience the commonwealth should respond in damages, there shall be paid from the state treasury for settlement in full of such claim from the Development of the Port of Boston Investment Fund for the purposes of this resolve, such amount not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars as said board shall determine to be just and reasonable under all the circumstances of the case.

Any payment made under authority of this resolve shall be Payment from made from the fund established by section four of chapter two certain fund. hundred and twenty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and Approved May 25, 1923. twenty.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-ONE.

Proposal for a legislative amendment to the constitution relative to the qualifications of voters for certain state officers.

Proposed amendment to the constitution relative to the qualifications of voters for certain state officers.

A joint session of the Senate and House of Representatives hereby declares it to be expedient to alter the Constitution by the adoption of the following Article of Amendment, to the end that it may become a part of the Constitution, if similarly agreed to in joint session of the next General Court and approved by the people at the state election next following:

ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT.

Article III of the Amendments to the Constitution, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the first line, the word "male".

IN JOINT SESSION, May 24, 1921.

The foregoing legislative amendment of the Constitution is agreed to in joint session of the two houses of the General Court, the said amendment having received the affirmative votes of a majority of all the members elected; and it is referred to the next General Court in accordance with a provision of the Constitution.

HENRY D. COOLIDGE,

Clerk of the Joint Session.

May 10, 1923.

Certified to the secretary of the commonwealth for submission to the people at the next state election. The foregoing Legislative Amendment is agreed to in joint session of the two houses, the said Amendment having received the affirmative votes of a majority of all the members elected; and this fact is hereby certified to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with a provision of the Constitution.

WILLIAM H. SANGER,

Clerk of the Joint Session.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-ONE.

Proposal for a legislative amendment to the consti-TUTION TO ENABLE WOMEN TO HOLD ANY STATE, COUNTY OR MUNICIPAL OFFICE.

A joint session of the Senate and House of Representatives Proposed hereby declares it to be expedient to alter the Constitution by amendment to the constituthe adoption of the following Article of Amendment, to the tion to enable end that it may become a part of the Constitution, if similarly any state, agreed to in a joint session of the next General Court and ap-county or municipal proved by the people at the state election next following:

ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT.

Section 1. No person shall be deemed to be ineligible to hold state, county or municipal office by reason of sex.

Section 2. Article IV of the articles of amendment of the constitution of the commonwealth, as amended by Article LVII of said amendments, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "Change of name shall render the commission void, but shall not prevent reappointment under the new name", and inserting in place thereof the following words: — Upon the change of name of any woman, she shall re-register under her new name and shall pay such fee therefor as shall be established by the general court.

IN JOINT SESSION, May 24, 1921.

The foregoing legislative amendment of the Constitution is agreed to in joint session of the two houses of the General Court, the said amendment having received the affirmative votes of a majority of all the members elected; and it is referred to the next General Court in accordance with a provision of the Constitution.

HENRY D. COOLIDGE,

Clerk of the Joint Session.

MAY 10, 1923.

The foregoing Legislative Amendment is agreed to in joint Certified to the session of the two houses, the said Amendment having received the commonthe affirmative votes of a majority of all the members elected; wealth for suband this fact is hereby certified to the Secretary of the Com-people at the monwealth, in accordance with a provision of the Constitution. election.

WILLIAM H. SANGER,

Clerk of the Joint Session.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Office of the Secretary, Boston, June 6, 1923.

Petition filed requesting referendum on chapter 98, Acts of 1923.

Pursuant to the provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, "The Referendum. III. Referendum Petitions. Section 3", (Article 97 of the Rearrangement of the Constitution), a petition was filed in this office March 20, 1923, by the required number of qualified voters, asking for a referendum on Chapter 98, Acts of 1923, entitled, "An Act prohibiting the use of the names of political parties by organizations other than duly elected political committees", approved March 7, 1923, and requesting that the operation of said law be suspended.

Operation of law not suspended.

The completed number of subsequent signatures of qualified voters was not filed within the ninety days required by the Constitution, terminating June 5, 1923, and the operation of said law is accordingly not suspended.

FREDERIC W. COOK, Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY. BOSTON, August 3, 1923.

Pursuant to the provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amend-Petition filed ments to the Constitution, "The Referendum. III. Referen-referendum on dum Petitions. Section 3", (Article 97 of the Rearrangement chapter 370, Acts of 1923. of the Constitution), two petitions were filed in this office May 14 and 19, 1923, respectively, by the required number of qualified voters, asking for a referendum on Chapter 370, Acts of 1923, entitled, "An Act relative to intoxicating liquors and certain non-intoxicating beverages", approved May 9, 1923, and requesting that the operation of said law be suspended.

Said petitions were completed by the filing in this office Operation of August 3, 1923, of more than a sufficient number (23,202) of law suspended. subsequent signatures of qualified voters of the Commonwealth and the operation of the law was suspended thereby. Said law will be submitted to the people at the state election November 4, 1924, for their approval or disapproval.

FREDERIC W. COOK,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Office of the Secretary, Boston, August 27, 1923.

Petition filed requesting referendum on chapter 454, Acts of 1923. Pursuant to the provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, "The Referendum. III. Referendum Petitions. Section 3", (Article 97 of the Rearrangement of the Constitution), a petition was filed in this office May 28, 1923, by the required number of qualified voters, asking for a referendum on Chapter 454, Acts of 1923, entitled, "An Act to provide funds toward the cost of construction and maintenance of highways and bridges by means of an excise tax on gasoline and other fuel used for propelling motor vehicles upon or over the highways of the commonwealth", approved May 24, 1923, and requesting that the operation of said law be suspended.

Operation of law suspended.

Said petition was completed by the filing in this office August 22, 1923, of more than a sufficient number (17,959) of subsequent signatures of qualified voters of the Commonwealth and the operation of the law was suspended thereby. Said law will be submitted to the people at the state election November 4, 1924, for their approval or disapproval.

FREDERIC W. COOK,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Office of the Secretary, Boston, August 27, 1923.

Pursuant to the provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amend-Petition filed ments to the Constitution, "The Referendum. III. Referendum on dum Petitions. Section 3", (Article 97 of the Rearrangement chapter 473, Acts of 1923. 1923, by the required number of qualified voters, asking for a referendum on Chapter 473, Acts of 1923, entitled, "An Act relating to deposits with others than banks", approved May 25, 1923, and requesting that the operation of said law be suspended.

Said petition was completed by the filing in this office August Operation of law suspended. 23, 1923, of more than a sufficient number (15,715) of subsequent signatures of qualified voters of the Commonwealth and the operation of the law was suspended thereby. Said law will be submitted to the people at the state election November 4, 1924, for their approval or disapproval.

FREDERIC W. COOK, Secretary of the Commonwealth. NUMBER OF ACTS AND RESOLVES APPROVED, APPROVAL WITH-HELD, LIST OF ACTS VETOED AND DECLARED EMERGENCY LAWS BY THE GOVERNOR UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE CONSTITUTION, AND PROPOSALS FOR LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

The general court, during its first annual session held in 1923, passed 492 Acts and 74 Resolves, which received executive approval and 2 Acts from which executive approval was withheld but have become law by virtue of chapter 1, section 1, Article

2 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth.

Two (2) Acts entitled, respectively, "An Act establishing the salaries of certain employees of the sergeant-at-arms", (Chapter 400); and "An Act to fix the salaries of certain members of the metropolitan district commission", (Chapter 427), were passed, but failed to receive executive approval; as, however, they were not returned, with objections thereto, within five days after they had been received in the executive department, the general court not having been prorogued in the meantime, said acts have the force of law, under the provisions of the Constitu-

tion governing such cases, and have been so certified.

Three (3) Acts entitled, respectively, "An Act providing that assistants employed by custodians or janitors in public school buildings of the city of Boston be exempt from civil service laws and rules"; "An Act to ascertain the will of the people of Massachusetts with reference to the repeal of the eighteenth amendment to the constitution of the United States and to the amendment of the Federal statutory provisions for the enforcement thereof"; and "An Act authorizing the city of Holyoke to pay a sum of money to the widow of Thomas E. Powers", were passed and laid before the governor for his approval; were returned by him with his objections thereto, to the branch in which they respectively originated; were reconsidered, and the vote being taken on their passage, the objections of the governor thereto notwithstanding, they were rejected, and said acts thereby became void.

One (1) Act passed by the general court at its first annual session held in 1923, entitled "An Act relative to licenses for the sale of second hand motor vehicles" (Chapter 30) was declared to be an emergency law by the governor in accordance with the provisions of the forty-eighth amendment to the Constitution "The Referendum. II. Emergency Measures". Said Chapter 30 thereby took effect at twenty minutes past four o'clock P.M.

on March 21, 1923.

The general court at a joint session of the two Houses held May 10, 1923 passed a "Proposal for a legislative amendment to the constitution relative to the qualifications of voters for certain state officers"; and a "Proposal for a legislative amendment to the constitution to enable women to hold any state, county or municipal office", which proposals, having been agreed to in joint session of the general court held May 24, 1921, have been certified by the clerk of the joint session to the secretary of the commonwealth, who will submit the amendments to the People at the next state election to be held November 4, 1924.

The "Proposal for a legislative amendment to the constitution relative to the establishment of municipal or city governments in towns", agreed to in joint session of the general court held May 24, 1921, was referred to the next general court. The Proposal, however, was refused a "third reading" at a joint session of the general court held May 10, 1923, and was accord-

ingly not "agreed to," for submission to the People.

The general court was prorogued on Saturday, May 26, 1923, at five minutes past 12 o'clock A.M., the session having occupied 144 days.

RETURNS OF VOTES UPON CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT AND QUESTIONS SUBMITTED TO VOTERS.

Returns of Votes upon the Question "Shall an Amendment to the Constitution relative to Roll Calls in the General Court on the Adoption of Preambles of Emergency Laws, which received in a Joint Session of the Two Houses held May 27, 1920, 169 Votes in the Affirmative and 15 in the Negative, and at a Joint Session of the Two Houses held May 24, 1921, received 261 Votes in the Affirmative and 1 in the Negative, be approved?" submitted under the Provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, (Rearrangement, Article 88), to the Voters of the Commonwealth at the State Election held November 7, 1922.

County of Barnstable.

Citie	es a	nd :	l'ow1	ıs.	Yes.	No.	Citie	s aı	nd T	'own	s.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable Bourne Brewster Chatham Dennis Eastham Falmouth Harwich Mashpee		:			605 238 72 133 160 35 314 117	264 113 21 73 48 14 190 64	Orleans Provincetow Sandwich Truro . Wellfleet Yarmouth Total		:	:		124 162 177 52 91 146 2,456	52 83 77 21 29 93

County of Berkshire.

							1					
Adams					637	980	New Marlborough			.	62	2
Alford					11	6	NORTH ADAMS .			.	1,614	1,25
Becket					72	27	Otis			.	38	1
Cheshire .					152	63	Peru				4	
Clarksburg .		-			72	50	PITTSFIELD				4.008	4.89
Dalton .					405	236	Richmond				82	2
Egremont .					37	22	Sandisfield			- :	14	
Florida .	•		•		16	3	Savov				15	
Great Barring	zton.	:	•		488	348	Sheffield				95	5
Hancock .	50011	:	•	•	39	19	Stockbridge .				198	5
linsdale .			•	•	65	23	Tyringham			1	27	1
anesborough			•		66	71	Washington	•			6	ī
ee		•	•		339	181	West Stockbridge	•			110	5
			•		238	177	Williamstown .		•		265	16
Lenox Lonterev .		•			32	5	Windsor		•	. 1	21	1
		•	•	•	32	υ 1	Windsor			- 1	- 21	
Jount Washi					9	1	Total				9,241	8,80
New Ashford					4	1	totai				9,241	0,00

County of Bristol.

Aeushnet . ATTLEBORO . Berkley . Dartmouth . Dighton . Easton . Fairhaven . FALL RIVER	:			 157 1,625 62 273 139 540 692 6,184	106 876 25 122 91 245 261 9,893	North Attle Norton Raynham Rehoboth Seekonk Somerset Swansea TAUNTON	boro	ough	:		 908 202 80 109 241 208 174 2,299	699 101 76 30 30 98 98 98
FALL RIVER Freetown .	:	•	:	6,184 77	9,893 28		:	:	:	:		
Mansfield . New Bedford		:		566 6,766	6,459	Total					21,444	22,643

County of Dukes County.

Citie	s a	nd T	'own	.8.	Yes.	No.	Cities a	nd I	awo'l	ıs.	Yes.	No.
Chilmark Edgartown Gay Head	:			:	23 89	8 41	Tisbury . West Tisbury		:	:	162 62	30 8
Gosnold Oak Bluffs	:	:		:	33 119	3 32	Total .		٠	٠	493	131

County of Essex.

Amesbury						738	463	Methuen .				1,309	1,030
Andover	•	•	•	•	•	1.097	435	Middleton .		·		110	41
BEVERLY		•		•	•	2,305	1.510	Nahant .				254	102
Boxford	•	•		•	•	87	14	Newbury .	Ċ			192	65
Danvers	•	•				1.070	493	NEWBURYPORT				1,222	912
Essex .	•	•	,	•		129	56	North Andover	Ċ		- :	635	623
Georgetown		T.				191	53	PEABODY .				1,356	1.370
GLOUCESTER						1.615	1.289	Rockport .				353	150
Groveland		Ĭ.				150	87	Rowley .				153	43
Hamilton						230	115	SALEM				3,306	3,211
HAVERHILL			Ċ			3,997	1.993	Salisbury .			.	117	83
Ipswich			Ċ			400	189	Saugus .			.	1,158	550
LAWRENCE						5,268	7.127	Swampscott				1,343	372
LYNN .						8,835	7.201	Topsfield .				125	41
Lynnfield						144	67	Wenham .				151	53
Manchester						329	109	West Newbury				119	38
Marblehead						928	469						
Merrimac						214	67	Total .				39,630	30,412

County of Franklin.

						i	f					i i	
Ashfield					61	9	Monroe					15	4
Bernardston	1	1			59	18	Montague					396	571
Buckland					86	92	New Salem				.	39	7
Charlemont	t				77	20	Northfield				. [185	34
Colrain					112	32	Orange					558	168
Conway					61	20	Rowe .					33	4
Deerfield					178	59	Shelburne					192	76
Erving					59	49	Shutesbury					18	5
Gill .					104	9	Sunderland					83	10
Greenfield					1.321	651	Warwick					32	9
Hawley			Ĭ.		18	2	Wendell					24	8
Heath	•	Ċ		i.	22	$\tilde{6}$	Whately					28	4
Leverett	Ċ				46	7	1111110013	•	•		- 1		
Leyden	Ċ		•		27	1i	Total					3,834	1.885
2303 4011	•					- 11	2 00001			,	- 1		,

County of Hampden.

Agawam Blandford Brimfield Chester CHICOPEE East Longm Granville Hampden	eado				278 50 77 71 1,311 218 45 47	156 13 15 61 1,903 100 27 28	Montgomery Palmer Russell Southwick Springfield Tolland Walcs West Springfield	 :			9 582 83 79 8,558 7 50 994	11 866 49 21 7,610 21 691
Holland Holyoke		:			3,692	$\frac{14}{5,270}$	WESTFIELD . Wilbraham .	:	:	:	1,220 159	1,183 56
Longmeadov	v		•		365 259	101 272	Total .				18,556	18,735
Monney					392	267		•	·			,

County of Hampshire.

					and or	zzumpsmro.						
Cities and	l Tow	ns.		Yes.	No.	Cities	and '	Towns	3.		Yes.	No.
Amherst .				859	168	Northampto					1,842	1,976
Belchertown			•	128	62	Pelham .	. м	•	•		43	1,970
Chesterfield		•	•	44	19	Plainfield .	•		•		22	12
Cummington				56	10	Prescott .					26	4
Easthampton				696	602	South Hadle	у .				654	451
Enfield .				67	25	Southamptor	1 .				92	22
Goshen .				19	7	Ware					440	526
Granby				55	13	Westhamptor	n .				71	2
Greenwich .			•	23	9 29	Williamsburg		•			194	159
Hadley . Hatfield .		•	•	124 122	72	Worthington		•	•	•	38	17
Huntington			:	94	105	Total .					5,733	4,317
Middlefield .			:	24	10	20001	•	•	•	•	0,100	1,017
				Co	ounty of	Middlesex.					1	
				000	- 00	1					1 410	1 010
Acton				292	92	Maynard .		•			412	312
Arlington			•	3,014	1,012	MEDFORD . MELROSE .				٠	4,845	2,417 880
Ashby				292	113	Natick .			•		3,335	1,055
			•	309	292	Newton .	•	•			1,441 8,523	2,693
Ayer			:	178	94	North Readi	ng ·			:	143	42
Belmont .				1,891	536	Pepperell .	5				240	129
Billerica .			:	423	281	Reading .					1,392	386
Boxborough				32	16	Sherborn .					186	49
Burlington .				80	36	Shirley .					176	86
CAMBRIDGE .				9,676	6,986	SOMERVILLE					9,709	5,273
Carlisle				65	10	Stoneham .					1,007	596
Chelmsford				559	216	Stow					167	29
Concord				950	394	Sudbury .					161	34
Dracut				321	182	Tewksbury .					180	80
Dunstable			•	39	2,209	Townsend .	1.		•		166	51
EVERETT				3,397		Tyngsboroug	n.			•	125	37
Framingham Groton .			•	1,741 299	1,136 120	Wakefield . Waltham .		•	•	•	1,566 3,260	734 1.974
Holliston .				383	155	Watertown .			•	٠	3,062	1,459
Hopkinton .	•	•	•	283	262	Wayland .		•	•	•	266	162
Hudson	•	•		804	370	Westford .			•	•	220	109
Lexington .				1,036	326	Weston .					487	81
Lincoln				200	62	Wilmington .					249	123
Littleton				211	31	Winchester .					1,982	533
LOWELL				8,363	6,874	WOBURN .					1,834	1,428
MALDEN				4,135	3,106						i	
MARLBOROUGH .		٠	٠	1,520	1,252	Total .		•	٠	٠	85,705	46,940
				Co	unty of	Nantucket.						
Nantucket .											242	72
Total											242	72
						C 37 C - 11					<u> </u>	<u></u>
					ounty (of Norfolk.					1	
Avon				135	109	Needham .					1,061	358
Bellingham				107	60	Norfolk .					115	38
Braintree				1,186	641	Norwood .					1,286	766
Brookline				6,874	2,030	Plainville .					134	59
Canton				615	483	QUINCY .			٠		4,643	2,949
Cohasset				423	191	Randolph .					419	388
Dedham				1,208 150	917	Sharon .					481 599	194
Foxborough			•	383	. 143	Stoughton .			•		641	466 295
Franklin				550	358	Walpole . Wellesley .		•			1,153	329
Holbrook	•			250	114	Westwood .					219	92
Medfield				910	77	Weymouth .	•				1,499	823
Medway				231 1	132	Wrentham .					170	41
Millis				122	81							
Milton				1,716	584	Total .					26,589	12,774

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and To	wns.		Yes.	No.
Abington	561	290	Mattapoisett .			129	20
Bridgewater	507	195	Middleborough .			745	230
ROCKTON	5,856	3,849	Norwell Pembroke			161	70
Duxbury	47 189	16 65	Plymouth			108 824	48
East Bridgewater	276	155	Plympton		•	32	10
Ialifax	57	11	Rochester			52	1
Ianover	228	68	Rockland			591	53
Hanson	175	54	Scituate			308	14
Hingham	734	340	Wareham			372	19
Hull	210 182	250 88	West Bridgewater Whitman		•	229 774	9 51
Lakeville	53	28	willian		•	114	- 01
Marion	110	43	Total			13,759	7,90
Marshfield	249	66					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	C	ounty	of Suffolk.				
Boston	60,315	54,908	Winthrop			2,395	88
Chelsea	2,082 1,982	2,165 2,333	Total			66,774	60,29
	1,002	2,000				00,111	00,20
	Co	ounty of	Worcester.				
Ashburnham	138	75	North Brookfield			327	17
Athol	760	384	Northborough .			308	9.
Auburn	295 306	325 108	Northbridge .			796 67	75 2
Berlin	188	41	Oxford			287	25
Blackstone	162	443	Paxton	: :	:	51	2
Bolton	117	25	Petersham			98	2
Boylston	102	63	Phillipston			40	
Brookfield	167 158	52 104	Princeton Royalston			86 69	1 2
Clinton	1,119	1,402	Rutland			108	5
Dana	55	38	Shrewsbury .			474	18
Douglas	249	108	Southborough .			253	18
Dudley	178	293	Southbridge .			954	1,46
East Brookfield	89	3,232	Speneer			516	58
Gardner	3,274 1,318	762	Sterling Sturbridge			193 103	8
Grafton	552	373	Sutton			162	7
Hardwiek	177	154	Templeton	: :	:	271	12
Harvard	189	49	Upton			260	7
Holden	316	132	Uxbridge			475	48
Hopedale	444	129	Warren			242	20
Hubbardston	88 221	24 113	Webster West Boylston .			747	1,11
Lancaster	347	399	West Brookfield .		•	206 127	7
LEOMINSTER	1,682	1,370	West brookheid .			678	24
Lunenburg	182	37	Westminster .			139	3
Mendon	143	30	Winchendon .			416	30
filford	941	1,051	WORCESTER			16,082	17,39
dillbury	422 137	404 159	Total			20,000	20.01
Millville	42	159	Total			39,093	36,04
	42	9					

Cou	ntie	s.			Yes.	No.	Cour	nties	3.			Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE BERKSHIRE . BRISTOL . DUKES COUNTY ESSEX . FRANKLIN . HAMPDEN . HAMPSHIRE .		:	:	:	2,456 9,241 21,444 493 39,630 3,834 18,556 5,733	1,158 8,806 22,643 131 30,412 1,885 18,735 4,317	MIDDLESEX . NANTUCKET NORPOLK PLYMOUTH . SUFFOLK WORCESTER . TOTAL .		:	:	:	85,705 242 26,589 13,759 66,774 39,093 333,549	46,940 72 12,774 7,906 60,292 36,040 252,111

Returns of Votes upon the Question "Shall a Law (Chapter 368 of the Acts of 1921) which provides that Any Voluntary Association composed of Five or More Persons, and not subject to the First Eleven Sections of Chapter 182 of the General Laws, may sue or be sued in its Common Name, that in Any Suit against Such Association, Service may be made upon Certain Designated Officers thereof, and that the Separate Property of Any Member thereof shall be exempt from Attachment or Execution in Any Such Suit, which Law was passed in the House of Representatives by a Vote of 124 in the Affirmative to 84 in the Negative, and in the Senate by a Majority not recorded, and was approved by His Excellency the Governor, be approved?", submitted under the Provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, (Rearrangement, Article 88), to the Voters of the Commonwealth at the State Election held November 7, 1922.

County of Barnstable.

Citie	s a	nd I	'own	s.	Yes.	No.	Cities	an	d To	owns		Yes.	No.
Barnstable Bourne Brewster Chatham Dennis Eastham Falmouth Harwich Mashpee					559 227 71 125 155 34 323 112 33	274 120 24 74 48 13 175 72	Orleans Provincetow Sandwich Truro Wellfleet Yarmouth Total	vn :	:	:	:	 127 166 153 49 78 135	5: 77 11: 2: 3: 9: 1,20

County of Berkshire.

								1			1	
Adams						584	1,090	New Marlborough		.	54	21
Alford .						10	7	NORTH ADAMS .		.	1,382	1,579
Becket .						61	26	Otis			36	11
Cheshire						147	77	Peru			5	7
Clarksburg						58	65	Pittsfield			3,713	5,116
Dalton						370	267	Richmond			76	28
Egremont					٠.	41	19	Sandisfield			15	10
Florida						14	4	Savoy			13	6
Great Barri	ngt	011				457	401	Sheffield		.	78	64
						31	22	Stockbridge .		.	185	70
Hinsdale						55	4.1	Tyringham			25	16
Lanesborou	gh					56	78	Washington			4	17
Lee .						321	203	West Stockbridge			100	66
Lenox .						231	201	Williamstown .			228	191
Monterev						28	9	Windsor		.	17	12
Mount Was	hing	gton				9	2					
New Ashfor	rd					3	2	Total			8,407	9,731
New Ashfo	rd		•	٠	•	3	2	Total	•		8,407	9,

County of Bristol.

Easton	37
Fairhaven 655 318 Swansea 16 FALL RIVER 5,526 10,979 TAUNTON 2,16 Freetown 74 33 Westport 15 Mansfield 551 289 289 New Bedford 5,911 7,686 Total 19,42	3,486

County of Dukes County.

Citie	s a	nd T	own	ıs.		Yes.	No.	Cities an	d T	owns	3.	Yes.	No.
Chilmark Edgartown						22 95	8 40	Tisbury West Tisbury		:	:	169 53	33 15
Gay Head Gosnold Oak Bluffs					•	7 33 105	8 3 52	Total .				484	159

County of Essex.

								- 1		
Amesbury .				699	560	Methuen .			1,021	1,402
Andover .				1,004	574	Middleton .			87	65
BEVERLY .				2,193	1,739	Nahant .			231	133
Boxford .				80	21	Newbury .			183	67
Danvers .				1,032	605	NEWBURYPORT			1,124	1,097
Essex				125	75	North Andover			550	777
Georgetown				172	63	PEABODY .			1,178	1,664
GLOUCESTER				1.440	1,467	Rockport .			331	198
Groveland .			. 1	153	104	Rowley .			139	55
Hamilton .				216	133	SALEM			3,004	3,978
HAVERHILL .				3,700	2,707	Salisbury .			109	94
Ipswich :				386	211	Saugus .			1.082	645
LAWRENCE .				3,799	9.044	Swampscott			1,312	459
LYNN				7.690	9,380	Topsfield .			115	52
Lynnfield .				144	69	Wenham .			149	61
Manchester .				307	136	West Newbury		. 1	135	44
Marblehead .				885	531			-		
Merrimac .				211	83	Total .			34.986	38,293

County of Franklin.

Ashfield Bernardsto Buckland Charlemon Colrain Conway Deerfield	:				67 69 100 81 111 59 176	7 18 74 19 29 23 80	Monroe Montague New Salem Northfield Orange Rowe Shelburne	:			:	 15 351 33 174 527 36 211	6 604 11 39 222 6 59
Erving Gill Greenfield Hawley Heath Leverett		:			57 95 1,236 21 26 45	59 16 886 1 4	Shutesbury Sunderland Warwick Wendell Whately			:		18 77 26 22 25	13 12 11 8
Leyden	÷		·	·	24	13	Total		٠	٠		3,682	2,234

County of Hampden.

Agawam Blandford Brimfield Chester CHICOPEE East Longr Granville Hampden Holland HoLYOKE Longmeade Ludlow	:	dow				229 48 21 69 1,197 211 37 48 8 3,136 377 264	222 12 19 81 2,108 103 27 28 12 6,045 112 287	Montgomery Palmer Russell Southwick Springfield Tolland Wales West Springf WestField Wilbraham Total	ield .			 12 549 72 66 8,076 42 848 1,115 155	8 935 62 22 8,354 4 24 859 1,317 61 20,994
Monson	÷	:	:	:	•	383	292	10tai .		•	,	10,506	20,554

County of Hampshire.

Amherst Belchertown Chesterfield Cummington Easthampton Enfield Goshen Granby Greenwich Hadley Hatfield Huntington Middlefield Acton Arlington Ashby Ashland Ayer Beldford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington Carlisle Concord Dracut Dunstable Everret Tramingham Groton Holkiston Holkiston Hudson Lexington Lexington Lincoln Littleton Lowell Malden				Yes. 828 127 42 53 646 74 18 855 25 119 127 87 24 Ccc 273 2,820 71 235 242 187 1,823 352 34 71 8,517 7 503 906 299 388 2,882 1,555 280	No. 216 59 18 9 661 11 11 35 57 108 11 20 139 1,308 184 147 408 104 441 216 647 382 19 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	NORTHAMPI Pelham Plainfield Prescott South Hadle South Hadle Southampte Ware Ware Ware Total Maynard MEDFORD MELROSE Natick NEWTON North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley SOMERVILE Stoneham Stow Tymps borou Wakefield WALTHAM	con		wns.			1,818 39 18 23 587 88 406 74 199 38 5,515 311 4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 8,283 1,356 144 170 8,596 969 169 169 169 169 169 169 1	No. 2,147 211 13 5 524 22 604 3 177 18 4,755 4,755 4,755 6,793 6,793 4,793 6,793 10 10
Belchertown Chesterfield Cummington Easthampton Easthampton Enfield Goshen Granby Greenwich Hadley Hadley Huntington Middlefield Acton Arlington Ashby Ashby Ashland Ayer Belford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington Cambridge Chelmsford Carlisle Chelmsford Chel				127 42 53 646 74 18 55 55 25 119 127 87 24 2 71 125 24 2 187 24 187 7 1,323 352 2,820 7 71 1,823 34 77 1,823 35 2,820 36 2,820 36 2,820 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	59 18 9 661 11 11 11 355 577 108 11 139 1,308 18 147 408 404 647 382 19 47 408 419 427 438 441 299 441 219 441 441 441 441 441 441 441 4	Pelham Plainfield Prescott South Hadl Southamptt Ware Westhamptt Williamsbur Worthingtor Total Maynard Medicaex. Maynard Medicaex Methose Natick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield	ey on non non non non non non non non non					39 18 23 587 88 406 74 74 199 38 5,515 3,189 1,339 1,338 1,356 1,356 1,356 1,356 1,356 1,356 1,367 1,367 1,467 1,567 1	21 19 5 5 5 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Belchertown Chesterfield Cummington Easthampton Easthampton Enfield Goshen Granby Greenwich Hadley Hadley Huntington Middlefield Acton Arlington Ashby Ashby Ashland Ayer Belford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington Cambridge Chelmsford Carlisle Chelmsford Chel				127 42 53 646 74 18 55 55 25 119 127 87 24 2 71 125 24 2 187 24 187 7 1,323 352 2,820 7 71 1,823 34 77 1,823 35 2,820 36 2,820 36 2,820 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	59 18 9 661 11 11 11 355 577 108 11 139 1,308 18 147 408 404 647 382 19 47 408 419 427 438 441 299 441 219 441 441 441 441 441 441 441 4	Pelham Plainfield Prescott South Hadl Southamptt Ware Westhamptt Williamsbur Worthingtor Total Maynard Medicaex. Maynard Medicaex Methose Natick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield	ey on non non non non non non non non non					39 18 23 587 88 406 74 74 199 38 5,515 3,189 1,339 1,338 1,356 1,356 1,356 1,356 1,356 1,356 1,367 1,367 1,467 1,567 1	21 19 5 5 5 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Chesterfield Cummington Easthampton Enfield Goshen Granby Greenwich Hadley Hatfield Huntington Middlefield Acton Ashloy Ashland Ashloy Ashland Ayer Bedford Bellmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington Cambride Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Hopkinton Hudson Lexington Lexington Lexington Lincoln Littleton Liwell MALDEN				273 2,73 2,820 71,23 2,820 71,23 3,52 3,52 3,52 3,52 3,52 3,52 3,52 3	18 9 661 19 6 11 11 13 55 57 108 11 139 1,308 147 408 104 647 47 8,503 11 299 441 21 299 441 21 298 47 8,503 11 298 1,368 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	Plainfield Prescott South Hadle Southampt Ware . Westhampt Williams bur Worthingtor Total Middlesex. Maynard Medicase . Maynard Medicase . Mattek Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somenwilley Somenwilley Somenwilley Somenwilley Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield	DDD					18 23 587 88 406 74 199 38 5,515 3,189 1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 969 159 164	13 524 28 604 3 177 18 4,755 4,755 3,188 1,122 1,253 3,194 477 68 88 6,793 68,793 68,84 44
Cummington Easthampton Enfield Goshen Greenwich Hadley Hatfield Huntington Middlefield Acton Arlington Ashby Ashland Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington CAMBRINGE Carlisle Carlisle Carlisle Carlor Chelmsford Dunstable Everett Framingham Groton Hopkinton Hopkinton Hudson Lewington Lewington Lewington Lewington Littleton Lowell Malden				Ccc 273 2,820 711 2555 242 187 70 53 352 34 47 70 39 8,821 71 8,517 70 38 1,555 2,832 1,555 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,552 1,555	9 661 119 6 111 111 355 577 108 111 201 139 1,308 181 147 408 104 4647 3382 119 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47	Pressott South Hadls Southampte Ware Westhampte Williams bur Worthingtor Total Maynard Medrose Natick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield	DDD					311 4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 145 2,46 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,66 1,	55 594 28 604 177 18 4,755 4,755 3,183 1,122 1,255 3,199 51 447 66 83 6,798 688 444
Easthampton Enfield Goshen Grenby Greenwich Hadfley Hatfield Huntington Middlefield Acton Arlington Arlington Ashloy Ashland Ashby Ashland Asher Belford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington Cambie Chelmsford Carlisle Chelmsford Craftisle Chelmsford Chelmsford Chelmsford Craftisle Chelmsford Craftisle Chelmsford Craftisle Chelmsford C				Ccc 273 2,73 2,87 24 Ccc 273 2,87 71 255 242 242 187 1,832 344 71 8,517 703 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	661 19 6 11 11 35 5 57 7 108 11 139 1,308 147 408 8104 647 382 47 8,503 11 299 441 299 441 299 441 299 413 1,361	South Hadlsouth Ampto Ware	DDD					587 88 406 74 199 38 5,515 3,189 1,339 8,283 3,189 1,356 145 246 170 8,596 969 969 159 164	45524 604 3 177 18 4,755 3,188 1,122 1,255 3,199 470 60 83 6,799 689 44
Enfield Goshen Granby Greenwich Hadley Hatfield Huntington Middlefield Acton Arlington Arlington Ashland Ashby Ashland Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington Cambride Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable Everett Framingham Groton Hopkinton Hopkinton Lexington Lexington Lexington Lexington Lexington Lexington Lexington Littleton Littleton Lowell Malder Malder Malder Malder Holliston Littleton Littleton Lowell Malder Malder Malder Holliston Lowell Malder				74 18 55 25 119 127 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87	199 6 11 11 11 35 57 108 11 11 139 1,308 18 147 408 104 647 382 19 408 104 11 299 299 441 21 298 11 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	Southampte Ware Ware Ware Ware Worthingtor Total Maynard Medicase Maynard Medicase Natick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Stow Stomeham Stow Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield	DDD					88 406 74 199 38 5,515 311 4,315 1,339 8,283 145 246 183 170 8,596 969 969 159 164	28 604 3 177 18 4,755 4,755 3,183 1,122 1,255 3,194 477 66,799 6,799 68,968 44
Goshen Granby Greenwich Hadley Hlatfield Huntington Middlefield Acton Arlington Arlington Ashby Ashland Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington Cambride Carlisle Chelmsford Cracet Concord Dracut Dracut Dracut Hopkinton Hopkinton Lexington Lincoln Littleton Littleton Lowell Malder Malder Hadford Littleton Littleton Lowell Malder Malder Hadford Littleton Lowell Malder Malde				Cc 273 2,820 711 255 244 273 2,820 71 187 242 2187 1,823 352 242 187 70 503 306 209 38 2,832 1,555	6 11 35 57 108 11 139 1,308 18 147 408 104 406 417 382 19 47 47 8,503 11 299 441 218 2,937 1,368	Wasthampto Westhampto Williamsbur Worthingtor Total Maynard MEDFORD MELROSE Natick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield	ing					311 4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 1,356 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,366 1,	455 3,188 4,755 3,188 1,125 3,194 476 6,799 683 4,44
Granby Greenwich Hadley Hatfield Huntington Middlefield Acton Arlington Arlington Arlington Ashby Ashland Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington Cambride Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Hopkinton Hudson Lexington Lexington Lexington Lincoln Littleton Littleton Lowell MALDEN				273 2,520 255 24 273 2,820 711 2,820 711 2,820 187 1,823 352 2,42 2,23 352 352 352 352 352 352 352 352 352 3	11 11 35 57 108 11 139 1,308 147 408 104 647 382 47 8,503 11 299 441 218 82,937 1,361	Westhamptic Williamsbur Worthington Total Maynard Medicsex. Maynard Medicsex Matick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow - Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						74 199 38 5,515 311 4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 181 170 8,596 969 969 159 164	4,755 4,755 4,755 4,755 3,188 1,122 1,255 3,198 4,79 6,799 6,799 6,799 6,799 6,799
Hadley Hatfield Huntington Middlefield Acton Arlington Arlington Ashly Ashland Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington CAMBRIDGE CARISIE Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holkinton Hudson Lexington Lincoln Littleton Littleton Lowell MALDEN				273 2,73 2,87 2,70 71 2,55 2,42 2,24 187 1,832 332 34 71 1,8,517 70 503 906 2,99 38 2,832 1,555	35 57 108 11 139 1,308 1,308 147 408 104 647 382 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 68 8 2,937 1,361	Maynard MEDFORD MELROSE Natick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield	ling					38 5,515 311 4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 969 159 164 181	4,755 4,755 3,183 1,122 1,255 3,199 144 477 66 83 6,799 684 40
Acton				273 24 24 273 2,820 7 71 11 255 242 187 1,823 352 34 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	57 108 11 139 1,308 18 147 408 104 647 382 19 47 8,503 11 299 2441 218 2,937 1,361	Maynard MEDFORD MELROSE Natick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield	ling					5,515 311 4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 969 159 164	4,755 3,185 1,122 1,255 3,194 470 66 8,8 6,799 688 40
Huntington Middlefield Acton				273 2,820 71 252 242 187 1,823 352 34 71 8,517 700 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	108 11 139 1,308 18 147 408 104 647 7 8,503 11 299 441 216 2,937 1,361	Middlesex. Maynard MEDFORD MELROSE Natick NEWTON North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow - Sudbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield	ling					311 4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164	455 3,188 1,1223 3,199 51 144 476 60 88 6,793 688 40
Acton Arlington Arlington Ashby Ashland Ayer Ashland Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington Camisle Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Hopkinton Hudson Lexington Lincoln Littleton Lincoln Littleton Lowell Maldern				273 2,820 71 252 242 187 1,823 352 34 71 8,517 700 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	11 139 1,308 1,361 147 408 104 647 382 2,937 1,361 218 2,937 1,361	Maynard MEDFORD MELROSE NATICK NEWTON North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley SOMERVILLE Stoneham Stow - Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						311 4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164	455 3,188 1,1223 3,199 51 144 476 60 88 6,793 688 40
Acton Arlington Ashloy Ashland Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington Cambrid Carlisle Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable Everett Framingham Groton Holliston Hopkinton Lexington Lincoln Littleton Liwell Maldern				273 2,820 71 255 242 187 1,823 352 34 71 18,517 70 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	139 1,308 18 147 408 104 647 382 19 47 8,503 11 299 441 226 8 2,937 1,361	Maynard Meddose Matick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164 181	3,182 1,122 1,253 3,194 51 145 476 68 6,793 6,793 40 38
Arlington Arlington Ashby Ashband Ayer Bedford Bellmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington CAMBRIDGE CAMBRIDGE Carlisle Concord Draeut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Holkiston Hudson Lexington Lincoln Littleton Littleton LOWELL MALDEN				273 2,820 71 2555 242 187 1,823 352 34 71 8,517 700 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	139 1,308 18 147 408 104 647 382 19 4,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937	Maynard Meddose Matick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164 181	3,182 1,122 1,253 3,194 51 145 476 68 6,793 6,793 40 38
Arlington Arlington Ashby Ashband Ayer Bedford Bellmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington CAMBRIDGE CAMBRIDGE Carlisle Concord Draeut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Holkiston Hudson Lexington Lincoln Littleton Littleton LOWELL MALDEN				2,820 71 255 242 187 1,823 352 34 71 8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	1,308 18 147 408 104 647 382 19 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 88 2,987 1,361	Medicole Melicole Melicole Melicole Melicole Matick NewTon North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Sudbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164 181	3,182 1,122 1,253 3,194 51 145 476 68 6,793 6,793 40 38
Arlington Ashby Ashby Ashband Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington CAMBRIDGE Carlisle Carlisle Concord Draeut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Hudson Lexington Littleton Littleton Lowell MALDEN				2,820 71 255 242 187 1,823 352 34 71 8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	1,308 18 147 408 104 647 382 19 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 88 2,987 1,361	Medicole Melicole Melicole Melicole Melicole Matick NewTon North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Sudbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						4,315 3,189 1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164 181	3,182 1,122 1,253 3,194 51 145 476 68 6,793 6,793 40 38
Ashby . Ashland . Ayer Bedford . Belmont . Billerica . Boxborough . Burlington . Cambise . Carlisle . Concord . Dracut . Dunstable . Everett . Framingham . Groton . Holkiston . Hudson . Lexington . Lincoln . Littleton . Littleton . Lowell . Malden .				255 242 187 1,823 352 34 71 8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	18 147 408 104 647 382 19 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	Melkose Natick Natick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						3,189 1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 159 164 181	1,122 1,253 3,194 51 145 476 60 85 6,793 689 40
Ashland Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington CAMBRIDGE CARlisle Chelmsford Concord Draeut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Hopkinton Hudlson Lexington Littleton Littleton Lowell				255 242 187 1,823 352 34 71 8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	147 408 104 647 382 19 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	Natick Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						1,339 8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164 181	3,194 51 145 476 60 85 6,793 689 40
Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington CAMBRIDGE Carlisle Carlisle Concord Dracut Dracut Dracut Dracut Dracut Holliston Holliston Hudson Littleton Littleton Lowell				242 187 1,823 352 34 71 8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	408 104 647 382 19 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	Newton North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						8,283 145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164 181	3,194 51 148 476 60 88 6,793 689 40
3edford 3edford 3elmont 3illerica 3oxborough 3urlington CAMBRIDGE Carlisle Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable Everett Framingham Groton Holkinton Hudson Lexington Lincoln Littleton Lowell Madden				187 1,823 352 34 71 8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	104 647 382 19 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	North Read Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley SOMERVILLE Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						145 246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164 181	51 148 476 60 88 6,793 689 40
Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington CAMBRIGGE CAMBRIGGE Chelmsford Concord Draeut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Hudson Lexington Littleton Littleton LOWELL MADDEN				1,823 352 34 71 8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	647 382 19 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						246 1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164 181	148 476 60 88 6,798 689 40
Billerica Boxborough Burlington CAMBRIDGE Carlisle Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holkinton Hudson Lexington Littleton Littleton Lowell MALDEN				352 34 71 8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	382 19 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	Reading Sherborn Shirley Somerville Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						1,356 184 170 8,596 969 159 164 181	470 60 88 6,793 689 40 31
Boxborough Burlington Cambrington Carlisle Carlisle Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable Everett Framingham Groton Holliston Hopkinton Lexington Lincoln Littleton Lowell L				34 71 8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	19 47 8,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	Sherborn Shirley SOMERVILLE Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						184 170 8,596 969 159 164 181	6,793 6,793 683 40
Burlington CAMBRIDGE CAMBRIDGE CAMBRIDGE Chelmsford Concord Draeut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Hudson Lexington Littleton LOWELL MADDEN				71 8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	47 8,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	Shirley SOMERVILLE Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						170 8,596 969 159 164 181	6,79 68 40 3
CAMBRIDGE Carlisle Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Hopkinton Lexington Lincoln Littleton Lowell MALDEN				8,517 70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	8,503 11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	SOMERVILLE Stoneham Stow . Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						8,596 969 159 164 181	6,793 683 40 33
Carlisle Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable Everet Framingham Groton Holliston Hudson Lexington Littleton Lowell				70 503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	11 299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	Stoneham Stow . Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield						969 159 164 181	68
Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holkinton Hudson Lexington Littleton Lowell Littleton Lowell				503 906 299 38 2,832 1,555	299 441 216 8 2,937 1,361	Stow . Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield			:		:	159 164 181	3
Concord Dracut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Hugsinton Hudson Lexington Littleton LOWELL LOWALDEN				906 299 38 2,832 1,555	441 216 8 2,937 1,361	Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield		:	:	:		164 181	3
Dracut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Hopkinton Lexington Littleton LOWELL MALDEN				299 38 2,832 1,555	216 8 2,937 1,361	Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield		:	:	:		181	
Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Hopkinton Lexington Lincoln Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell Lowell				38 2,832 1,555	2,937 1,361	Townsend Tyngsborou Wakefield		:	:	:		181	111
EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Hopkinton Hudson Exington Littleton Lowell MALDEN		:	•	2,832 1,555	2,937 1,361	Tyngsborou Wakefield	gh	•	•				
Framingham Groton Holliston Hopkinton Lexington Lincoln Littleton Lowell MADDEN		:		1,555	1,361	Wakefield	igh					161	5:
Groton Holliston Hopkinton Hudson Lexington Lincoln Littleton LOWELL MALDEN	:	:		280	1,301				•	•	-	120	
Holliston Hopkinton Hudson Lexington Lincoln Littleton LOWELL MALDEN		:		2.80		WALTHAM		+1				1,455	923
Hopkinton Hudson Lexington Lincoln Littleton LOWELL MALDEN	:				200							2,982	2,66
Hudson Lexington Lincoln Littleton LOWELL MALDEN	:			358	211	Watertown					-	2,788	1,84
Lexington Lincoln Littleton LOWELL MALDEN				253	300	Wayland				•		250 221	19
Lincoln Littleton Lowell Malden				740	478	Westford							
Littleton Lowell Malden			- 1	988	451	Weston					-	505	70
LOWELL				198	74	Wilmington					-	222	15
MALDEN				195	36	Winchester					-	1,965	60
				7,083	8,449	Woburn						1,616	1,72
MARLBOROUGH .				4,071	3,273						1	70.000	FO.15
		•	•	1,156	1,652	Total	•	•	•	•	.	78,062	58,15
				Co	unty of	Nantucket.							
Nantucket .												224	8
Total												224	8
				C	ounty	of Norfolk.							
A					1.10	NT 11						1.020	42
Avon				99	142	Needham						1,029	5
Bellingham				94	72	Norfolk				•	•	1 160	
Braintree				1,038	820	Norwood				•	•	1,169 134	1,07
Brookline				6,862	2,215	Plainville					•	4,468	3,32
Canton				542	559	QUINCY						370	47
Cohasset				422	202	Randolph			•	•	•		19
Dedham				1,138	1,072	Sharon						464	57
Dover				148	56	Stoughton						514	41
Poxborough .				376	165	Walpole						555	
Franklin				491	414	Wellesley						1,147	39
Holbrook				219	163	Westwood						210	1 10
fedfield				218	99	Weymouth						1,304	1,12
Medway				229	151	Wrentham						173	4
fillis				113	102							25.970	15,14
Milton		:		1,648	663	Total						25,278	

County of Plymouth.

					Co	unty or	Plymouth.	
Cities a	nd	Town	ns.	-	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns. Yes	No.
Abington .					490	372	Mattapoisett	7 29
Bridgewater					405	211	Middleborough 70	
BROCKTON .					4,815	5,439	Norwell 16	4 73
Carver					50	17	Pembroke	
Duxbury .					188	67	Plymouth	
East Bridgewat Halifax					249 55	199 11		5 16 21
Halitax . Hanover .				•	211	108	Rockland	
Hanson .			•		162	83	Scituate	
Hingham .					697	374	Wareham	
Hull					176	275	West Bridgewater 20	
Kingston .					179	94	Whitman 62	8 698
Lakeville .					56	28		
Marion .					110	43	Total 12,02	0 10,346
Marshfield .	٠			•	243	55		
					C	ounty o	of Suffolk.	
Boston .					50,660	67,474	Winthrop 2,33	7 1 000
CHELSEA .				:	1,827	2,681	Winthrop	7 1,060
REVERE .				•	1,576	2,792	Total	0 74,007
					Co	unty of	Worcester.	
Ashburnham					138	83	North Brookfield 33	
Athol					708	436	Northborough 28	
Auburn . Barre			•		297 279	341 122	Northbridge	
Berlin	•			: '	198	39	Oakham	
Blackstone .	-			1	148	479	Paxton	
Bolton	•				123	27	Petersham	
Boylston .					103	59	Phillipston	
Brookfield .					169	61	Princeton	
Charlton .					167	102	Royalston 6	
Clinton .					993	1,564	Rutland 10	
Dana					48	55	Shrewsbury 47	
Douglas . Dudlev .					227 169	130 295	Southborough	
East Brookfield					79	59	9	
FITCHBURG					2.879	3,794	cii. 11	
Gardner .					1,208	879	Sturbridge	
Grafton .					517	409	Sutton	
Hardwick .					160	180	Templeton	
Harvard .					188	47	Upton	2 92
Holden .					313	140	Uxbridge	1 530
Hopedale .					408	168	Warren	
Hubbardston					84	30	Webster 67	
Lancaster .					217	110	West Boylston	
Leicester .					366	390	West Brookfield	
LEOMINSTER Lunenburg .					1,589	1,465	Westborough	
Mendon .					124	33	1177 1 1	
Milford .					782	1,309	Winchendon	
Millbury .					412	463	110hctanER	10,424
Millville .					110	189	Total	8 40,231
New Braintree					38	9		10,201
Tiew Diamifee					90	9		

Aggregate of Votes.

Cou	ntie	s.		Yes.	No.	Cour	nties		Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE BERKSHIRE . BRISTOL . DUKES COUNTY ESSEX . FRANKLIN . HAMPJEN . HAMPSHIRE .				2,347 8,407 19,449 484 34,986 3,682 16,968 5,515	1,206 9,731 25,871 159 38,293 2,234 20,994 4,755	MIDDLESEX . NANTUCKET NORFOLK PLYMOUTH . SUFFOLK WORCESTER . TOTAL .		 :	 78,062 224 25,278 12,020 56,400 36,438 300,260	58,151 81 15,146 10,346 74,007 40,231 301,208

Returns of Votes upon the Question "Shall a Law (Chapter 438 of the Acts of 1921) which provides that it shall be unlawful for Any Person to exhibit or display publicly in this Commonwealth Any Motion Picture Film unless such Film has been submitted to and approved by the Commissioner of Public Safety, who may, subject to the Appeal given by the Act, disapprove Any Film or Part thereof which is Obscene, Indecent, Immoral, Inhuman or tends to debase or corrupt Morals or incite to Crime, and may, subject to the Approval of the Governor and Council, make Rules and Regulations for the Enforcement of the Act, which Law was passed in the House of Representatives by a Mojority not recorded, and in the Scnate by 21 Votes in the Affirmative to 16 Votes in the Negative, and was approved by His Excellency the Governor, be approved?", submitted under the Provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, (Rearrangement, Article 88), to the Voters of the Commonwealth at the State Election held November 7, 1922.

County of Barnstable.

Citie	s a	nd I	'own	s.		Yes.	No.	Cities	an	d To	owns		Yes.	No.
Barnstable Bourne Brewster Chatham Dennis Eastham			:	:		317 172 63 80 128 27	772 316 62 201 163 46	Orleans Provincetov Sandwich Truro . Wellfleet Yarmouth	vn			 :	87 96 115 38 58 84	166 231 257 42 102 234
Falmouth Harwich Mashpee	:	:		:	:	196 70 19	550 182 32	Total		٠			1,550	3,35

County of Berkshire.

Adams				 505	1,674	New Marlborough		.	56	41
Alford .				13	11	NORTH ADAMS .			1,188	2,766
Becket .				67	66	Otis		.	27	32
Cheshire				153	125	Peru			7	11
Clarksburg				66	93	Pittsfield			3,217	7,053
Dalton				365	507	Richmond			75	38
Egremont				30	49	Sandisfield			16	15
Florida				16	8	Savoy			14	26
Great Barri	ngte	on		310	928	Sheffield			80	104
Hancock				39	33	Stockbridge .		-	168	188
Hinsdale				61	52	Tyringham		.	25	33
Lanesborou	gh			 56	108	Washington			3	24
Lee .	٠.			 231	452	West Stockbridge		.	82	122
Lenox .				206	331	Williamstown .			242	330
Monterey				29	17	Windsor		-	22	25
Mount Was	hing	gton		5	8					
New Ashfor	rd `			6	2	Total			7,380	15,272

County of Bristol.

Acushnet . ATTLEBORO . Berkley . Dartmouth . Dighton . Easton . Fairhaven . FAIL RIVER . Freetown . Mansfield .	:	 	\$9 1,216 58 274 81 307 279 4,618 52 426	236 2,475 77 348 243 739 1,008 15,368 73 683	North Attle Norton Raynham Rehoboth Seekonk Somerset Swansea TAUNTON Westport	bore	ough	:			549 143 60 98 204 185 150 1,245 103	1,919 264 186 74 116 267 169 6,049 199
NEW BEDFORD			2,924	15,131	Total	•	٠	٠	٠	•	13,061	45,624

County of Dukes County.

Citie			rown	s.	Yes.	No.	Cities a	nd T	own:	s.	Yes.	No.
Chilmark Edgartown		:	:		26 61	, 28 133	Tisbury . West Tisbury	:	:		155 50	117 46
Gay Head Gosnold Oak Bluffs	:	:	:	:	3 6 68	22 35 128	Total .				369	509

County of Essex.

							1	1					
Amesbury						485	1,436	Methuen .			. 1	882	2,293
Andover						738	1,276	Middleton .				89	126
BEVERLY						1,206	4,043	Nahant .				157	334
Boxford					- 1	54	71	Newbury .				132	192
Danvers		,		•	- 1	1,035	1.228	NEWBURYPORT				781	2.135
Essex .	•			•	- 1	95	179	North Andover				429	1.283
Georgetown	•		•		- 1	186	163	PEABODY .	•	•		822	2,890
GLOUCESTER						983	3.121	Rockport .	•		•	267	404
Groveland					. 1	154	257	Rowley .	•	•	.	121	159
Hamilton						125	316	G	•	•		2,290	6,480
						3,207	5.639	Salisbury .				105	175
HAVERHILL			-									782	1.532
Ipswich			-			291	628	Saugus .					
LAWRENCE						3,626	12,664	Swampscott				658	1,594
LYNN .						5,873	15,763	Topsfield .				84	144
Lynnfield						105	201	Wenham .				113	160
						142	451	West Newbury			- 1	122	123
Marblehead						610	1,426						
Merrimac						185	282	Total .				26,934	69,168

County of Franklin.

Ashfield				56	66	Monroe				14	1:
Bernardston	ı			51	63	Montague				246	1,15
Buckland				86	176	New Salem				35	3
Charlemont				 74	58	Northfield				119	149
Colrain				 81	109	Orange			.	391	679
Conway				61	69	Rowe .			.	18	23
Deerfield				105	246	Shelburne				155	198
Erving				45	117	Shutesbury			. 1	18	1
Gill .				90	57	Sunderland				47	8
Greenfield				740	2,006	Warwick				21	3:
Hawley				8	17	Wendell				20	2.
Heath		- 1		35	16	Whately			.	25	3
Leverett				38	27				J.		
Levden				17	27	Total				2,596	5,47

County of Hampden.

Agawam Blandford Brimfield Chester CHICOPEE East Longm Granville Hampden Holland HOLYOKE Longmeado Ludlow	low	 	200 42 59 57 726 181 29 30 14 2,144 189	371 36 52 128 3,302 170 77 62 11 9,518 392 478	Montgomery Palmer Russell Southwick Springfield Tolland Wales West Springfiel Westpfield Wilbraham Total	1 .		:	12 340 40 74 4,769 11 30 601 661 113	19 1,472 130 61 14,793 1 46 1,543 2,489 138 35,917
Ludlow Monson		:	180 273	478 628	Total .	٠	•	•	10,775	35,917

County of Hampshire.

Cities an	d Tow	ns.		Yes.	No.	Cities an	d Towns		Yes.	No.
A 1 4				505	7.47	37			000	0.014
Amherst . Belchertown				525 107	747 179	NORTHAMPTON Pelham .			933 27	3,814 50
Chesterfield				54	32	Plainfield .	•		33	21
Cummington				55	27	Prescott .			23	ĩi
Easthampton				402	1,249	South Hadley			430	971
Enfield .				45	89	Southampton			71	72
Goshen .				15	14 52	Ware			234	1,183
Granby . Greenwich .			:	49 8	53	Westhampton Williamsburg			65 177	23 281
Hadley .				81	113	Worthington			24	43
Hatfield .				89	146					
Huntington				74	199	Total .			3,542	9,391
Middlefield .			٠	21	22					
				Co	unty of	Middlesex.				
				100	0.54	36 1				
Acton				182	351	Maynard .			310	834
Arlington . Ashby				1,690 74	3,464	MEDFORD . MELROSE .			2,534 1,630	6,872
Ashland .				182	333	Natick .	: :	: :	1,449	3,601 2,159
Ayer				182	583	NEWTON .			4,919	8,955
Bedford .				146	239	North Reading			107	150
Belmont .				1,147	1,898	Pepperell .			208	297
Billerica .				259 21	715 48	Reading .			860	1,455
Boxborough Burlington .			:	53 53	100	Sherborn . Shirley .			147	179 224
CAMBRIDGE			:	5,707	15,506	Somerville		: :	5,605	13,375
Carlisle .	: :	·	:	64	42	Stoneham .	: :		654	1,531
Chelmsford .				480	713	Stow			125	119
Concord .				662	1,035	Sudbury .			127	126
Draeut .				286	430 26	Tewksbury .			136	221
Dunstable .			٠	31 2,147	5,444	Townsend .			136 79	147 134
EVERETT . Framingham			•	1,004	2,929	Tyngsborough Wakefield .			898	2,388
Groton .	: :		:	191	333	WALTHAM .			2,049	5,116
Holliston .				256	558	Watertown .			2,086	3,712
Hopkinton .				186	535	Wayland .			193	347
Hudson .				595	1,217	Westford .			139	330
Lexington .				631	1,132 199	Weston .			263	418
Lincoln . Littleton .			•	104 145	132	Wilmington . Winchester .			158 1,156	340
LOWELL .			:	6,558	13 808	Windlester . Woburn .			1,116	3,032
MALDEN .			Ċ	2,596	7,059	WODOW!				
MARLBOROUGH				749	3,224	Total .			53,513	120,164
				Co	unty of	Nantucket.				
Nantucket .									190	233
Total									190	233
				C	ounty	of Norfolk.				
Avon				70	306	Needham .			542	1,517
Bellingham .				93	144	Norfolk .			90	109
Braintree .				613	7.710	Norwood .			1,099	1,655
Brookline . Canton .				3,111 282	1,855 7,719 1,109	Plainville			2,546	201 7,530
Cohasset .			:	313	510	Randolph .			243	856
Dedham .				686	2,167	Sharon .			318	538
Dover .				81	176	Stoughton .			344	1,272 785
Foxborough				226	488	Walpole .			394	
Franklin .				339 158	791	Wellesley .			534 172	1,336 243
Holbrook . Medfield .				158 165	437 279	Westwood . Weymouth .			848	2,487
Medway .			:	194	339	Wrentham .	: :		129	160
Millis				92	244					
Milton				952	1,870	Total .			14,721	37,123
						<u> </u>				

County of Plymouth.

Cities a	nd	Tow	ns.		Yes.	No.	Cities	and	Town	ıs.		Yes.	No.
Abington .					374	914	Mattapoiset					91	152
Bridgewater	٠				$\frac{252}{3.054}$	609 11,070	Middleboro Norwell	ıgh				549 102	954 190
Brockton . Carver					5004	49	Pembroke	•			•	71	1190
Duxbury .					116	220	Plymouth	•		•	•	435	1,619
East Bridgewa	ter.			•	158	532	Plympton	:	: :	:		27	49
Halifax .					35	50	Rochester					26	74
Hanover .					122	333	Rockland					348	1,711
Hanson .					97	200	Scituate					179	423
Hingham .					367	1,005	Wareham	٠.				270	481
Hull					109	458	West Bridge	wate	r .		•	127	303 1,502
Kingston .					118 35	255 85	Whitman	•		•		546	1,502
Lakeville . Marion .					63	147	Total					7,851	23,755
Marshfield .		•	•		130	251	10041	•				*,001	20,100
			<u> </u>		100								
					C	County	of Suffolk.						
Boston .					38,240	104,824	Winthrop					1,351	2,983
CHELSEA . REVERE .					1,340 1,092	4,228 4,575	Total					42,023	116,610
REVERE .	•		•		1,032	1,010	10(41	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	· · ·		12,020	110,010
					Co	unty of	Worcester.						
Ashburnham					108	186	North Broo		1 .			239	457
Athol					553	1,223	Northborou			٠.		194	306
Auburn .					176	591	Northbridg	e				488	1,405
Barre					170	324	Oakham					39 201	74 489
Berlin					127 162	141 570	Oxford . Paxton	•		•		44	37
Blackstone . Bolton					81	88	Petersham	•				93	56
Boylston .	•		•		54	143	Phillipston	•				37	"?
Brookfield .					142	144	Princeton					61	62
Charlton .					117	199	Royalston					46	79
Clinton .					692	2,647	Rutland					87	151
Dana					46	93	Shrewsbury					256	565
Douglas .					183	234	Southborou					190	300
Dudley .	, .				108	466	Southbridge	е				558	2,448 1.129
East Brookfiel	α.				52	128 6,368	Spencer Sterling					342 166	1,12
Fitchburg Gardner .					1,665 829	2,112	Sturbridge					62	163
Gardner . Grafton .					384	834	Sutton .					131	164
Hardwick .					108	334	Templeton					197	364
Harvard .					120	175	Upton .					206	233
Holden .					215	347	Uxbridge					364	79
Hopedale .					233	543	Warren					183	43:
Hubbardston					52	92	Webster					420	1,80
Lancaster .					137	290	West Boylst					160 73	17
Leicester .					190	711	West Brook Westboroug					367	860
LEOMINSTER Lunenburg .					1,200	2,550 156	Westminste	r				87	128
Mendon .					98	120	Winchendo	n				284	676
Milford .					571	2,340	WORCESTER					9,054	31,58
Millbury .					285	826							
					110	261	Total					23,747	70,57
					18	39							
Millbury . Millville . New Braintree		:	:		110	261 39	Total					23,747	70

Cou	ntie	es.		Yes.	No.	Cou	nties	3.		Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE BERRSHIRE . BRISTOL DUKES COUNTY ESSEX . FRANKLIN . HAMPDEN . HAMPSHIRE .	:		:	1,550 7,380 13,061 369 26,934 2,596 10,775 3,542	3,356 15,272 45,624 509 69,168 5,479 35,917 9,391	MIDDLESEX . NANTUCKET NORFOLK . PLYMOUTH . SUFFOLK . WORCESTER .	:	:	 	53,513 190 14,721 7,851 42,023 23,747 208,252	120,164 233 37,123 23,755 116,610 70,572 553,173

Returns of Votes upon the Question "Shall a Law (Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1922) enacted to enforce in Massachusetts the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, which provides that except as authorized by the Act, the Manufacture, Sale, Barter, Transportation, Importation, Exportation, Delivery, Furnishing or Possessing of Any Intoxicating Liquor, as defined in the Act, shall be a Criminal Offence and be punished in the Manner prescribed by the Act, which Law was passed in the House of Representatives by a Majority of 134 in the Affirmative to 68 in the Negative, and in the Senate by a Majority of 28 in the Affirmative to 9 in the Negative, and was approved by His Excellency the Governor, be approved?", submitted under the Provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, (Rearrangement, Article 88), to the Voters of the Commonwealth at the State Election held November 7, 1922.

County of Barnstable.

Citie	es a	nd T	'own	s.	Yes.	No.	Cities	an	d T	owns		Yes.	No.
Barnstable Bourne Brewster Chatham Dennis Eastham Falmouth Harwich Mashpee	:				 590 274 77 153 189 38 357 138 45	533 258 71 131 122 40 394 134	Orleans Provincetor Sandwich Truro . Wellfleet Yarmouth Total	vn :	:	:	:	139 177 190 50 112 156	11' 170 19 3' 70 16' 2,45.

County of Berkshire.

Adams .			763	1.489	New Marlborough			80	38
Alford			21	12	NORTH ADAMS .			1,887	2,051
Becket			 85	66	Otis			36	31
Cheshire .			177	77	Peru		.	4	20
Clarksburg .			94	76	PITTSFIELD			4,471	6,262
Dalton .			591	411	Richmond			98	30
Egremont .			43	36	Sandisfield			14	19
Florida .			18	8	Savoy			20	25
Great Barrington			637	586	Sheffield			115	86
Hancock .			46	29	Stockbridge .			210	158
Hinsdale .			95	40	Tyringham			43	23
Lanesborough			98	99	Washington			4	27
Lee			377	360	West Stockbridge			137	101
Lenox			262	331	Williamstown .			356	276
Monterey .			37	16	Windsor			32	19
Mount Washingto	n		4	8					
New Ashford			5	2	Total			10,860	12,812

County of Bristol.

Acushnet .			174	168	North Attle	ebor	ough			954	1,338
ATTLEBORO .			1,825	1,932	Norton					229	191
Berklev .			90	47	Ravnham					122	112
Dartmouth .			331	238	Rehoboth					125	60
Dighton .			199	150	Seekonk					236	74
Easton .			558	544	Somerset					285	156
Fairhaven .			718	573	Swansea					209	113
FALL RIVER			6,360	12,402	TAUNTON				.	2,598	4,449
Freetown .			78	52	Westport					214	137
Mansfield .			618	530							
NEW BEDFORD			6,400	11.672	Total					22,323	34,938

County of Dukes County.

Citie	es a	nd T	owr	ıs.		Yes.	No.	Cities	an	d T	own	s.	Yes.	No.
Chilmark Edgartown	:	:	:			45 96	12 105	Tisbury West Tisbury	y		:	:	189 79	$\frac{94}{27}$
Gay Head Gosnold Oak Bluffs	:	:	:	:	•	10 19 118	20 21 88	Total					556	367

County of Essex.

Amesbury						916	937	Methuen .					1.355	1.754
Andover	•	•		•	•	1.070	912	Middleton .	•	:	•		135	99
BEVERLY				•		2,280	2,888	Nahant .	•		•	- 1	250	263
Boxford		•	•		•	83	50	3.7 3	•	•	•		195	170
	٠				•							- 1	1.390	1.619
Danvers						1,226	949	NEWBURYPORT						
Essex .						169	131	North Andover					693	1,036
Georgetown	l					243	134	Peabody .					1,266	2,233
GLOUCESTE	R					2,408	1,948	Rockport .					427	292
Groveland						217	196	Rowlev .					178	103
Hamilton						192	243	SALEM					3.074	5.140
HAVERHILL	Ť					4,435	4.294	Salisbury .					145	146
Ipswich	•	:		•	•	446	397	Saugus .					1,337	963
LAWRENCE	•		•			4.402	11.014	Swampscott	•		•	- 1	1.393	827
	•		•										129	112
LYNN			•			9,806	11,111	Topsfield .	•					
Lynnfield						185	138	Wenham .					146	110
Manchester						267	341	West Newbury					192	80
Marblehead						1,090	889					- 1		
Merrimac						301	175	Total .					42,041	51,697

County of Franklin.

Ashfield Bernardstor Buckland Charlemon Colrain Conway Deerfield Erving			 	 84 84 153 101 153 90 198 75	31 41 125 34 64 46 154 81	Monroe Montague New Salem Northfield Orange Rowe . Shelburne Shutesbury				:	 16 448 61 229 645 27 290 17	11 868 9 77 479 21 89 16 23
Gill . Greenfield Hawley Heath Leverett Leyden	:	:	 	126 1,442 15 41 56 28	1,277 12 14 16 16	Sunderland Warwick Wendell Whately Total	:	:	:	:	 36 29 38 4,600	21 25 23 3,609

County of Hampden.

Agawam Blandford Brimfield Chester CHICOPEE East Longm Granville Hampden Holland HOLYOKE Longmeadoy					283 59 87 80 1,216 235 53 49 15 3,848 333	321 28 38 116 2,738 141 64 55 13 7,660 256	Montgomery Palmer Russell Southwick SPRINGFIELD Tolland Wales West Springfield WESTFIELD Wilbraham			 	10 586 77 85 7,992 9 37 927 1,208 154	25 1,141 92 57 11,811 2 44 1,256 1,873 135
HOLYOKE		:	:	- 1	3,848	7,660		:	:			
Ludlow Monson	· .		:		230 448	459 455	Total .				18,021	28,780

County of Hampshire.

Amherst						
Belchertown	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Acton	Belchertown Chesterfield Cummington Easthampton Enfield Goshen Granby Greenwich Hadley Hatfield Huntington	168 86 64 701 66 20 89 37 138 122 137	134 34 23 981 58 12 24 28 72 134 151	Pelham Plainfield Prescott South Hadley Southampton Ware Westhampton Williamsburg Worthington	48 42 27 682 108 501 83 254 41	41 24 13 706 52 770 8 236 38
Arlington		Cou	inty of	Middlesex.		
Arlington						
Total County of Norfolk County of Norfolk County of Norfolk Total Total County of Norfolk County of Norfolk Total County of Norfolk County of No	Arlington Ashby Ashby Ashland Ayer Bedford Belmont Billerica Boxborough Burlington CAMBRIDGE Carlisle Chelmsford Concord Dracut Dunstable EVERETT Framingham Groton Holliston Hopkinton Itukson Lexington Littleton Littleton Liowell Lowell Lyer Lyer Lowell Lyer Lowell Lyer Lyer Littleton Littleton Lowell Lowell Lyer Lowell Lyer Lyer Lowell Lyer Lyer Lyer Lyer Lyer Lyer Lyer Lyer	2,835 933 301 209 1,743 506 40 8,418 75 737 936 3,228 1,762 273 453 292 822 822 823 8,210 4,851 1,480	2,318 409 466 184 1,294 489 34 12,754 35 419 807 300 400 2,060 400 408 832 150 10,922 4,706 12,287	MEDFORD MELROSE Natick NEWTON North Reading Pepperell Reading Sherborn Shirley SOMERVILLE Stoneham Stow Sudbury Tewksbury Townsend Tyngsborough Waltham Watertown Waltham Wastertown Wayland Westford Weston Wilmington Winchester Woburn Total	4,119 3,290 1,549 7,795 178 292 1,481 184 184 18,817 1,095 166 209 207 2,782 2	4,818 1,913 1,913 5,818 83 227 861 140 183 9,935 1,033 17 76 1,601 2,911 277 213 276 244 1,311 2,231
County of Norfolk Avon		Cou	nty of	Nantucket.		
County of Norfolk. Avon 149 233 Needham 1,180 854 Bellingham 111 122 Norfolk 121 83 Braintree 1,142 1,280 Norwood 1,291 1,435 Brookline 5,513 5,624 Plainville 149 140 Canton 552 822 Quincy 4,811 5,181 Cohasset 413 412 Randolph 408 677 Dedham 1,082 1,730 Sharon 526 332 Dover 119 140 Stoughton 618 970 Foxborough 420 301 Walpole 598 578 Pranklin 503 668 Wellesley 1,066 718 Holbrook 311 285 Westwood 237 195 Medfield 226 228 Weymouth 1,678 1,757 Medway 296 254 Wrentham <td>Nantucket</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>256</td> <td>209</td>	Nantucket				256	209
Avon 149 233 Needham 1,180 854 Bellingham 111 122 Norfolk 121 83 Braintree 1,142 1,280 Norwood 1,291 1,432 Brookline 5,013 5,624 Plainville 149 140 Canton 552 822 Quincy 4,811 5,181 Cohasset 413 412 Randolph 408 677 Dedham 1,082 1,730 Sharon 526 332 Dover 119 140 Stoughton 618 970 Foxborough 420 301 Walpole 598 578 Franklin 503 668 Wellesley 1,066 718 Holbrook 311 285 Westwood 237 195 Medfield 226 228 Weymouth 1,678 1,757 Medway 296 254 Wrentham 171 120	Total				256	209
Bellingham 111 122 Norfolk 121 83 Braintree 1,142 1,280 Norwood 1,291 1,435 Brookline 5,013 5,624 Plainville 149 140 Canton 552 822 Quincy 4,811 5,181 Cobasset 413 412 Randolph 408 677 Dedham 1,082 1,730 Sharon 526 332 Dover 119 140 Stoughton 618 970 Foxborough 420 301 Walpole 598 578 Franklin 503 668 Wellesley 1,066 718 Holbrook 311 285 Westwood 237 195 Medfield 226 228 Weymouth 1,678 1,757 Medway 296 254 Wrentham 171 120 Millis 154 164 164 164 164 171		Co	unty o	f Norfolk.		
ATTOM 1,001 TOTAL	Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis	111 1,142 5,013 552 413 1,082 119 420 503 311 226 296 154	122 1,280 5,624 822 412 1,730 140 301 668 285 228 254 164	Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham	121 1,291 149 4,811 408 526 618 598 1,066 237 1,678 171	83 1,435 140 5,181 677 332 970 578 718 195 1,757 120
		1,140	1,004	1001	21,100	30,001

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Te	owns.	Yes.	No.
Abington	. 591		Mattapoisett .		183	83
Bridgewater	. 464		Middleborough .		916	592
ROCKTON	. 6,006		Norwell		167	134
Carver	. 75		Pembroke		110	102
Ouxbury	190		Plymouth Plympton		850 54	1,137 32
Halifax	54		Rochester		68	39
lanover	250		Rockland		714	1.117
Ianson	. 164	155	Scituate		309	302
lingham	. 605		Wareham		409	395
Iull	. 169		West Bridgewater		259	189
Xingston	. 210		Whitman		969	1,062
Lakeville	69		Total		14,564	16,943
Marshfield	282		Total		14,002	10,540
		County	of Suffolk.		1	<u> </u>
Boston	. 48,586 . 1,852	92,282 3,522	Winthrop		2,194	2,035
Chelsea	1,852		Total		54,279	101,654
	(County o	f Worcester.		_!	
	16	157	North Prochfold		220	1 200
Ashburnham	. 168		North Brookfield Northborough		329 291	323
Auburn	. 369		Northbridge .		741	1,171
Barre	. 350		Oakham		81	41
Berlin	. 218		Oxford		310	387
Blackstone	. 198		Paxton		63	25
Bolton	. 13		Petersham		106	62
Boylston	119		Phillipston Princeton		45 109	8 29
Charlton	17		Royalston		90	51
Clinton	1.18		Rutland		142	106
Dana	. 7		Shrewsbury .		501	338
Douglas	. 243		Southborough .		270	217
Dudley	. 17		Southbridge .		928	2,056
East Brookfield	. 7		Spencer		560	839
FITCHBURG	. 2,75		Sterling		212	142
Gardner	1,47		Sturbridge Sutton		117	119
Hardwick	20		Templeton		180 374	134 231
Harvard	19		Upton		265	178
Holden	39		Uxbridge		511	673
Hopedale	. 43	1 299	Warren		276	327
Hubbardston	. 9		Webster		635	1,67
Lancaster	. 19		West Boylston .		271	88
eicester	. 34		West Brookfield .		161	105
Lunenburg	1,66		Westborough		757	510
Mendon	14		Winchendon .		163 482	63 560
Milford	93		Worcester		15,945	23,566
Millbury	. 48		,, ORCEGIER		10,340	20,000
Millville	. 13	2 251	Total		39,879	53,636
New Braintree	. 4					1
			11		1	1

Cou	es.		Yes.	No.	Cour	nties	s.			Yes.	No.	
BARNSTABLE BERKSHIRE . BRISTOL . DUKES COUNTY ESSEX . FRANKLIN . HAMPDEN . HAMPSHIRE .		:		2,685 10,860 22,323 556 42,041 4,600 18,021 6,469	2,455 12,812 34,938 367 51,697 3,609 28,780 6,771	MIDDLESEX . NANTUCKET NORFOLK . PLYMOUTH . SUFFOLK . WORCESTER .	:	:	:	:	82,646 256 24,785 14,564 54,279 39,879 323,964	87,282 209 26,687 16,943 101,654 53,636

Returns of Votes upon the Question "Shall a Law (Chapter 459 of the Acts of 1922) which provides that a District Attorney shall be a Member of the Bar of the Commonwealth, passed in the House of Representatives by a Majority not recorded, and in the Senate by a Majority not recorded, and approved by His Excellency the Governor, be approved?", submitted under the Provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, (Rearrangement, Article 88), to the Voters of the Commonwealth at the State Election held November 7, 1922.

County of Barnstable.

Citie	Cities and Towns.				Yes.	No.	Cities	aı	nd T	'own	s.	Yes.	No.	
Barnstable Bourne Brewster Chatham Dennis Eastham Falmouth Harwich Mashpee		:	:			654 306 78 155 183 40 399 157	248 102 21 70 56 13 185 59	Orleans Provincetow Sandwich Truro . Wellfleet Yarmouth Total	'n	:	:	:	 150 204 206 61 111 172 2,917	43 54 106 18 26 94 1,107

County of Berkshire.

		 	- 1		1			1	1	
Adams .				831	984	New Marlborough		.	67	18
Alford				14	9	NORTH ADAMS .			2,026	1,334
Becket				89	31	Otis			40	13
Cheshire .				205	113	Peru			6	9
Clarksburg .				76	61	PITTSFIELD			4,893	4,737
Dalton .				506	264	Richmond			89	16
Egremont .				45	19	Sandisfield		. [16	10
Florida .				19	4	Savoy			19	7
Great Barrin	gton			586	384	Sheffield		. 1	125	44
Hancock .				44	16	Stockbridge .		.	217	82
Hinsdale .				72	39	Tyringham		.	39	11
Lanesboroug	h .			79	70	Washington			13	16
Lee .				411	206	West Stockbridge		.	136	57
Lenox .				269	189	Williamstown .			335	142
Monterey .				28	13	Windsor			27	12
Mount Washi	noton			12	_					
New Ashford				4	2	Total			11,338	8,912
21011 21011010										

County of Bristol.

				1	I						
Acushnet .			188	112	North Attle	bor	ough			1,079	840
ATTLEBORO .			1,848	1,263	Norton					251	98
Berkley .			79	24	Raynham					118	71
Dartmouth .			350	115	Rehoboth					123	25
Dighton .			189	76	Seekonk				-	259	31
Easton .			570	292	Somerset					228	137
Fairhaven .		.	845	289	Swansea					212	65
FALL RIVER			7,163	10,295	TAUNTON					2,714	3,502
Freetown .			91	25	Westport					196	83
Mansfield .			679	261							
NEW BEDFORD			8,323	7,082	Total					25,505	24,686

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark Edgartown	:		:		29 110 11	10 46 13	Tisbury . West Tisbury	:		213 80	36 6
Gay Head Gosnold	:	:	:	:	38	6	Total .			622	156
Oak Bluffs	٠	•	٠	•	141	39					

County of Essex.

Cities a	nd Tov	wns.	Y	es.	No.	Cities and	Towns		Yes.	No.
Amesbury .				886	572	Methuen .			1,504	1,095
Andover .			. 1	,272	472	Middleton .		: :	1,304	51
BEVERLY .	• • •		. 2	,864	1.639	Nahant .	: :	: :	325	123
Boxford .			. 1	83	24 537	Newbury .			236	62
Danvers .			. 1.	,365		NEWBURYPORT			1,531	980
Essex				166	65	North Andover			829	610
Georgetown				220	65	Реавору .			1,610	1,586
GLOUCESTER			. 2	,125	1,338	Rockport .			378	162
Groveland .			•	202 272	100	Rowley .			192	32
Hamilton . Haverhill .		•		.594	2,356	Salem Salisbury .			4,128 155	3,378 81
Ipswich .	•			495	207	Saugus .			1,461	551
LAWRENCE .			. 5.	.681	8,093	Swampscott		: :	1,705	324
Lynn			. 10	,829	7,987	Topsfield .			141	44
Lynnfield .				199	68	Wenham .			183	50
Manchester .				415	101	West Newbury			171	40
Marblehead .			. 1	,164	507	m . 1			15.500	
Merrimac .		•	•	254	86	Total .			47,762	33,502
				Cou	nty of	Franklin.				
Ashfield .				88	8	Monroe .			17	
Bernardston			•	79	21	Monroe . Montague .			17 485	625
Buckland .				125	81	New Salem .			43	4
Charlemont	: :			103	15	Northfield .	: :	: :	200	32
Colrain				134	36	Orange .			636	213
Conway .			.	84	23	Rowe			32	(
Deerneid .				219	108	Shelburne .			263	49
Erving .				81	46	Shutesbury .			21	10
Gill				117	10	Sunderland .			103	9
Greenfield .				,687 17	672	Warwick . Wendell .			38 26	5
Hawley .		•	•	36	5				41	
Heath . Leverett .				50	6 5 7	Whately .			41	4
Leyden .	٠	•		37	4	Total .			4,762	2,011
					1	2000	<u> </u>		1,102	2,011
				Cour	nty of	Hampden.				
Agawam .			.	359	142	Montgomery			19	4
Blandford .				58	13	Palmer .			746	829
Brimfield .				81	23	Russell .			106	39
Chester .			.	98	63	Southwick .			82	29
CHICOPEE .				,783	1,783	Springfield Tolland .			11,677	6,516
East Longmead	.ow			247	80	Tolland .			7	-
Granville .				58	24	Wales			52	17
				5.1	00 1	West Coming C. 11			1.040	0.05
Hampden .		•		54	28	West Springfield	: :		1,240	
Hampden . Holland .	: :	:	.	20	5	West Springfield Westfield .		: :	1,541	1,226
Hampden . Holland . Holyoke .	: :	:	. 4,	20 ,602	5.096	West Springfield		: :	1,240 1,541 186	1,226
Hampden . Holland . Horyoke . Longmeadow		:	4,	20 ,602 466	5,096 76 229	West Springfield WESTFIELD . Wilbraham .		: :	1,541	1,226
Hampden . Holland . HoLYOKE . Longmeadow Ludlow . Monson .		:	. 4,	20 ,602	5	West Springfield Westfield .	: : : :	: :	1,541	1,226
Hampden . Holland . HoLYOKE . Longmeadow Ludlow .		:	4,	20 ,602 466 367 496	5,096 76 229 242	West Springfield WESTFIELD . Wilbraham .		: :	1,541	1,226 61 17,192
Hampden . Holland . HoLYOKE . Longmeadow Ludlow . Monson .		:	4,	20 ,602 ,466 367 496	5,096 76 229 242	West Springfield WESTFIELD Wilbraham Total Hampshire.		: :	1,541 186 24,345	1,226
Hampden Holland . Holland . Holland . Longmeadow . Ludlow . Monson .			4,	20 ,602 466 367 496	5,096 76 229 242 nty of 1	West Springfield WESTFIELD Wilbraham Total Hampshire. Northampton Pelham		: :	1,541 186 24,345 24,345	1,226 61 17,192
Hampden Holland HoLYOKE Longmeadow Ludlow Monson Amherst Belchertown Chesterfield			4,	20 ,602 466 367 496 Cour 969 159 59	5,096 76 229 242	West Springfield Westpringfield Wilbraham Total Hampshire. Northampton Pelham Plainfield		: :	1,541 186 24,345 24,345 2,480 54 31	1,226
Hampden Holland Holland Longmeadow Ludlow Monson Amherst Belchertown Chesterfield Cummington			: 4,	20 ,602 466 367 496 Cour 969 159 71	5,096 76 229 242 242 179 62 11 4	West Springfield WESTFIELD Wilbraham Total Total NORTHAMPTON Pelham Plainfield Prescott		: :	1,541 186 24,345 24,345 2,480 54 31 25	1,732 17,733 13
Hampden Holland Holland Hollono Honoro Longmeadow Ludlow Monson Amherst Belchertown Chesterfield Cummington Easthampton			: 4,	20 ,602 466 367 496 Cour 969 159 59 71 859	5,096 76 229 242 242 179 62 11 4 584	West Springfield WESTFIELD . Wilbraham . Total . Hampshire. Northampton Pelham . Plainfield . Prescott . South Hadley		: :	2,480 54 31 25 760	1,732 17,192 1,733 13 14 399
Hampden Holland Holland Horyoke Longmeadow Judlow Honson Amherst Belchertown Chesterfield Cummington Easthampton Easthampton			. 4,	20 ,602 466 367 496 Coun 969 159 59 71 859 98	5,096 76 229 242 11 179 62 11 4 584 22	West Springfield WESTFIELD Wilbraham Total Total NORTHAMPTON Pelham Pelham Plainfield Prescott South Hadley South Hampton			2,480 54 31 25 760 112	1,73 1,73 1 1,39 2
Hampden Holland Hollan			. 4,	20 ,602 466 367 496 Coun 969 159 59 71 859 98	5,096 76 229 242 nty of 1 179 62 11 4 584 22 4	West Springfield WESTFIELD Wilbraham Total Hampshire. NORTHAMPTON Pelham Plainfield Prescott South Hadley Southampton Ware Ware			2,480 54 31 25 760 112 647	1,73 1,73 1 1 39 2 50
Hampden Holland Holland Horver Longmeadow Judlow Monson Amherst Belchertown Chesterfield Cummington Easthampton Easthampton Cashen Jranby			. 4	20 602 466 367 496 Coun 969 159 59 71 859 98 23 75	5,096 76 229 242 nty of 1 179 62 11 4 584 22 4	West Springfield WESTFIELD . Wilbraham . Total . NORTHAMPTON Pelham . Plainfield . Prescott . South Hadley Southampton Ware . Westhampton			2,480 54 31 25 760 112 647 72	1,73 1,73 1,13 1,22 1,73 1,13 1,13 1,25 50
Hampden Holland Hollan			. 4	20 ,602 466 367 496 Coun 969 159 59 71 859 98 23 75 40	5,096 76 229 242 242 11 179 62 11 4 584 22 4 11 6	West Springfield WESTFIELD Wilbraham Total Total NORTHAMPTON Pelham Plainfield Prescott South Hadley Southampton Ware Westhampton Williamsburg			2,480 54 31 24,345 24,345 25,760 112 12 647 72 242	1,73 1,73 1 1 39 2 50 15
Hampden Holland Hotyoke Longmeadow Ludlow Monson Amherst Belchertown Chesterfield Cummington Easthampton Easthampton Easthampton Granby Grenwich Hadley			. 4.	20 ,602 466 367 496 269 159 59 71 859 98 23 75 40 156	5,096 76 229 242 242 11 179 62 11 4 584 22 4 11 6	West Springfield WESTFIELD . Wilbraham . Total . NORTHAMPTON Pelham . Plainfield . Prescott . South Hadley Southampton Ware . Westhampton			2,480 54 31 25 760 112 647 72	1,732 6 17,193 1,733 1,11 1,12 399 2 500 15
Hampden Holland Hollan			. 4.	20 602 466 367 496 Coun 969 159 59 71 859 98 23 75 40 156 139	5,096 76 229 242 nty of 1 179 62 11 4 584 22 4 11 6 32 77	West Springfield WESTFIELD Wilbraham Total Total NORTHAMPTON Pelham Plainfield Prescott South Hadley South Hadley South Mampton Ware Westhampton Williamsburg Worthington			2,480 54,345 24,345 24,345 24,345 25,760 112,647 72,242 42	1,732 17,192 1,733 11 10 2 500 155 11
Hampden Holland Hotyoke Longmeadow Ludlow Monson Amherst Belchertown Chesterfield Cummington Easthampton Easthampton Easthampton Granby Grenwich Hadley			. 4.	20 ,602 466 367 496 269 159 59 71 859 98 23 75 40 156	5,096 76 229 242 242 11 179 62 11 4 584 22 4 11 6	West Springfield WESTFIELD Wilbraham Total Total NORTHAMPTON Pelham Plainfield Prescott South Hadley Southampton Ware Westhampton Williamsburg			2,480 54 31 24,345 24,345 25,760 112 12 647 72 242	1,732 17,192 1,733 11 11 12 399 2 500 155

County of Middlesex.

a:::	37	NT.	Cities and Ta		37.	3.7
Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and To	owns.	Yes.	No.
Acton	366	102	Maynard		525	384
Arlington	3,505	1,329	MEDFORD		5,805	2,623
Ashby	87	15	Melrose		3,978	862
Ashland	351	116	Natick		1,638	1,385
Ayer	347	305 99	NEWTON		9,889	2,927
Bedford	253 2,213	629	North Reading . Pepperell		188 291	34 134
Billerica	504	328	Reading	: : :	1.672	379
Boxborough	40	19	Sherborn		225	54
Burlington	90	48	Shirley		199	84
CAMBRIDGE	10,995	8,784 14	Somerville . Stoneham		11,155	6,297
Carlisle	713	230	Stoneham		1,326	$\frac{633}{32}$
Concord	1,073	454	Sudbury		191	46
Dracut	407	169	Tewksbury		230	89
Dunstable	49	6	Townsend		196	51
EVERETT	4,217 2,061	2,456 1,240	Tyngsborough . Wakefield		131 1,944	50 836
Framingham	342	125	WALTHAM		4,020	2,321
Holliston	459	194	Watertown		3,467	1,819
Hopkinton	335	292	Wayland		321	170
Hudson	927	500	Westford		274	104
Lexington	1,258 249	392 47	Weston Wilmington		586 320	51 117
Lincoln Littleton	249	1 17	Winchester		2,319	594
Lowell	9.963	7,579	WOBURN		1,948	1,803
MALDEN	5,857	2,812				
MARLBOROUGII	1,679	1,527	Total		101,678	53,707
	1	1			'	
	Co	unty of	Nantucket.			
Nantucket					268	97
Total					268	97
		tountre d	of Norfolk.			
		ounty (T NOITOIL.			
Avon	1	1			1.407	373
Avon	170	128	Needham	: : :	1,407	373 40
Avon	170 138	1	Needham Norfolk Norwood		1,407 135 1,436	373 40 953
Bellingham	170 138 1,367 8,211	128 81 698 2,083	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville		135 1,436 157	40 953 70
Bellingham	170 138 1,367 8,211 685	128 81 698 2,083 564	Needham		135 1,436 157 5,983	40 953 70 2,996
Bellingham Braintree	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502	128 81 698 2,083 564 220	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville Quincy Randolph		135 1,436 157 5,983 498	40 953 70 2,996 467
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074	Needham		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568	40 953 70 2,996 467 185
Bellingham	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447	128 81 698 2,083 564 220	Needham		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin .	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Brainkin Bellingham Franklin Holbrook	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 299	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 170	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 299 282	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 170	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256 1,805	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 299 282 271	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 170 105 169	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 299 282	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 170	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256 1,805	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Millis	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 299 282 271 160	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 170 105 169 99	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256 1,805	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042 55
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Millis	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 170 105 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256 1,805	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042 55
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 5002 1,456 191 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 170 105 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total		1,436 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256 1,805 211 32,031	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 99 1,042 55 14,190
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009	128 81 698 2,083 564 4220 1,074 41 151 416 6170 105 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total F Plymouth.		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256 1,805 211 32,031	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 99 1,042 55 14,190
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 5002 1,456 191 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 170 105 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Plymouth. Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Norwell		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 211 32,031	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 931,042 55 14,190
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009	128 81 698 2,083 564 4220 1,074 41 151 416 6170 105 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Plymouth. Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 2211 32,031	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042 55 14,190
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater Brockton Carver Duxbury	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 289 282 271 160 2,009	128 8 1 698 2,083 564 44 1151 416 170 1055 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke Plymouth		135 1,436 1,57 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256 1,805 211 32,031	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042 55 14,190
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater Brockton Carver Duxbury East Bridgewater	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 1911 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009	128 81 698 2,083 564 4220 1,074 41 151 416 6170 105 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Plymouth. Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke Plymouth Plyupton		135 1,436 1,436 1,57 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256 1,805 211 32,031	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042 55 14,190
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater Braockyon Carver Duxbury East Bridgewater Halifax Hrooknohe Bridgewater Halifax	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 6191 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009 C	128 8 1 698 2,083 564 4220 1,074 41 151 416 170 105 169 9 9 9 603 	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke Plymouth Plympton Rochester		135 1,436 1,57 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256 1,805 211 32,031	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 399 1,042 55 14,190 35 276 88 40 516 14
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater Brockroo Carver Duxbury East Bridgewater Halifax Hanover	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 1911 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009	128 81 698 2,083 564 4220 1,074 41 151 416 6170 105 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Plymouth. Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke Plymouth Plyupton		135 1,436 1,436 1,57 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 256 1,805 211 32,031	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042 55 14,190
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater Brockron Carver Duxbury East Bridgewater Halifax Hanson Hanson Hingham	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009 C	128 81 128 82,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 105 105 105 109 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Plymouth. Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke Plymouth Plympton Rochester Rockland Scituate Wareham		135 1,436 1,436 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 2211 32,031 32,031	35 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 332 99 1,042 55 14,190 35 276 88 40 516 6739 153 191
Bellingham Braintree Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater Baockron Carver Duxbury East Bridgewater Halifax Hanover Hanson Hingham Hull	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 191 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009 C	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 61 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Plymouth. Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke Plymouth Plympton Rochester Rockland Scituate Wareham West Bridgewater		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 2211 32,031 32,031	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042 55 14,190 35 276 88 40 516 14 16 739 739 739 739
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater BraockTon Carver Duxbury East Bridgewater Halifax Hanover Hanson Hingham Hull Kingston	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 610 191 447 628 299 271 160 2,009 C. 643 440 6,875 51 227 349 192 865 246 232	128 8 11 698 2,083 564 441 151 416 170 105 169 99 603 	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Plymouth. Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke Plymouth Plympton Rochester Rockland Scituate Wareham		135 1,436 1,436 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 2211 32,031 32,031	35 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 332 99 1,042 55 14,190 35 276 88 40 516 6739 153 191
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater Brookyon Carver Duxbury East Bridgewater Halifax Hanson Hull Kingston Lakeville	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 1991 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009 C	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 6170 105 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Plymouth. Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke Plymouth Plympton Rochester Rockland Scituate Wareham West Bridgewater Whitman		135 1,436 1,436 1,436 1,436 1,438 1,438 1,387 2,56 1,805 211 32,031 169 876 187 140 1,081	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042 55 14,190 35 276 88 40 516 14 16 739 153 191 96 602
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater Braockton Carver Duxbury East Bridgewater Halifax Hanover Hanson Hingham Hull Kingston Lakeville Marion	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 61 191 447 628 299 282 271 1600 2,009 643 440 6,875 51 227 349 688 299 292 227 349 688 299 292 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	128 8 81 698 2,083 564 44 41 151 161 161 162 169 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 103 107 162 4,711 19 162 173 122 83 64 352 295 9 9 33	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Plymouth. Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke Plymouth Plympton Rochester Rockland Scituate Wareham West Bridgewater		135 1,436 157 5,983 498 568 674 698 1,387 2211 32,031 32,031	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042 55 14,190 35 276 88 40 516 14 16 739 739 739 739
Bellingham Braintree Brookline Canton Cohasset Dedham Dover Foxborough Franklin Holbrook Medfield Medway Millis Milton Abington Bridgewater Brookyon Carver Duxbury East Bridgewater Halifax Hanson Hull Kingston Lakeville	170 138 1,367 8,211 685 502 1,456 1991 447 628 299 282 271 160 2,009 C	128 81 698 2,083 564 220 1,074 41 151 416 6170 105 169 99 603	Needham Norfolk Norwood Plainville QUINCY Randolph Sharon Stoughton Walpole Wellesley Westwood Weymouth Wrentham Total Plymouth. Mattapoisett Middleborough Norwell Pembroke Plymouth Plympton Rochester Rockland Scituate Wareham West Bridgewater Whitman		135 1,436 1,436 1,436 1,436 1,438 1,438 1,387 2,56 1,805 211 32,031 169 876 187 140 1,081	40 953 70 2,996 467 185 594 382 332 99 1,042 55 14,190 35 276 88 40 516 14 16 739 153 191 96 602

County of Suffolk.

Cit	Cities and Towns.					Yes.	No.	Citie	es a	nd T	own	3.	Ycs.	No.
Boston Chelsea						66,686 2,462	71,777 2,811	Winthrop					3,018	1,047
REVERE				:		2,402	2,961	Total					74,447	78,596

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham					175	70	North Brookfield				394	173
Athol	•		•		934	425	Northborough .	:	•		353	95
				:	401	276	Northbridge .				898	818
				-	346	116		:			75	29
				:	210	38		:			354	232
				•	204	462				•	59	15
Blackstone . Bolton					141	17		:		•	111	32
	-					42						
Boylston .					129 202	42	Phillipston			•	44 97	5
Brookfield .							Princeton			•		10
Charlton .					205	77	Royalston				87	19
Clinton .					1,326	1,505					151	48
Dana					67	48	Shrewsbury .				583	150
Douglas .					254	121	Southborough .				306	105
Dudley .					207	295	Southbridge .				1,177	1,468
East Brookfield					93	56	Spencer				652	578
FITCHBURG .					3,882	3,009	Sterling				245	64
					1,495	861	Sturbridge				114	82
Grafton .					661	356					191	80
Hardwick .	•	•	•		212	164	Templeton				344	121
Harvard .	•	•	•		221	50	Upton			- 1	295	84
Holden	•		•		383	120	Uxbridge				545	406
		:			482	134		:			300	215
Hubbardston		:		•	108	22	777 1			•	874	1.186
				•	267	94	West Boylston .				259	52
Lancaster .					435	367				•		55
Leicester .							West Brookfield .				146	
LEOMINSTER					1,954	1,373	Westborough .				761	298
Lunenburg .				4	205	26	Westminster .				152	36
					158	41	Winchendon .				509	296
					1,035	1,315	Worcester				20,086	15,757
Millbury .					554	380						
Millville .					148	211	Total				47,303	34,635
New Braintree					47	7						
					1							

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.					Yes.	No.	Counties.					Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE BERKSHIRE . BRISTOL . DUKES COUNTY ESSEX . FRANKLIN . HAMPDEN . HAMPSHIRE .					2,917 11,338 25,505 622 47,762 4,762 24,345 7,283	1,107 8,912 24,686 156 33,502 2,011 17,192 3,962	MIDDLESEX . NANTUCKET NORFOLK . PLYMOUTH . SUFFOLK . WORCESTER .	:			:	101,678 268 32,031 16,362 74,447 47,303 396,623	53,707 97 14,190 9,258 78,596 34,635



APPENDIX

The following tables and the index to the Acts and Resolves of the current year have been prepared by William E. Dorman, Esq., and Henry D. Wiggin, Esq., counsel, respectively, to the Senate and House of Representatives, in accordance with section fifty-one of chapter three of the General Laws.

TABLES

SHOWING

WHAT GENERAL LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY SUBSEQUENT LEGISLATION

I

CHANGES IN THE "GENERAL LAWS"

Chapter 1. - Jurisdiction of the Commonwealth and of the United States.

"Camp Devens" ceded to the United States, 1921, 456.

Consent to the acquisition by the United States of land and buildings in Rutland, 1922, 409.

Chapter 3. — The General Court.

Purchase and distribution of ancient journals of House of Representatives, 1920, 413; 1921, 170; 1922, 164.

For salaries of the present clerk and assistant clerk of the Senate, see 1922, 271.

Legislative supplies, etc., not required to be purchased through central purchasing agency, 1922, 545 §§ 10–12; 1923, 362 § 1 subsect. 22, § 52. Sect. 6 amended, 1923, 51.

SECT. 9 amended, 1921, 498 § 1.

Sect. 18 amended, 1921, 367 § 1; revised, 1922, 366 § 1; 1923, 400 § 1. (See 1921, 384).

SECT. 19 amended, 1923, 228.

Sect. 20 amended, 1921, 498 § 2; 1922, 8; 1923, 229 § 1.

Sect. 24 revised, 1921, 486 § 41.

SECT. 35 amended, 1921, 343; 1923, 362 § 2.

Sect. 37 amended, 1923, 362 § 3. Sect. 38 amended, 1923, 362 § 4.

Sect. 50 amended, 1922, 210.

Sect. 51 amended, 1922, 197. Sect. 53 amended, 1922, 24 § 1.

Chapter 4. — Statutes.

Sect. 7, cl. Fourth repealed, 1921, 486 § 1. Cl. Seventh. See 1921, 430 § 1, changing title of police courts to district courts.

SECT. 7A added, 1922, 151 (relative to the filing and recording in the office of the State Secretary of certain certificates, articles and affidavits).

Sect. 10 amended, 1921, 145.

Chapter 5. - Printing and Distribution of Laws and Public Documents.

As to the preparation and sale of the General Laws in a special form, see 1922, Resolve 42.

As to state printing, see 1922, Resolve 48; 1923, 493.

Sect. 1 revised, 1923, 362 § 5; amended 1923, 493.

Sect. 3 amended, 1922, 198 § 1. Sect. 4 amended, 1922, 198 § 2.

Sect. 6 amended, 1923, 362 § 6. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17.) Sect. 8 amended, 1923, 362 § 7. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17.)

Sect. 11 revised, 1922, 319.

Chapter 6. - The Governor, Lieutenant Governor and Council, Certain Officers under the Governor and Council, and State Library.

Special Commission on the Necessaries of Life, 1921, 325; 1922, 343; 1923, 320.

Commission on Administration and Finance to serve under Governor and Council, 1922, 545 § 2; 1923, 362 § 1 subsect. 2.

Provision for an investigation relative to the construction of a new building for the Supreme Judicial Court, the Archives' Division of the State Secretary's Department and the State Library, see 1923, Resolve 57.

Sect. 8 amended, 1923, 362 § 8.

Sect. 12A added, 1923, 210 (relative to the observance of Armistice Day).

Sect. 17. See 1922, 545 § 2; 1923, 362 § 1 subsect. 2.

Sect. 20 revised, 1922, 298.

Sect. 22 amended, 1923, 368 § 1.

Sect. 25 amended, 1922, 191.

Sect. 36 revised, 1922, 15.

Sect. 37A added, 1923, 376 § 1 (authorizing the trustees of the State Library to receive money and securities in trust for State Library purposes, to be administered by the State Treasurer).

Chapter 7. — Commission on Administration and Finance (former title, Supervisor of Administration).

Chapter 7, as amended by 1921, 298, repealed and superseded by 1923, 362 § 1 (chapter 7, Commission on Administration and Finance).

Office of Supervisor of Administration abolished and his rights, powers, duties and obligations transferred to Commission on Administration and Finance, see 1922, 545.

Sects. 6, 7. See 1922, 545 §§ 9-13; 1923, 362 § 1 subsect. 22, §§ 52, 92.

Sect. 7 amended, 1921, 298; repealed by 1923, 362 § 1.

Sects. 8-15. See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17; 1923, 362 § 1 subsects. 7-12, 29, 30.

Sect. 16. See 1922, 545 § 20; 1923, 362 § 1 subsects. 33–35.

Chapter 8. - Superintendent of Buildings, and State House.

Sects. 3, 6, 8, 11. Rights, powers, duties and obligations of Superintendent of Buildings relative to purchasing and storeroom functions transferred to Commission on Administration and Finance, see 1922, 545 §§ 1, 9.

Sect. 3 repealed, 1923, 362 § 9. SECT. 5 aniended, 1922, 234.

Sect. 6 amended, 1923, 362 § 10.

Sect. 8 repealed, 1923, 362 § 9.

SECT. 11 amended, 1923, 362 § 11.

Sect. 12 amended, 1921, 256.

Sect. 17 revised, 1921, 459 § 1; 1923, 225 § 1. Sect. 18 revised, 1921, 459 § 2; amended, 1923, 225 § 2.

Sect. 19A added, 1922, 320 (procuring of portraits and other suitable memorials of former Governors).

Sect. 21 added, 1922, 146 (regulating the establishment of permanent memorials in the State House).

Chapter 9. - Department of the State Secretary.

For salary of the present second deputy in the office of the State Secre-

tary, see 1922, 372.

Provision for an investigation relative to the construction of a new building for the Supreme Judicial Court, the Archives' Division of the State Secretary's Department and the State Library, see 1923, Resolve 57.

Sect. 2 revised, 1922, 370 § 1. Sect. 6 amended,* 1922, 427 § 3.

Sect. 10 amended, 1922, 375.

Sect. 14 repealed, 1923, 362 § 12. (See 1923, 362 § 1 subsect. 27). Rights, powers, duties and obligations of the State Secretary relative to the purchase of paper transferred to Commission on Administration and Finance, see 1922, 545 §§ 1, 9–12; 1923, 362 § 1 subsect. 22, § 52.

Sect. 17 amended,* 1922, 427 § 4. Sect. 18 repealed, 1923, 146 § 1.

Chapter 10. — Department of the State Treasurer.

For salaries of the present deputies in the office of the State Treasurer,

see 1922, 323.

Rights, powers, duties and obligations of the State Treasurer relative to bookkeeping and accounting functions not necessarily connected with the cash and funds which he handles transferred to Commission on Administration and Finance, see 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.

Sect. 5. See 1922, 545 § 22.

Sect. 16 revised, 1923, 301 § 2, 376 § 2.

Chapter 11. — Department of the State Auditor.

Rights, powers, duties and obligations of the State Auditor, except such as relate to the auditing of accounts of all offices of the commonwealth and to the keeping of reports of such audits, transferred to Commission on Administration and Finance, see 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5, 27, 29; 1923, 362 § 1 subsects. 13–15, 17–19, §§ 13, 16.

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

Sect. 3 repealed, 1923, 362 § 13. Office of second deputy abolished, see 1922, 545 § 27.

Sect. 4 repealed, 1923, 362 § 13. Offices of supervisor of accounts and assistant supervisor of accounts abolished, see 1922, 545 § 27.

Sect. 5 amended, 1923, 362 § 14.

Sect. 6 revised, 1923, 362 § 15. (See 1922, 545 §§ 22, 27.)

Sects. 7-11 repealed, 1923, 362 § 13. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 10. See 1922, 358.

Sect. 12 revised, 1923, 362 § 16. (See 1922, 545 § 27.)

Sects. 13-15 repealed, 1923, 362 § 13. (See 1922, 545 § 20.)

Chapter 12. - Department of the Attorney General, and the District Attorneys.

Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 117.

Sect. 12 amended, 1922, 459.

SECT. 14 amended, 1922, 304 § 1; 1923, 211 § 1.

Sect. 15 revised, 1923, 398 § 1.

Sect. 16 amended, 1922, 304 § 2; revised, 1923, 211 § 2, 398 § 2. Sect. 17 amended, 1922, 304 § 3, 333 § 1; 1923, 362 § 17, repealed, 1923, 398 § 3.

Sect. 18 amended, 1922, 334.

SECT. 19 amended, 1921, 235.

Chapter 13. - Department of Civil Service and Registration.

Sect. 9 amended, 1921, 426.

Sect. 25 amended, 1922, 441.

Sects. 33-35 added, 1923, 470 § 1 (relative to the board of registration of certified public accountants).

Chapter 14. — Department of Corporations and Taxation.

Sect. 2 amended, 1922, 520 § 1.

Sect. 4 amended, 1921, 486 § 2; 1922, 330.

Sect. 5 amended, 1922, 21.

Chapter 15. - Department of Education.

SECT. 2 amended, 1921, 442.

Sect. 6A added, 1921, 462 § 2 (state board for vocational education established).

SECT. 11 amended, 1922, 121.

Sect. 12 amended, 1921, 449 § 1.

Chapter 16. - Department of Public Works.

Sect. 6 amended, 1922, 534 § 2.

Chapter 17. - Department of Public Health.

Sect. 8. See 1921, Resolve 30 (authorizing the sale and conveyance of Penikese Island and the buildings thereon).

SECT. 10 amended, 1922, 481.

Chapter 19. - Department of Mental Diseases.

Sect. 2 amended, 1921, 443.

Sect. 4A added, 1922, 519 § 1 (establishing a division of mental hygiene in the Department of Mental Diseases).

SECT. 5 amended, 1922, 410 § 2.

Sect. 6 amended, 1921, 449 § 2; 1922, 410 § 3.

Chapter 21. — Department of Conservation.

Sect. 2 amended, 1923, 369 § 1.

SECT. 7 amended, 1923, 144.

Chapter 22. — Department of Public Safety.

Sect. 2 amended, 1923, 330.

Sect. 8 revised, 1922, 9.

Sect. 9A added, 1921, 461 (additional appointments in the division of state police, "state constabulary," so called); amended, 1922, 331 § 1.

Sect. 13 added,* 1921, 438 § 1 (provision for deputy director of moving pieture censorship).

Chapter 23. — Department of Labor and Industries.

Sect. 1 amended, 1921, 306 § 1.

Sect. 3 amended, 1921, 306 § 2. Sect. 4 amended, 1921, 306 § 3; 1922, 196.

Sect. 5 amended, 1921, 306 § 4.

Chapter 24. — Department of Industrial Accidents.

Sect. 2 amended, 1922, 537 § 1; 1923, 477 § 1.

Sect. 3 revised, 1923, 151.

SECT. 4 amended, 1923, 477 § 2.

Sect. 8 repealed, 1921, 462 § 8.

Sect. 9 repealed, 1921, 462 § 8.

Chapter 25. — Department of Public Utilities.

Sect. 5A added, 1922, 259 § 1 (authorizing the Department of Public Utilities to summon witnesses and take testimony); amended, 1923, 362 § 18.

Sect. 6 repealed, 1923, 227.

Chapter 26. — Department of Banking and Insurance.

Sect. 3 amended, 1922, 513.

Chapter 27. — Department of Correction.

Sect. 4 revised, 1923, 231 § 1.

Sect. 5 amended, 1921, 312.

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

Chapter 28. — Metropolitan District Commission.

Sect. 2 amended, 1923, 427.

Sect. 5 added, 1922, 406 (authorizing the appointment of a superintendent of police), made a special law instead of an amendment to the General Laws by 1923, 399 § 3.

Sects. 5-6 added, 1923, 399 § 1 (establishing the division of metropolitan

planning within the metropolitan district commission).

Chapter 29. — State Finance.

Establishment of Commission on Administration and Finance, see 1922, 545; 1923, 362.

Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 362 § 19.

Sect. 3 amended, 1923, 300. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5-8.)

Sect. 4 amended, 1923, 362 § 20. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 6-8.) Sect. 5 amended, 1923, 362 § 21. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5, 6.)

Sect. 5A added, 1923, 362 § 22 (requiring departments, offices and commissions to submit with budget estimates forecasts of probable annual construction expenditures). (See 1922, 545 § 7.)

Sect. 6 amended, 1923, 362 § 23. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 6–8.)

Sects. 7-9. See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 6-8.

Sect. 10. See 1922, 545 § 28.

SECT. 18 amended, 1923, 362 § 24. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 20 amended, 1923, 362 § 25. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 23 revised, 1921, 342; amended, 1923, 362 § 26. (See 1922, 545) §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 24 amended, 1923, 362 § 27. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 25 amended, 1923, 362 § 28. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 26 amended, 1923, 362 § 29. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 27 amended, 1923, 387.

Sect. 29 amended, 1923, 362 § 30. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 33 amended, 1923, 362 § 31. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 34 amended, 1922, 10.

Sect. 48 amended, 1923, 362 § 32. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 50 amended, 1923, 362 § 33. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

SECT. 56 amended, 1923, 362 § 34. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

SECT. 58 amended, 1923, 362 § 35. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 61 amended, 1923, 362 § 36. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Chapter 30. — General Provisions relative to State Departments, Commissions, Officers and Employees.

Establishment of Commission on Administration and Finance and provision for a central purchasing agency, see 1922, 545; 1923, 362.

Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 362 § 37.

Sect. 6 revised, 1921, 275.

Sect. 7 revised, 1923, 362 § 38.

Sect. 7A added, 1921, 449 § 3 (rendering women eligible to hold state office); amended, 1922, 371 § 1.

Sect. 15 amended, 1923, 362 § 39. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 25 amended, 1923, 362 § 40.

Sect. 27 revised, 1921, 225; amended, 1923, 362 § 41.

Sect. 30A added, 1923, 362 § 42 (relative to a uniform style of letter-head for executive and administrative officers, departments and institutions). (See G. L. 8, § 8.)

Sect. 33 amended, 1922, 24 § 2; 1923, 362 § 43. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 6.)

Sect. 35 amended, 1923, 362 § 44. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17.) Sect. 36 revised, 1923, 362 § 45. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 9–13.)

Sect. 38 amended, 1923, 362 § 46. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17.)

Sect. 39 amended, 1922, 416.

SECT. 42 amended, 1923, 362 § 47. (See 1922, 358, 545 §§ 1, 9–13.)

SECT. 45 amended, 1923, 362 § 48. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17.)

SECT. 46 amended, 1923, 362 § 49. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17.)

Sect. 47 revised, 1923, 362 § 50. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17.)

Sect. 48. See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17.

Sect. 49 amended, 1923, 362 § 51. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17.)

Sect. 50. See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 4, 17.

Sects. 51-52 added, 1923, 362 § 52 (relative to the purchase of certain materials, supplies and other property by executive and administrative departments of the commonwealth).

Chapter 31. — Civil Service.

Sect. 5 amended, 1923, 130.

Sect. 17 amended, 1922, 36.

Sect. 23 revised, 1922, 463.

SECT. 31 revised, 1922, 31.

Sects. 42A-42B added, 1923, 242 § 1 (changing the civil service laws relative to certain police officers in certain cities and towns).

SECT. 44 repealed, 1923, 242 § 2.

Chapter 32. — Retirement Systems and Pensions.

As to retirement allowances based on annuity and pension contributions for employees of the city of Boston or of the County of Suffolk, see 1922, 521. As to salaries and retirement allowances of the present justices of the supreme judicial court, see 1923, 375.

Provision for a special commission to investigate the subject of old age

and other pensions, see 1923, Resolve 43.

Provision for an investigation as to contributory pensions for certain veterans in public employment and as to exemption therefrom, see 1923, Resolve 59.

Sect. 1 amended, 1922, 341 § 1.

Sect. 2, par. (3) amended, 1921, 439 § 1; par. (9) revised, 1921, 487 § 4; par. (10) added, 1921, 487 § 5.

Sect. 3, par. (4) amended, 1922, 341 § 2. Sect. 4, (2) B, par. (e) added, 1921, 487 § 6.

Sect. 5 (par. included within lines 78–83) revised, 1922, 341 § 3; par. (2) E amended, 1922, 341 § 4, revised, 1923, 205 § 2; par. (2) B (b) revised, 1923, 205 § 1.

Sect. 10 extended, 1921, 460.

§ Sect. 11, par. (1) amended, 1923, 381 § 1. Sect. 16, par. (1) amended, 1922, 521 § 33.

§ Sect. 18 revised, 1923, 381 § 2.

Sects. 20–25 affected, 1921, 413; 1923, 479 § 3.

Sect. 25, par. (2) C (a) amended, 1921, 480; par. (2) B (b) revised, 1923, 190 § 1; par. (2) È revised, 1923, 190 § 2.

Sect. 46 amended, 1921, 402. SECT. 49 amended, 1921, 279.

Sects. 49-60. See 1922, 521 § 32.

SECT. 56 amended, 1922, 261.

Sect. 57 amended, 1923, 386.

Sect. 61 amended, 1921, 486 § 3. (See 1923, 375.)

Sect. 62. See 1923, 375.

Sect. 63 amended, 1921, 486 § 4, 487 § 7.

Sect. 65 revised, 1921, 413; 1923, 479 § 3.

Sect. 66 amended 1923, 407 § 3.

Sect. 68 revised, 1921, 487 § 1. Sect. 69 revised, 1921, 487 § 2.

Sect. 71 amended, 1921, 487 § 3.

Sect. 74 revised, 1921, 487 § 8; affected, 1922, 266.

SECT. 77, par. (b) amended, 1923, 458 § 1. (See 1923, 458 § 2.)

Sect. 80 amended, 1921, 337 § 1. Sect. 85A added, 1921, 337 § 2 (relative to retirement of members of fire departments in towns).

Sect. 87 amended, 1923, 178.

Chapter 33. — Militia.

For a complete list of temporary war legislation prior to 1921, see Table of Changes for 1920 under chapter 16 of the Revised Laws, superseded by chapter 33 of the General Laws.

See also 1921, 38, authorizing counties to pay their employees who served in the world war the difference between their military and county

compensation.

State pay and "bonus" for war service, 1917, 211, 332; 1918, 92; 1919, 283; 1920, 51, 250, 609; 1922, 457. 1921, 326 and 1922, 240, extending time for filing applications for payments to November 30, 1921, and further to November 30, 1923. 1921, 354, entitling student nurses of medical department of United States army during world war to receive the "bonus."

Commission to ascertain the most appropriate methods of caring for the graves of American dead in foreign soil, revived and continued, 1921, 448;

1922, 455; 1923, Resolve 73.

Military supplies, etc., not required to be purchased through central purchasing agency, see 1922, 545 §§ 10–12; 1923, 362 § 1 subsect. 22, § 52.

The purchase of certain historical works relative to the service of Massachusetts men in the army or navy during the civil, Spanish or world war authorized, 1923, 193.

Establishment of an unpaid special commission to provide for the preparation of a suitable history of Massachusetts' part in the World War, see 1923, 408,

Sect. 6 revised, 1922, 152.

Sect. 28 revised, 1921, 359 § 1.

Sect. 30 amended, 1921, 276.

Sect. 35A added, 1923, 459 § 10 (relative to the assessment upon cities and towns for the expense of certain services performed by the land or naval forces of the commonwealth).

Sect. 52, subsect. (a) amended, 1922, 344.

Sect. 64 amended, 1923, 101. Sect. 72 amended, 1923, 413 § 2.

Sect. 86, subsect. (a) revised, 1921, 359 § 2; subsect. (b) revised, 1923, 459 § 1.

Sect. 100 revised, 1923, 459 § 2.

Sect. 145, subsect. (a) revised, 1923, 459 § 3.

Sect. 146 revised, 1923, 459 § 4.

Sect. 151, subsect. (a) revised, 1923, 459 § 5.

Sect. 152, par. (c) added, 1923, 459 § 6 (relative to investigations as to claims for injury to private property by members of the volunteer militia).

Sect. 154, subsect. (a) revised, 1921, 359 § 3.

Sect. 157, paragraphs (b) and (c) repealed, 1922, 445 § 1; par. (a) revised, 1923, 459 § 7.

Sect. 160 amended, 1922, 445 § 2; revised, 1923, 459 § S.

Sect. 161 revised, 1923, 459 § 9.

Sect. 176, subseet. (a) revised, 1923, 459 § 11.

Chapter 34. — Counties and County Commissioners.

Counties authorized to pay their employees who served in the world war the difference between their military and county compensation, 1921, 38.

Sect. 3A added, 1921, 449 § 4 (rendering women eligible to county offices); amended, 1922, 371 § 2.

Sects. 9A-9E added, 1922, 123 (defining the records of county commissioners).

SECT. 11 amended, 1922, 423 § 3.

SECT. 17 revised, 1922, 383.

Chapter 35. — County Treasurers, State Supervision of County Accounts, and County Finances.

Counties authorized to pay their employees who served in the world war the difference between their military and county empensation, 1921, 38.

Sect. 6 revised, 1921, 300.

Sect. 26 amended, 1923, 334 § 1.

Sect. 28 amended, 1921, 336. Sect. 30 amended, 1922, 127.

Sect. 37A added, 1922, 122 (relative to the borrowing of money by counties and to the use of proceeds and premiums).

Sect. 38 amended, 1923, 428. Sect. 39 amended, 1921, 22.

Sects. 44-47. See 1921, 486 § 2.

Chapter 36. — Registers of Deeds.

Sect. 31A added, 1921, 207 (registers of deeds to notify Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation of the recording of certain deeds and declarations of trust).

Sect. 33. See 1921, 422.

Sect. 34 revised, 1921, 422.

Sect. 36 revised, 1922, 301.

Chapter 38. - Medical Examiners.

Sect. 5 amended, 1923, 439 § 1. Sect. 11 amended, 1923, 362 § 53.

Chapter 39. - Municipal Government

Sect. 13 amended, 1921, 486 § 5.

Sect. 16 revised, 1923, 388.

Sect. 19 repealed,* 1922, 427 § 5.

SECT. 20 amended,* 1922, 427 § 6.

Sect. 23 amended,* 1922, 427 § 7.

Chapter 40. — Powers and Duties of Cities and Towns.

Sect. 5, cl. (12) revised, 1921, 486 § 6; 1923, 202, 401; cl. (21) revised, 1921, 371 § 1; cl. (21A) added, 1921, 371 § 2 (authorizing towns to appropriate money for purchase, etc., of ambulances).

Sect. 9 amended, 1921, 80; revised, 1923, 122. (See 1921, 169, authorizing city of Boston to utilize schoolhouse property to provide quarters for

organizations of war veterans.)

Sect. 9A added, 1921, 227 (authorizing cities and towns to provide quarters for camps of the United Spanish War Veterans).

Sect. 11 amended, 1921, 252.

Sect. 13A added, 1923, 234 (authorizing cities and towns to establish insurance funds to pay workmen's compensation).

Sect. 14 amended, 1921, 486 § 7; 1923, 266.

Sect. 30 amended, 1922, 40.

Sects. 42A-42F added, 1923, 391 (relative to the collection of water rates).

Chapter 41. — Officers and Employees of Cities, Towns and Districts.

Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 66. See 1921, 65, rendering women eligible to elective municipal office in Boston.

Sect. 5 amended,* 1922, 427 § 8.

Sect. 15A added, 1922, 86 (relative to the certification of appropriation orders by city and town clerks); amended, 1923, 17.

Sect. 21 amended, 1921, 130.

Sect. 24A added, 1921, 208 (election or appointment of assistant assessors in cities).

Sect. 25A added, 1921, 14 (authorizing assessors in towns to appoint assistant assessors).

Sect. 34A added, 1923, 26 (relative to changing the name of the overseers of the poor in certain cities and towns to the board of public welfare).

Sect. 54A added, 1922, 135 (requiring annual notification to the assessors by certain city and town officials of receipts of the preceding year).

Sect. 55 amended, 1921, 486 § S.

SECT. 56 amended, 1922, 84.

SECT. 76 amended, 1922, 297. SECT. 77 amended, 1921, 486 § 9.

SECT. 111 amended, 1921, 486 § 10; 1923, 346.

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

Chapter 42. - Boundaries of Cities and Towns.

Boundary line between Carver and Middleborough established, 1921, 82. Sect. 10 revised, 1923, 103.

Chapter 43. — City Charters.

Provision for a special commission to revise the charter of the city of Boston, see 1923, Resolve 54.

Sect. 1 (last paragraph) amended, 1922, 237 § 1.

SECT. 8 amended, 1922, 237 § 2. SECT. 15 revised, 1922, 237 § 3. Sect. 17 amended, 1922, 237 § 4. Sect. 31 amended, 1922, 237 § 5. Sect. 36 revised, 1922, 237 § 6.

Sect. 40 amended, 1922, 237 § 7. Sects. 44A–44H added, 1922, 282 § 1 (providing for the nomination at preliminary elections of candidates for elective municipal office in cities governed under a standard form of city charter).

Sect. 45 amended, 1922, 282 § 2. Sect. 50 amended, 1922, 237 § 8. Sect. 59 revised, 1922, 237 § 9. Sect. 62 amended, 1923, 232. Sect. 68 revised, 1922, 237 § 10. Sect. 82 revised, 1922, 237 § 11.

Chapter 44. - Municipal Finance.

As to municipal indebtedness of the city of Boston, see 1909, 486 § 26; 1910, 437; 1911, 165; 1918, Sp. Acts 52.

Relative to the maintenance and operation of municipal light plants,

1922, 184.

Sect. 5A added, 1922, 28 (authorizing cities to borrow money to meet expenditures by city officials in anticipation of appropriations); revised, 1923, 359 § 1.

Sect. 6A added, 1921, 366 (authorizing towns to borrow money for highway purposes in anticipation of state or county reimbursement).

Sect. 7 amended, 1923, 338.

Sect. 8, cl. (5) amended, 1921, 486 § 11; cls. (3a) and (3b) added, 1923, 303 § 1 (authorizing cities and towns to incur debt outside the debt limit for certain purposes).

Sect. 17 amended, 1923, 303 § 2. SECT. 18 amended, 1923, 303 § 3.

Sect. 19 amended, 1923, 359 § 2. As to Boston, see 1909, 486 § 26; 1910, 437; 1911, 165.

Sect. 22. As to rate of interest on securities issued by city of Boston, see 1918, Sp. Acts 52.

Sect. 24A added, 1921, 294 (relative to the form of notes issued by

towns and districts).

Sect. 29. As to tax limit of city of Boston, see 1909, 490 I § 53; 1910, 521; 1913, 719 § 18; 1915, Sp. Acts 184 § 2, 304; 1916, Sp. Acts 267; 1918, Sp. Acts 120, 132 § 3; 1919, Sp. Acts 172, 206 § 10; 1920, 401, 524, 641 § 5; 1922, 205; 1923, 223.

Sect. 33A added, 1922, 250 (providing that the financial budgets of cities shall include provision for the salaries of officials).

Sect. 34. See 1922, 28.

Sects. 35, 36. The question of the installation by the commonwealth of a municipal accounting system required to be submitted to certain cities and towns, see 1922, 516.

Sect. 47. As to Boston, see 1909, 486 § 26; 1910, 437; 1911, 165.

SECT. 50 repealed, 1921, 486 § 12.

Sect. 55 amended, 1921, 486 § 13.

Sect. 62 added, 1922, 253 (providing penalties for violation of the laws relative to municipal finance).

Sect. 63 added, 1923, 303 § 4 (requiring cities and towns to use the proceeds of the sale of real estate for certain purposes in certain cases).

Chapter 48. - Fires, Fire Departments and Fire Districts.

Sect. 8 amended, 1921, 274.

SECT. 13 amended, 1922, 515.

Sect. 20A added, 1922, 252 (relative to the operation of portable saw-mills).

SECT. 24 amended, 1923, 214.

Sect. 36 amended, 1923, 109.

Sect. 83 amended, 1923, 362 § 54.

Chapter 50. — General Provisions relative to Primaries, Caucuses and Elections.

Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 131 § 3.

Chapter 51. - Voters.

Board of election commissioners and registration of voters in Boston, 1913, 835 §§ 76–87; 1915, 48, 91 § 7; 1917, 29 § 12; 1919, 269 §§ 1, 6, 7; 1920, 142; 1921, 93, 114 § 5.

For listing of voters in Boston, see 1917, 29; 1920, 145; 1921, 114; in Chelsea, 1917, 106; 1921, 84; in Cambridge, 1918, 282; 1921, 84; in Watertown, 1919, 108; 1921, 84; in Lowell, 1923, 131.

Election commission and registration of voters in Lowell, 1920, 154; 1921, 115.

SECT. 1 amended, 1922, 305.

SECT. 4 amended, 1923, 131 § 4.

Sect. 5 amended, 1923, 131 § 5.

SECT. 6 revised, 1923, 131 § 6.

Sect. 7 amended, 1923, 131 § 7.

Sect. 8 amended, 1923, 131 § 8.

SECT. 9 amended, 1923, 131 § 9.

SECT. 11 amended, 1923, 131 § 10.

SECT. 15 revised, 1921, 102 § 1.

Sect. 16 revised, 1921, 102 § 2.

Sect. 22 amended, 1921, 156.

SECT. 35 amended, 1923, 131 § 11. SECT. 36 amended, 1921, 209 § 1.

SECT. 37 amended, 1921, 209 § 2; 1923, 131 § 12.

SECT. 39 amended, 1923, 131 § 13.

Sect. 42 amended, 1923, 131 § 14.

Sect. 43 amended, 1923, 131 § 15.

SECT. 44 amended, 1922, 166.

SECT. 55 amended, 1921, 209 § 3.

SECT. 57 amended, 1923, 238 § 1.

SECT. 59 amended, 1922, 189.

SECT. 61 revised, 1921, 209 § 4.

Chapter 53. — Nominations, Questions to be submitted to the Voters, Primaries and Caucuses.

SECT. 7 amended, 1922, 214 § 1; 1923, 124.

Sect. 10 amended, 1921, 387.

Sect. 11. See 1909, 486 § 56; 1914, 730 § 6; 1921, 288 § 2, as to time of filing objections to nomination papers of candidates for municipal office in Boston.

Sect. 13. See 1909, 486 § 56; 1914, 730 § 6; 1921, 288 § 2, as to time of withdrawal of nominations to municipal office in Boston.

SECT. 34 amended, 1923, 302 § 1.

Sect. 35 amended, 1923, 302 § 2.

Sect. 46 amended, 1922, 214 § 2.

Sect. 59. See 1921, 65, enabling women to sign nomination papers for candidates for municipal office in Boston.

SECT. 61 amended, 1922, 214 § 3. See 1909, 486 § 56; 1914, 730 § 6; 1921, 288 § 2, as to certificates, etc., of nomination papers of candidates for municipal office in Boston.

Sect. 117 amended, 1923, 186.

Chapter 54. - Elections.

Sect. 2 amended, 1921, 220 § 1. (See 1913, 835 § 217; 1918, 74; 1920, 636, as to division of city of Boston into voting precincts.)

SECT. 11 amended, 1923, 204 § 1.

SECT. 13 amended, 1923, 204 § 2. SECT. 14 revised, 1923, 204 § 3.

Sect. 58. See 1909, 486 § 54; 1914, 730 § 5; 1921, 340, as to time for issuance of nomination papers for elective offices in Boston.

Sect. 63. See 1909, 486 § 32; 1914, 730 § 1; 1921, 288 § 1, as to date of municipal election in Boston.

SECT. 64 amended,* 1922, 427 § 9.

SECT. 104 amended,* 1922, 427 § 10.

SECT. 105 amended, 1921, 209 § 5.

SECT. 132 amended, 1921, 209 § 6.

Sect. 133 amended, 1921, 209 § 7.

Sect. 139 revised, 1922, 57.

SECT. 141 amended, 1922, 142.

Sect. 154. See 1922, 459.

Chapter 55. — Corrupt Practices and Election Inquests.

Sect. 1 revised, 1923, 110.

Sect. 33A added, 1923, 98 § 1 (relative to the use of the names of political parties).

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

Sect. 34A added, 1922, 269 § 1 (making of false statements in relation to candidates for nomination or election to public office prohibited).

Sect. 36 amended, 1922, 269 § 2.

Chapter 56. - Violations of Election Laws.

Sect. 2 amended, 1921, 114 § 6; 1923, 131 § 16.

Sect. 4 amended, 1923, 131 § 17.

Sect. 5 amended, 1921, 114 § 7; 1923, 131 § 18. Sect. 6 amended, 1921, 114 § 8; 1923, 131 § 19.

Sect. 7 amended, 1921, 486 § 14; 1923, 131 § 20.

Sect. 8 amended, 1923, 131 § 21.

Sect. 13 revised, 1923, 183.

Sect. 62A added, 1923, 98 § 2 (penalizing members of organizations for illegal use of names of political parties).

Sect. 64A added, 1922, 269 § 3 (penalty for making false statements in relation to candidates for nomination or election to public office).

Chapter 58. — General Provisions relative to Taxation.

Sect. 8 amended, 1922, 34; 1923, 283.

Sect. 9 amended, 1921, 379 § 1.

Sect. 10 amended, 1921, 379 § 2.

Sect. 10A added, 1921, 375 § 2 (allowance as offset to amounts due state from cities and towns of percentage of corporation taxes to be distributed).

Sect. 13 amended, 1921, 486 § 15; revised, 1923, 271 § 1. (See 1922, 54 § 1.)

Sects. 13–17 extended, 1921, 344 § 4.

Sect. 14 revised, 1923, 271 § 2.

Sect. 15 amended, 1921, 282; revised, 1923, 271 § 3.

Sect. 17 amended, 1922, 54 § 1.

SECT. 17A added, 1923, 271 § 4 (relative to the taxation of land held for county tuberculosis hospitals).

Sect. 18 amended, 1922, 54 § 2. (See 1922, 194.) Sect. 20 revised, 1922, 362 § 1.

Sects. 20-24A. See 1921, 375 § 2; 1922, 362 § 2.

Sect. 24A added, 1921, 375 § 1 (distribution to cities and towns of interest on corporation taxes).

Sect. 25 amended, 1921, 375 § 3; revised, 1922, 362 § 2.

Sect. 27 revised, 1922, 382.

Chapter 59. — Assessment of Local Taxes.

As to local tax limit generally, see Chap. 44 § 29.

As to Boston, see 1909, 490 I § 53; 1910, 521; 1913, 719 § 18; 1915, Sp. Acts 184 § 2, 304; 1916, Sp. Acts 267; 1918, Sp. Acts 120, 132 § 3; 1919, Sp. Acts 172, 206 § 10; 1920, 401, 524, 641 § 5; 1922, 205; 1923, 223.

As to taxation of lands and buildings of the city of Boston leased for business purposes, see 1922, 390.

Collection of certain taxes assessed under authority of special law transferred to the commissioner of corporations and taxation, see 1923, 133.

Provision for an investigation of the advisability of providing a limitation of exemptions from local taxation of certain property, see 1923, Resolve 58. Sect. 1. For the poll tax payable prior to 1924, including the additional "war poll tax," so called, see 1919, 283 §§ 10–15. (See 1921, 226, repealing certain provisions relative to poll taxes. See 1922, 260, relative to abatements of poll taxes for certain veterans. See 1922, 398, exempting certain veterans of the world war from the payment of additional poll taxes.)

Sect. 5, cl. Second amended, 1921, 389; 1922, 216; cl. Third, subsect. (c) amended, 1922, 451 § 1; cl. Fifth amended, 1921, 474; 1922, 222; cl. Sixteenth amended, 1921, 486 § 16; cl. Thirty-third amended, 1921,

202.

Sect. 8. See 1922, 329.

SECT. 23 amended, 1921, 348.

Sects. 23A and 23B added, 1922, 118 (requiring assessors to notify the financial officers of cities and towns of amounts to be raised by taxation and from receipts, and of amounts of abatements granted).

Sect. 51 revised, 1923, 421. Sect. 60 amended, 1923, 18.

Chapter 60. — Collection of Local Taxes.

SECT. 2 amended, 1921, 124.

SECT. 9 revised, 1923, 128 § 1.

Sects. 10 and 11 repealed, 1923, 128 § 2.

SECT. 12 amended, 1923, 128 § 3.

Sect. 17 revised, 1923, 128 § 4.

Sect. 43 revised, 1923, 377 § 7.

Sect. 97 revised, 1923, 128 § 5. Sect. 100 amended, 1923, 128 § 6.

Forms 10, 11, 12, 14, 18 in schedule at end of chapter amended, 1923, 377 § 8.

Chapter 61. — Taxation of Forest Products and Classification and Taxation of Forest Lands (former title, Taxation of Forest Lands).

Chapter repealed and superseded by 1922, 360 § 1.

Chapter 62. — Taxation of Incomes.

Extra tax to be assessed in or on account of the year 1924, see 1923, 487 § 6.

Sect. 1, subsect. (a) cl. Fourth amended, 1923, 287 § 1; subsect. (a) cl. First amended, 1923, 378 § 1, subsect. (b) amended, 1923, 487 § 3.

Sect. 2 amended, 1921, 265.

Sect. 5, cl. (c) amended, 1921, 376 § 1; 1922, 449 § 1; cl. (b) amended, 1923, 287 § 2.

Sect. 6, cl. (b) amended, 1922, 329 § 1; cl. (g) amended, 1922, 329 § 2; cl. (h) amended, 1922, 489.

SECT. 33 amended, 1922, 290.

Sect. 34 amended, 1923, 362 § 55.

Sect. 37 amended, 1922, 143.

SECT. 41 amended, 1923, 287 § 3.

SECT. 45 amended, 1922, 339 § 1.

Sect. 47 amended, 1921, 113 § 1; 1923, 287 § 4.

SECT. 48 amended, 1921, 113 § 2.

Sect. 58 amended, 1923, 402 § 1.

Chapter 63. — Taxation of Corporations.

Extra tax to be assessed on certain corporations in or on account of the year 1924, see 1923, 487 § 6.

Sect. 1 revised, 1923, 487 § 1. Sect. 8 revised, 1923, 378 § 2.

Sects. 10A and 10B added, 1923, 487 § 2 (relative to the taxation of national bank stock and the distribution of such taxes).

Sect. 11 amended, 1922, 520 § 2; revised 1923, 378 § 3. (See 1922, 239.)

Sect. 12. See 1922, 230.

Sect. 14 amended, 1922, 239.

SECT. 17 amended, 1922, 520 § 3. SECT. 18 amended, 1922, 520 § 4.

Sect. 28 amended, 1922, 520 § 5; 1923, 378 § 4. Sect. 29 amended, 1922, 520 § 6; 1923, 378 § 5.

Sect. 30, par. 5 amended, 1922, 302; par. contained in first two lines amended, 1923, 254 § 3; pars. 1 and 2 amended, 1923, 438 § 5.

Sects. 30-51. See 1922, 362 § 1.

Sect. 32 amended, 1923, 424 § 1. (See 1921, 361.)

Sect. 32A added, 1923, 424 § 2 (relative to a minimum gross receipts excise with respect to certain domestic business corporations).

Sect. 33 revised, 1922, 492 § 1. (See 1922, 492 § 2.)

Sect. 34A added, 1923, 254 § 1 (relative to the taxation of subsidiary companies controlled by domestic business corporations).

Sect. 39 amended, 1923, 424 § 3. (See 1921, 361.)

Sect. 39A added, 1922, 492 § 2 (imposing a minimum tax upon foreign business corporations doing business in this commonwealth).

Sect. 39B added, 1923, 254 § 2 (relative to the taxation of subsidiary

companies controlled by foreign corporations).

Sect. 39C added, 1923, 424 § 4 (relative to a minimum gross receipts excise with respect to certain foreign corporations).

Sect. 45 amended, 1922, 520 § 7. Sect. 48 amended, 1922, 520 § 8.

Sect. 53, cl. Fourth (part) amended, 1922, 49; last par. amended, 1923, 402 § 2.

Sect. 55, cl. Sixth added, 1923, 290 § 3 (certain deductions allowed corporations owning stock of electric companies).

Sect. 56 amended, 1923, 378 § 6. (See 1922, 239.)

Sect. 56A added, 1923, 310 (providing an alternative method of determining the value of corporate franchises of foreign telephone companies).

Sect. 58 revised, 1921, 394.

Sect. 60 amended, 1922, 520 § 9.

Sect. 61. See 1921, 406 § 1; 1923, 452.

Sects. 62, 65. See 1921, 406, relieving street railway, etc., companies for years 1922 and 1923 from commutation or excise tax; time extended for years 1924–1928, inclusive, see 1923, 452.

Sect. 70 amended, 1922, 520 § 10. (See 1921, 375 § 1.)

Sect. 71 amended, 1921, 123; 1922, 339 § 2. Sect. 71A added, 1923, 402 § 3 (inspection of returns restricted).

Sect. 72 amended, 1922, 520 § 11; revised 1923, 378 § 7.

Sects. 72–75. See 1921, 493 § 7.

Sect. 73 amended, 1922, 520 § 12.

Sect. 75 amended, 1922, 520 § 13.

Sect. 76 amended, 1923, 140.

Sect. 77 amended, 1922, 520 § 14.

SECT. 78 amended, 1923, 362 § 56.

Chapter 64A. — Taxation of Sales of Gasoline and Certain Other Motor Vehicle Fuel.

New chapter added 1923, 454.

Chapter 65. — Taxation of Legacies and Successions.

As to the collection of collateral legacy taxes under chapter 15 of the Revised Laws and amendments thereof, see 1922, 520 § 24.

Sect. 1 amended, 1922, 347, 403 § 1.

Sect. 4 amended, 1922, 403 § 2.

Sect. 5 amended, 1922, 403 § 3.

Sect. 7 amended, 1922, 520 § 15.

Sect. 8 amended, 1922, 520 § 16.

Sect. 10 repealed, 1922, 403 § 4.

SECT. 11 revised, 1923, 176. SECT. 15 revised, 1922, 300.

Sect. 23 amended, 1922, 520 § 17.

Sect. 27 amended, 1922, 520 § 18. Sect. 30 amended, 1922, 520 § 19. Sect. 31 amended, 1922, 520 § 20.

Sect. 32 amended, 1922, 339 § 3; revised, 1922, 520 § 21.

Sect. 33 amended, 1922, 520 § 22.

Sect. 34 amended, 1922, 520 § 23.

Chapter 66. — Public Records.

See 1920, 562; 1921, 171; 1922, 199, relative to the preservation and distribution of town records of births, marriages and deaths previous to 1850. Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 362 § 57.

Sect. 10. See 1923, 337.

Chapter 67. — Parishes and Religious Societies.

Certificates of organization of parishes and religious societies filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Chapter 69. — Powers and Duties of the Department of Education.

Provision for an investigation relative to opportunities and methods for technical and higher education in the commonwealth, 1922, Resolve 33; time extended to December 26, 1923, 1923, Resolve 33.

Sect. 3 revised, 1923, 301 § 3.

SECT. 10 amended, 1921, 484.

Sect. 25 revised, 1921, 486 § 17; amended, 1923, 362 § 58. (See 1922, 545 §§ 10–12.)

Sect. 28 added, 1923, 361 (providing for the establishment of special day classes for deaf pupils in the public schools of certain towns).

Chapter 70. - School Funds and Other State Aid for Public Schools.

Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 145 § 1.

Sect. 2 revised, 1921, 420 § 1.

Sect. 4 revised, 1921, 420 § 2.

Sect. 6 amended, 1922, 190.

Sect. 7 amended, 1922, 333 § 2; 1923, 145 § 2.

Sect. 11 revised, 1921, 420 § 3; amended, 1923, 472 § 1.

SECT. 16 amended, 1922, 333 § 3; 1923, 362 § 59.

Chapter 71. - Public Schools.

Sect. 1 amended, 1921, 360; 1923, 222 § 1.

Sect. 2 amended, 1923, 222 § 2.

Sect. 6 revised, 1921, 296 § 1.

Sect. 7 amended, 1921, 296 § 2; revised, 1923, 363.

SECT. 21 amended, 1922, 401.

Sect. 24 amended, 1922, 413. Sect. 40 revised, 1921, 420 § 4.

SECT. 40 revised, 1921, 420 § SECT. 42 amended, 1921, 293.

SECT. 46 amended, 1922, 231.

SECT. 53 revised, 1921, 357 § 1.

Sects. 53A and 53B added, 1921, 357 § 2 (enabling superintendency districts and unions to employ school physicians and nurses, etc.).

Sect. 55 revised, 1922, 120.

Sect. 70 amended, 1921, 486 § 18.

Sect. 71 amended, 1923, 50.

Chapter 73. - State Normal Schools.

SECT. 4 amended, 1921, 486 § 19; 1923, 362 § 60.

Sect. 7 added, 1921, 92 (authorizing Department of Education to grant degrees in education); amended, 1922, 274.

Chapter 74. - Vocational Education.

Sects. 1-24. See 1922, 521 § 2.

Sect. 8A added, 1923, 299 (relative to payment by certain towns for the transportation of pupils attending outside vocational schools and to state reimbursement therefor).

Sect. 10 revised, 1923, 364.

SECT. 20 revised, 1921, 462 § 3.

SECT. 21 amended, 1921, 462 § 4.

SECT. 22 amended, 1921, 462 § 5.

Sect. 22A added, 1921, 462 § 6 (duties of state board for vocational education).

Sect. 22B added, 1923, 434 (authorizing the state board for vocational education to furnish aid during rehabilitation to certain persons).

Sect. 46A added, 1921, 385 (authorizing state textile schools to make certain tests).

Sect. 51 amended, 1923, 362 § 61.

Chapter 75. — Massachusetts Agricultural College.

Sect. 6 amended, 1923, 362 § 62.

Sect. 10A added, 1922, 268 (authorizing the trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College to insure its memorial building and contents).

SECT. 17. See 1922, 182.

SECT. 21 amended, 1922, 182.

Chapter 76. — School Attendance.

Sect. 1 amended, 1921, 463. (See 1922, 376.)

Sect. 7 amended, 1921, 272.

Sect. 10 amended, 1921, 214.

Chapter 77. - School Offenders and County Training Schools.

SECT. 1 amended, 1921, 173.

Chapter 80. — Betterments.

Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 377 § 1.

SECT. 4 amended, 1923, 377 § 2.

Sect. 5 amended, 1923, 377 § 3.

SECT. 12 amended, 1923, 377 § 4.

Sect. 13 revised, 1923, 377 § 5. SECT. 14 repealed, 1923, 377 § 6.

Chapter 81. - State Highways.

Provision for an investigation by the division of highways of the department of public works into the question of snow and ice removal from highways, see 1923, Resolve 3.

Provision for an investigation relative to the supervision and regulation of the business of transporting persons, freight and property over public ways by motor vehicles, see 1923, Resolve 35.

Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 57 § 1.

SECT. 3 amended, 1921, 260. Sect. 5 amended, 1921, 427 § 1.

Sect. 6 amended, 1921, 446.

Sест. 9 amended, 1921, 112 § 2; 1923, 362 § 63.

Sect. 12 revised, 1921, 427 § 2. (See 1921, 427 § 1.)

SECT. 19 revised, 1923, 482 § 1.

Sect. 25 revised, 1921, 428.

Sect. 26 amended, 1922, 281.

Sect. 26A added, 1921, 120 § 1 (providing for the participation of the county in the improvement of public ways).

Chapter 82. - The Laying Out, Alteration, Relocation and Discontinuance of Public Ways, and Specific Repairs thereon.

Sect. 5 amended, 1922, 251 § 1.

Sect. 8 amended, 1921, 401.

SECT. 11 amended, 1922, 251 § 2.

Chapter 83. - Sewers, Drains and Sidewalks.

Sect. 27 amended, 1921, 486 § 20.

Chapter 84. — Repair of Ways and Bridges.

Sect. 11 revised, 1923, 482 § 2.

SECT. 11A added, 1921, 120 § 2 (providing for the participation of the county in the improvement of public ways).

Sect. 21 revised, 1922, 241.

Chapter 85. — Regulations and By-laws relative to Ways and Bridges.

Sect. 13 revised, 1921, 377.

Sect. 30 revised, 1922, 526.

Sect. 34 revised, 1923, 313 § 1. Sect. 35 added, 1923, 313 § 2 (relative to the protection of highway bridges from heavy loads).

Chapter 90. - Motor Vehicles and Aircraft.

Provision for an aircraft landing field, see 1922, 404.

Provision for an investigation relative to the supervision and regulation of the business of transporting persons, freight and property over public ways by motor vehicles, see 1923, Resolve 35.

Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 464 § 1.

Sect. 2 amended, 1922, 303 § 1; 1923, 362 § 64.

Sect. 3 amended, 1923, 431 § 1.

Sects. 3A-3B added, 1923, 431 § 2 (relative to jurisdiction and service of process in actions against non-residents operating motor vehicles in this commonwealth).

Sect. 5 amended, 1922, 303 § 2; revised, 1923, 464 § 2.

Sect. 6 amended, 1922, 342 § 1.

Sect. 7 revised, 1921, 189, 434, 483; amended, 1922, 342 § 2; 1923,

Sect. 8 amended, 1921, 403 § 1; 1923, 464 § 3.

Sect. 9 amended, 1922, 303 § 3.

SECT. 10 amended, 1923, 464 § 4.

Sect. 12 amended, 1923, 464 § 5.

Sect. 20 amended, 1922, 130.

Sect. 21 revised, 1921, 349.

Sect. 22 amended, 1923, 464 § 6.

Sect. 23 amended, 1921, 304. Sects. 23-25. See 1922, 36.

SECT. 28 amended, 1922, 202; 1923, 362 § 65.

Sect. 29 amended, 1923, 464 § 7.

SECT. 30 amended, 1923, 464 § S.

Sect. 31. See 1922, 36.

Sect. 33 amended, 1921, 403 § 2; revised, 1923, 464 § 9.

Sect. 34 revised, 1921, 112 § 1.

Sects. 35–43 superseded, 1922, 534 § 1.

Chapter 91. - Waterways.

Sect. 12 revised, 1922, 262 § 1.

Sect. 18A added, 1923, 453 (providing access for the public to great ponds).

Sect. 33 amended, 1923, 57 § 2.

Chapter 92. - Metropolitan Sewers, Water and Parks.

Sect. 36 revised, 1923, 230.

SECT. 48 amended, 1922, 14.

Sect. 56 amended, 1921, 112 § 3.

SECT. 63A added, 1923, 221 (authorizing the payment of reasonable hospital, medical and surgical expenses of police officers of the metropolitan district commission injured while on duty).

Sect. 64 revised, 1923, 350.

Sect. 99 amended, 1923, 362 § 66.

Chapter 93. — Regulation of Trade and Certain Enterprises.

Special Commission on the Necessaries of Life, 1921, 325; 1922, 343; 1923, 320.

Sect. 10 amended, 1921, 486 § 21.

Sects. 35–36 repealed, 1923, 470 § 3.

Sect. 37 revised, 1922, 395 § 1; repealed, 1923, 470 § 3.

Sect. 38 repealed, 1923, 470 § 3.

Sect. 39 revised, 1922, 395 § 2; repealed, 1923, 470 § 3.

Sect. 41 repealed, 1921, 486 § 22.

Chapter 94. — Inspection and Sale of Food, Drugs and Various Articles.

Special Commission on the Necessaries of Life, 1921, 325; 1922, 343; 1923, 320.

SECT. 7 revised, 1922, 186 § 1.

Sect. 8 amended, 1921, 94; 1922, 186 § 2.

Sect. 9 amended, 1922, 186 § 3. Sect. 10 amended, 1922, 186 § 4.

Sects. 10A-10E added, 1921, 303 (regulating the manufacture and bottling of certain non-alcoholic beverages).

Sect. 17A added, 1923, 170 (prohibiting the combination of certain fats and oils with milk, cream or skimmed milk).

SECT. 51 amended, 1923, 84.

SECT. 74 revised, 1922, 17 § 1.

Sect. 76 revised, 1922, 17 § 2. Sect. 81 revised, 1922, 338 § 1

Sect. 81 revised, 1922, 338 § 1. Sect. 82 revised, 1922, 338 § 2.

Sect. 92A added, 1921, 486 § 23. (Sale of decayed eggs.)

Sect. 96 revised, 1922, 355 § 1. Sect. 97 repealed, 1922, 355 § 8.

Sect. 99 amended, 1922, 355 § 2.

Sect. 99A added, 1921, 248 (establishing a standard for boxes and half boxes for farm produce at wholesale).

Sect. 108 repealed, 1922, 355 § 8.

Sects. 117A-117F added, 1922, 438 § 1 (providing for the grading and inspection of onions).

SECT. 142 amended, 1923, 425 § 1.

Sect. 143A added, 1923, 425 § 2 (relative to the sale of vegetable sausages).

Sect. 150A added, 1921, 486 § 24.

Sect. 163 revised, 1922, 524.

Sect. 164 revised, 1922, 206.

Sect. 173 repealed, 1922, 355 § 8. Sect. 177 amended, 1923, 155 § 3.

Sect. 184A added, 1921, 486 § 25 (marking of packages, etc., of foods or medicines containing certain drugs).

Sect. 185 repealed, 1921, 486 § 26.

Sect. 186, cl. Seventh added, 1923, 166 (prohibiting the inflation of meat with gas or air).

Sect. 209 revised, 1922, 535 § 1.

SECT. 210 amended, 1922, 535 § 2.

Sect. 212 revised, 1922, 535 § 3.

Sect. 218 repealed, 1922, 355 § 8.

Sect. 219 amended, 1922, 355 § 3.

SECT. 220 repealed, 1922, 355 § 8.

Sect. 221 amended, 1922, 355 § 4. Sect. 222 revised, 1922, 355 § 5.

Sect. 223 repealed, 1922, 355 § 8.

Sect. 224 revised, 1922, 355 § 6.

Sect. 227 revised, 1922, 400 § 1.

Sect. 228 amended, 1922, 400 § 2.

SECT. 229 revised, 1922, 400 § 3.

SECT. 237 amended, 1922, 355 § 7.

Sects. 238–249. See 1921, 325 (chairman of Special Commission on the Necessaries of Life to be fuel administrator). As to the appointment, duties, authority and powers of a fuel administrator, see 1922, 544.

Sect. 240 amended, 1921, 95 § 2; 1923, 196 § 2.

Sect. 241 amended, 1921, 95 § 1; revised, 1923, 196 § 1.

Sect. 243 amended, 1921, 89 § 1.

Sect. 248 amended, 1921, 89 § 2; 1923, 155 § 2.

Sects. 249A-249F added, 1923, 155 § 1 (relative to the sale of coal).

Sect. 270 revised, 1923, 226 § 1.

Sect. 271 amended, 1923, 226 § 2.

Sect. 272 amended, 1923, 226 § 3.

Sect. 273 revised, 1923, 226 § 4. Sect. 277 revised, 1923, 226 § 5.

Sects. 295A-295E added,* 1922, 427 § 2 (relative to wood alcohol), theretofore appearing as sections 34 to 38 of chapter 138.

Sect. 298 revised, 1921, 251 § 1.

Sect. 299 revised, 1921, 251 § 2.

Sect. 304 amended, 1921, 486 § 27.

Chapter 98. — Weights and Measures.

SECT. 12 revised, 1921, 263 § 1.

Sect. 13 revised, 1921, 263 § 2.

SECT. 14 revised, 1921, 263 § 3.

Sect. 18 revised, 1921, 45 § 1.

SECT. 19 revised, 1921, 45 § 2.

Sect. 22 revised, 1921, 374.

Sect. 41 amended, 1923, 32 § 1.

Sect. 42 amended, 1923, 32 § 2.

Sect. 58 repealed, 1922, 355 § 8.

Chapter 100. - Auctioneers.

Sect. 5 amended, 1921, 127.

Chapter 101. — Transient Vendors, Hawkers and Pedlers.

Sect. 1 amended, 1921, 106 § 1; 1923, 102 § 1.

SECT. 2 amended, 1921, 106 § 2; 1923, 102 § 2.

Sect. 17 amended, 1923, 285.

Sect. 30 amended, 1923, 154.

Chapter 103. — Pilots.

Sects. 1-14 superseded, 1923, 390 § 1.

Sect. 15 amended, 1923, 390 § 2.

Sect. 16 revised, 1923, 390 § 3.

Sect. 17 amended, 1923, 390 § 4. Sect. 29 repealed, 1923, 390 § 5.

Chapter 108A. — Partnerships.

New chapter added by 1922, 486.

Chapter 109. - Limited Partnerships.

Chapter repealed and superseded by 1923, 112 § 1.

Certificates and affidavits of limited partnerships filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Chapter 110. — Labels, Trade Marks, Names and Registration thereof.

Sects. 8, 9. (Certificates of registration of labels, insignia, etc., filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.)

Chapter 110A. - Promotion and Sale of Securities.

New chapter added by 1921, 499 ("Blue Sky Law," so called).

Sect. 5 amended, 1923, 47.

Sect. 6 amended, 1922, 435 § 1. Sect. 7 amended, 1922, 435 § 2.

Sect. 8 amended, 1922, 317 § 1; revised, 1922, 435 § 3; amended, 1923, 48.

Sect. 10, par. (b) amended, 1922, 317 § 2.

Sect. 13 repealed, 1922, 259 § 2.

Chapter 111. — Public Health.

Sect. 5 amended, 1921, 322.

Sect. 11 repealed,* 1922, 427 § 11.

Sect. 25 amended, 1922, 200.

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

Sect. 31A added, 1921, 358 (providing for registration of collectors of garbage, etc.).

Sect. 39 amended, 1921, 315 § 1.

Sect. 48 affected, 1921, 315 § 1.

Sects. 63, 68. See 1921, Resolve 30 (authorizing sale and conveyance of Penikese Island and the buildings thereon).

Sect. 70 amended, 1923, 337.

Sect. 82 revised, 1922, 393 § 1; 1923, 113 § 1.

Sects. 83-85. See 1921, 185 (apportionment of expense incurred by county of Middlesex for a tuberculosis hospital). See 1923, 429 (apportionment of expense incurred by county of Essex for a tuberculosis hospital).

SECT. 85 amended, 1923, 113 § 2.

SECT. 85A added, 1923, 113 § 3 (authorizing county commissioners to make temporary loans to provide funds for the care, maintenance and repair of county tuberculosis hospitals).

Sect. 86 amended, 1922, 393 § 2.

Chapter 112. — Registration of Certain Professions and Occupations.

Sect. 2 amended, 1922, 340 § 1.

Sect. 2A added, 1923, 13 (relative to the qualifications of applicants for registration as qualified physicians).

Sect. 3 amended, 1921, 313, 409; revised, 1922, 340 § 2.

Sect. 9A added, 1922, 426 (providing for the registration of medical students for the limited practice of medicine).

SECT. 27 amended,* 1922, 427 § 12. SECT. 32 amended,* 1922, 427 § 13. SECT. 34 amended, * 1922, 427 § 14; 1923, 233 § 8. SECT. 35 amended,* 1922, 427 § 15.

Sect. 36 amended,* 1922, 427 § 16.

SECT. 38 amended, 1921, 318.

Sect. 40 amended,* 1922, 427 § 17. Sect. 45A added, 1921, 365 (providing for registration of dental internes).

Sect. 48 revised, 1922, 221.

Sect. 61 revised, 1921, 478 § 1.

Sect. 65 revised, 1921, 478 § 2.

Sect. 82 amended, 1921, 419.

Sects. 87A-87E added, 1923, 470 § 2 (relative to the registration of certified public accountants).

Chapter 114. — Cemeteries and Burials.

Certificates, articles of organization and amendment and affidavits relating to cemetery and crematory corporations filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sect. 45 revised, 1922, 176 § 1.

Sect. 47 revised, 1921, 333.

Sect. 50 amended, 1922, 176 § 2.

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

Chapter 115. - State and Military Aid, Soldiers' Relief, etc.

For a complete list of temporary war legislation prior to 1921, see Tables of Changes for 1920 under chapter 16 of the Revised Laws, superseded by chapter 33 of the General Laws.

See also 1921, 38, authorizing counties to pay their employees who served in the world war the difference between their military and county

compensation.

As to allowances for the burial expenses of certain persons who died overseas in the service of the United States in the world war, see 1923,

Provision for allowances to certain organizations of persons who served in the world war for the expenses of certain military funerals or burials in

which they participate, see 1923, 396.

State pay and "bonus" for war service, 1917, 211, 332; 1918, 92; 1919, 283; 1920, 51, 250, 609; 1922, 457. 1921, 326 and 1922, 240, extending time for filing applications for payments to November 30, 1921, and further to November 30, 1923. 1921, 354, entitling student nurses of medical department of United States army during world war to receive the "bonus."

Sect. 3A added, 1923, 181 (relative to the payment of state and military

aid and soldiers' relief).

SECT. 6 amended, 1921, 222 §§ 1, 2.

Sect. 7 amended, 1921, 222 § 3; 1922, 229.

Sect. 10 amended, 1921, 222 § 4. Sect. 15 amended, 1923, 362 § 67. Sect. 20 amended, 1923, 362 § 68.

Chapter 116. - Settlement of Paupers.

Sect. 1, cl. Fifth amended, 1922, 177.

Sect. 5 revised, 1922, 479.

Chapter 117. — Support of Paupers by Cities and Towns.

Sect. 17 amended, 1923, 298.

Chapter 118. — Aid to Mothers with Dependent Children.

Sect. 1 amended, 1922, 376.

Chapter 120. — Massachusetts Training Schools.

Sect. 8 amended, 1923, 362 § 69. Sect. 10 amended, 1923, 362 § 70. Sect. 18 repealed, 1923, 245 § 2.

Chapter 121. - Powers and Duties of the Department of Public Welfare, and the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Sect. 9 amended, 1921, 486 § 28.

Sect. 29 revised, 1922, 306.

Chapter 122. — State Infirmary and State Paupers.

Sect. 4 amended, 1923, 362 § 71.

Sect. 6 amended, 1923, 362 § 72.

Sect. 15 amended, 1923, 177.

Sect. 19 amended, 1923, 362 § 73.

Sect. 24 amended, 1921, 430 § 2.

Sect. 25 amended, 1921, 430 § 3.

Chapter 123. - Commitment and Care of the Insane and Other Mental Defectives.

Sect. 3A added, 1922, 519 § 2 (relative to the powers and duties of the Department of Mental Diseases concerning the mental health of citizens).

Sect. 13A added, 1922, 519 § 3 (relative to the powers and duties of the Division of Mental Hygiene in the Department of Mental Diseases).

Sect. 16 amended, 1921, 317 § 1.

Sect. 17 amended, 1923, 362 § 74. (See 1922, 545 §§ 1, 5.)

Sect. 20 amended, 1921, 317 § 2; 1922, 410 § 4; 1923, 245 § 1. Sect. 22A added, 1923, 467 § 1 (relative to the commitment of insane persons to the Bridgewater state hospital, and to the transfer or discharge of inmates thereof).

Sect. 25 amended, 1922, 410 § 5.

Sect. 32 amended, 1922, 193; 1923, 362 § 75.

Sect. 45 amended, 1922, 410 § 6.

Sect. 46 amended, 1922, 410 § 7.

Sect. 51 amended, 1922, 410 § 8.

Sect. 62 amended, 1922, 535 § 4.

Sect. 66 amended, 1922, 410 § 9.

Sect. 66A added, 1921, 441 § 1 (commitment of feeble-minded persons to supervision of Department of Mental Diseases, etc.).

Sect. 67 amended, 1922, 410 § 10.

Sect. 80 revised, 1922, 535 § 5.

Sect. 88A added, 1922, 337 (providing for the parole of inmates of state schools for the feeble-minded).

Sect. 89 amended, 1922, 535 § 6.

Sects. 89A and 89B added, 1921, 441 § 2 (discharge of certain feebleminded persons committed under § 66A).

Sect. 91 amended, 1922, 410 § 11.

Sect. 93 amended, 1922, 410 § 12.

Sect. 96 amended, 1921, 317 § 3.

Sect. 100 amended, 1923, 467 § 2.

Sect. 100A added, 1921, 415 (investigation by Department of Mental Diseases of certain persons held for trial); amended, 1923, 331.

Sect. 101 amended, 1923, 467 § 3.

Sect. 105 amended, 1923, 467 § 4.

Sect. 113 revised, 1921, 270 § 1; 1922, 535 § 7.

Sect. 114 revised, 1922, 535 § 8. Sect. 115 revised, 1922, 535 § 9.

Sect. 117 amended, 1921, 270 § 2; revised, 1922, 535 § 10.

SECT. 118 amended, 1922, 535 § 11.

Sect. 119 amended, 1922, 535 § 12.

Sect. 121 amended, 1923, 397.

Sect. 124 amended, 1922, 535 § 13.

Chapter 125. — Penal and Reformatory Institutions of the Commonwealth.

As to the commitment of drug addicts and dipsomaniaes to institutions under the Department of Correction, see 1922, 535 §§ 4–13.

Provision for an investigation relative to the relocation of the state prison, see 1923, Resolve 62.

Sect. 3 amended, 1923, 362 § 76. Sect. 5 amended, 1923, 362 § 77.

Sect. 26 amended, 1923, 362 § 78.

Sect. 34 revised, 1923, 362 § 79. Sect. 42 repealed, 1921, 486 § 29.

Sect. 49 amended, 1923, 362 § 80.

Sects. 51 and 52 repealed, 1923, 362 § 81. (See 1922, 545 §§ 10–16.)

Sect. 53. See 1922, 545 §§ 10–16. Sect. 54 amended, 1923, 362 § 82.

Chapter 127. — Officers and Inmates of Penal and Reformatory Institutions, Paroles and Pardons.

As to the commitment of drug addicts and dipsomaniacs to institutions under the Department of Correction, see 1922, 535 §§ 4-13.

Sects. 51-78. See 1922, 545 §§ 10-12.

Sect. 57 revised, 1923, 362 § 83. Sect. 71 amended, 1923, 362 § 84.

SECT. 90A added, 1923, 52 (allowing immates of penal institutions to attend the funerals of their spouses and next of kin).

Sect. 127 amended, 1923, 150.

Sect. 161 amended, 1923, 362 § 85.

Chapter 128. — Agriculture.

Provision for co-operation between the United States Department of Agriculture and the commonwealth in the collection and publication of agricultural statistics, 1921, 253.

Provision for an investigation relative to grading and marketing methods prevailing among tobacco growers in this commonwealth, 1922, Resolve 32.

Sect. 2, el. (f) revised, 1921, 206. SECT. 8 revised, 1922, 438 § 2. Sect. 23 amended, 1923, 362 § 86.

Sect. 30 amended, 1923, 147 § 1. Sect. 31A added, 1923, 147 § 2 (relative to the disposition of corn stalks and stubble in connection with the suppression of the European corn borer).

Sect. 39. See 1921, Resolve 5 (providing for preparation and publication of a report on the birds of Massachusetts).

Chapter 129. — Animal Industry.

Sect. 11 amended, 1922, 353 § 1.

Sect. 12 revised, 1922, 353 § 2 (repealed by 1922, 353 § 4 from and after August 1, 1923).

Sect. 33 revised, 1922, 353 § 3.

Sect. 33A added, 1922, 137 (providing for certain requirements in case of the transfer of possession of bovine animals which have reacted to a tuberculin test).

Chapter 130. - Powers and Duties of the Division of Fisheries and Game. Fisheries.

Possession of protected fish permitted under certain conditions if lawfully caught in this commonwealth or elsewhere, 1922, 187 § 1.

SECT. 1 amended, 1922, 187 § 1.

Sect. 22 revised, 1922, 124.

Sect. 23 revised, 1921, 467 § 9.

Sect. 49 revised, 1923, 269.

Sect. 58 revised, 1923, 268 § 1.

Sects. 58-60. See 1921, 224 (imposing temporary restrictions on taking of pickerel).

Sect. 59 revised, 1923, 268 § 2.

Sect. 61 amended, 1922, 148; revised, 1923, 268 § 3.

Sect. 62A added, 1923, 212 (relative to the taking, possession and sale of pike perch).

Sect. 64 amended, 1921, 197; revised, 1922, 444.

Sect. 77A added, 1922, 108 (relative to fishing with floats in fresh water ponds).

Sect. 78A added, 1921, 188 (imposing restrictions on the taking of fresh

water fish); revised, 1923, 268 § 4.

SECT. 84A added, 1922, 80 (issuing of permits for the taking of shellfish by unnaturalized foreign-born persons).

Sect. 104 revised, 1921, 116 § 1; amended, 1922, 161.

Sect. 145 revised, 1921, 24.

Chapter 131. - Preservation of Certain Birds and Animals. Hunting and Fishing Licenses.

Provision for preparation and publication of a report on the birds of

Massachusetts, 1921, Resolve 5.

Taking of quail in the counties of Dukes, Essex, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Worcester and Nantucket prohibited until the year 1925, 1922, 89; 1923, 182.

Possession of protected birds and quadrupeds permitted under certain conditions if lawfully taken or killed in this commonwealth or elsewhere,

1922, 187 § 2.

Sect. 1 amended, 1922, 187 § 2.

Sect. 3 revised, 1921, 467 § 1.

Sect. 4 revised, 1921, 467 § 2. SECT. 6 revised, 1921, 467 § 3.

Sect. 7 revised, 1921, 467 § 4.

Sect. 8 revised, 1921, 467 § 5.

Sect. 9 amended, 1921, 467 § 6.

Sect. 13 revised, 1921, 467 § 7.

Sect. 14 revised, 1921, 467 § 8.

Sect. 16 amended, 1923, 68. Sect. 19 amended, 1921, 75.

SECT. 29 revised, 1921, 107 § 1. SECT. 30 revised, 1921, 107 § 2.

Sect. 37 amended, 1922, 171 § 1; revised, 1923, 307 § 1.

Sect. 39 revised, 1923, 307 § 2.

Sect. 45 amended, 1923, 99 § 1.

Sect. 46 amended, 1921, 152; 1922, 117 § 2; revised, 1922, 160.

Sect. 46A added, 1922, 117 § 1 (relative to the importation of live hares and rabbits for purposes of propagation or liberation).

Sect. 48 amended, 1923, 99 § 2.

Sect. 51 revised, 1921, 121.

Sect. 51A added, 1923, 185 (requiring annual reports to the division of fisheries and game relative to fur-bearing animals caught or killed in this commonwealth).

Sect. 58 amended, 1923, 99 § 3.

SECT. 61 revised, 1922, 183.

Sect. 66 revised, 1922, 128.

SECT. 67 revised, 1921, 257.

Sect. 69 amended, 1923, 301 § 1.

SECT. 72 amended, 1921, 55.

Sect. 81 amended, 1922, 171 § 2; 1923, 307 § 3.

Sect. 82A added, 1921, 90 (relative to the release of wild birds or animals).

SECT. S5 amended, 1921, 159.

Chapter 132. - Forestry.

Mohawk Trail State Forest established 1921, 344.

Sect. 10 amended, 1921, 271 § 1.

Sect. 14 amended, 1923, 311; revised, 1923, 472 § 2.

Sect. 16 amended, 1923, 472 § 3.

Sect. 30 amended, 1922, 185; revised, 1923, 288 § 1.

SECT. 33 amended, 1921, 238; 1923, 288 § 2.

Sect. 34A added, 1923, 288 § 3 (relative to the sale or exchange of forest and certain other lands under the supervision of the department of conservation and to the granting of certain rights of way and locations for telephone, etc., lines thereon).

Chapter 136. — Observance of the Lord's Day.

Sect. 6 amended,* 1922, 427 § 18.

SECT. 7 amended,* 1922, 427 § 19.

SECT. 10 amended, 1922, 119.

Chapter 138. — Intoxicating Liquors and Certain Non-Intoxicating Beverages.

Sect. 2A added, 1923, 370 (relative to the manufacture, transportation, importation or exportation of intoxicating liquors and certain non-intoxicating beverages).

Sects. 4-9. See 1921, 356, 450.

SECT. 8 affected, 1921, 356, 450.

Sect. 15 amended, 1922, 285.

SECT. 18 amended, 1923, 233 § 1.

Sect. 25 revised, 1923, 233 § 2. Sect. 28 amended, 1923, 233 § 3.

Sects. 30 and 31 repealed, 1923, 233 § 4.

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

Sect. 32 amended, 1923, 233 § 5.

SECT. 43 amended, 1923, 291.

Sect. 54 revised, 1921, 495; amended, 1922, 22.

Sect. 69 revised, 1923, 329.

Sect. 75 amended, 1923, 435.

Sect. 87 amended, 1923, 233 § 6.

SECT. 88 amended, 1923, 233 § 7.

Chapter 138 and amendments repealed by * 1922, 427 § 1 and superseded by * 1922, 427 § 1 (Chapter 138. Prohibition of Intoxicating Liquors) and by * 1922, 427 § 2, inserting in chapter 94 new sections 295A–295E.

Chapter 139. — Common Nuisances.

Sect. 14 amended,* 1922, 427 § 20.

Sect. 16 amended,* 1922, 427 § 21.

Sect. 17 repealed,* 1922, 427 § 22.

SECT. 18 amended,* 1922, 427 § 23.

Sect. 19 amended,* 1922, 427 § 24.

Sect. 20 amended,* 1922, 427 § 25.

Chapter 140. — Licenses.

Sects. 21A-21D added, 1922, 392 (authorizing eities and towns to provide for licensing the sale of certain beverages).

SECT. 23 revised, 1921, 59.

SECT. 58 revised, 1923, 30.

SECT. 66 revised, 1923, 218.

Sect. 121 amended, 1922, 485 § 1.

Sect. 122 revised, 1922, 485 § 2.

Sect. 122A added, 1922, 485 \S 3 (relative to the recording of licenses to sell, rent or lease firearms).

SECT. 123 revised, 1922, 485 § 4.

SECT. 125 amended, 1922, 485 § 5.

SECT. 127 amended, 1922, 485 § 6.

Sect. 129A added, 1922, 485 § 7 (unnaturalized foreign-born persons restricted as to firearms).

Sect. 130 amended, 1922, 485 § 8.

Sect. 131 revised, 1922, 485 § 9. (See 1922, 485 § 11, as to the expiration on January 1, 1923, of licenses for the earrying of certain firearms.)

Sect. 133 revised,* 1922, 427 § 26.

Chapter 141. — Supervision of Electricians.

SECT. 3, cl. (3) revised, 1921, 221 § 1; cl. (5) amended, 1921, 221 § 2.

Chapter 142. - Supervision of Plumbing.

Provision for a continuance of the investigation as to standardizing municipal regulations relative to plumbing and drainage, 1921, Resolve 40; 1922, Resolve 19; 1923, Resolve 6.

Sect. 11 amended, 1923, 194.

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

Chapter 143. — Inspection and Regulation of, and Licenses for, Buildings, Elevators and Cinematographs.

Boston building laws, 1907, 550; 1908, 336; 1909, 313; 1910, 284, 631; 1911, 342; 1912, 369, 370; 1913, 50, 577, 586, 704, 729; 1914, 119, 205, 248, 595, 628, 782, 786; 1915, Sp. Acts 254, 333, 346, 352; 1916, Sp. Acts 248, 277; 1917, Sp. Acts 221; 1918, Sp. Acts 104, 115, 179; 1919, Sp. Acts 155, 156, 163; 1920, 91, 266, 440, 455; 1921, 60, 289, 476; 4922, 61, 126, 174, 316; 1923, 108, 278, 462.

Sect. 72 amended, 1923, 478 § 1.

Sects. 86-88 added, 1923, 478 § 2 (relative to the use in schools and for other purposes of moving picture apparatus adapted to standard width safety films).

Chapter 147. - State and Other Police, and Certain Powers and Duties of the Department of Public Safety.

Sect. 2 revised 1921, 164.

Sects. 52-59 added,* 1921, 438 § 2 (moving picture censorship).

Chapter 148. - Fire Prevention.

Sect. 2 revised, 1921, 485 § 1.

Sect. 10 revised, 1921, 273, 485 § 2.

Sect. 12 revised, 1921, 255.

Sect. 14 amended, 1921, 485 § 3.

Sects. 15–18 affected, 1921, 485 § 1.

Sect. 19 revised, 1921, 485 § 4.

Sect. 21 affected, 1921, 485 § 1.

Sect. 23 affected, 1921, 485 § 1.

Sect. 31 amended, 1921, 485 § 5.

SECT. 54 amended, 1921, 104.

Sects. 57A-57G added, 1921, 500 (providing for the giving of bonds in connection with the manufacture, wholesale storage or public exhibition of fireworks).

Sect. 62 revised, 1921, 485 § 6. Sect. 66 amended, 1921, 485 § 7.

Chapter 149. — Labor and Industries.

Sect. 7 amended, 1921, 306 § 5.

SECT. 8 amended, 1921, 306 § 6.

Sect. 15 amended, 1921, 306 § 7.

Sect. 17 amended, 1921, 306 § 8.

Sect. 30 amended, 1923, 236.

Sect. 56 amended, 1921, 280. Sect. 60 amended, 1921, 410 § 2.

Sect. 65 revised, 1921, 351 § 1; 410 § 3.

Sect. 69 amended, 1921, 410 § 1.

SECT. 70 revised, 1921, 410 § 4.

Sect. 86 amended, 1921, 351 § 2. (See 1922, 401.)

Sect. 89. See 1922, 401.

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

SECT. 94 amended, 1921, 351 § 3.

Sect. 95 amended, 1921, 341.

Sect. 120 revised, 1921, 50.

SECT. 141 amended, 1921, 53.

SECT. 148 amended, 1921, 51; 1923, 136.

Sect. 177A added, 1922, 215 (prohibiting employers from exempting themselves from liability for certain injuries to employees).

Sect. 179A added, 1922, 517 (providing a preference to citizens in awarding contracts for public work).

Chapter 152. — Workmen's Compensation.

SECT. 3 repealed, 1921, 462 § 8.

Sect. 4 amended, 1921, 462 § 7.

SECT. 29 amended, 1923, 163.

Sect. 31 revised, 1922, 402.

SECT. 33 amended, 1922, 368.

SECT. 45 revised, 1921, 310.

SECT. 49 amended, 1923, 125. SECT. 54 repealed, 1923, 139 § 1.

SECT. 55 amended, 1923, 139 § 2.

Chapter 155. — General Provisions relative to Corporations.

Sect. 5A added, 1921, 268 § 1 (relative to provision for depreciation by companies under the supervision of the Department of Public Utilities).

Sect. 10. (Articles of amendment and certificates of change of name of certain corporations filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.)

Sect. 22 amended, 1923, 172.

Chapter 156. — Business Corporations.

Certificates, articles of organization and amendment and affidavits relating to business corporations filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sect. 2 amended, 1923, 438 § 1. (See 1923, 438 § 6).

Chapter 157. — Co-operative Corporations.

Certificates, articles of organization and amendment and affidavits relating to co-operative associations filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sect. 3 amended, 1923, 438 § 2.

Sect. 4 revised, 1921, 297.

SECT. 8 amended, 1923, 438 § 3.

Sects. 10-18 added, 1923, 438 § 4 (relative to the incorporation of agricultural and other co-operative corporations without capital stock).

Chapter 158. — Certain Miscellaneous Corporations.

Certificates, articles of organization and amendment and affidavits relating to certain public service corporations filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sects. 46-54. See 1922, 488 § 2.

Chapter 159. — Common Carriers.

Sect. 42 repealed, 1922, 259 § 2.

Sect. 59 amended, 1923, 351 § 1.

SECT. 61 amended, 1923, 351 § 2.

Sect. 62 amended, 1923, 351 § 3.

Sect. 86. (Certificates of organization of certain relief corporations filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.)

Chapter 160. - Railroads.

Certificates relative to railroad corporations filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sect. 128 amended, 1922, 116.

Chapter 161. - Street Railways.

Boston Elevated Railway Company, public operation of, 1918, Sp. Acts 159; 1919, Sp. Acts 244, 245, 250, 251; 1920, 613, 637; 1921, 108.

Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company, formerly Bay State Street Railway Company, public operation of, 1918, Sp. Acts 188; 1919, Sp. Acts 247; 1920, 505; 1921, 223.

Act to assure the continued operation of the lines of the Berkshire Street

Railway Company, 1921, 479.

Certificates relative to street railway companies filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sect. 4, par. (h) amended, 1923, 491 § 1.

Sect. 20A added, 1923, 491 § 3 (authorizing a change of the par value of shares of capital stock issued by street railway companies).

Sect. 85 revised, 1923, 482 § 3. SECT. 98 amended, 1922, 430.

Sect. 136, par. (i) amended, 1923, 491 § 2.

SECT. 161 added, 1923, 296 (authorizing cities and towns to contribute toward the cost of street railway service therein).

Chapter 162. - Electric Railroads.

Certificates relative to electric railroads filed in the office of the State Secretary decmed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Chapter 163. - Trackless Trolley Companies.

Certificates relative to trackless trolley companies filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Chapter 164. — Manufacture and Sale of Gas and Electricity.

Temporary act, in force until June 1, 1925, relative to the rate of interest on bonds of gas, electric and water companies, 1920, 581, 634; 1921, 264.

Certificates relative to gas and electric companies filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sect. 6 amended, 1922, 354 § 1; 1923, 290 § 1.

Sect. 8 revised, 1922, 354 § 2.

Sect. 9 amended, 1921, 269.

Sect. 9A added, 1923, 290 § 2 (relative to the corporate purposes of certain electric companies).

SECT. 13 amended, 1922, 223.

Sect. 14 revised, 1921, 230 § 1.

SECT. 18 amended, 1922, 226 § 1.

SECT. 19 amended, 1921, 246; 1922, 226 § 2.

Sect. 57A added, 1922, 184 (relative to appropriations for the maintenance of municipal light plants).

SECT. 63 amended, 1923, 85.

Sect. 77 amended, 1921, 48.

Sect. 84 amended, 1923, 90.

Sect. 116 amended, 1923, 162.

SECT. 119 amended, 1921, 404.

Chapter 165. — Water and Aqueduct Companies.

Temporary act, in force until June 1, 1925, relative to the rate of interest on bonds of gas, electric and water companies, 1920, 581, 634; 1921, 264.

Sect. 13. (Certificates of payment of capital of aqueduct corporations filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.)

Chapter 166. — Telephone and Telegraph Companies, and Lines for the Transmission of Electricity.

Sect. 1. (Certificates of payment of capital of telephone and telegraph companies filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.)

SECT. 4 revised, 1921, 230 § 2.

Chapter 167. — Banks and Banking.

Sect. 2 revised, 1922, 363 § 1; amended, 1923, 406 § 1.

SECT. 8 revised, 1922, 367.

SECT. 9 amended, 1922, 104.

Sect. 12 amended, 1921, 78 § 1; 1922, 114.

Sect. 13 amended, 1921, 78 § 2.

SECT. 15 amended, 1921, 153; repealed, 1923, 40 § 2.

Sect. 21 repealed, 1922, 411.

Sects. 22–35. See 1922, 291.

SECT. 24 amended, 1922, 488 § 1.

SECT. 31 amended, 1921, 471.

SECT. 37. See 1922, 114.

Sects. 46 and 47 added, 1922, 312 (fixing responsibility and providing additional penalties for violation of laws relative to banks).

Chapter 168. — Savings Banks.

Sect. 10. (Certificates and articles of organization of savings banks filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.)

SECT. 14 amended, 1922, 258 § 1.

Sect. 14A added, 1922, 258 § 2 (providing for the election of trustees of savings banks in groups).

Sect. 24 revised, 1922, 265 § 1.

Sect. 31A added, 1923, 40 § 1 (limiting the restriction on joint accounts in banks to those in savings banks).

Sect. 32A added, 1921, 79 (authorizing savings banks to establish and maintain safe deposit vaults).

Sect. 33A added, 1923, 37 (permitting savings banks to transmit money

to another state or country).

SECT. 43 amended, 1923, 362 § 87.

Sect. 51 amended, 1921, 292 § 1; revised, 1922, 468 § 1.

Sect. 51A added, 1922, 468 § 2 (requiring savings banks to make loans to depositors on deposit books).

Sect. 54, cl. Sixth amended, 1921, 229; 1922, 159 § 1; cl. Ninth (c)

amended, 1922, 159 § 2; cl. Ninth (e) (3) amended, 1922, 159 § 3.

Chapter 169. — Deposits with Others Than Banks.

Sect. 1 revised, 1923, 473 § 1.

Sect. 2 revised, 1923, 473 § 2.

Sect. 3 revised, 1923, 473 § 3. Sect. 12 revised, 1923, 473 § 4.

Sect. 15A added, 1923, 473 § 5 (regulating the dealing in foreign exchange by foreign bankers, so-called).

Sect. 16 revised, 1923, 473 § 6.

Sect. 18 revised, 1923, 473 § 7.

Chapter 170. — Co-operative Banks.

Certificates and articles of organization of co-operative banks filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

SECT. 7 amended, 1923, 100.

Sect. 12 amended, 1921, 242.

Sect. 19 amended, 1922, 208. Sect. 27 amended, 1921, 211.

Sect. 31 amended, 1921, 158; 1922, 212; 1923, 21.

Sect. 41 amended, 1921, 157 § 1.

Sect. 42 amended, 1921, 157 § 2.

Sect. 47 amended, 1922, 256.

Chapter 171. — Credit Unions.

Certificates and articles of organization of credit unions filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sect. 2 amended, 1922, 147 § 1; 1923, 38.

Sect. 4A added, 1923, 294 § 1 (permitting domestic corporations, voluntary associations and partnerships to become limited members of credit unions).

Sect. 5 amended, 1923, 294 § 2.

Sect. 6 amended, 1923, 294 § 3.

SECT. 13 amended, 1922, 147 § 2. Sect. 14 amended, 1922, 147 § 3.

SECT. 15, first paragraph amended, 1922, 147 § 4.

Sect. 16A added, 1923, 143 § 1 (providing for a reserve fund for credit unions).

Sect. 17 amended, 1922, 147 § 5; 1923, 294 § 4.

Sect. 23 amended, 1923, 54, 143 § 2.

Sect. 27 revised, 1923, 55.

Chapter 172. - Trust Companies.

Certificates and articles of organization of trust companies and certificates of increase and reduction of capital filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sect. 4 amended, 1923, 41. (See 1923, 121.)

Sect. 5 amended, 1922, 263 § 1.

Sect. 10 amended, 1922, 263 § 2.

Sect. 11 revised, 1922, 293.

Sect. 13 amended, 1922, 265 § 2.

Sect. 14 amended, 1921, 352.

Sects. 20–22 repealed, 1923, 406 § 2.

SECT. 23 repealed, 1922, 363 § 2.

Sect. 24 revised, 1922, 488 § 2.

SECT. 25 amended, 1922, 488 § 3. SECTS. 28–30 repealed, 1923, 406 § 2.

Sect. 30A added, 1922, 310 (subjecting interdepartment transfers of assets by trust companies to the supervision of the Commissioner of Banks).

SECT. 39 amended, 1922, 264.

SECT. 40 amended, 1921, 194.

SECT. 41 revised, 1922, 321.

SECT. 44 amended, 1922, 292.

Sect. 46 revised, 1922, 396.

SECT. 65 amended, 1922, 365.

Sect. 66 amended, 1921, 292 § 2; revised, 1922, 468 § 3.

Sect. 66A added, 1922, 468 § 4 (requiring savings departments of trust companies to make loans to depositors on deposit books).

Sect. 73 amended, 1922, 294.

SECT. 76 amended, 1922, 291.

SECT. 80 revised, 1922, 394.

Chapter 175. — Insurance.

Certificates and articles of organization and amendment relative to insurance companies filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

SECT. 1 amended, 1921, 165 § 1.

Sect. 2A added, 1921, 277 § 1 (relative to contracts of reinsurance).

Sect. 8A added, 1923, 197 (extending the authority of the commissioner of insurance relative to hearings).

Sect. 9 amended, 1921, 213.

SECT. 13 repealed, 1923, 39 § 3.

SECT. 14 amended, 1921, 166.

Sect. 19A added, 1921, 172 (relative to the merger of insurance companies); revised, 1923, 192.

SECT. 20 amended, 1921, 277 § 2.

Sect. 25, Form A, Item 32 (b) revised, 1921, 165 § 2; first paragraph amended, 1923, 86.

Sect. 31A added, 1923, 373 (extending the territory within which insurance business may be transacted by domestic insurance companies otherwise restricted by their charters).

Sect. 32 revised, 1921, 190.

Sect. 37 amended, 1921, 144.

Sects. 38–43 repealed, 1923, 120.

Sect. 46A added, 1922, 407 (giving preference to certain claims against

insolvent domestic liability insurance companies).

Sect. 46B added, 1923, 118 § 2 (requiring domestic insurance companies to file copies of their by-laws and amendments with the commissioner of insurance).

Sect. 47, cl. Second amended, 1921, 198; cl. Fourteenth added, 1921, 215 § 1 (authorizing writing of insurance in foreign countries); cl. Fifteenth

added, 1921, 277 § 3 (relating to reinsurance).

SECT. 48 amended, 1921, 215 § 2; 277 § 4; 1923, 39 § 1.

Sect. 49 amended, 1921, 277 § 5.

Sect. 51, cl. (a) amended, 1923, 39 § 2.

Sect. 53 repealed, 1922, 76.

Sect. 54, cl. (b) revised, 1923, 153.

Sect. 55. See 1921, 486 § 30.

Sect. 60. See 1922, 77.

Sect. 63, cl. 7 (a) added, 1921, 215 § 3; revised, 1923, 297 § 1.

Sect. 65 amended, 1923, 297 § 2.

Sect. 66 revised, 1923, 297 § 3. Sect. 80 amended, 1921, 160.

Sect. 81 affected, 1921, 372.

Sect. 93 amended, 1921, 486 § 30.

Sect. 94 amended, 1922, 77.

Sect. 99, el. First revised, 1923, 137.

Sect. 100 amended, 1923, 152, 198 § 1.

Sect. 103 repealed, 1923, 336 § 2. SECT. 110 amended, 1921, 136.

Sect. 112 revised, 1923, 149 § 1.

SECT. 113 revised, 1923, 149 § 2.

Sect. 118 amended, 1921, 167.

Sect. 119A added, 1921, 168 (to protect persons entitled to the proceeds of life insurance and annuity policies, and the income therefrom, when retained by life insurance companies).

Sect. 132, provision 2 revised, 1922, 75; amended, 1923, 195.

Sect. 133 amended, 1921, 141.

Sect. 150 amended, 1921, 372.

Sect. 156 amended, 1922, 81.

Sect. 159 amended, 1922, 417 § 2.

Sect. 172A added, 1923, 354 (authorizing the commissioner of insurance to license voluntary associations as insurance agents, brokers and adjusters).

Sect. 174A added, 1922, 69 (relative to notices of hearings before the Commissioner of Insurance and of the revocation or suspension of licenses).

Sect. 174B added, 1923, 116 (requiring insurance agents, brokers and adjusters to surrender their licenses upon revocation).

Sect. 178 amended, 1923, 362 § 88.

Sect. 187A added, 1922, 408 (relative to the limitation of actions on policies of insurance).

Sects. 187B-187D added, 1923, 336 § 1 (relative to the cancellation of

insurance policies).

SECT. 193A added, 1922, 417 § 1 (relative to the enforcement of the insurance laws).

Chapter 176. — Fraternal Benefit Societies.

Certificates of organization and amendment of fraternal benefit societies filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sect. 39A added, 1921, 295 (relative to the valuation of securities held by fraternal benefit societies).

Sect. 45 amended, 1922, 90.

Sect. 46 revised, 1921, 155 § 1; amended, 1922, 494.

Sect. 46A added, 1921, 155 § 2 (relative to the payment of disability benefits by subordinate lodges).

Chapter 177. - Assessment Insurance.

Certificates of organization and amendment of assessment insurance companies filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Chapter 178. - Savings Bank Life Insurance.

Sect. 11 amended, 1922, 79 § 1.

Sect. 21 revised, 1921, 416; amended, 1922, 79 § 2.

Chapter 179. - Proprietors of Wharves, Real Estate lying in Common, and General Fields.

Certificates of organization of proprietors of wharves and real estate lying in common filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Chapter 180. - Corporations for Charitable and Certain Other Purposes.

Certificates of organization and amendment of certain corporations filed in the office of the State Secretary deemed recorded, see 1922, 151.

Sect. 20 amended, 1923, 252 § 1.

Sect. 23 amended, 1923, 252 § 2.

Chapter 181. — Foreign Corporations.

Sect. 1 amended, 1921, 486 § 31.

Sect. 6 amended, 1923, 28.

Sect. 10. See 1923, 290 § 4.

Chapter 182. - Voluntary Associations.

Sect. 1 amended,* 1921, 368 § 1. (See 1921, 368 § 3.)

Sect. 2 revised, 1922, 272.

Sect. 12 added,* 1921, 368 § 2 (suits against voluntary associations). (See 1921, 368 § 4.)

Chapter 183. - Alienation of Land.

SECT. 49 amended, 1923, 71.

Sect. 52 amended, 1923, 96.

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

Chapter 185. — The Land Court and Registration of Title to Land.

Sect. 10 amended, 1923, 374 § 1.

Sect. 12 revised, 1923, 374 § 2.

Sect. 14 amended, 1921, 486 § 32; revised, 1923, 385.

Sect. 45 amended, 1923, 374 § 3.

Sect. 53 amended, 1921, 117.

Sect. 103 amended, 1923, 362 § 89.

Chapter 186. — Estates for Years and at Will.

Temporary act, in force until May 1, 1924, relative to termination of tenancies at will, 1919, 257; 1920, 538; 1921, 489; 1922, 357 § 1; 1923, 11.

Temporary act, in force until May 1, 1924, penalizing lessors for violation of certain rights of tenants, 1920, 555; 1921, 491; 1922, 357 § 2; 1923, 6.

Temporary act, in force until May 1, 1924, providing discretionary stay of proceedings in actions of summary process, 1920, 577; 1921, 490; 1922, 357 § 3; 1923, 36 § 2.

Temporary act, in force until May 1, 1924, abolishing fictitious costs,

so-called, in certain actions of summary process, 1923, 36 § 1.

Unjust, unreasonable and oppressive rent agreements unenforceable, 1920, 578; amended, 1921, 452, rendering unenforceable agreements raising rent because of increase in tenant's family; duration of act extended to July 1, 1923, 1921, 488; 1922, 357 § 4.

Sect. 12 affected temporarily, 1919, 257; 1920, 538; 1921, 489; 1922,

357 § 1; 1923, 11.

Chapter 190. — Descent and Distribution of Real and Personal Property.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Chapter 191. - Wills.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Chapter 192. — Probate of Wills and Appointment of Executors.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Chapter 193. — Appointment of Administrators.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Sect. 7 amended, 1921, 64.

Chapter 194. — Public Administrators.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Chapter 195. — General Provisions relative to Executors and Administrators.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Chapter 196. - Allowances to Widows and Children, and Advancements.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Chapter 197. - Payment of Debts, Legacies and Distributive Shares.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Chapter 198. - Insolvent Estates of Deceased Persons.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Sect. 7A added, 1922, 175 § 1 (relative to the allowance of claims of

creditors receiving preferences).

Sects. 10A-10C added, 1922, 175 § 2 (relative to preferences made by persons dying insolvent).

Chapter 199. - Settlements of Estates of Deceased Non-Residents.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Chapter 200. — Settlement of Estates of Absentees.

. Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Chapter 201. — Guardians and Conservators.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Sect. 3 revised, 1922, 461.

Chapter 202. — Sales, Mortgages and Leases of Real Estate by Executors, Administrators, Guardians and Conservators,

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Sect. 19 amended, 1923, 321.

Chapter 203. — Trusts.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Chapter 204. — General Provisions relative to Sales, Mortgages, Releases, Compromises, etc., by Executors, etc.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Sect. 23 amended, 1921, 44 § 1.

Sect. 24 amended, 1921, 44 § 2.

Sect. 25 amended, 1921, 44 § 3.

Sect. 26 amended, 1921, 44 § 4.

Chapter 205. — Bonds of Executors, Administrators, Guardians, Conservators, Trustees and Receivers.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Sect. 1. See 1922, 512.

Sect. 6A added, 1923, 259 (relative to bonds required of national banks as fiduciaries).

Sect. 7A added, 1922, 512 (relative to certain fiduciary bonds in the probate court).

Sects. 20-35. See 1922, 512.

Chapter 206. — Accounts and Settlements of Executors, Administrators, Guardians, Conservators, Trustees and Receivers.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Sect. 23A added, 1922, 59 (issuing of citations on probate accounts).

Chapter 207. - Marriage.

Sect. 25 amended, 1922, 98; 1923, 305 § 1.

Sect. 33 amended, 1923, 305 § 2.

Chapter 208. - Divorce.

General provisions of law governing libels for divorce brought in the superior court made applicable to such libels when commenced in the probate court, see 1922, 532 § 6.

Sect. 6 amended, 1921, 466 § 1; 1922, 532 § 5; revised, 1922, 542 § 1. Sect. 6A added, 1922, 532 § 6 (making the general provisions of law governing libels for divorce brought in the superior court applicable to such

libels when commenced in the probate court).

SECT. 8 amended, 1923, 60.

Sect. 9A added, 1921, 466 § 2 (transfer from the superior to the probate court of uncontested divorce libels); repealed, 1922, 542 § 3.

Chapter 209. - Husband and Wife.

Sect. 32 revised, 1921, 56.

Sects. 32A-32C added, 1922, 242 (naming of third parties in proceedings for separate support).

Chapter 211. — The Supreme Judicial Court.

Provision for the publication and sale of advance sheets of the opinions and decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, see 1923, Resolve 30.

Provision for an investigation relative to the construction of a new building for the Supreme Judicial Court, the Archives' Division of the State Secretary's Department and the State Library, see 1923, Resolve 57.

As to the transfer of causes within the concurrent jurisdiction of the superior court or the probate court and of the supreme judicial court, see 1922, 532 § 1.

SECT. 22. See 1923, 375.

Sect. 23 revised, 1922, 228 § 2.

Chapter 212. — The Superior Court.

As to the transfer of causes within the concurrent jurisdiction of the superior court or the probate court and of the supreme judicial court, see 1922, 532 § 1.

As to concurrent jurisdiction of divorce libels in the superior and probate

courts, see 1922, 532 §§ 4, 5, 7; 542.

Temporary act, inoperative after July 1, 1926, providing for the more prompt disposition of criminal cases in the superior court, see 1923, 469.

Sect. 1 amended, 1922, 532 § 3.

Sect. 3 amended, 1922, 532 § 4. (See 1922, 532 § 5.)

SECT. 14 amended, 1921, 35, 327.

Sect. 16 amended, 1922, 532 § 11. Sect. 17 amended, 1923, 262 § 1.

Sect. 18A added, 1921, 350 § 1 (authorizing sittings of the Superior Court at Quincy); repealed, 1923, 262 § 2.

Sect. 19A added, 1922, 533 (providing for the appointment of a special master by the superior court).

Chapter 214. — Equity Jurisdiction and Procedure in the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts.

Sect. 3 cl. (7). See 1922, 486 § 1 subsect. 44; cl. (10) revised, 1923, 149 § 3.

SECT. 13 amended, 1921, 431 § 1.

SECT. 32 revised, 1922, 532 § 1.

Sect. 33 repealed, 1922, 532 § 2.

Chapter 215. — Probate Courts.

As to the transfer of causes within the concurrent jurisdiction of the superior court or the probate court and of the supreme judicial court, see 1922, 532 § 1.

As to concurrent jurisdiction of divorce libels in the superior and probate

courts, see 1922, 532 §§ 4, 5, 7; 542.

Short form of certain fiduciary bonds, direct enforcement of same in equity in the probate court and dispensing with the practice of issuing and recording letters of appointment, see 1922, 512.

Sect. 3 amended, 1921, 466 § 3; 1922, 532 § 7; revised, 1922, 542 § 2.

Sect. 18 revised, 1923, 392.

Sect. 56A added, 1923, 432 (relative to the appointment by judges of probate of guardians ad litem in certain proceedings).

Sect. 62 amended, 1922, 41, 257; 1923, 325 § 1, 483.

Chapter 217. — Judges and Registers of Probate and Insolvency.

Sect. 23 amended, 1923, 164 § 1.

Sect. 24 amended, 1923, 164 § 2.

Sect. 25 amended, 1923, 164 § 3.

Sect. 33 revised, 1921, 42 § 1; amended, 1923, 362 § 90.

Sect. 34 amended, 1923, 383 § 1.

Sect. 36 amended, 1922, 333 § 4; 1923, 362 § 91.

Sect. 37 revised, 1921, 364; amended, 1923, 383 § 2.

Sect. 39 amended, 1921, 42 § 2. SECT. 40 amended, 1923, 384.

Chapter 218. — District Courts.

As to jurisdiction and procedure in civil cases in district courts other than the municipal court of the city of Boston, see 1922, 532 § 8.

Police courts to be known as district courts, 1921, 430 § 1.

Temporary act, inoperative after July 1, 1926, providing that certain justices of district courts sit in criminal cases in the superior court, see 1923, 469.

Sect. 1 amended, 1921, 430 § 1; 1923, 243 § 1.

Sect. 10 revised, 1921, 287; 1922, 63; amended, 1923, 164 § 4; revised, 1923, 314 § 1; amended, 1923, 379 § 1.

Sect. 11 amended, 1922, 156.

Sect. 19 revised, 1922, 532 § 12A.

SECT. 21 amended, 1922, 99 § 1.

Sect. 43 amended, 1922, 532 § 9. Sect. 43A added, 1922, 532 § 10 (establishing an administrative committee of district courts).

Sect. 53 amended, 1922, 309 § 1; 1923, 323 § 1.

Sect. 55 revised, 1921, 486 § 33.

Sect. 62 amended, 1921, 284 § 1; revised, 1922, 299 § 1; 1923, 448 § 1. Sects. 69-73 as amended by 1921, 430 § 1; 465 § 1; superseded by new sections 69 and 70. (See 1922, 399 §§ 1–3).

Sect. 69 amended, 1921, 430 § 1; revised, 1922, 399 § 1. Sect. 70 amended, 1921, 430 § 1; revised, 1922, 399 § 2.

Sect. 71 revised, 1921, 465 § 1; repealed, 1922, 399 § 3.

Sect. 71A added, 1921, 334 § 1 (relating to extra clerical assistance for district court of Springfield); repealed, 1922, 399 § 3.

Sect. 71B added, 1921, 334 § 2 (relating to extra clerical assistance for district court of Hampshire); repealed, 1922, 399 § 3.

Sect. 71C added, 1921, 464 § 1 (relative to clerical assistance for the municipal court of the Roxbury district); repealed, 1922, 399 § 3.

Sect. 71D added, 1921, 465 § 2 (relative to clerical assistance for the municipal court of the Brighton district); repealed, 1922, 399 § 3.

Sect. 72 repealed, 1922, 399 § 3.

Sect. 73 amended, 1921, 430 § 1; repealed, 1922, 399 § 3.

Sect. 75 amended, 1921, 284 § 2; 1922, 309 § 2; revised, 1923, 323 § 2; amended, 1923, 448 § 2. (See 1923, 479 § 2.)

Sect. 76 amended, 1921, 355 § 1. (See 1923, 479 § 2.)

Sect. 77 revised, 1923, 326 § 1. (See 1923, 479 § 2.)

Sect. 78 amended, 1923, 479 § 1.

Sect. 79 amended, 1923, 379 § 2. Sect. 80 revised, 1921, 355 § 2.

Sect. 83 amended, 1921, 321 § 1; revised, 1923, 322.

Chapter 219. - Trial Justices.

SECT. 17 amended, 1922, 364 § 1.

Chapter 221. — Clerks, Attorneys and Other Officers of Judicial Courts.

Sect. 1 amended, 1922, 487 § 1.

Sect. 4 amended, 1921, 305; 1923, 164 § 5; revised, 1923, 206 § 1.

Sect. 5 amended, 1923, 164 § 6.

Sect. 6 amended, 1921, 236.

Sect. 7 amended, 1922, 423 § 1.

Sect. 14 amended, 1922, 423 § 2.

SECT. 20 amended, 1922, 53.

Sect. 37 amended, 1921, 290 § 1. (See 1922, 493, permitting certain aliens to take examinations for admission to the bar.)

Sect. 39 amended, 1921, 290 § 2.

SECT. 55 amended, 1921, 163.

SECT. 69 amended, 1923, 407 § 1.

Sect. 70 amended, 1923, 324 § 1.

Sect. 71 amended, 1923, 352 § 1.

Sect. 72 amended, 1923, 407 § 2.

Sect. 75 amended, 1921, 423.

Sect. 90 repealed, 1922, 228 § 1.

Sect. 93 amended, 1922, 487 § 2. Sect. 95 amended, 1923, 206 § 2.

Sect. 96 amended, 1921, 486 § 34.

Chapter 222. — Justices of the Peace, Notaries Public and Commissioners.

Sect. 2 repealed, 1923, 164 § 7.

Chapter 223. — Commencement of Actions, Service of Process.

Sect. 1 amended, 1921, 432.

Sect. 2 amended, 1922, 99 § 2.

Sect. 7 amended, 1923, 111.

Sect. 25 amended, 1921, 338.

Sect. 39. See 1921, 486 § 37.

Sect. 40 amended,* 1921, 368 § 3. Sect. 40A added,* 1921, 368 § 4 (service in suits against voluntary associations).

Sect. 45A added, 1921, 425 § 1 (security for officers making attachments).

Sect. 129A added, 1921, 425 § 2 (release by officer of personal property attached upon filing of bond).

Chapter 224. — Arrest on Civil Process.

SECT. S amended, 1923, 33.

Sect. 18A added, 1921, 425 § 3 (security to officers arresting on civil process).

Sect. 59 amended, 1923, 34.

Chapter 229. — Actions for Death and Injuries resulting in Death.

Sect. 2 amended, 1921, 486 § 35.

SECT. 5 amended, 1922, 439.

Chapter 231. — Pleading and Practice.

SECT. 18 amended, 1921, 431 § 2.

Sect. 59A added, 1922, 509 § 1 (relating to the speedy trial of cases in the supreme judicial and superior courts).

SECT. 63 revised, 1922, 314.

Sect. 97 amended, 1922, 532 § 12.

SECT. 103 amended, 1921, 486 § 36. Sects. 104-110 affected, 1921, 486 § 36.

Sects. 110A-110C added, 1922, 532 § 8 (relative to jurisdiction and procedure in civil cases in district courts other than the municipal court of the city of Boston).

Sect. 115 revised, 1923, 5.

Chapter 233. — Witnesses and Evidence.

Sect. 1 amended, 1923, 263.

Chapter 234. - Juries.

Provision for an investigation as to jury service in the courts of the eommonwealth and as to making women eligible for such service, see 1923, Resolve 53.

SECT. 1 amended, 1923, 413 § 1.

Sect. 3 amended, 1921, 455 § 2.

Sect. 3A added, 1921, 455 § 1 (postponement of jury service).

Chapter 235. - Judgment and Execution.

Sect. 35 revised, 1921, 425 § 4 (security for officers taking property on execution).

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

Chapter 239. — Summary Process for Possession of Land.

Temporary act, in force until May 1, 1924, relative to termination of tenancies at will, 1919, 257; 1920, 538; 1921, 489; 1922, 357 § 1; 1923, 11.

Temporary act, in force until May 1, 1924, granting discretionary stay of proceedings in actions of summary process, 1920, 577; 1921, 490; 1922, 357 § 3; 1923, 36 § 2.

Temporary act, in force until May 1, 1924, abolishing fictitious costs,

so-called, in certain actions of summary process, 1923, 36 § 1.

Chapter 246. — Trustee Process.

SECT. 4A added, 1921, 417 (relative to trustee suits in district courts).

Sect. 6 amended, 1921, 486 § 37.

SECT. 10 amended, 1922, 93.

Chapter 252. - Improvement of Low Land and Swamps.

Sects. 1-14, as amended by 1922, 349 §§ 1-9, and section 14A, inserted by 1922, 349 § 10, superseded by sections 1–14B, inserted by 1923, 457 § 1.

Sect. 1 amended, 1922, 349 § 1.

Sect. 2 amended, 1922, 349 § 2.

Sect. 4 amended, 1922, 349 § 3.

Sect. 5 amended, 1922, 349 § 4.

Sect. 6 amended, 1922, 349 § 5.

SECT. 7 amended, 1922, 349 § 6. SECT. 8 amended, 1922, 349 § 7.

Sect. 9 amended, 1922, 349 § 8. Sect. 11 revised, 1922, 349 § 9.

Sect. 14A added, 1922, 349 § 10 (relative to expenditures for improvements and maintenance of drainage districts).

Chapter 253. — Mills, Dams and Reservoirs.

Sect. 45 amended, 1923, 334 § 2.

Chapter 255. - Mortgages, Conditional Sales and Pledges of Personal Property, and Liens thereon.

SECT. 1 amended, 1921, 233.

Chapter 260. — Limitation of Actions.

SECT. 4 amended, 1921, 319.

Chapter 262. - Fees of Certain Officers.

Sect. 8 amended, 1921, 259.

Sect. 39 revised, 1923, 374 § 4.

Sect. 50. See 1922, 377 § 1.

Sect. 53 amended, 1922, 377 § 1.

Sect. 56 amended, 1922, 377 § 2.

Chapter 263. - Rights of Persons Accused of Crime.

Sect. 8A added, 1922, 432 (preventing double trials in district courts and before trial justices).

Chapter 264. — Crimes against Governments.

Sect. 5 amended, 1921, 278; 1922, 227.

Chapter 265. — Crimes against the Person.

Sect. 14, amended, 1923, 280.

Sect. 24A, added 1923, 339 (relative to the venue of certain specific crimes).

Chapter 266. — Crimes against Property.

Sect. 27A added, 1923, 347 § 1 (penalizing the removal or concealment of automobiles with intent to defraud the insurers).

Sect. 29 amended, 1923, 347 § 2.

SECT. 52 revised, 1922, 313 § 1.

Sect. 53A added, 1922, 313 § 2 (providing for the punishment of certain crimes relating to banks and banking).

Sect. 55 revised, 1922, 313 § 3.

Chapter 268. — Crimes against Public Justice.

Sect. 8 amended, 1923, 451.

Sect. 8A added, 1923, 241 (relative to bribing police officers).

Sect. 33 amended, 1922, 52.

Chapter 269. — Crimes against Public Peace.

Sect. 9 repealed, 1923, 248 § 2.

SECT. 10 revised, 1923, 248 § 1.

SECT. 12 amended, 1922, 485 § 10.

Chapter 271. — Crimes against Public Policy.

Sect. 17 revised, 1922, 315.

Chapter 272. — Crimes against Chastity, Morality, Decency and Good Order.

Sect. 86 affected, 1921, 109.

Chapter 273. — Desertion, Non-Support and Bastardy.

Sect. 4 revised, 1922, 397.

Chapter 276. — Search Warrants, Rewards, Fugitives from Justice, Arrest, Examination, Commitment and Bail. Probation Officers and Commission on Probation.

Provision for an inquiry as to the results of probation, see 1923, Resolve 55.

SECT. 57 amended, 1922, 464 § 1; revised, 1923, 436 § 1.

Sect. 60 amended, 1923, 436 § 2.

SECT. 61 revised, 1922, 465 § 1.

Sects. 61A and 61B added, 1922, 465 § 2 (relating to bail in criminal cases).

Sect. 63 revised, 1922, 465 § 3.

Sect. 81 amended, 1922, 361 § 1.

Chapter 277. — Indictments and Proceedings before Trial.

Sects. 1-14. See 1922, 466.

Sect. 2A added, 1922, 466 (providing for special grand juries).

SECT. 57A added, 1923, 340 (relative to the venue of crimes in general).

Sects. 70A and 70B added, 1922, 458 (regulating the disposition without trial of criminal cases).

Chapter 278. — Trials and Proceedings before Judgment.

Sect. 13 amended, 1921, 262.

Sect. 16A added, 1923, 251 (protecting witnesses under the age of seventeen at trials for certain crimes).

Sect. 29 revised, 1922, 508 § 1.

Chapter 279. — Judgment and Execution.

Sect. 11 amended,* 1922, 427 § 27.

Chapter 281. - The General Laws and their Effect.

Sect. 9 amended, 1921, 486 § 38.

Chapter 282. — Express Repeal of Certain Acts and Resolves.

For additional acts and resolves repealed, see 1921, 486 § 39.

Certain aets repealed by this chapter are revived and re-enacted, 1921, 486 § 40.

^{*} Rejected on referendum.

H

CHANGES IN THE ANNUAL LAWS

1921

Chap. 35 See 1921, 327. G. L. 212. § 1, see 1923, 362 § 90. G. L. 217. 42 51 See 1923, 136. G. L. 149. § 1, see 1922, 114. G. L. 167. 78 80 Revised 1923, 122. G. L. 40. § 2, see 1923, 155 § 2. G. L. 94. 89 92 See 1922, 274. G. L. 73. See 1922, 186 § 2. G. L. 94. 94 § 1, revised, 1923, 196 § 1. G. L. 94. 95 \$ 2, see 1923, 196 \$ 2. G. L. 94. \$ 1, see 1923, 102 \$ 1. G. L. 101. \$ 2, see 1923, 102 \$ 2. G. L. 101. \$ 2, see 1923, 362 \$ 63. G. L. 81. 95 106 106 112 \$ 1, see 1923, 287 \$ 4. G. L. 62. \$ 6, see 1923, 131 \$ 16. G. L. 56. \$ 7, see 1923, 131 \$ 18. G. L. 56. \$ 8, see 1923, 131 \$ 19. G. L. 56. 113 114 114 114 116 § 1, see 1922, 161. G. L. 130. See 1922, 339 § 2. G. L. 63. See 1922, 117 § 2; revised, 1922, 160. G. L. 131. 123 152 Repealed, 1923, 40 § 2. G. L. 167. 153 155 § 1, see 1922, 494. G. L. 176. 158 See 1922, 212; 1923, 21. G. L. 170. 165 § 2, see 1923, 86. G. L. 175. Revised, 1923, 192. G. L. 175. 172 188 Revised, 1923, 268 § 4. G. L. 130. Revised, 1921, 434, 483; amended, 1922, 342 § 2; 1923, 335. G. L. 90. 189 Revised, 1922, 444. G. L. 130. 197 See 1921, 215 § 1, 277 § 3. G. L. 175. 198 See 1921, 389, 474, 486 § 16; 1922, 216, 222, 451. G. L. 59. 202 § 2, see 1923, 131 § 12. G. L. 51. § 1, see 1921, 277 § 3. G. L. 175. 209 215 § 2, see 1921, 277 § 4; 1923, 39 § 1. G. L. 175. 215 § 3 revised, 1923, 297 § 1. G. L. 175. 215 § 3, see 1922, 229. G. L. 115. See 1923, 362 § 41. G. L. 30. 222 225 See 1922, 159 § 1. See also 1922, 159 §§ 2, 3. G. L. 168. 229 See 1923, 288 § 2. 238 G. L. 132. See 1922, 226 § 2. G. L. 164. 246

§ 1 revised, 1922, 535 § 7. G. L. 123.

270

466

```
Chap.
270
      § 2 revised, 1922, 535 § 10. G. L. 123.
273
      Revised, 1921, 485 § 2. G. L. 148.
      § 4, see 1923, 39 § 1. G. L. 175.
277
278
      See 1922, 227. G. L. 264.
      § 1 revised, 1923, 271 § 3. G. L. 58.
282
      § 1 revised, 1922, 299 § 1; 1923, 448 § 1. G. L. 218.
284
284
      § 2, see 1922, 309 § 2; revised, 1923, 323 § 2; amended, 1923, 448 § 2.
        G. L. 218.
287
      See 1922, 63; 1923, 164 § 4; revised, 314 § 1; amended, 1923, 379
        § 1. G. L. 218.
      § 1, see 1922, 493. G. L. 221.
290
      § 1 revised, 1922, 468 § 1. G. L. 168.
§ 2 revised, 1922, 468 § 3. G. L. 172.
292
292
      § 2 revised, 1923, 363. G. L. 71.
296
305
      See 1923, 164 § 5; revised, 1923, 206 § 1. G. L. 221.
306
      § 3, see 1922, 196. G. L. 23.
      See 1921, 409; revised, 1922, 340 § 2. G. L. 112.
313
      § 2, see 1922, 410 § 4; 1923, 245 § 1. G. L. 123. § 1 revised, 1923, 322 § 1. G. L. 218.
317
321
      §§ 1, 2 repealed, 1922, 399 § 3. G. L. 218.
334
      See 1923, 362 § 26. G. L. 29.
342
      See 1923, 362 § 2. G. L. 3.
343
      Repealed, 1923, 262 § 2. G. L. 212.
350
      § 1 revised, 1921, 410 § 3. G. L. 149.
351
359
      § 2 subsect. (b) revised, 1923, 459 § 1.
                                                G. L. 33.
      See 1923, 222 § 1. G. L. 71.
360
      See 1923, 383 § 2. G. L. 217.
364
      § 1 revised, 1922, 366 § 1; 1923, 400 § 1. G. L. 3.
367
      §§ 1, 2, see 1921, 486 § 6; 1923, 202, 401. G. L. 40.
371
      § 3, see 1922, 362 § 2. G. L. 58.
375
376
      § 1, see 1922, 449 § 1; 1923, 287 § 2. G. L. 62.
389
      See 1922, 216. G. L. 59.
403
      § 1, see 1923, 464 § 3. G. L. 90.
      § 2 revised, 1923, 464 § 9. G. L. 90.
403
      Revised, 1922, 340 § 2. G. L. 112.
409
      Revised, 1923, 479 § 3. G. L. 32.
413
415
      See 1923, 331. G. L. 123.
416
      See 1922, 79 § 2. G. L. 178.
420
      § 3, see 1923, 472 § 1. G. L. 70.
      § 1, see 1922, 399 §§ 1-3; 1923, 243 § 1. G. L. 218.
430
      Revised, 1921, 483; amended, 1922, 342 § 2; 1923, 335. G. L. 90.
434
439
      § 1, see 1921, 487 §§ 4, 5. G. L. 32.
      § 2, see 1922, 410 § 3. G. L. 19.
449
      § 3, see 1922, 371 § 1.
§ 4, see 1922, 371 § 2.
449
                               G. L. 30.
449
                               G. L. 34.
459
      § 1 revised, 1923, 225 § 1. G. L. 8.
      § 2 amended, 1923, 225 § 2. G. L. 8.
459
461
      See 1922, 331 § 1. G. L. 22.
      Repealed, 1922, 399 § 3. G. L. 218.
464
      §§ 1, 2 repealed, 1922, 399 § 3. G. L. 218.
465
      § 1, see 1922, 532 § 5; revised, 1922, 542 § 1.
466
                                                       G. L. 208.
```

§ 2, repealed, 1922, 542 § 3. G. L. 208.

Chap.

466 § 3, see 1922, 532 § 7; revised, 1922, 542 § 2. G. L. 215.

474 See 1922, 222. G. L. 59.

480 See 1923, 190 §§ 1, 2. G. L. 32.

483 See 1922, 342 § 2; 1923, 335. G. L. 90.

§ 2, see 1922, 330. G. L. 14. 486

- 486 § 4, see 1921, 487 § 7. G. L. 32.
- § 6 revised, 1923, 202, 401. G. L. 40. 486

§ 7, see 1923, 266. G. L. 40. 486

- § 10, see 1923, 346. G. L. 41. 486
- § 11, see 1923, 303 § 1. G. L. 44. 486
- § 14, see 1923, 131 § 20. G. L. 56. 486
- § 15 revised, 1923, 271 § 1. G. L. 58. 486
- § 17, see 1923, 362 § 58. G. L. 69. 486
- 486 § 19, see 1923, 362 § 60. G. L. 73.
- 486 § 32 revised, 1923, 385. G. L. 185.
- See 1922, 22. Superseded by 1922, 427 § 1 subsect. 64. G. L. 138. 495
- § 2, see 1922, 8; 1923, 229 § 1. G. L. 3. § 1 subsect. 5, see 1923, 47. G. L. 110A. 498
- 499
- 499
- 499
- § 1 subsect. 6, see 1922, 435 § 1. G. L. 110A. § 1 subsect. 7, see 1922, 435 § 2. G. L. 110A. § 1 subsect. 8, see 1922, 317 § 1; revised, 1922, 435 § 3; amended, 499 1923, 48. G. L. 110A.
- 499 § 1 subsect. 10, par. (b), see 1922, 317 § 2. G. L. 110A.
- 499 § 1 subsect. 13, repealed, 1922, 259 § 2. G. L. 110A.

1922

- See 1923, 229 § 1. G. L. 3. 8
- 22 Superseded by 1922, 427 § 1 subsect. 64. G. L. 138.
- § 2, see 1923, 362 § 43. G. L. 30. 24 28 Revised, 1923, 359 § 1. G. L. 44.
- See 1923, 283. G. L. 58. 34
- See 1922, 257; 1923, 325 § 1; 483. G. L. 215. 41

See 1923, 402 § 2. G. L. 63. 49

- 63 See 1923, 164 § 4; revised, 1923, 314 § 1; amended, 1923, 379 § 1. G. L. 218.
- 75 See 1923, 195. G. L. 175.
- 86 See 1923, 17. G. L. 41.
- 98 See 1923, 305 § 1. G. L. 207.
- § 2 revised, 1922, 160. G. L. 131. 117
- § 1, see 1923, 38. G. L. 171. § 5, see 1923, 294 § 4. G. L. 171. 147
- 147 148 Revised, 1923, 268 § 3. G. L. 130.
- 171 § 1 revised, 1923, 307 § 1. G. L. 131.
- § 2, see 1923, 307 § 3. G. L. 131. 171
- 185 Revised, 1923, 288 § 1. G. L. 132.
- See 1923, 362 § 75. G. L. 123. 193
- 202 See 1923, 362 § 65. G. L. 90.
- See 1923, 21. G. L. 170. 212
- 214 § 1, see 1923, 124. G. L. 53.
- 257 See 1923, 325 § 1; 483. G. L. 215.
- 259 § 1, see 1923, 362 § 18. G. L. 25,

Chap. See 1922, 427 § 1. G. L. 138. 285 § 1 revised, 1923, 448 § 1. G. L. 218. 299 Šee 1923, 254 § 3; 438 § 5. G. L. 63. 302 § 1, see 1923, 362 § 64. G. L. 90. 303 \$ 2 revised, 1923, 464 \$ 2. G. L. 90. \$ 1, see 1923, 211 \$ 1. G. L. 12. \$ 2 revised, 1923, 211 \$ 2; 398 \$ 2. G. L. 12. 303 304 304 § 3, see 1922, 333 § 1; 1923, 362 § 17; repealed, 1923, 398 § 3. G. L. 12. 304 § 1, see 1923, 323 § 1. G. L. 218. 309 § 2 revised, 1923, 323 § 2; amended, 1923, 448 § 2. G. L. 218. 309 § 1 revised, 1922, 435 § 3; amended, 1923, 48. G. L. 110A. § 1, see 1922, 329 § 2, 489. G. L. 62. 317 329 § 1, see 1923, 362 § 17, repealed, 1923, 398 § 3. G. L. 12. 333 § 2, see 1923, 145 § 2. G. L. 70. § 3, see 1923, 362 § 59. G. L. 70. 333 333 § 4, see 1923, 362 § 91. G. L. 217. 333 § 3 revised, 1922, 520 § 21. G. L. 65. 339 § 3, revised, 1923, 205 § 1. G. L. 32. 341 § 4 revised, 1923, 205 § 2. G. L. 32. 341 § 2, see 1923, 335. G. L. 90. 342 See 1922, 403 § 1. G. L. 65. 347 §§ 1–10 superseded by 1923, 457 § 1. G. L. 252. 349 § 2 repealed by 1922, 353 § 4, from and after August 1, 1923. G. L. 129. 353 § 1, see 1923, 290 § 1. G. L. 164. § 1, see 1923, 406 § 1. G. L. 167. 354363 § 1 revised, 1923, 400 § 1. G. L. 3. § 1 revised, 1923, 113 § 1. G. L. 111. 366 393 395 §§ 1, 2 repealed, 1923, 470 § 3. G. L. 93. 406 See 1923, 399 § 3. G. L. 28. § 4, see 1923, 245 § 1. G. L. 123. 410 § 3, see 1923, 48. G. L. 110A. 435§ 1 amended, 1923, 459 § 7. G. L. 33. 445 § 2 revised, 1923, 459 § 8. G. L. 33. 445 § 1 revised, 1923, 436 § 1. G. L. 276. § 2 revised, 1923, 378 § 3. G. L. 63. 464520 § 5, see 1923, 378 § 4. G. L. 63. 520 6, see 1923, 378 § 5. G. L. 63. 520 § 11 revised, 1923, 378 § 7. G. L. 63. 520 § 5 revised, 1922, 542 § 1. G. L. 208. § 7 revised, 1922, 542 § 2. G. L. 215. 532 532 § 1, see 1923, 477 § 1. G. L. 24. 537

1923

152 See 1923, 198 § 1. G. L. 175. 164 § 4 revised, 1923, 314 § 1; amended, 1923, 379 § 1. G. L. 218. 164 § 5 revised, 1923, 206 § 1. G. L. 221. 202 Revised, 1923, 401. G. L. 40.

G. L. 171.

211 § 2 revised, 1923, 398 § 2. G. L. 12.

See 1923, 143 § 2.

54

254 § 3, see 1923, 438 § 5. G. L. 63.

287 § 1, see 1923, 378 § 1; 487 § 3. G. L. 62.

Chap.	
301	§ 2 revised, 1923, 376 § 2. G. L. 10.
311	Revised, 1923, 472 § 2. G. L. 132.
	§ 1, see 1923, 379 § 1. G. L. 218.
	§ 2, see 1923, 448 § 2. G. L. 218.
325	§ 1, see 1923, 483. G. L. 215.
362	§ 5, see 1923, 493. G. L. 5.
362	§ 17 repealed, 1923, 398 § 3. G. L. 12.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Office of the Secretary, Boston, September 4, 1923.

I certify that the acts and resolves contained in this volume are true copies of the originals on file in this department.

I further certify that the table of changes in general laws has been prepared, and is printed as an appendix to this edition of the laws, by direction of the Joint Committee on Rules of the General Court, in accordance with the provisions of section 51, chapter 3 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 197, Acts of 1922.

FREDERICK W. COOK, Secretary of the Commonwealth.

INDEX.

$\mathbf{A}.$		
	Cl	Item or
Abatement, betterment assessments, of	Char 377	o. Section.
taxes, of (see Taxation). water rates, etc., of	391	
Academy, Cushing, Trustees of the, authorized to elect women as trustees	165	
Deerfield, act establishing, in town of Deerfield, amended	$\frac{414}{95}$	1, 2
See also Workmen's compensation.		
Accountants, certified public, board of registration of (see Boards). registration of	470	1-5 310
registration of	$\begin{cases} 126 \\ 494 \end{cases}$	310, Page 562
accounts, banks, in (see Banks and banking).	126	220-235f
director of, in department of corporations and taxation, county reserve funds, transfers from, to other accounts, approval	342	1
division of, in department of corporations and taxation (see Divi-		1
sions). municipal, auditing and installing of, appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	
supplementary		320, 328
Actions, venue of (see Venue). Acts and resolves, approval of certain, withheld by governor Pages 408, 436	6, 600	107
blue book edition, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	187 186
blue book edition, appropriation cumulative index, appropriation number passed by general court pamphlet edition, appropriation vetoed by governor Page	600 126	185
vetoed by governor	600	1-3
pamphlet edition, appropriation	394	1, 2
Adams, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Adjusters, insurance (see Insurance). Adjutant general, appropriation	126	97-103
supplementary . historical works, certain, relative to war service of Massachusetts	494	$98, 99\frac{1}{2}$
men, copy to, etc	193	1-3
history of Massachusetts' part in World War, special commission to provide for preparation of, to be member of	408	1
militia service at call of sheriffs, mayors or selectmen, expenses of, certification by	459	10
Spanish war, twenty-fifth anniversary of termination of, observance of, expenditures for, under direction of, etc. Resolve	67	
Administration, division of, in department of public health (see Divisions).	•	
finance, and, commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners). Administrators (see Executors and administrators).		
Adulteration of foods, definition enlarged Advertisements, butter substitutes, of, regulated political, use in, of names of political parties, regulated	$\frac{166}{84}$	
	98	1, 2
Advisory, board, department of agriculture (see Boards).	590	
department of education (see Boards). committee, in towns, appointment, duties, etc.	388	
Agassiz, Louis, marker in honor of, erection on Penikese island Resolve	17	
Agents, department of correction, of, employment, compensation, etc.	· 231	. 1, 2
insurance (see Insurance).		,

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Age, old (see Old Age). Agricultural, College, Massachusetts, appropriation supplementary	126 494	$367 - 372\frac{1}{2}$ 367
field station of, removal from North Lexington to Waltham, further investigation as to Resolve co-operative corporations, without capital stock, incorporation of	41 438	1-6
education, vocational, in high schools, state reimbursement to towns for tuition fees	364	1-0
information, division of, in department of agriculture (see Divisions).	301	
school, Bristol county, main school building of, rebuilding, etc. Essex county, improvements at	$\frac{371}{207}$	1-3 1-3
Norfolk county, employees of, membership in Norfolk county retirement association	$\frac{333}{261}$	1-3 1-3
Agriculture, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners). department of (see Departments).		
Aid, military, payment of	181	
partment of correction relief, and, division of, in department of public welfare (see Divisions).	231	1, 2
state, forest fires, extinguishment of, for, eligibility of certain	214	
appropriation	126	275
high school transportation, for, in certain small towns payment of	$\frac{363}{181}$	
pensions, and, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).		
public schools, for, income tax, from	$\frac{145}{472}$	1, 2 1
reimbursement of cities and towns for certain, appropriation. Thorpe, May B., eligibility of, to receive, established Resolve	$^{126}_{5}$	152
vocational agricultural education in high schools, tuition fees for, paid by certain towns, for	364	
vocational education, state board of, furnishing by, during re- habilitation to certain persons	434	
Air craft, intoxicating liquors and certain non-intoxicating beverages, transportation by	370	
transportation by referendum petition as to	597	
of, state requirements for, dispensed with Algonquin tribe of Indians, Peters, Charles H., a descendant of,	233	1-8
annuity to	10	
Aliens, hunting, etc., by, certain violations of laws relative to, burden of proof in prosecutions for	68	
Amendments, constitutional, proposed (see Constitution, proposed amendments to).		
Americanization, immigration and, division of, in department of education (see Divisions).		
American Legion, The, burial expenses of certain persons who died	$\begin{cases} 258 \\ 396 \end{cases}$	1, 2 1, 2
holidays, patriotic, observance under auspices of posts of, appro-	202	_,_
priations by cities and towns for		1 0
assignment, etc	$\begin{array}{c} 225 \\ 494 \end{array}$	1, 2 155b
Wilbur Comeau Post, No. 4, Inc., of, real estate to be used by, taxes on, abatement of certain	412	
American, Sugar Refining Company, claims of, settlement of, ap-	494	235w
propriation Telephone and Telegraph Company, bonds of, etc., investments	297	1
Amesbury, town of (see Cities and Towns).		1
Ames, Nancy Lydia, annuity Resolve Anatidae, hunting, possession, etc., of	$\frac{15}{307}$	1
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, members of, exemption from jury service discontinued	413	1, 2
Andover, town of (see Cities and Towns). Animal husbandry, dairying and, division of, in department of		
agriculture (see Divisions). Animal industry, division of, in department of conservation (see		
Divisions).		

	Cham	Item or
Animals, carcass or parts of carcass of, inflated with gas or air,	Chap	Section.
deemed adulteration of food	166	
fur-bearing, killed, etc., annual reports relative to, to division of fisheries and game	185	
hunting of (see Game).		
inspectors of, reimbursement of certain towns for, appropria- tion	126	304
snares, use for catching or killing, prohibited	99	1-3
Annuities, land charged with payment of, sales of, jurisdiction over, concurrent with supreme judicial court, conferred upon		
probate court	96	996
soldiers and others, appropriation	126 494	226 226
state employees, retired, appropriation	126 494	214
supplementary	46	214 1, 2
Appeal, decisions of commissioner of corporations and taxation, from,		
board of (see Boards).		
fire insurance rates, on, board of (see Boards). Appeals, superior court, to, income tax abatements, for	287	4
reclamation districts, district commissioners for formation of,		·*
decisions of, from	$\frac{457}{391}$	1, Subs. 7, 13
Appropriation committee in towns, appointment, duties, etc.	388	
Appropriations, Boston, by, municipal purposes, for	223	
school purposes, for	488 (202	1–4
decoration of, for	(401	
holidays, patriotic, observance of, for	$\begin{cases} 202 \\ 401 \end{cases}$	
insurance funds to pay workmen's compensation, for	234	
Memorial Day, observance of, for	$\begin{cases} 202 \\ 401 \end{cases}$	
orders or votes for, certification by city and town clerks	17	
cities, by, expenditures in anticipation of, borrowing of money to meet	359	1
highways, division of, contracts, certain, by, in anticipation of APPROPRIATIONS:	387	
	٠٠.	
accountants, public, examination and registration of	126	310
accountants, public, examination and registration of	126 494	310, Page 562
accountants, public, examination and registration of	126 494 126	310, Page 562 220–235f
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary	126 494 126 494 126	310, Page 562 220–235f 222–235w 326–329
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary	126 494 126 494 126 494	310, Page 562 220–235f 222–235w 326–329 327–329
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 494	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 328, 329
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 494 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 328, 329 187
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 328, 329 187 186 185
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 328, 329 187 186 185 97-103
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 494 126	$\begin{array}{c} 310, \mathrm{Page} \ 562 \\ 220-235f \\ 222-235w \\ 326-329 \\ 327-329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 187 \\ 186 \\ 185 \\ 97-103 \\ 98, 99\frac{1}{2} \\ 140-143 \end{array}$
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 494 126 494	$\begin{array}{c} 310, \text{Page } 562 \\ 220-235 \text{f} \\ 222-235 \text{f} \\ 326-329 \\ 327-329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 187 \\ 186 \\ 185 \\ 97-103 \\ 98, 99\frac{1}{2} \\ 140-143 \\ 142 \end{array}$
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 494 126 494 126 494 126 494 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 187 186 185 97-103 98, 99½ 140-143 142 546-548
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 494 126 494 126 494 126 494 126	$\begin{array}{c} 310, \text{Page } 562 \\ 220-235 \text{f} \\ 222-235 \text{f} \\ 222-235 \text{f} \\ 326-329 \\ 327-329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 187 \\ 186 \\ 185 \\ 97-103 \\ 98, 99\frac{1}{2} \\ 140-143 \\ 142 \\ 546-548 \\ 24 \\ 243 \\ \end{array}$
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 187 186 185 97-103 98, 99½ 140-143 142 546-548 24 243 333 367-372½
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts supplementary	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	$\begin{array}{c} 310, \text{Page } 562 \\ 220-235f \\ 222-235w \\ 326-329 \\ 327-329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 187 \\ 186 \\ 185 \\ 97-103 \\ 98, 99\frac{1}{2} \\ 140-143 \\ 142 \\ 546-548 \\ 24 \\ 243 \\ 333 \\ \end{array}$
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts supplementary agricultural information, division of, in department of agriculture	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 328, 329 186 185 97-103 98, 99½ 140-143 142 546-548 24 243 333 367-372½ 367
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts supplementary agricultural information, division of, in department of agriculture agriculture, department of	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235f 222-235f 222-235f 226-329 327-329 328, 329 328, 329 187 186 185 97-103 98, 99½ 140-143 142 546-548 24 243 3367-372½ 367 245, 246 239-260
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts supplementary agricultural information, division of, in department of supplementary agriculture, department of supplementary agriculture, department of supplementary aid, and pensions, state, commissioner of	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 187 186 185 97-103 98, 99½ 140-143 142 546-548 24 243 333 367-372½ 367
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts supplementary agricultural information, division of, in department of agriculture agricultural department of supplementary agricultural, state, commissioner of supplementary aid, and pensions, state, commissioner of supplementary	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 494 126 126 126 126 126 494 126 494 126 494 126 494	$\begin{array}{c} 310, \text{Page } 562 \\ 220-235\text{fw} \\ 222-235\text{w} \\ 326-329 \\ 327-329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 186 \\ 185 \\ 97-103 \\ 98, 99\frac{1}{2} \\ 140-143 \\ 442 \\ 546-548 \\ 244 \\ 243 \\ 333 \\ 367-372\frac{1}{2} \\ 367 \\ 245, 246 \\ 239-260 \\ 258\frac{1}{2} \\ 149-151 \\ 149 \end{array}$
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts supplementary agricultural information, division of, in department of supplementary agriculture, department of supplementary aid, and pensions, state, commissioner of supplementary and relief, division of, in department of public welfare supplementary	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 187 186 185 97-103 98, 99½ 140-143 142 546-548 24 243 333 367-372½ 367 245, 246 239-260 258½ 149-151
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts supplementary agricultural information, division of, in department of supplementary agriculture, department of supplementary aid, and pensions, state, commissioner of supplementary and relief, division of, in department of public welfare supplementary and relief, division of, in department of public welfare supplementary and relief, division of, in department of public welfare supplementary	$\begin{array}{c} 126 \\ 494 \\ 126 \\ 494 \\ 126 \\ 494 \\ 126 \\ 126 \\ 126 \\ 126 \\ 494 \\ 126 \\ 126 \\ 126 \\ 494 \\ 494 \\$	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 328, 329 185 97-103 98, 99½ 140-143 142 546-548 24 243 3367-372½ 367 245, 246 239-260 258½ 149-151 149 517-524 519, 522
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts supplementary agricultural information, division of, in department of supplementary agriculture, department of supplementary aid, and pensions, state, commissioner of supplementary and relief, division of, in department of public welfare supplementary Americanization, immigration and, division of, in department of education .	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 187 186 185 97-103 98, 99½ 140-143 142 546-548 24 243 333 367-372½ 367 245, 246 239-260 258½ 149-151 149 517-524 519, 522 351, 352 155b
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts supplementary agricultural information, division of, in department of supplementary are commissioner of supplementary aid, and pensions, state, commissioner of supplementary and relief, division of, in department of education American, Legion, reimbursement Sugar Refining Company, claims of, settlement of	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 494 126 126 126 126 494 126 126 494 126 494 126 494 126	$\begin{array}{c} 310, \text{Page } 562 \\ 220-235f \\ 222-235f \\ 222-235g \\ 326-329 \\ 327-329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 328, 329 \\ 340-103 \\ 98, 99\frac{1}{2} \\ 140-143 \\ 442 \\ 546-548 \\ 244 \\ 243 \\ 333 \\ 367-372\frac{1}{2} \\ 367 \\ 245, 246 \\ 239-260 \\ 258\frac{1}{2} \\ 149-151 \\ 149 \\ 517-524 \\ 519, 522 \\ 351, 352 \\ \end{array}$
accountants, public, examination and registration of supplementary accounts, and claims, unclassified supplementary division of, in department of corporations and taxation supplementary municipal, auditing and installing of supplementary acts and resolves, blue book edition cumulative index pamphlet edition adjutant general supplementary administration, and finance, commission on supplementary division of, in department of public health advertising committee hearings advisory board, department of agriculture department of education Agricultural College, Massachusetts supplementary agricultural information, division of, in department of supplementary agriculture, department of supplementary aid, and pensions, state, commissioner of supplementary and relief, division of, in department of public welfare supplementary Americanization, immigration and, division of, in department of education .	126 494 126 494 126 494 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	310, Page 562 220-235f 222-235w 326-329 327-329 328, 329 328, 329 186 185 97-103 98, 99½ 140-143 142 546-548 24 243 333 367-372½ 367 245, 246 239-260 258½ 149-151 149 517-524 519, 522 351, 352 155b

	Chap.	Section
PPROPRIATIONS — Continued. animal industry, division of, in department of conservation .	126	297-304
animals inspectors of reimburgement of certain towns for	126	
animals, inspectors of, reimbursement of certain towns for	120	304
annuities, soldiers and others	126	226
supplementary	494	226
state employees	126	214, 220–224
supplementary	494	214, 222
apiary inspection, department of agriculture	126	244
appeal, from decisions of commissioner of corporations and taxa-		* 40
tion, board of	126	148
on fire insurance rates, board of, in department of banking and	100	0.4
insurance	126	314
arbitration, conciliation and, board of, in department of labor		
and industries	126	433, 442
archives, Massachusetts, reproduction of manuscript collection		182
armories	126	132–134, 146
supplementary	494	132
superintendent of	126	125
armory, commission	126	144-147
supplementary	494	147
Quincy, in, construction of	126	146
arsenal, superintendent of	126	125
art commission	126	156
supplementary	494	156
attorney general	126	236-238
deficiency	ſ 126	Page 121
denciency	494	Page 564
auditing and installing of municipal accounts	`126	328, 329
supplementary	494	328, 329
auditor of the commonwealth	126	217-219
automobiles, registration of, in department of public works .	126	621, 622
ballots, printing and distribution of	126	190, 191
band concerts	126	665
banking and insurance, department of	126	305-318
	(317; 310,
supplementary	494 {	Page 562
banks, and loan agencies, division of, in department of banking	,	
and insurance	126	305-310
supplementary		310, Page 562
refunding of taxes to certain	487	6
refunding of taxes to certain	126	85, 86
Belchertown state school	126	487-491
supplementary	494	491a
Berkshire Lumber Company, payment to	126	235a
Bigelow, Bryant, payment to	494	235m
blind, adult, instruction, aid, etc.	126	357, 359
deaf and punils education of	126	342
deaf and, pupils, education of	126	355-359
blue book printing and binding of	126	187
blue book, printing and binding of . Blue Hill River road in Blue Hills reservation, widening, etc.	126	$227\frac{1}{2}$, 669
blue sky law, so-called, administration of	126	659, 660
boiler, inspection service, department of public safety	126	591, 592
rules, board of, in department of public safety	126	596, 597
bonds, officials', premiums, reimbursement	126	229
serial	126	215
"bonus" for soldiers, sailors, etc.	126	210
Poster port of development of social bands	126	215
Boston, port of, development of, serial bonds	$\frac{120}{126}$	457
psychopathic hospital	126	
Boston state hospital		455, 456
boulevards and parkways	126	227, 668 227; 227a,
		Dogo 561.
supplementary	$494 \langle$	Page 561;
		668, 668a,
Bourdo, Fred, payment to	494	Page 563
boxing commission in department of public safety	126	235q
	$\frac{126}{126}$	602, 603
boys, industrial school for		538-540
	494	538
Lyman school for	126	542
supplementary	494	542, 542a
boys' parole, department of public welfare Bradford Durfee Textile School	126	532-534
Bridgewater permal school	126	391
Bridgewater normal school	126	373, 374

	CI	Item or
APPROPRIATIONS — Continued.	Chap.	Section.
D 11 - D 1 D - 14 - 1 look of house 1	126	6
Raymond L., historical manuscript prepared by, purchase of . Brightman street bridge in Fall River, maintenance, etc	494	3941
		Page 122
building inspection service, department of public safety	126	589, 590
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	589, 590 162–170
	40.4	$163-170\frac{1}{2}$
bulletin of committee hearings, general court, publication of	126	28
Bunker Hill monument and adjacent property, maintenance, etc. Butler, Elizabeth, payment to	$\begin{array}{c} 126 \\ 494 \end{array}$	$\frac{661}{235g}$
Butler, Elizabeth, payment to census division in department of secretary of the commonwealth chaplains, general court memorials for certain, deficiency. Charles river basin, maintenance, etc. chief quartermaster deficiency supplementary chief surgeon child guardianship, division of in department of public welface	126	200-202
chaplains, general court	$\frac{126}{494}$	Page 564
Charles river basin, maintenance, etc.	126	Page 564 662, 663
chief quartermaster	126	_125-136
supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	Page 121 132
chief surgeon	-126	137–139
can guardianomp, arrision or, in department or public wenter		525-529
supplementary	494	527
tration	126	404
cities, aid and relief, certain, by, reimbursement supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	152, 520–524
English speaking classes for adults, reimbursement	126	522 348
funeral expenses for certain soldiers, reimbursement	126	153
military aid, reimbursement	$\frac{126}{126}$	152 340, 348
taxes, reimbursement for loss of certain	126	330
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	330
schools, certain expenses, reimbursement taxes, reimbursement for loss of certain supplementary teachers' pensions, reimbursement civil service and registration, department of deficiency supplementary	$\frac{126}{126}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 363 \\ 395 - 422 \end{array} $
deficiency	126	Page 121
supplementary . civil service, division of, in department of civil service and regis-		412
$\operatorname{tration}$	126	396-399
civil war veterans, formerly in state service, compensation	126 126	220
records of, publication of	494	124 98
claims, accounts and, unclassined	126	220-235f
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	222-235w 224
cleaners formerly employed in state house, pensions	126	5, 8
senate	126	5, 7
of labor and industries	126	446, 447
committees, general court, advertising hearings	126	24
bulletin of hearings	$\frac{126}{126}$	28 20–24
eapenees , , , , ,	120	20-23, 23
supplementary	494	(after 34b),
		$34a, 34d, 35\frac{1}{2}, 35a$
recess, supplementary	494	35b, 35j, 35l,
commonwealth pier five, supervision and operation of	126	35m, 35n 631
supplementary	494	631
communicable diseases, division of, in department of public health	126	553, 554
conciliation and arbitration, board of, in department of labor and industries	126	433, 442
conservation, department of	126	262-304
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	262–294a 604, 605
corporations and taxation, department of	126	319-330
supplementary	494	320-330
correction, department of	$\frac{126}{494}$	492–513 493–505
	(227a, Page
Cottage Farm bridge, temporary repairs to	494 {	561; 668a, Page 563
councillors, salaries and expenses	126	89, 91, 93

DDDDDDAMIONG O	Chap	. Section.
PROPRIATIONS — Continued. counsel, house of representatives, and assistants	126	19, 32
supplementary	494	19, 32
senate, and assistants	126	18, 30
	494	(10 Domo #46.
supplementary		18, Page 561
counties, maintenance of certain, etc	342	1, 2
Cuba, erection of memorials in, for service of certain soldiers		
during Spanish war	494	155a
cumulative index, acts and resolves	126	186
Curtis, C. Philip, payment to	494	235 j
dairying and animal husbandry, division of, in department of agriculture	126	247-249
Danvers state hospital	126	458, 459
deaf and blind pupils, education of	126	342
debt, direct, payment of interest on	126	216
deer, wild, damages by	126	295
deficiencies		Pages 120-122
denciencies	1494	Pages 563, 564
demonstration sheep farms	126	249
dental examiners, board of, in department of civil service and		
registration	126	406, 407
deficiency	126	Page 121
diseases, communicable, division of, in department of public health	126	553, 554
mental, department of	126	448-491
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	449-491a
venereal, division of, in department of public health district attorneys	$\frac{120}{126}$	555, 556 71–79
deficiency	126	
		(79-78 - 71
supplementary	494	Page 563
district courts, administrative committee of	126	521
justices of, expenses for service in superior court		52a, Page 562
documents, etc., worthless, commission to destroy	126	173
Dodds, Earle C., payment to	126	235e
Dodds, Earle C., payment to doorkeepers and assistant doorkeepers, general court	126	11-13
supplementary	494	11-13
drainage board	126	261
drugs, food and, inspection of, in department of public health .	126	563, 564
supplementary	494	563, 564
Dry dock at South Boston, claims on account of construction of		641
education, department of	126	331-394
deficiency	$\frac{126}{494}$	Page 121
supplementary	494	341½-394½ 35k
higher, opportunities, etc., for, investigation as to elections, matters relating to	126	190-196
	126	Page 120
deficiency	494	Page 564
electricians, state examiners of, in department of civil service	(101	1 450 001
and registration	126	421, 422
elevator regulations, board of, in department of public safety .	126	594, 595
embalming, board of registration in, in department of civil serv-		
ice and registration	126	414, 415
employees, public, compensation for injuries sustained by	126	225
state, annuities and pensions	126	214, 220-224
supplementary	494	214, 222
employment, for soldiers and sailors, securing of	494	155c
offices, free	126	432, 441
engineering division, department of public health	126	565, 566
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	565–566b 346–348
English speaking classes for adults, department of education executive department	$\frac{120}{126}$	87-96
supplementary	494	$96\frac{1}{4}, 96\frac{1}{2}, 96\frac{3}{4}$
fairs, reclamation, soil survey and, division of, in department of		004, 002, 004
agriculture	126	256-258
farm, state	126	501
supplementary	494	501
Feeble-Minded, Massachusetts School for the	126	467-470
supplementary	494	4701
fees, medical examiners'	126	203
Ferreira, M., payment to	494	235u
finance, administration and, commission on	126	140-143
supplementary	494	142

	Chap.	Item or
APPROPRIATIONS — Continued.	Спар.	Section.
fire insurance rates, board of appeal on, in department of banking		
and insurance	126	314
nre marshal, state	126	599-601
firemen, claims arising from deaths of	126	230
deficiency	126	Page 121
firemen's relief	$\frac{126}{126}$	$208, 209, 209\frac{1}{2}$ $599-601$
fire warden, state	126	269
fisheries and game, division of, in department of conservation .	126	278-296
supplementary	494	289-294a
Fitchburg normal school	126	375, 376
Fletcher, Louis E., reimbursement	494	235k
food and drugs, inspection of, in department of public health supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	563, 564
foreign and domestic commerce, commission on, in department of	404	563, 564
labor and industries	126	446, 447
forestry, division of, in department of conservation	126	264-275
supplementary	494	270
forests, state, planting, purchasing, development, etc.	126	271, 272
Fortune, William J., payment to	494	235i
Framingham, normal school	$\frac{126}{126}$	$460 - 462\frac{1}{2}$ $377 - 379$
town of, sewage disposal contract, reformatory for women	126	506
France, memorial in, to Massachusetts soldiers, purchase of land	120	000
for	494 3	$85\frac{1}{2}$ c, Page 562
free employment offices	126	432, 441
fuel administrator	126	172
funerals, military, expenses of certain, reimbursement to cities	100	170
and towns	126	153
tion	126	278-296
supplementary	494	289-294a
Gardner state colony	126	463-465
gas works explosion in Springfield, investigation as to	494	657a
general court, bulletin of committee hearings	126	28
chaplains	126	17
Waldron, chaplain, former, of house, portrait of clerk, house of representatives	$\frac{494}{126}$	34b 5, 8
assistant	126	6
senate	126	5, 7
assistant	126	6
committees, expenses	126	20-24
	- 1	20-23, 23
supplementary	494 {	(after 34b), 34a, 34d,
	- 1	$35\frac{1}{2}$, $35a$
1	404	35b, 35j, 35l,
recess, supplementary	494 {	35m, 35n
contingent expenses	126	33
counsel to	126	18, 19, 30, 32
supplementary	494 {	18, 19; 18, Page 561
doorkeepers and assistant doorkeepers	126	11-13
supplementary	494	11-13
election case of Hayes vs. Symonds and Bergeron vs. Symonds,		
compensation for sitting member		23 (after 34b)
hearings, advertising	126	24
bulletin of	126	28
legislative document room, clerks	$\frac{126}{494}$	15 15
manual for	126	$\frac{10}{27}$
members' compensation	126	1-4
supplementary	494	3
messengers	126	11, 13
supplementary	494	11, 13
pages	$\frac{126}{494}$	11, 14 11
supplementary	126	11
supplementary	494	12
printing and binding	126	$\frac{12}{26}$
	494 {	35b, 35j, 35l,
recess committees, supplementary	101	35m, 35n

	Chap.	Item or Section.
PPROPRIATIONS — Continued. general court, sergeant-at-arms, salary, clerical assistance, etc.	126	9-16
women, retired, formerly employed by, compensation	126	224
sketches, outline, of members	. 126	34
stationery	. 126 . 126	29, 31 Page 120
deficiency	. 126	2, 4, 11, 23
supplementary	. 494	11, 23
witnesses, summoning of	. 126	25
General Laws, completing and printing index	. 494 . 494	$35\frac{1}{2}$ 235r
Gillett, L. A., payment to girls, industrial school for girls, industrial school for girls, industrial school for girls welfare.	. 126	541
girls' parole, department of public welfare	. 126	_535-537
deficiency	. 494	Page 564
Gloucester, reservation in, establishment of	. 126 . 494	642 235l
governor, salary and expenses	. 126	
governor's council, salaries and expenses	. 126	87, 92, 93 89, 91, 93
Grafton state hospital	. 126 . 126	466 155
Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Massachusetts Harvard bridge, investigation as to		664 ³ , Page 563
health, public, department of	. 126	546-580
deficiency	. 126	Pages 121, 122
supplementary	. 494	563-579 24
hearings, committees of general court, advertising of bulletin of	. 126	28
Herring river in Wellfleet, new channel in, construction of .	. 494	637c
highways, division of, in department of public works .	. 126	609-623
deficiency	. 126	Page 122 623a;
		609-619,
supplementary	. 494	Pages 561,
•		562; 623b,
Hingham state highway in completion of	. 494	Page 562 623a
Hingham, state highway in, completion of	. 126	452
hospital school, Massachusetts	. 126	543
supplementary	. 494	543-543c
Hull, breakwater at Pemberton Point in, construction of . Hyannis normal school	. 494	637b 380, 381
hygiene, division of, in department of public health	. 126	549-552
deficiency	. 126	Page 122
immigration and Americanization, division of, in department of	of . 126	251 250
education	. 120	351, 352
tion	: 126	323-325
index, cumulative, acts and resolves	. 126	186
General Laws, to, completing and printing of	. 494	$35\frac{1}{2}$ $423-427$
industrial accidents, department of	. 126	Page 121
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. 494	<i>4</i> 23, 424,
supplementary		(I age JUZ
industrial school, for boys	. 126	538-540 538
supplementary	. 126	541
industries, labor and, department of	. 126	428-447
infirmary, state	. 126 . 126	544, 545 225
injuries, compensation of certain public employees for ink, purchase of	. 126	198
insolvency, probate and, courts of	. 126	53-70
deficiency	. 126	Page 120
supplementary	. 494	53-67 588-593
inspection, division of, in department of public safety supplementary	. 494	5 89, 5 90
institutions, state, improvements, etc., at, studies and estimate	es	
for	. 126	234 454a
supplementary	. 126	305–318
		§ 317; 310,
supplementary	. 494	(1 age 502
division of, in department of banking and insurance.	. 126	311-314
fire, rates, board of appeal on, in department of banking ar	. 126	314

APPROPRIATIONS — Continued.	Chap. Item of Section	
insurance, savings bank life, division of, in department of banking		0
and insurance	126 315–313 494 31	
supplementary	126 210	
	126 502	
	$ \begin{array}{c c} 35b-35n \\ 657a; 35\frac{1}{2}a \end{array} $	
investigations, special	251h Dom	9
investigations, special) 434) 562 ; $664\frac{3}{4}$,
	670½, Page	
journals of house of representatives of Massachusetts Bay, pur-	(568	5
chase and distribution of copies of	126 183	3
judge advocate general, compensation	494 139	
	126 36-82 126 Page 120	
deficiency	494 Page 564	
aum nlaman tawa	$(36-84\frac{1}{2};52a)$	
supplementary	494 Page 562;71 Page 563	
juvenile training, division of, in department of public welfare .	126 530-542	
	∫ 126 Page 12:	1
supplementary	1 494 Page 564	
	494 538–542a 126 8	ì
labor and industries, department of	126 428-447	ź
laboratories, division of, in department of public health	126 567, 568	
supplementary	494 567 126 574, 578	
supplementary	126 574, 575 494 574, 575 126 80–82)
supplementary	126 80-82	
supplementary	494 80)
Laws, General, completing and printing index	494 35 126 157 494 155b	7
laws, uniform state, commissioners on	494 1551)
legislative department	126 1-38	5
deficiency	126 Page 120)
supplementary	494 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
libraries, public, division of, in department of education	196 252 254	
library, state	126 158-161	
supplementary	494 160 126 88, 91	
library, state supplementary lieutenant governor, salary and expenses Lincoln, Josephine V., reimbursement	494 235n	
loan agencies, Danks and, division of, in department of banking		
and insurance	126 305-310	
supervisor of, in department of banking and insurance	494 310, Page 562 126 308, 309	
loans, temporary, payment of interest on	126 216	
Lotis, police steamer	126 586	
supplementary Lowell, normal school textile school lumber, surveying of Lyman school for boys supplementary manual for general court markets, division of, in department of agriculture	494 598 126 382	
textile school	100 000	
lumber, surveying of	126 437, 445	,
Lyman school for boys	126 542 494 542, 542a	
manual for general court	100	
markets, division of, in department of agriculture	126 254, 255	
Massachusetts, Agricultural College supplementary	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
archives, reproduction of manuscript collection	$\begin{array}{ccc} 494 & 367 \\ 126 & 182 \end{array}$	
hospital school	126 543	
supplementary	494 543-5430	
nautical school	126 364-366 126 503	
supplementary	494 503	
School for the Feeble-Minded	126 467-470)
supplementary	494 470 ¹ 126 154, 154 ¹	
training schools, trustees of	126 154, 154 ₃ 126 530-542	
deficiency	∫ 126 Page 121	
	\ \ 494 \text{Page 564} \ 494 \ 538-542a	
supplementary	494 538-542a	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
APPROPRIATIONS — Continued.	494	235t
McLaughlin, Bridget, payment to	126	235t 47
Meagher, Michael F., pension Medfield state hospital medical examiners' fees	126	471-4741
medical examiners' fees	126	203
medicine, registration in, board of, in department of civil service		
and registration	126	402-405
memorials to certain soldiers and sailors, erection, etc	494 {	155a; 35½c,
	(Page 562
deficiency	494	Page 564
mental diseases, department of	$\frac{126}{494}$	448–491 449–491a
supplementary	126	11, 13
supplementary	494	11, 13
supplementary	126	662-673
	(35e;
supplementary	494 {	$664-670\frac{1}{2}$
of the Professional Control of the Profession Control of the Professio	100	Page 563
north, sewerage district	126	670
planning division of	494	$35\frac{1}{2}$ b, Page 562 ; $665\frac{1}{2}$,
planning, division of	494	Page 563
south, sewerage district	126	671
water system	126	672
Mexican border service, certificates of honor	126	121
military accounts, etc.	126	100
aid, cities and towns reimbursed	126	152
expenses, special militia, adjutant general supplementary aero squadron, organization and maintenance	126	122, 123
militia, adjutant general	126	97-103
supplementary	494	98, 991
	$\frac{126}{126}$	119 132–134, 146
armories	494	132 134, 140
supplementary	126	125-136
deficiency	126	Page 121
supplementary	494	132
supplementary chief quartermaster deficiency supplementary chief surgeon horses, maintenance, etc.	126	137-139
horses, maintenance, etc	126	113, 118
judge advocate general, compensation	494	$139\frac{1}{2}$
property and disbursing officer	126	120
reorganized supplementary	126	104-119
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	$108-119\frac{1}{2}$ 125
judge advocate general, compensation	126	125
minimum wage service, department of labor and industries .	126	434, 443
Monson state hospital	126	475-477
moose wild damages by	126	295
Morgan, Stuart H., payment to	126	235e
Willia, Harora L., payment to	494	235s
Morrissey, Martin, payment to	126	235d
motor vehicles, registration of, in department of public works .	126	621, 622
Mount Grace state forest, maintenance of municipal accounts, auditing and installing supplementary	$\frac{126}{126}$	274 328, 329
municipal accounts, additing and installing	40.4	328, 329
supplementary	126	666
national banks, refunding of certain taxes to	487	6
nautical school, Massachusetts	126	364-366
necessaries of life, commission on	494	1731
Neponset river, engineering testimony, etc., as to, expenses .	494	570a
ship channel in, in Milton, improvement of	494	642a
New Bedford, state pier	126	634
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	634 393, 394
textile school	126	617
deficiency	126	Page 122
normal, art school	126	390
supplementary	494	390
sehools	126	373-390
supplementary	494	388, 390
North Adams normal school	126	383, 384
Northampton state hospital	126	478-480
north metropolitan sewerage district	$\frac{126}{126}$	576, 577
North Reading state sanatorium	120	010,011

		Item or
	Chap.	Section.
APPROPRIATIONS — Continued. nurses, board of registration of, in department of civil service		
and registration	126	411-413
and registration	494	412
officials' bonds, premiums, reimbursement	126	229
old provincial state house	126	171
optometry, board of registration in, in department of civil service and registration. ornithology, division of, in department of agriculture Osborn, John F., income tax refund pages, general court supplementary pamphlet edition, acts and resolves paper, purchase of pardons, advisory board of, in department of correction supplementary park reservations, maintenance	126	416-418
ornithology, division of, in department of agriculture	126	252, 253
Osborn, John F., income tax refund	494	235h
pages, general court	126	11, 14
supplementary	196	11 185
pampmet edition, acts and resolves	126	143
pardons, advisory board of, in department of correction	126	493
supplementary	494	493
park reservations, maintenance	$\frac{126}{494}$	$664, 664\frac{1}{2},$
supplementary	126	664, Page 563 227, 668
parkways and boulevards	120	227; 227a,
cumlomontary	494 {	Page 561;
supplementary	494	668, 668a,
parole, board of, in department of correction supplementary boys', department of public welfare girls', department of public welfare deficiency	126	Page 563 493
parole, board of, in department of correction	494	493
boys', department of public welfare	126	532-534
girls', department of public welfare	126	535-537
deficiency Pemberton Point in Hull, breakwater at, construction of	494	Page 564
Pemberton Point in Hull, breakwater at, construction of	126	637b 570
Pemberton Form in that, breakwater at, construction of Penikese Island, care of property on pensions, judges, certain old age, etc., investigation as to police officers, state prison officers and instructors supplementary	126	38, 52, 54
old age, etc., investigation as to	494	35c
police officers, state	126 126	223
prison officers and instructors	126	$\frac{222}{222}$
sergeant-at-arms, certain women formerly employed by	$\frac{494}{126}$	$\begin{array}{c} 222 \\ 224 \end{array}$
soldiers and others supplementary state aid and, commissioner of supplementary state employees supplementary teachers votorage certain	126	226
supplementary	494	226
state aid and, commissioner of	126	149-151
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	149 214, 220–224
state employees	494	214, 222
supplementary	126	362, 363
veterans, certain	126	220, 221
pharmacy, board of registration in, in department of civil service	126	408-410
and registration	120	400-410
during, compilation of	126	123
pier, commonwealth, five, supervision and operation of	126	631
supplementary	494	631 634
New bedford state, operation and maintenance of	494	634
one at East Boston, maintenance	126	632
New Bedford state, operation and maintenance of supplementary one at East Boston, maintenance plant pest control, division of, in department of agriculture plumbers, state examiners of, in department of public health	126	250, 251
plumbers, state examiners of, in department of public health .	126	569
Fivinouth harbor, improvement of	404	637a 231
police, killed in discharge of duties, allowance to families of patrol, state	126	604, 605
state, division of, in department of public safety	126	584-587
retired, compensation	126	223
porters, state house	$\frac{126}{494}$	165 165
supplementary	126	215
postmaster, general court	126	12
supplementary	494	12
premiums, officials' bonds, reimbursement	126	229 504
prison, camp and hospital	$\frac{126}{126}$	$\begin{array}{c} 504 \\ 222 \end{array}$
supplementary	494	$\frac{222}{222}$
officers, retired, compensation	126	222
supplementary	494	222
state	$\frac{126}{494}$	502 502
supplementary	494	002

										Chap	. Section.
API	ROPRIATIONS									100	** ***
	probate and insolv	rency, co	ourts	of .	•					126	53-70
	deficiency				•					126	Page 120
	supplementar	у.								494	53-67
	registers of									126	56-70
	supplementar									494	56-67
	probation, commis	ssion on								126	83, 84
	supplementary									494	841/2
	property and disb	ursing of	fficer	r						126	120
	province lands, ca	re and n	nain	tenan	ce of					126	627
	public accountant	s, exami	nati	on an	d regi	stratio	on of			126	310
	supplementary									494	310, Page 562
	public employees,	compen	satic	on for	injuri	es sus	tainec	i by .		126	225
	public health, dep	artment	of .							126	546-580
	deficiency									126	Pages 121, 122
	supplementary									494	563-579
	public lands, wate	rways a	nd, o	divisio	on of,	in dep	artme	ent of	public		
	works									126	624-642
											631-642a;
	supplementary									494	635a, Page
	**										$5\overline{6}2$
	public libraries, di	vision of	f, in	depar	rtmen	t of ed	lucati	on .		. 126	353, 354
	public records, suj	pervisor	of, i	n dep	artme	nt of s	state:	secreta	ary .	126	197-199
	public safety, dep	artment	of .							126	581-605
	supplementary									494	581-598
	public utilities, de	partmen	t of							126	643-660
	supplementary									494	656, 657a
	public welfare, de	nartmen	t of							126	514-545
	-	p								ſ 126	Page 121
	deficiency				•		•			494	Page 564
	supplementary									494	519-543c
			of	•	•	•	•	•		126	606-642
	public works, dep- deficiency	artifiche	01	•	•	•	•	•		126	Page 122
	deficiency			•	•	•	•	•	•	. 120	623a-642a;
											609-635a,
	aum lam antanz									494	Pages 561,
	supplementary			•		•	•	•		. 101	562; 623b,
											Page 562
		iof								. 126	125-136
	quartermaster, ch	iei .		•	•	•	•	•	•	. 126	Page 121
	deficiency			•	•	•	•	•	•	. 494	132
	supplementary	· i .			•	•	•	•	•	. 126	
	Quincy, armory in	ı, constr	ucu	on or	•	•	•	•		. 120	(25h 25; 25l
	recess committees	. general	cou	irt. su	ıpplen	entar	V			494	{ 35b, 35j, 35l,
		. –							ant a	c	35m, 35n
	reclamation, soil		ina :	iairs,	divisi	on oi,	in de	parun	ient o	100	050 050
	agriculture			101	. 1 1 .		·			. 126	256-258
	records, etc., of	commo	nwe	aitn,	opsore	ete, co	ommi	ssion	to ae-	100	170
	stroy.		,	٠.	•	•	٠.,	•	•	. 126	173
	public, supervis	or of, in	dep	artme	nt or	state s	secret	ary .		126	197–199
	war, civil, publi	cation o	f							∫ 126	124
	· · · · · · ·						•	•	•	1494	98
	Philippine In		on, c	compul	lation	to	•	•	•	. 126	123
	reformatory, for v	vomen						•	•	. 126	505-513
7	supplementar	у .				•	•	•	•	. 494	505
	Massachusetts						•	•	•	. 126	503
	supplementar	У .							•	. 494	503
	registers of proba-	te and ir	ısolv	ency			•		•	. 126	56-70
	supplementary								•	. 494	56-67
	registration, civil	service a	and,	depar	rtmen	t of			•	. 126	395-422
	deficiency									. 126	Page 121
	supplementar	у .								. 494	412
	division of, in o	lepartmo	$_{ m nt}$ $_{ m c}$	of civi	l servi	ice and	d regi	stratio	n	. 126	400-422
	deficiency									. 126	Page 121
	supplementar	у.					•			. 494	412
	rehabilitation, vo	cational,	and	d co-o	perati	on wi	th fec	ieral g	overn	-	
	ment.									. 126	341
	relief, aid and, di	vision of	, in	depar	tment	of pu	blic v	velfare	:	. 126	517-524
	supplementary									. 494	519, 522
	reporter of decision	ons of su	prer	ne jud	dicial	court				. 126	45, 46
	representatives, h	ouse of,	mer	nbers	' comp	pensat	ion			. 126	45, 46 3, 4
	supplementary									. 494	ರ
	reservations, park									. 126	664, 664
	supplementary									. 494	

	Chap	Item or Section.
PPROPRIATIONS Continued.		. Section.
retirement, board of, state	126	212-214
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	214 360–363
teachers' judges, certain	126	38, 52, 54
prison officers and instructors	126	222
supplementary sergeant-at-arms, certain women formerly employed by	494	222 224
sergeant-at-arms, certain women formerly employed by state employees supplementary state police officers veterans, certain Rutland state sanatorium safety, public, department of supplementary Salem, normal school sanatoria supplementary	$\frac{126}{126}$	
supplementary	494	214, 222
state police officers	100	223
veterans, certain	$\frac{126}{126}$	220, 221 578
safety, public, department of	126	581-605
supplementary	494	581–598
Salem, normal school	$\frac{126}{126}$	385 574–580
supplementary	494	574-579
Sanger, William H., clerk of senate, salary	126	5
savings bank deposits, unclaimed, reimbursement for funds de-	126	ດອອ
posited on account of	120	233
and insurance	126	315-318
supplementary	494	317
scrub women formerly employed in state house, pensions seals, bounties on	$\frac{126}{126}$	$\frac{224}{296}$
deficiency	126	Page 121
secretary of the commonwealth	126	174-203
deficiency	{ 126	Page 120 Pages 563, 564
securities, administration of law relative to sale of, etc	126	659, 660
securities, administration of law relative to sale of, etc. senate, members' compensation sergeant-at-arms, salary, clerical assistance, etc. retired women, certain, formerly employed by, compensation sewerage district, north metropolitan south metropolitan sheep farms, demonstration sight-saving classes for children sinking fund requirements smoke, abatement of soil survey, reclamation, and fairs, division of, in department of	126	1, 2
sergeant-at-arms, salary, clerical assistance, etc	126	9-16
retired women, certain, formerly employed by, compensation a sewerage district north metropolitan	126	224 670
south metropolitan	126	671
sheep farms, demonstration	126	249
sight-saving classes for children	126	358 215
smoke, abatement of	126	658
soil survey, reclamation, and fairs, division of, in department of		
agriculture	$\frac{126}{126}$	256-258 226
soldiers, annuities and pensions of certain		226
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts	126	$154, 154\frac{1}{2}$
supplementary Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts soldiers, sailors, etc., aid for, in finding employment aid for, state and military, cities and towns reimbursed.	$\frac{494}{126}$	155c
"bonus" for	126	$\frac{152}{210}$
funeral expenses for certain, reimbursement for	126	153
memorials to certain, erection, etc	494	$\begin{cases} 155a; 35\frac{1}{2}c, \\ R_{2} = 560 \end{cases}$
deficiency	494	Page 562 Page 564
records of, who served during Philippine Insurrection, compi-		1 0 20 001
lation of	126	123
who served in civil war	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 126 \\ 494 \end{array}\right.$	124 98
state pay to	126	207, 211
state pay to	126	
south metropolitan sewerage district	126 494	671 155a
Springfield, city of, gas works explosion in, investigation as to .	494	657a
standards, division of, in department of labor and industries .	126	436, 444
Standish, monument reservation, maintenance of	$\frac{126}{494}$	273 276
state aid and pensions, commissioner of	126	149-151
supplementary	494	149
state constabulary	126	604, 605
state employees, annuities and pensions	494	214, 220–224 214, 222
state farm	126	501
supplementary	126	501 599–601
state fire marshal	$\frac{126}{126}$	269
		_ 30

		Chap.	Item or Section.
AP	PROPRIATIONS — Continued.	. 126	071 070
	state forests, purchase, development, etc state house, engineer's department	. 126	271, 272 163
	state house, engineer's department	494	163
	guide book, reprinting	. 126	35
	improvements in, certain	494	170
	maintenance of	. 126	162-170
	supplementary	. 494	$163-170\frac{1}{2}$
	memorials in, for certain chaplains, deficiency	. 494	Page 564
		. 126	171
	porters	. 126	165
		. 494	165
		. 494	170
		. 494	1701
		. 126	168
		404	164
		100	$ \begin{array}{r} 164 \\ 224 \end{array} $
	state infirmary	. 126	544, 545
	4 4 191	. 126	158-161
	supplementary	494	160
		. 126	207, 211
		126	584-587
	patrol	. 126	604, 605
	= 14 1	. 126	223
		. 126	502
		. 494	502
		. 126	29, 31 Page 120
	deficiency	. 126	Page 120
	statistical service, department of labor and industries superintendent of buildings	. 126	431, 440 162–170
		. 126	162-170
	supplementary	. 494	$163-170\frac{1}{2}$ $48-52$
	superior court	ſ 126	Page 120
	deficiency	494	Page 564
	supplementary	494	51
	supreme judicial court	126	36-47
	supplementary	494	36
	purchase of reports of	126	188
	reporter of decisions of	126	45, 46
	surgeon, chief	126	137-139
	Taconic Lumber Company, payment to	126	235b
	Taunton state hospital	126	481
	taxation, corporations and, department of	$\frac{126}{494}$	319-330 320-330
	supplementary taxes, loss of, on land used for state institutions, reimbursement	494	520-550
	of cities and towns for	126	330
	supplementary	494	330
	refunding of certain, to certain banks	487	6
	teachers', institutes, expenses of holding	126	343
	retirement board	126	360-363
	teachers, training of, for vocational schools	126	345
	telephone and telegraph division, in department of public utilities	126	647
	telephones, state house	126	168
	textile schools	126	391–394
	Thompson, Wilmot, payment to	494	2350
	towns, aid and relief, certain, by, reimbursement	$\frac{126}{494}$	152, 520–524 522
	supplementary	126	304
	English speaking classes for adults, reimbursement	126	348
	forest fires, aid in purchasing equipment for extinguishing, etc.		268
	reimbursement for certain expenses in extinguishing	126	275
	funeral expenses for certain soldiers, reimbursement	126	153
	military aid, reimbursement	126	152
	school expenses, certain, reimbursement	126	338-340, 348
	deficiency	126	Page 121
	taxes, reimbursement for loss of certain	126	330
	supplementary	494	330
	teachers' pensions, reimbursement	126	363 520 .549
	training schools, Massachusetts, trustees of	126 126	530-542 Page 121
	deficiency	$\begin{cases} 120 \\ 494 \end{cases}$	Page 121 Page 564
	supplementary	494	538-542a

	Chap.	Item or Section.
APPROPRIATIONS — Concluded.	Спар.	. Bection.
treasurer and receiver general	126	204-216
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	214 571–573
uniform state laws, commissioners on	-126	157
uniform state laws, commissioners on	126	349, 350
utilities, public, department of	$\frac{126}{494}$	643-660 656, 657a
supplementary	126	555, 556
veterans, retirement of certain	-126	220, 221
veterinary medicine, board of registration in, in department of civil service and registration	126	419, 420
vocational rehabilitation and co-operation with federal govern-		· ·
ment	$\frac{126}{126}$	$\frac{341}{345}$
wage hoards	126	435
minimum service department of labor and industries	126	434 443
war records, civil, publication of	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 126\\494\end{array}\right.$	124 98
Philippine Insurrection, compilation of	-126	123
	196	152-155
denciency	494 494	Page 564 155a-155e
watchmen, state house	126	164
supplementary	494	164
wars, expenses on account of deficiency supplementary watchmen, state house supplementary water system, metropolitan waterways and public lands, division of, in department of public waterways and public lands, division of, in department of public waterways and public lands, division of, in department of public waterways and public lands, division of, in department of public waterways and public lands, division of, in department of public waterways are supplied to the suppli	126	672
works	126	624-642
	404	631-642a;
supplementary	494 {	635a, Page 562
welfare, public, department of	126	` 514 ~ 545
deficiency	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 126 \\ 494 \end{array}\right.$	Page 121 Page 564
supplementary	494	519-543c
Wellington bridge	126	228, 667
Westborough state hospital		482 386, 387
Westfield, normal school	126	579, 580
supplementary	494	579
Whitcher's garage, payment to	$\frac{126}{494}$	235f 235v
Wills, John, payment to	494	235p
Wills, John, payment to witnesses, general court, summoning of women, reformatory for supplementary Worcester, normal school supplementary state hospital works, public, department of deficiency	196	95
women, reformatory for	126 494	505-513 505
Worcester, normal school		388, 389
supplementary	494	388
state hospital		483 606–642
works, public, department of	126	Page 122
	(623a-642a;
supplementary	494 {	609-635a, Pages 561,
supplementary	101	562; 623b,
XX .1	126	Page 562 484-486
Wrentham state school . Arbitration, conciliation and, board of, in department of labor and industries (see Boards)	120	404-400
industries (see Dourds).		
losses, of, under standard fire insurance policies Archives, division, in department of state secretary (see Divi-	152	
sions)		
Massachusetts, reproduction of manuscript collection, appropri-	100	100
ation	126	182
Armistice Day, observance of	210	
Armories, appropriation	126	132-134, 146
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 132 \\ 125 \end{array} $
Armory, Charlestown, alleged property damage by construction,		120
etc., of, claims for, hearing by attorney general Resolve	52	
commissioners (see Commissions, Commissioners). Quincy, in, construction of, appropriation	126	146

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Arms (see Firearms).		
Arrest, civil process, on, service of certain notices on application for, time fixed for	33	
dangerous weapons, armed with, at, penalty, etc	248	1, 2
warrants for, certain, service by certain special state police	150	
officers warrants, without, sheriffs of Dukes and Nantucket counties, by,	100	
in certain cases	435	
Arsenal, superintendent of, appropriation	126	125
school, normal, appropriation	126	390
supplementary	494	390
Assaults, resulting in serious or permanent injury, penalty for certain	280	
with intent to commit rape, venue of crime of	339	
Assessment insurance companies, foreign, names, registration	90	
by, regulated	28	
lectors by	18	
appropriation orders or votes, certification by city and town	17	
clerks to	487	2
betterment assessments, duties as to	377	5, 6
collectors' accounts, records, etc., deposit with, etc listing by, of property exempt from local taxation	$\frac{128}{421}$	3, 5, 6
reclamation districts, financial data as to, certification to	457	1, Subs. 11
tuberculosis hospitals, county, land held for, taxation of, powers	071	0.4
and duties as to	$\begin{array}{c} 271 \\ 259 \end{array}$	2, 4
Assignees, national banks as, bonds filed by Associations, voluntary (see Voluntary associations). Athol, town of (see Cities and Towns).	-00	
Athol, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Atlantic Union College, degrees of Bachelor of Theology, granting by	119	
Attorney general, appropriation	126	236-238
deficiency	$\begin{cases} 126 \\ 494 \end{cases}$	Page 121 Page 564
armory, Charlestown, alleged property damage by construction,	(101	rage our
etc., of, claims for, hearing by Resolve	52	
bank shares, taxes on, abatement, etc., of certain, powers and duties as to	487	4
candidates for office of, political expenses of	110	
conservation, commissioner of, acceptance by, of gift of certain land in town of New Marlborough, approval of deed by.	213	
gas and electric companies, defective or erroneous returns of,		
recovery of forfeitures by	90	
gasoline, etc., taxes on sales of, etc., recovery by	$\frac{454}{598}$	
great ponds, access for public to, powers and duties as to	453	
Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation, claim of, for damages on account of construction of commonwealth dry dock, board		
of review to investigate, member of Resolve	74	
land restrictions, certain, imposed by state in Back Bay district		
of Boston, commission to investigate advisability of removing, member of Resolve	56	
member of the bar, to be	117	
municipal lighting plants, officers of, failure to file annual returns, recovery of forfeitures by	85	
pensions, contributory, for certain veterans in public employ-		
ment, commission to consider, member of, etc. Resolve	59	
supreme judicial court, decisions, etc., of, publication and sale, certain duties as to	30	
taxes, collectors of, delinquent, proceedings against certain, by .	283	
venue of crimes, doubt as to, leave to proceed with trial in case of, petition by	340	
Attorneys-at-law (see Bar).		
Auditing and installing of municipal accounts, appropriation	126	328, 329
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	328, 329 217–219
candidates for office of, political expenses of	110	

В.

	Chap.	Section.
Back Bay district of Boston, land restrictions in, certain, imposed		
by state, investigation as to removing Resolve	56	
appropriation	494	35h
Bags, sale of coal in	196	1
Bail commissioners, Suffolk county, in	436	1-3
Ballots, candidates for ward and town committees, method of mark-	100	1 0
ing for	302	2
names of, arrangement on	302	ĩ
printing and distribution of, appropriation	126	190, 191
Band concerts, appropriation	126	665
Bank incorporation, board of (see Boards).		000
Banking and insurance, department of (see Departments).		
BANKS:		
Beacon Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real		
estate	168	
Berkshire Loan and Trust Company, authorized to hold addi-		
tional real estate	332	
Boston Five Cents Savings, building for transaction of its busi-		
ness, erection, etc	123	
Cambridge Savings, enabled to purchase and hold additional		
real estate	24	1, 2
Charles River Trust Company, franchise tax assessed to, abate-		,
ment in part	36	
ment in part Dorchester Trust Company, franchise tax assessed to, abatement of		
ment of	37	
Federal Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real		
estate	244	
First National Bank of Boston, The, taxes, certain, refunding to .	487	4
Home Savings, authorized to invest additional sum of money in		_
real estate for banking purposes in city of Boston	279	
Hyannis Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real		
estate	157	1, 2
Malden Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real		
estate	184	
Old South Trust Company of Boston, The, franchise taxes		
assessed to, abatement of Resolve	38	
Plymouth County Trust Company, authorized to hold addi-		
tional real estate in city of Brockton	389	
Quincy Savings, payment to	29	
Reliance Co-operative, enabled to acquire, etc., real estate	8	1, 2
Worcester County Institution for Savings, building for trans-	1.00	
action of its business, erection, etc.	169	1, 2
Workingmen's Co-operative, authorized to purchase and hold	0=	
real estate	25	1, 2
Banks and banking, bank shares, taxes on	487	1-7
paid by savings departments of trust companies, deduction,	070	
etc	378	2
cashiers of incorporated banks, exemption from jury service dis-	410	
continued	413	1
officers and directors of, qualification for and removal from	40	1, 2
office of	100	
real estate for transaction of business, right to hold	21	
deposits, joint, restriction on, limited to those in savings banks.	40	1.0
*4 b - 4 b 4 1 b 1 1 - 4 - 4 4	473	1, 2 1–7
referendum petition as to	599	1-7
immigrant banks, so-called, regulation, etc.	473	1-7
referendum petition as to	599	1-7
joint accounts, restriction on, limited to those in savings banks.	40	1, 2
national banks, fiduciaries, as, bonds filed by	259	1, 2
taxation of, alternative method of	487	1, 2
claims as to settlement of certain	487	4-7
private banks, so-called, regulation, etc., of certain	473	1-7
referendum petition as to	599	- '
referendum petition as to	487	6
savings banks, additional tax on deposits in, unclaimed, reimbursement for funds deposited on		· ·
account of, appropriation	126	233
joint accounts, restriction on, limited to those in	40	1, 2
transmission of money to another state or country by, per-		, -
mitted	37	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Banks and banking, taxes, bank shares, on	487	1-7
paid by savings departments of trust companies, deduction,	070	
trust companies, examinations of, payment of expenses of, etc.	378 406	2 1-3
joint deposits in, restriction as to, removed	40	1, 2
savings departments of, bank share taxes paid by, deduction,		
etc	378	2
deposits in, interest from, exempted from income tax. guaranty fund in, not to be included in surplus and undi-	378	1
vided profits in determining value of corporate franchise .	378	6
taxation of	∫ 378	3
taxation of	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	6
taxation of corporate franchises of	$\begin{cases} 378 \\ 487 \end{cases}$	$\frac{6}{6}$
words "Trust Company", use by certain foreign corporations	41	Ü
See also Credit unions.		
Banks and loan agencies, division of, in department of banking and insurance (see Divisions).		
Banks, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).		
Bank shares, taxation of	487	1-7
taxes on, paid by savings departments of trust companies, de-	070	0
duction, etc	378	2
Bar, examiners, board of (see Boards). member of the, attorney general to be	117	
Barnstable, county of (see Counties).		
Bass black taking etc regulated	268	4
Beaches, drainage, etc., of (see Reclamation districts). Beacon, Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston, The, dissolved Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The, revived	202	2
Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Doston, The dissolved .	393 393	1
Trust Company, real estate, additional, authorized to hold .	168	•
Belchertown state school, appropriation	126	487-491
supplementary	494	491a
Belmont, town of (see Cities and Towns).	471	1, 2
Benaglia, John L., father of, payment to Benefit societies, fraternal (see Fraternal benefit societies).	711	1, 2
Benevolent institutions, incorporated, local tax exemption for		
property of, investigation as to Resolve	58	0.5
appropriation	494	35i
Loan and Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real		
estate	332	
Lumber Company, claim of, payment for, appropriation	126	235a
Betterments, assessment of	377 377	1-8 3
abatements apportionment, etc. assessors, duties as to	377	5, 6
	377	5, 6
interest rate on	377	5
notice of	377 377	2
collection of	377	$\hat{2}$
forms for use in proceedings for	377	8
lien on account of	377	4
unpaid, collection of	$\frac{128}{377}$	7, 8
Beverages, non-intoxicating, manufacture, transportation, etc., of	0	,, ,
certain	370	
referendum petition as to	597	
sales of certain, by third class licensees, recording of, state requirements for, dispensed with	233	1-8
Beverly, city of (see Cities and Towns).		
Bigelow, Bryant, payment to, appropriation	494	$235 \mathrm{m}$
Billerica, town of (see Cities and Towns).	248	1, 2
Billy, etc., armed with, at arrest, etc., penalty, etc See also Weapons, dangerous.	240	1, 2
Birds, wild, hunting, possession, etc., of certain	307	1-3
propagation and protection of, property, certain, for aiding in,		1 0
receiving in trust by commissioner of conservation, etc	301	1, 2
See also Game. Bishop, John P., pension	240	1, 2
Black bass, taking, etc., regulated	268	4
Blind. adult, instruction, aid, etc., appropriation	126	357, 359
deaf and, pupils, education of, appropriation	126	342
division of, in department of education (see Divisions). Blue book, printing and binding of, appropriation	126	187

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Blue Hills reservation, Blue Hill River road in, widening, etc., of, appropriation	126	$227\frac{1}{2}$, 669
boulevard from River and Readville streets in Boston to, expediency and cost of constructing, investigation as to Resolve	19	
Blue sky law, so-called, administration of, appropriation	126 (47	659, 660
amendments to	$\begin{cases} 47\\48 \end{cases}$	
BOARDS, STATE: accountants, certified public, registration of, establishment,		
powers, duties, etc	$470 \\ 494 $	1-5 310,
appropriation	126	Page 562 243
department of education, appropriation appeal, from decisions of commissioner of corporations and tax-	126	333
ation, appropriation	$\frac{126}{454}$	148
referendum petition as to	$\frac{598}{271}$	2-4
on fire insurance rates, in department of banking and insurance, appropriation bank incorporation, credit unions, inactive charters of, trans-	126	314
action of business under, approval by	$\frac{38}{126}$	85, 86
bar examiners, appropriation boiler rules, in department of public safety, appropriation	126	596, 597
conciliation and arbitration, in department of labor and indus- tries, appropriation	126	433, 442
dental examiners, in department of civil service and registration, appropriation	126	406, 407
deficiency	$\begin{array}{c} 126 \\ 126 \end{array}$	Page 121 261
electricians, state examiners of, in department of civil service and registration, appropriation	126	421, 422
elevator regulations, in department of public safety, appropriation	126	594, 595°
embalming, registration in, in department of civil service and registration, appropriation	126	414, 415
industrial accident, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	423-427 Page 121
supplementary	494	423, 424, Page 562
reviewing boards, appointment by chairman, etc	151 477	1, 3
salaries of members of, established See also Departments: industrial accidents.	211	1, 0
medicine, registration in, in department of civil service and registration, appropriation	126	402-405
certificate of National Board of Medical Examiners of the United States, acceptance in place of examination, etc.	13	
chiropodist, registration of Clara M. Mitchell as a, by nurses, registration of, in department of civil service and regis-	3	411 410
tration, appropriation	$\begin{array}{c} 126 \\ 494 \end{array}$	$411 - 413 \\ 412$
optometry, registration in, in department of civil service and registration, appropriation	126	416-418
pardons, advisory board of, in department of correction, appropriation.	126	493
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	493 493
supplementary	494	493
istration, appropriation	126	408-410
appropriation	126 457 1	569 Subs. 1–14B
records, etc., obsolete and worthless, to destroy, appropriation retirement, state, in department of state treasurer, appropria-	126	173
tion	$\frac{126}{494}$	212 – 214 214
supplementary reviewing, of department of industrial accidents, appointment,	151	217
state library, trustees of, receiving of money, etc., in trust by,	376	1, 2
for state library purposes, etc. teachers' retirement, in department of education, appropriation	126	360-363

	Chap	Item or Section.
BOARDS, STATE — Concluded.	Onup	. Dection.
veterinary medicine, registration in, in department of civil service and registration, appropriation	126	419, 420
vocational education, aid, furnishing by, during rehabilitation to certain persons	434	
Boiler, inspection service, department of public safety, appropriation rules, board of, in department of public safety (see Boards).	126	591, 592
steam, insurance (see Insurance). Bonds, commonwealth, of, terms of certain	492	1-3
counties, of, purchase of, advertising for bids for, exceptions, etc. druggists' third class licenses, in connection with, dispensed with	$\frac{428}{291}$	
investments in certain, by insurance companies	297	1, 3
national banks as fiduciaries, filed by officials', premiums, reimbursement, appropriation	$\frac{259}{126}$	229
persons, certain, receiving deposits of money for safe-keeping or		
transmission, etc., giving by, etc	473 599	2, 3, 7
pilots, of		1, Subs. 6; 2, 3 215
serial, appropriation	126	215
Bonus, so-called, for soldiers, sailors and marines, appropriation .	126	210
Bonwit Teller Company of Mass., revived Boston, and Maine Railroad, Saugus branch of, rapid transit system	445	
for communities served by, investigation as to Resolve	71	
appropriation	$\frac{494}{54}$	$35\frac{1}{2}$ b, Page 562
appropriation	494	35g
city of (see Cities and Towns). Duck Company, divested of certain powers and made domestic		
business corporation	142	1, 2
Elevated Railway Company, Cambridge and Court streets in	489	1
Boston, widening, etc., of, duties as to		_
powers and duties as to	480	1–15
subways therefor, investigation as to, by trustees of		
Resolve Harvard Square subway station, enlargement of, rental for,	63	
payment by, etc	360	1-5
highways, portions of, occupied by its tracks, to maintain and keep in repair, etc.	358	1-3
Hyde Park district, street railway lines in, acquisition by city		
of Boston and operation by . metropolitan planning, division of, consultation with, etc., by	405	1-10
public trustees of	399	1 1–3
Somerville Horse Railroad Company consolidated with tax, commutation or excise, relieved from, during period of	295	
public operation	358	3
underground station in city of Everett, construction by, time extended	465	
Five Cents Savings Bank, building for transaction of its busi-	123	
ness, erection, etc		
Marine Society, pilots, commissioners of, powers and duties as to commissioning of certain, approval by, etc.	390 390	1, Subs. 2, 3, 5 1, Subs. 3
municipal court of the city of (see District courts).		
port of, development of, serial bonds, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	215 457
public library, picture in, entitled "The Synagogue", time for		201
taking of, extended	$\frac{82}{126}$	455, 456
Young Men's Christian Association, Northeastern University		,
of the, degrees, certain, authorized to grant. Boulevard, Blue Hills reservation, to, from River and Readville	93	
streets in Boston, expediency and cost of constructing,	10	
investigation as to Resolve Old Colony, so-called, completion by metropolitan district com-	19	
mission	365	1-3 227 668
Boulevards, and parkways, appropriation	126	227, 668 (227; 227a,
supplementary	494	Page 561; 668, 668a,
**		Page 563

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Boulevards, metropolitan, Boston Elevated Railway Company, por-	358	1-3
tions occupied by tracks of, keeping in repair, etc defects in, liability for	230	1-0
Boundary lines, cities and towns, of, marks designating, removal, obliteration, etc.	103	
Bounties on seals, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	296 Page 121
Bourdo, Fred, payment to, appropriation	494	235q
Boys, industrial school for, appropriation	126	538-540 538
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	542
supplementary parole of, department of public welfare, appropriation	$\frac{494}{126}$	542, 542a 532–534
Brackett, George R., aets as a notary public, validated Resolve Bradford Durfee Textile School, appropriation	$\begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 126 \end{array}$	391
Brant, hunting, possession, etc., of	307 440	1 1-4
appropriation	494	637b
Bribery, police officers, of, penalty Bridges, construction, etc., of, funds toward cost of, by taxation of	241	
sales of gasoline, etc	454 598	
highway, construction, etc., of certain, approval of plans, etc. protection from heavy loads	313 313	1, ²
BRIDGES:		
Brightman street, Fall River, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	617 Page 122
Cambridge, Burleigh street in, over, construction and mainte- nance by Lever Brothers Company	455	1-4
Charles river, over, between cities of Boston and Cambridge, investigation relative to Resolve	47	
appropriation	494	664 ³ / ₄ , Page
See also, infra, Cottage Farm.		(303
Cottage Farm, temporary repairs to, appropriation	494	227a, Page 561; 668a, Page 563
Harvard (see, <i>infra</i> , Massachusetts avenue). Haverhill lower, over Merrimack river, reconstruction of	449	1, 2
Massachusetts avenue, over Charles river, investigation relative	47	
appropriation	494	664 ³ / ₄ , Page 563
Newburyport, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	617 Page 122
Slades ferry, in Fall River, investigation as to expediency and cost of rebuilding, etc	$\frac{14}{126}$	228, 667
parkway, etc., from Boston to Middlesex Fells parkway via, construction, etc., of, further investigation as to Resolve	68	220, 001
Westheld river, across, at Woronoco, construction of, loan by		* 0
town of Russell for	$\begin{array}{c} 23 \\ 126 \end{array}$	1, 2 373, 374
state hospital, commitments, transfers, removals, etc	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 245 \\ 467 \end{array} \right.$	1 1-4
town of (see Cities and Towns). Bridgman, Frank E., assistant clerk of house of representatives,		
salary, appropriation	126	ϵ
appropriation	494	394
Brightman street bridge, Fall River, appropriation deficiency	$\frac{126}{126}$	617 Page 122
Brighton district, municipal court of, court officer, salary increased	322	1, 2
Bristol, county agricultural school, main school building of, rebuilding, etc.	371	1-3
county of (see Counties). Brockton, city of (see Cities and Towns).		
district court of, town of Halifax placed in judicial district of .	243	1, 2
Brokers, insurance (see Insurance). securities, of, registration of	48	
Brown, Laurence A., acts as a justice of the peace, validated Resolve	7	

	Chap.	Item of Section
	∫ 126	1-6
Budget, appropriation acts	1494	1-3
commissioner (see Commissions, Commissioners). Building inspection service, department of public safety, appro-		
priation	$\frac{126}{494}$	589, 590 589, 590
supplementary . Buildings, Boston, in, building commissioner, decisions of, appeals	101	000, 000
from	108 (108	
construction, alteration, maintenance, etc	278	1-3
height restrictions	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	1-28 8, 11, 27
height restrictions Massachusetts General Hospital, certain land of, exempted		
from	27	1, 2
quired	278	1-3
inspectors of, local, appointment of inspectors of plumbing by renting of (see Landlord and tenant).	194	
superintendent of (see Superintendent of buildings).	400	0.0
Bulletin of committee hearings, general court, appropriation Bunker Hill monument and adjacent property, maintenance, etc.,	126	28
appropriation	126	661
Burden of proof, hunting and trapping by aliens, certain violations of laws relative to, prosecutions for, in	68	
Burial, nurses, army or navy, certain, of, allowances for expenses	∫ 258	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
	\ 396 { 258	$\frac{1}{1}, \frac{2}{2}$
soldiers, sailors, etc., certain, of, allowances for expenses .	396	1, 2
See also Funerals. Business corporations (see Corporations).		
Butler, Elizabeth, claim of, payment for, appropriation	494	235g
Butter, substitutes for, advertising of, regulated	84	
of insurance	118	1, 2
C.		
Call men (see Fire departments).		
Cambridge, city of (see Cities and Towns). parkway, name of part of, changed to Memorial Drive	14	
Savings Bank, enabled to purchase and hold additional real	24	1, 2
estate	489	1-3
subway, commonwealth's rights, etc., in, convoyance of certain, to Boston in connection with widening of Cambridge		
street	489	1
Harvard square station of, enlargement of, payment of state bonds for, and rental to be paid for, by Boston Elevated		
Railway Company	360	1-8
term of state bonds for	492	-
missioner of conservation of gift of certain land in town		
of New Marlborough for Candidates for public office (see Elections).	213	
Cannon, Spanish, mounting, etc., of certain, on state house	-	
grounds	$\begin{array}{c} 51 \\ 494 \end{array}$	170
Cape Poge pond, channel from, to Muskeget channel, construction	150	1.0
of, land taking by town of Edgartown for Capital offence, persons indicted for, mental condition of, investi-	156	1, 2
gation by department of mental diseases	331	
Capital stock, insurance companies, of, amount, etc increase or reduction of, examination for, law as to, repealed .	39 39	ş
street railway companies, issued by, par value of shares of	491	1-3
See also Bank shares; Securities. Cashiers, incorporated banks, of, exemption from jury service dis-		
continued . Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The Corporation of the	413	1
Members of the, authorized to hold additional real estate	315	1, 2
Caucuses (see Elections). Cemetery, Woodlawn (see Woodlawn Cemetery).		
Census division, in department of secretary of the commonwealth		
(see Divisions).		

	Chap	Item or Section.
Certified milk (see Medical milk commissions). Certified public accountants (see Accountants, certified public).	Спар	. Bection.
Changes in general laws, tables of Pages 62: Chaplains, general court (see General court).	5-677	
memorials for certain, establishment in state house, deficiency		
appropriation	494 155	Page 564
Charcoal, sale of	196	1, 2
Charitable corporations, dissolution of certain	203	1-5
investigation as to Resolve	58	ort.
appropriation Charles river, basin, maintenance, appropriation bridge over, between cities of Boston and Cambridge, investiga-	$\frac{494}{126}$	35i 662, 663
tion relative to Resolve	$\frac{47}{494}$	664 3
appropriation	494	Page 563
See also Cottage Farm bridge. Massachusetts avenue bridge over, investigation relative		
to Resolve	47	664 3
appropriation	494 {	Page 563
Charles River Trust Company, franchise tax assessed to, abatement in part Resolve	36	
Charlestown, armory, construction, etc., of, property damage, claims for, hearing by attorney general Resolve		
district, municipal court of, court officers, salaries increased.	$\frac{52}{322}$	1, 2
Charters (see Corporations).		-, -
Chatham, town of (see Cities and Towns). Chauffeurs (see Motor vehicles).		
Chelmsford, town of (see Cities and Towns). Chelsea, city of (see Cities and Towns).		
Chemicals, etc., assaults with resulting in serious or permanent		
physical injury, penalty Cheney, Sarah S., and Clara L. Hunking, taxes assessed to, abate-	280	
ment of certain, by assessors of city of Haverhill	412	
Chicopee, city of (see Cities and Towns). Chief quartermaster, appropriation	126	125-136
	126	Page 121
deficiency supplementary Chief surgeon, appropriation	$\frac{494}{126}$	132 137–139
Child guardianship, division of, in department of public welfare (see Divisions).		
Children, minor, care, custody, etc., of, probate proceedings as to,		
investigations in certain	432	
Children's Hospital, The, additional real and personal estate.	F 0	
authorized to hold	53	
	3	404
Chiropodists, registration of, appropriation	126	404
North Meeting House in Salem, The Proprietors of the, union with First Congregational Society in Salem, authorized .	306	1-4
Cinematographs, schools, etc., use in, regulated	478	1. 2
use, sale, etc., of, regulated	$\frac{478}{98}$	1, 2 1, 2
referendum petition as to	596	-, -
Cities and towns. provisions common to both.		
accounts, auditing and installing of, appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	328, 329
actions against, venue of certain	111	328, 329
aid and relief, certain, by, state reimbursement, appropriation supplementary	$\begin{array}{c} 126 \\ 494 \end{array}$	152, 520–524 522
appropriations by, graves and memorials of soldiers, etc.,		022
decoration of, for	$\frac{202}{202}$	
holidays, patriotic, observance of, for	$\frac{401}{234}$	
Mamorial Day observance of for	202	
orders or votes for, certification by city and town clerks .	401 17	
assessors of taxes (see Assessors of taxes).		

Siting and towns Cantinuad	Chap.	Item or Section.
Zities and towns — Continued. provisions common to both — Continued. bank taxes, certain, distribution to	. 487	2
borrowing of money by (see, <i>infra</i> , indebtedness by). boundary lines of, marks designating, removal, obliteration	1,	
etc. bridges, construction, etc., of certain, by, approval of plans b	. 103 y . 313	2
division of highways, etc. buildings, inspectors of, appointment of inspectors of plumbin by	g . 194	2
burial expenses of certain soldiers, sailors, etc	{ 258 396	2
appropriation candidates for offices in, nomination papers of, time for sul mission to registrars, etc.	. 126 - . 124	153
clerks of (see City and town clerks). collectors of taxes (see Collectors of taxes). constables (see Constables).		
deaf pupils, special day classes for, in public schools of certain drainage and plumbing, regulations relative to, investigation	ıs	
to advisability of standardizing, continuation of draw tenders in employ of certain, pensions of	e 6 . 458	1, 2
easements or rights in land, purchase or taking by .	. 266	
election officers, term and filling of vacancies electricity, gas and, manufacture and sale by (see Municip. lighting plants).	. 204 al	2, 3
eminent domain, taking by, of easements and rights in land employees of, pensions of certain	. 266	1, 2
tax returns, information in certain, disclosure by, penalt; etc. veterans, certain, retirement of, exclusion of certain iten	. 402	1
in computing income of, for purposes of special commission to consider question of . Resolven	. 386 ve 59	
English speaking classes for adults, state reimbursemen appropriation	t, . 126	348
filter beds, construction of, indebtedness outside debt lim		1
fire departments, call men in certain, promotion of .	. 109	1, 2
fish and game wardens in, compensation of foremen in employ of certain, pensions of	. 144 . 458 . 311	1, 2
forestry purposes, state reimbursement for	472	2, 3
gas and electricity, manufacture and sale by (see Municip lighting plants). gasoline tax, so-called, proceeds of, part of, distribution to an		
expenditure by	. 454	
graves of soldiers, etc., decoration of, appropriations for .	$\begin{cases} 202 \\ 401 \end{cases}$	
health, boards of, appointment of inspectors of plumbing by	. 194	
coal, sale of, powers and duties as to medical milk commissions, board of directors of, to include	. 155 le	1
at least one member of highways, snow and ice removal from, powers and duties	. 252	1
to	. 482 ∫ 202	1-3
holidays, patriotic, observance of, appropriations for .	(401	
indebtedness by, notes, discount of certain refunding of certain	. 303	3 2 2 4
payment of	. 359	4
statutory debt limit, outside, purposes of within		1
inspectors in employ of certain, pensions of	. 458	1, 2
insurance funds to pay workmen's compensation, establis ment by land, easements or rights in, purchase or taking by	. 234 . 266	
libraries, public, copy to, of certain historical works relative to war service of Massachusetts men	7e	
lighting plants (see Municipal lighting plants).		2, 3
mechanics in employ of certain, pensions of	. 458 ∫ 202	1, 2
Memorial Day, observance of, appropriations for	401	

INDEX.

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Cities and towns — Continued. provisions common to both — Continued.		
memorials of soldiers, etc., decoration of, appropriations for	{ 202	
military aid, state reimbursement, appropriation	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	152
militia service at call of mayors or selectmen, expenses of, assess-	459	10
ment upon		10
for, state reimbursement, etc.	1472	2, 3
notes issued by, discount of certain	$\frac{303}{303}$	$\frac{3}{2}$
officers of, removal and disqualification of, in certain in-		_
stances	451	
amendment to constitution to enable Pages 59	5, 601	
overseers of the poor, name changed to board of public welfare in certain	26	
paupers, burial of certain, by, expenses of, state allowance for, increased	298	
state and military aid, etc., agents for payment of, acting		
as, forbidden, when paupers, burial of certain, by, expenses of, state allowance for,	. 181	
increased	. 298	
reimbursement to	177	
of metropolitan planning	399	1
plumbing, and drainage, regulations relative to, investiga- tion as to advisability of standardizing, continuation		
of Resolve	6	
inspectors of, qualifications for appointment	$\frac{194}{242}$	1-3
police officers, civil service laws relative to certain, changed investigators in certain probate proceedings, assistance to		1 0
killed, etc., while on duty, payments to families of	. 432 . 178	
appropriation	126	231
real estate sales by, proceeds of certain, application of registrars of voters (see Registrars of voters).	303	4
reimbursements by state, aid and relief, certain, appropriation	126	152, 520-524 522
supplementary	. 494 ∫ 258	2
burial expenses of certain soldiers, sailors, etc	396	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\153\end{array}$
appropriation deaf pupils, special day classes for, in public schools of cer-	. 126	100
tain	. 361	
forestry purposes, for	$\begin{cases} 311 \\ 472 \end{cases}$	2, 3
moths, gypsy or brown tail, money spent in suppressing	311	
paupers, certain, transportation of, to state infirmary, ex-	472	2, 3
penses of	. 177	040 040
school expenses, certain, appropriation	$126 \\ 145$	340, 348 1, 2
school salaries, from proceeds of income tax state and military aid, appropriation	. 126	152
taxes, loss of certain, appropriation	. 126 . 494	330 330
supplementary	126	363
reservoirs, construction of, indebtedness outside debt limit for, by	t . 303	1
schools, public, deaf pupils, special day classes for, in certain		
establishment, etc. expenses of, state reimbursement for certain, appropriation	126	340, 348
state aid to, from proceeds of income tax	. 145 . 472	1, 2
state funds, distribution for	. 412	•
snow and ice, removal from highways, powers and duties as to		1–3
standpipes, construction of, indebtedness outside debt limit for, by	. 303	1 1
storekeepers in employ of certain, pensions of street commissioners, consultation, etc., by certain, with divi-	. 458	1, 2
sion of metropolitan planning	399	1
street railway service, cost of, contributions toward, by . tax, county, upon	$\begin{array}{ccc} . & 296 \\ . & 342 \end{array}$	2
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

	Chap.	Section
Cities and towns — Concluded.		
provisions common to both — Concluded.		
tax, state, upon	486	1-4
See also Taxation, local taxes.	196	26
teachers, pensions of, state reimbursement, appropriation	$\begin{array}{c} 126 \\ 258 \end{array}$	363
treasurers, burial expenses of certain soldiers, sailors, etc.,	396	2
allowances for, payment by	990	-
certain items in computing income for purposes of .	386	
special commission to consider question of . Resolve	59	
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, headquarters		
for local posts of, providing by	122	
water mains, laying, etc., indebtedness outside debt limit for,		
by	303	1
water rates, collection of	391	
weights and measures, sealers of, coal, etc., sale of, powers	155	1 (
and duties as to	32	1, 2 1, 2
workmen's compensation, insurance funds to pay, establish-	02	1, 4
ment by	234	
cities, appropriations by, expenditures in anticipation of, bor-		
rowing money to meet	359	1
borrowing of money by, to meet expenditures in anticipation		
of appropriations	359]
election officers, appointment of	204]
employees of, vacations for certain	346	
laborers in certain, vacations for	346	1
mayors, election officers, appointment by	$\frac{204}{204}$	
militia service at call of, expenses of, assessment upon city,	201	•
etc	459	10
mechanics or craftsmen employed by certain, vacations for .	346	
plan B charter, operating under, salaries of city councillors		
in, initial establishment	232	
vacations for laborers in certain	346	
towns, advisory committee in, appointment, duties, etc.	388	200
animals, inspection of, state reimbursement, appropriation .	126	304
appropriation committee in, appointment duties, etc	$\frac{388}{66}$	
collectors of taxes, terms of office of	388	
forest fires, extinguishment of, state aid for, to certain	214	
appropriation	126	268, 278
high school transportation in certain small, and state aid		
therefor	363	
reimbursements by state, forest fires, extinguishment of, for	214	0,197
appropriation	126	278
high school transportation in certain small towns	$\frac{363}{126}$	304
inspectors of animals, for, appropriation	$\frac{120}{126}$	338-340, 348
school expenses, certain, appropriation	126	Page 121
vocational agricultural education in high schools, tuition		
fees for	364	
vocational schools, outside, cost of transportation of pupils		
attending certain	299	
schools, public, expenses of, state reimbursement for certain,	106	220 240 240
appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	338–340, 348 Page 121
deficiency	120	1 age 121
therefor	363	
vocational agricultural education in high schools, state re-		
imbursement for tuition fees	364	
selectmen, election officers, vacancies in number of, filling by .	204	8
militia service at call of, expense of, assessment upon town,	459	1.0
etc	$\begin{array}{c} 459 \\ 66 \end{array}$	10
treasurers, terms of office of vocational schools, outside, pupils attending, transportation of,	00	
payment by certain, and state reimbursement therefor .	299	
CITIES AND TOWNS:		
CITIES:		
Beverly, pension, Farnham, Walter	356	1, 2
sewerage and sewage disposal for, investigation as to	6.4	
Resolve	$\frac{64}{494}$	566a
appropriation	101	5500

Item or

CI

	Chap.	Section.
S AND TOWNS — Continued. ITIES — Continued.		
Boston, actions against, venue of certain	111	
ment to school committee	308	1, 2
appropriations, municipal purposes, for	$\frac{223}{488}$	1-4
Back Bay district of, land restrictions in, certain, investi-	E C	
gation as to removing Resolve appropriation	$\begin{array}{c} 56 \\ 494 \end{array}$	35h
Back Bay Fens in, fire alarm signal station within limits of,	200	1.0
erection, etc. Benaglia, John L., father of, payment to	$\frac{309}{471}$	1, 2 1, 2
Hills reservation, expediency and cost of constructing,	10	
investigation as to	19	
gation relative to Resolve	47	0043
appropriation	494 {	664 ³ / ₄ Page 563
Brighton district, municipal court of (see District courts). building commissioner, decisions of, appeals from	108	
land restrictions, certain, in Back Bay district, commission to investigate advisability of removing, member	F.C	•
of Resolve	56 (108	
buildings in, construction, alteration, maintenance, etc.	278	1-3
height restrictions	462 462	1-28 8, 11, 27
Massachusetts General Hospital, certain land of, exempted from	27	1, 2
standpipes and other equipment, installation in certain, required	278	1-3
Cambridge and Court streets in, widening and construction of	489	1-3
Charlestown district, armory in, alleged property damage by construction, etc., of, claims for, hearing by attorney general	52	
municipal court of (see District courts). charter of, special commission to revise, establishment,		
etc Resolve	54	
appropriation	494	35g
missioner	108	
eivil service preference to widows for position of scrub woman or helper in labor service of	476	
Coppell, William J., payment to Dedham, town of, sewer in, construction by	380	1, 2
Dedham, town of, sewer in, construction by	312	1, 2
Doherty, D., Company, reimbursement for losses sustained in certain coal deliveries	127	
Dorchester district of, rapid transit facilities in, extension of . Eagle Hill playground in East Boston, transfer from park	480	1-15
department to school committee	308	1, 2
East Boston, district court (see District courts). lands, certain, in, transfer from park department to school		
committee	308	1, 2
elevated railway structures in, removal and substitution of subways therefor, investigation as to Resolve	63	
employees of, retirement of (see, <i>infra</i> , retirement system). "equal pay act," so-called, as to school teachers in		
"equal pay act," so-called, as to school teachers in finance commission, Cambridge and Court streets, widening,	460	1, 2
etc., of, powers as to	489	2
larger current appropriation for	$\frac{56}{309}$	1, 2
Grote, Henry C., father of, payment to	433	1, 2
Hyde Park district, street railway lines in, acquisition by, etc	405	1-10
ianitors, school, in, retirement allowances of	284	1. 2
Kelley, John Joseph, parents of, payment to, by	277	$\tilde{1}, \tilde{2}$
Kelley, John Joseph, parents of, payment to, by library, public, picture in, entitled "The Synagogue", time for taking of, extended	82	
Mattapan district of, rapid transit facilities, extension to,	480	1-15
etc	100	1-10

	Chap.	Section.
CITIES AND TOWNS — Continued.		
CITIES — Continued.		
Boston, Middlesex Fells parkway, parkway and traffic road from, to, construction, etc., of, further investigation as to Resolve municipal court (see District courts).	68	
Old Colony boulevard in, completion by metropolitan dis-		
trict commission	365	1-3
term of bonds for	492	2
park department, fire alarm signal station, location of, ap-	000	
proval by	309	1
lands, certain, in East Boston transferred to school com-	308	1.9
mittee from	289	1, 2 1, 2 3
officers, removal, suspension, etc., regulated	242	1, 2
retirement system, minimum retirement allowances for mem-		ű
bers of, retired for superannuation	426	1, 2
school janitors, retirement allowances of	284	1, 2
school teachers, membership in, etc	381	1, 3–5
Roxbury district, municipal court of (see District courts).	488	1−4
school committee, appropriations by	400	1-4
partment to	308	1. 2
school janitors in, retirement allowances of	284	1, 2 1, 2
school purposes, appropriations for	488	1-4
school teachers in, equal pay to, for same kind and grade of		
service, irrespective of sex	460	1, 2 1-6
retirement of certain	381	1-6
scrub women or helpers, civil service preference to widows	476	
for employment as	312	1, 2
Southborough, town of, certain agreement with, as to water	012	1, 2
supply, rights of Fayville Fire and Water District under .	474	2
South Boston district, municipal court of (see District		
courts).		
street railway lines in Hyde Park district of, acquisition by,	40=	1 10
etc	405	- 1−10
investigation as to Resolve	70	
subways, substitution for elevated structures in, investiga-	10	
tion as to Resolve	63	
tax limit, municipal purposes, for	223	
school purposes, for	488	3
teachers in public schools of (see, supra, school teachers in).		
transit department of, Dorchester district, rapid transit	480	1-15
facilities in, extension of, powers and duties as to	400	1-13
city, etc., powers and duties as to	405	1-8
officer of, to be one of commissioners in charge of division		
of metropolitan planning	399	1
West Roxbury district of, municipal court of (see District		
courts).		
widows, civil service preference to, for employment as scrub women or helpers in service of	476	
Brockton, assessment of poll taxes and making of certain lists	110	
in	255	1-3
White Elmor parents of payment to by	466	1, 2
Cambridge, bridge over Charles river between Boston and,		
investigation relative to Resolve	• 47	0043
appropriation	494	664 ³ / ₄
See also Cottage Farm bridge.	(Page 563
Burleigh street in bridge over construction and main-		
Burleigh street in, bridge over, construction and maintenance by Lever Brothers Company	455	1-4
Cambridge parkway in, name of part of, changed to Me-		
morial Drive	14	
county buildings in, improvements at, loans by Middlesex	925	1 9
county for, amount increased	$\frac{235}{328}$	1, 2
firemen, widows of certain, payment of annuities to pension, Anshelm, Louis J	46	1, 2
McVey, James	16	1, 2
Chelsea, high school loan authorized	132	1, 2
park, parkways and playgrounds, indebtedness for, authorized	114	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
pension, Willard, Robert N	441	1, 2

CITIES AND TOWNS — Continued.	Chap.	Section.
CITIES — Continued.		
Chelsea, railway transportation facilities within, unification of,		
investigation as to	70 58	1.0
city marshal, title changed	59	1, 2 1-3
pension, Flynn, Michael	138	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
school loan authorized	382	1, 2
Everett, pension, Parker, Annie M	$\frac{344}{81}$	1, 2
surface drainage problems in, investigation by metropolitan	01	ث ,1
district commission Resolve	39	
appropriation	494	35e
underground station in, construction by Boston Elevated Railway Company, time extended	465	
Fall River, redivision into wards, provision for	220	1. 2
school loan authorized	94	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
sewer loan authorized	79	1, 2
Slades ferry bridge in, investigation as to expediency and cost of rebuilding, etc Resolve	14	
Watuppa water board of, certain expenditures by	249	1, 2
Wiley, Robert M., placed under civil service laws	43	-, -
Fitchburg, building loan authorized	317	1, 2
Gardner, act incorporating, acceptance of, by voters of town of Gardner, validated	70	1-3
Gloucester, historic importance of, provision for recognition of .	409	1-0
memorial emblematical of fish industries, erection in, etc	409	
appropriation	494	23 4 a
reservation in, establishment by state department of public	196	0.10
works, appropriation	126	642
of waterways and public lands, county of Essex and .	273	1-4
Haverhill, care and maintenance of burial lot for burial of		
world war veterans, provision by	$\frac{135}{107}$	1, 2
city physicians, additional, provision for Essex county tuberculosis hospital, apportionment of ex-	107	
pense, excepted from	429	1
Haverhill lower bridge over Merrimack river at Main street		
in, reconstruction of	449	1, 2
sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as to Resolve	49	
appropriation	494	566b
taxes, certain, on real estate to be used by Wilbur Comeau Post, No. 4, Inc., of The American Legion, abatement by		
Post, No. 4, Inc., of The American Legion, abatement by	419	
assessors of	$\frac{412}{267}$	1-5
mayor, two year term of office for, established	253	1-3
mayor, two year term of office for, established park land, use of certain, by, for laying out a public street		
and extending High street	419	1, 2
Lawrence, Andover, town of, may take, etc., certain land in,	69	1
for sewerage purposes	00	•
pense, excepted from	429	1
pavement loan authorized	159	1, 2
sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as to Resolve	49	
appropriation	494	566b
sewerage purposes, acquisition of lands, etc., and borrowing		
of money for, authorized	175	1-3
Lowell, listing of voters in	131	1, 2
Resolve	49	
appropriation	494	566b
wards, re-division into, by election commissioners Lynn, assessment of poll taxes and making of certain lists in	411	1, 2
Essay county tuberculosis hospital apportionment of av	31	1, 2
Essex county tuberculosis hospital, apportionment of expense, excepted from	429	1
land, certain, held for playground purposes, sale or lease of,		
authorized	67	1, 2
Lynn shore reservation in, shelters at, construction by	270	1.9
metropolitan district commission	88	1, 2 1, 2
Pond, Albert H., widow of, payment to, by	450	1, 2

CITIES AND TOWNS — Continued.	Chap.	Section.
CITIES — Continued.		
Lynn, school loan authorized	63	1, 2
sewers, superintendent of, office established	91	1-4
Malden, highway from, to Revere, construction of certain	481	
pension, Enslin, William	129	1, 2
Saugus branch of Boston and Maine Railroad, rapid transit		
system for communities served by, investigation as to,		
expenses of, assessment upon and redistribution to Resolve	71	
	(35½b
appropriation	494 {	Page 562
schoolhouse loan authorized	349 `	1, 2
surface drainage problems in, investigation by metropolitan		
district commission Resolve	39	0.00
appropriation	494	35e
Marlborough, school building commission established	158	1–3
Medford, city hall, construction, etc., application of certain loans to	468	1, 2
pension, Reed, Alvin R	89	1, 2
sewers, additional, in, investigation as to Resolve	65	-, -
	($670\frac{1}{2}$
appropriation	494 {	Page 563
street improvement loan authorized	404	1, 2
Melrose, park lands, undeveloped, of, improvement and adaption of certain, to purpose for which acquired, au-		
adaption of certain, to purpose for which acquired, au-	264	1 4
thorization for	204	1-4
new board, etc., of control, etc., is established	61	1.2
five angineous beard of rationant of mambans of	430	1. 2
laborers in employ of, retirement of	161	1, 2
laborers in employ of, retirement of members of pension, Gifford, Thomas J. Green, Frank A. C. Pease, Frank R.	256	1, 2
Green, Frank A. C	44	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 2, 3 1, 3 1, 2 1, 2
Pease, Frank R	45	1, 2
sewage from part of, disposal by town of Acushnet sewage from part of town of Acushnet, disposal by	327	2, 3
	$\frac{327}{64}$	1, 3
water loan authorized	65	1,2
water supply to Fairhayen Water Company by	395	1. 2
water supply to Fairhaven Water Company by . Newburyport, Essex county tuberculosis hospital, apportion-	000	-, -
ment of expense, excepted from	429	1
high school loan authorized	75	1, 2 1, 2
highway widening and reconstruction loan authorized .	74	1, 2
sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as to	40	
Resolve	$\frac{49}{494}$	566b
appropriation . Newton, payment to The Foresman Electric Company, Inc., by	167	1 9
North Adams, probate court sittings in	325	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
Northampton, city hall loan authorized	174	1, 2
sanitary station on certain land of Hampshire county, es-		
tablishment, etc., by	345	
Peabody, sewerage and sewage disposal for, investigation as	0.4	
to Resolve	$\frac{64}{494}$	566a
appropriation	325	1, 2
school loan authorized	343	1, 2
Quincy, armory, construction in, by armory commission, ap-		-, -
propriation	126	146
Furnace Brook parkway, part of, in, construction by met-		
ropolitan district commission	366	1-3
term of bonds for	492	3
Old Colony boulevard in, completion, etc., by metropolitan district commission	365	1-3
term of bonds for	492	2
park lands in, certain, care, etc., of, transferred from metro-	20.00	_
politan district commission to armory commissioners .	224	
superior court, sittings at, for hearing of jury waived cases.	262	1-3
Revere, city clerk, tenure of office and manner of election and	100	7 0
removal	199	1, 2
highway in, affording an approach to metropolitan parks district, construction of, relieved from certain duties as to	481	
railway transportation facilities within, unification of, inves-	101	
tigation as to Resolve	70	

CITIES AND TOWNS — Continued.	Chap.	Section.
CITIES — Concluded.	ſ 115	1, 2
Revere, school loans authorized	442	1, 2
sea wall at, repairs to, by metropolitan district commission, appropriation	126	6641
streets, sewers, etc., construction of, and other permanent improvements, loans for, by	367	1, 2
surface drainage problems in, investigation by metropolitan district commission Resolve	39	25-
Salem, Essex county tuberculosis hospital, apportionment of	494	35e
expense, excepted from sewerage and sewage disposal for, investigation as to Resolve	429 64	1
appropriation	494	566a
Somerville, licensing commission established	191	1, 2
Springfield, gas works explosion in, investigation relative to, appropriation	494	657a
pension, Bishop, John P	240	1, 2
Waltham, board of survey, change in number of members of, permitted	62	1, 2
consolidation with planning board, permitted	62	1, 2
Massachusetts Agricultural College, field station of, removal from North Lexington to, investigation as to Resolve	41	
Woburn, pension, Kerwin, William	106	1, 2
school loan authorized	$\frac{292}{20}$	1, 2 1, 2
Worcester, claims for personal injuries caused by fire apparatus,	20	
payment of certain, by	463	1, 2
county court house in, enlargement, etc., loans for, by Worcester county	141	1, 2
mayor, salary of	357	
Moyse, Mary M., payment to, by	463 463	1, 2 1, 2
retirement allowances based on annuity and pension con-		
tributions for employees of	410	1-30
pital, payment of rental by state	180	
water loan authorized	$\begin{array}{c} 274 \\ 246 \end{array}$	1-3 1-3
TOWNS:	240	
Acushnet, fire and water district in, water loan authorized .	42	1-3
sewage from part of city of New Bedford, disposal by sewage from part of, disposal by city of New Bedford .	$\frac{327}{327}$	2, 3 1, 3
Adams, probate court sittings in	∫ 325	1, 2
Amesbury, sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as	\ 483	
to Resolve	49	
appropriation	$\frac{494}{272}$	566b 1, 2
sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as to		1, 2
Resolve	$\frac{49}{494}$	566h
appropriation	69	566b 1–5
Arlington, sewers, additional, in, investigation as to Resolve	65	6701
appropriation	494	$670\frac{1}{2}$, Page 563
Athol, band concerts, appropriation of money for, authorized .	97`	1. 2
Belmont, payment of money to mother of Charles Irving Lohr	355 78	1, 2 1, 2
school loans authorized	(319	1, 2
water loan authorized Billerica, sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as to		1-3
Resolve appropriation	49 494	566b
water loan authorized	293	1-3
Bridgewater, state prison, location for, at, commission to consider Resolve		
appropriation	126	$502\frac{1}{2}$
Chatham, acts, etc., certain, of, and of its park commissioners, validated	208	
loan for schoolhouse and other municipal purposes authorized		1, 2

710 INDEX.

C

AND MONTHS C. C.	Chap.	Section.
ES AND TOWNS — Continued. FOWNS — Continued.		
Chelmsford, sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as		
to Resolve	49	
appropriation	494	566b
Chilmark, beam or otter trawls, use in taking fish from certain waters of, regulated, penalty	35	
Clinton, water supply for, from Wachusett reservoir	348	1-3
Cohasset, Hull street in Hingham and, improvement by Nor-	010	
folk and Plymouth county commissioners	446	1-7
Danvers, school loan authorized	76	1, 2
sewerage and sewage disposal for, investigation as to Resolve	64	
appropriation	494	566a
Dartmouth, water loans authorized	188	1-3
Dedham, sewer in, construction by city of Boston	312	1, 2
Deerfield, Deerfield Academy in, act establishing, amended .	414	
school loan authorized	461	1, 2
Resolve	49	
appropriation	494	566b
Duxbury, Myles Standish monument in, repair of, appropri-		
ation.	494	276
Easton, Unionville Fire and Water District in, water loan by, authorized	444	1-3
Edgartown, highway between West Tisbury and, improvement	444	1-3
of, loan for, by Dukes County	420	1, 2
land taking by, for construction of channel from Cape Poge		
pond to Muskeget channel	156	1, 2
Fairhaven, water supply to Fairhaven Water Company for use of people of.	395	1, 2 1, 2
Falmouth, celebration, special, on Memorial Day, money for,	(999	1, 2
raising, etc., by	403	1, 2
town manager form of government, adoption by, relative to .	4	1, 2
Framingham, sewage disposal contract, reformatory for	100	
women, appropriation	126 187	506
Franklin, school loan authorized	443	1, 2
Gay Head, beam or otter trawls, use in taking fish from certain	110	-, -
waters of, regulated, penalty	35	
Gosnold, beam or otter trawls, use in taking fish from certain	0.5	
Gosnold, beam or otter trawls, use in taking fish from certain waters of, regulated, penalty. Great Barrington, fire and water district established in .	$\frac{35}{341}$	1-13
	325	1, 2
probate court sittings in	483	-, -
Groveland, sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as		
to Resolve	49	zeel.
appropriation Halifax, placed in judicial district of district court of Brockton	$\frac{494}{243}$	566b 1, 2
Harwich, water supply for, by Harwich Water Company	490	1-10
Harwich, water supply for, by Harwich Water Company Hingham, Hull street in Cohasset and, improvement by Nor-		
folk and Plymouth county commissioners	446	1-7
state highway in, completion of, provision for	418	1, 2 623a
appropriation	$\frac{494}{417}$	1, 2
Hudson, school loan authorized	215	1-3
Hull, breakwater at Pemberton Point, construction of, pay-		
ments by, etc	440	1, 3, 4
appropriation	494	637b
Lee, probate court sittings in, discontinued	325	1, 2
removal to Waltham from, investigation as to Resolve	41	
Marblehead, cemetery lands, certain, taking by eminent		
domain for school purposes, authorized	247	
water loan authorized	2 2 2 7	1-4
Marshfield, water supply for, by Fieldston Water Company. Merrimac, sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as	257	1-9
to Resolve	49	
appropriation	494	566b
Methuen, school loan authorized	260	1, 2
sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as to	40	
Resolve	$\frac{49}{494}$	566b
appropriation	101	0000

711

	Chap.	Item or Section.
CITIES AND TOWNS — Concluded. TOWNS — Concluded.		
Middleton, Essex county sanatorium at, sewerage and sewage disposal for, investigation as to Resolve	64	
appropriation	494	566a
Milton, Neponset river in, ship channel in, improvement of appropriation	$\frac{353}{494}$	1, 2 642a
Nahant, assessment of portion of cost of certain sewers in .	160	0120
Lynn shore reservation in, shelters at, construction by metropolitan district commission	270	1, 2
Nantucket, actions against, venue of certain	111	1.0
Needham, school loan authorized votes and motions, submission of certain, for referendum	173	1-3
New Marlborough, land in, gift of certain, acceptance by	73	1-7
commissioner of conservation, etc. Norfolk, reimbursement for loss of taxes by virtue of federal	213	
lease of Norfolk state hospital	171	1 0
North Andover, annual town meeting in current year validated sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as to	456	1, 2
Resolve	$\frac{49}{494}$	566b
appropriation	318	1, 2
Orange, school loan authorized	415	$\overline{1}, \overline{2}$
Orange, school loan authorized Plymouth, pension, Sampson, Stillman R. Rockport, revenue loans certain, authorized to fund and re-	105	
Rockport, revenue loans, certain, authorized to fund and refund	200	1, 2
Rowley, smelts, taking in, during close season, act authorizing,		·
repealed	$\frac{15}{23}$	1, 2
Rutland, water loan authorized	275	1-3
Salisbury, sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as to	40	
Resolve appropriation	$\frac{49}{494}$	566b
Sandwich, town hall loan authorized	9	1, 2
Saugus, chief engineer of fire department, office placed under	22	1 9
civil service laws Shrewsbury, water loan authorized	77	1-3 1-3
water supply for, by city of Worcester	246	1-3
Southborough, claim, certain, of Patrick J. O'Reilly, payment	216	1, 2
Fayville Fire and Water District in, established	474	1-13
South Hadley, acts and proceedings, certain, of, and of its of-	010	,
ficers, validated, etc. annual meeting and annual election of town officers, hold-	316	1
ing on same day by	316	2
Stoneham, Virginia Wood in, transfer by Trustees of Public	910	1.9
Reservations to metropolitan district commission Swampscott, water loan authorized	$\frac{219}{134}$	1-3 1-3
Tewksbury, sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as		
to Resolve appropriation	$\frac{49}{494}$	566b
Townsend, water supply, act authorizing, time for accepting,	101	0000
extended	304	1, 2
Tyngsborough, sewerage and sewage disposal in, investigation as to Resolve	49	
appropriation	494	566b
Wakefield, Lake Quannapowitt in, parkway or boulevard		
around, expenditure for, by metropolitan district commission, time extended	282	
school loan authorized and vote passed at annual meeting	0770	1 0
validated	276	1-3
meeting validated	372	1-3
Wellfleet, Herring river in, new channel in, construction of, ap-	494	637c
propriation		0070
as to	49	F.C.01
appropriation	494	566b
ment of, loan for, by Dukes County	420	1, 2
Weymouth, authorized to vote to revoke its acceptance of law as to tenement houses in towns	10	1, 2
as to tellement houses in towns	10	1,4

	Chap.	Section.
City and town clerks, appropriation orders or votes, certification		
collectors of taxes, accounts, records, etc., of, deposit with, etc.	$\frac{17}{128}$	1-3, 6
water rates, collection of, duties as to	391 258	2
sailors, etc., allowances for, payment by	396	$\tilde{2}$
City charters, standard forms of, plan B of, salaries of city councillors under, initial establishment	232	
lors under, initial establishment	232	
salaries of members, initial establishment. Civil service and registration, department of (see Depart-	202	
ments). Civil service, division of, in department of civil service and registration (see Divisions).		
Civil service laws, Boston, labor service of, position of scrub woman	470	
or helper in, preference to widows for fire departments, call men in, of certain cities and towns, promo-	476	
tion of, without examination, etc., under New Bedford fire department, engineers of, not subject to, in	109	1, 2
case of certain appointments, etc	61	1, 2
police officers, relative to certain, in certain cities and towns,	242	1-3
positions not included under registries of probate, clerical employees in, exemption from	130 130	
Saugus fire department, chief engineer of, office placed under .	22	1-3
widows, preference to, for employment as scrub women or helpers in labor service of city of Boston	476	
Wiley, Robert M., of Fall River, placed under	43	
Civil war, historical works relative to service of Massachusetts men in, purchase, etc., of certain	193	1-3
veterans, formerly in state service, compensation, appropriation.	126 126	220 124
records of, publication of, appropriation	494	198
See also Soldiers, sailors and marines. Claims, accounts and, unclassified, appropriation	126 494	220–235f 222–235w
Cleaners employed in state house, former, retirement allowances	126	224
paid to, appropriation	120	224
court (see Courts). Clinton, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Coal and coke, sale of, hawkers and pedlers, by, without license,		
prohibited	. 285 ∫155	1, 2 1, 2
regulated, etc	196	1, 2
Collectors of taxes, abatements, copies of, furnishing by assessors		
accounts, records, etc., of, deposit, etc.	$\frac{18}{128}$	1-3, 5, 6
delinquent, certain, proceedings against	283	
reclamation districts, assessments by, powers and duties as to terms of office of, in towns	457	1, Subs. 11
water rates, collection of, powers and duties as to	391	
Colleges, libraries of, copy to, of certain historical works relative to war service of Massachusetts men	193	2, 3
moving picture apparatus, use of certain, in petitions relating to incorporation, etc., transmission to general	4/8	1, 2
court by department of education	51	
COLLEGES: Atlantic Union, degrees of Bachelor of Theology, granting by	. 119	
Massachusetts Agricultural, appropriation supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	367-372⅓ 367
field station of, removal from North Lexington to Waltham, fur-	-	
ther investigation as to Resolve Northeastern University of the Boston Young Men's Christian	1	
Association, degrees, certain, authorized to grant . Commander-in-chief (see Militia).	. 93	
Commerce, foreign and domestic, commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	-	
missions, Commissioners). Commissioner, special, office abolished	. 164	7
Commissioner, special, office abolished	. 126	140-143
supplementary	. 494	142

INDEX.

		Chap.	Item or Section.
COMMISSION	VS, COMMISSIONERS — Continued.		
administra	tion and finance, budget commissioner of, financial ements and estimates, certain, filing by state officials,		
etc.,	with	300	
	politan planning, division of, estimates, certain, by,	200	1
subi building	nission to new, for supreme judicial court, archives division	399	1
of s	tate secretary's department and state library, investi-		
	on as to, by	57	
	ller's bureau of, comptroller, gypsy, etc., moths, sup- ression of, reimbursement of cities and towns for, powers	COLL	
as	s to	§ 472	2
	rance, commissioner of, fees of witnesses before, cer-	197	
prol	ficate of, filing with	10.	
0	certain, adjustment by	383	3
	e aid from income tax to cities and towns for school alaries, amount due, certification to	145	2
documer	nts, legislative and public, cost, distribution and		
cha	rges for, investigation by	28	
mer	, contributory, for certain veterans in public employ- nt, commission to consider, membership on, by chair-		
mar	n, etc., of Resolve	59	
state pri	nting and binding, contracts for, powers and duties as	493	
	establishing, perfected and its provisions inserted as) (1, Subs. 1-
	cific amendments of the General Laws and said Gen-	362	35; 2-92
erai agriculture	Laws harmonized with said statute)	`
und	er laws relating to, by	147	1
	propriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	$144-147$ $147\frac{1}{2}$
	ementary city of, certain park lands in, care, etc., of, transferred		11.2
from	n metropolitan district commission to	224	150
art, appro	priation	$\frac{126}{494}$	$156 \\ 156 \\ \frac{1}{2}$
Hutchin	son, Anne, statue of, located in front of state house,		
inso	ription for, provision by Resolve eacon Trust Company, holding of additional real		
esta	ate, approval by	168	
Berkshi	re Loan and Trust Company, holding additional real		
Boston	ate, approval by Five Cents Savings Bank, erection, etc., of building	332	
for	transaction of its business, approval by	123	
	dge Savings Bank, investment in building for trans-	24	1, 2
deposits	on of its business, approval by with others than banks, regulation of business, powers	3	-, -
	duties as to	473	2-4
rejere Federal	ndum petition as to	599	
apr	proval by	. 244	
Home S	savings Bank, investment of additional sum of money eal estate for banking purposes in Boston, approval by	279	
Hyanni	s Trust Company, holding of additional real estate		
apr	proval by	. 157	1, 2
pro	ival by	. 184	
Plymou	th County Trust Company, holding of additional rea	l . 389	
savings	banks, transmission of money by, to another state or	. 000	
cou	intry, regulations by	. 37	1 2
Worces	mpanies, examinations of, powers and duties as to ter County Institution for Savings, building for trans	. 406	1–3
act	ion of its business, erection, etc., approval by	. 169	1, 2
Boston C.	harter Revision, establishment, etc Resolve	e 54 . 494	35g
boxing, in	department of public safety, appropriation .	. 126	602, 603
	nancial statements and estimates, certain, filing by state	. 300	
metrop	olitan planning, division of, estimates, certain, by	,	
sul	omission to	. 399	1
approp			$35\frac{1}{2}$ a, Page 562

	Chap.	Item or Section.
conservation, forest and certain other lands, acquisition, sale,	288	1-3
etc., by locations in, for certain public utilities, granting by New Marlborough, town of, gift of certain land in, acceptance	288	3
by, etc. Palmer's river, shad fishery in, protection of, duties as to	213	
real and personal estate, receiving in trust for certain purposes by, etc.	40 301	1, 2
salary established corporations and taxation, appeal from decisions of, board of	369	1, 2
(see Boards). banks, taxation of national, etc., powers and duties as to business corporations, domestic and foreign, taxation of,	487	2, 4-6
certain powers as to foreign, sale or transfer of certain assets of, notice to, when collection of certain taxes by collectors of taxes, delinquent, certain, proceedings against,	254 140 133	1–3
duties as to	$\frac{283}{378}$	7
corporate franchises, taxation of certain, deductions in, powers as to	290	3
exemptions of certain property from local taxation, limitation of, commission to investigate as to, member of Resolve franchise taxes assessed to certain trust companies, abatement	58	
by Resolves 3 gasoline and certain other motor vehicle fuel, taxation of sales		
of, powers and duties as to	$ \begin{array}{r} 454 \\ 598 \\ 287 \end{array} $	4
income taxes, decisions as to, by, appeals from returns, information in, disclosure by, etc., penalty for, except, etc	402	1
names registered by foreign corporations, duties as to national banks, taxation of, powers and duties as to	28 487	2, 4-6
state aid from income tax to cities and towns for school salaries, estimate of amount payable, transmission to	145	2
telephone companies, foreign, corporate franchises of certain, alternative method of determining value of, powers and duties as to	310	1, 2
trust companies, savings departments of, bank share taxes paid by, deduction of, powers and duties as to	378	2
taxation of, powers and duties as to tuberculosis hospitals, county, land held for, local taxation of, duties as to	378 271	3 1-5
correction, agents, employment, etc., by Bridgewater state hospital, prisoners removed to, reconvey-	231	1, 2
ance upon restoration to sanity, powers and duties as to criminal law, commission to investigate relative to, member of . Resolve	467 34	4
district, to form reclamation districts, appointment, powers, duties, etc.		1, Subs. 1- 14B
education, distribution to cities and towns for school salaries of portion of proceeds of income tax, duties as to Massachusetts Agricultural College, field station of, removal	145	2
from North Lexington to Waltham, investigation by Resolver together level examples of certain property from limitation	41	
taxation, local, exemptions of certain property from, limitation of, commission to investigate as to, member of . Resolve employment, aiding returned soldiers, etc., in finding, appropri-	58	
ation	$\frac{494}{126}$	$155e$ $208-209\frac{1}{2}$
foreign and domestic commerce, in department of labor and in- dustries, appropriation	126	446, 447
propriate methods of caring for, revived, powers, duties, etc	73	
appropriation	$494 \Bigl\{$	$35\frac{1}{2}$ c, Page 562
insurance, annual statements of insurance companies, filing with	86	
by-laws and amendments of domestic insurance companies, filing of copies with	118	1, 2

	Chap.	Item or Section.
COMMISSIONS, COMMISSIONERS — Continued.		
insurance, capital stock of domestic companies, increase or reduction of, examination for, by, law as to, repealed.	39	3
fire insurance policy, standard, references under, compensa-		
tion of third referee in, review, etc., by	$\frac{152}{28}$	
foreign companies, names registered by, duties as to hearings, authority relative to, extended	$\frac{28}{197}$	
licenses of agents, brokers and adjusters, revocation of, sur-		
render upon, to	116	
licensing by	354	
witnesses, summoning by, etc.	197	
labor and industries, highways, construction, etc., of, certain persons engaged in, exclusion from eight hour law, so-		
called, powers as to	236	
inmates from, by, law as to, repealed	245	2
metropolitan district, appropriation	126	662-673 35e;
supplementary	494 {	$664-670\frac{1}{2}$,
associate commissioner of, to be one of commissioners in	(Page 563
charge of division of metropolitan planning	399	1
boulevard from River and Readville streets in Boston to Blue Hills reservation, expediency and cost of constructing,		
investigation by Resolve	19	
boulevards maintained by, defects in, liability for	230	
portions occupied by tracks of Boston Elevated Railway	950	1.0
Company, keeping in repair, etc., to satisfaction of bridge over Charles river between cities of Boston and Cam-	358	1-3
bridge, investigation as to, by Resolve	47	
appropriation	494 {	$664\frac{3}{4}$
Clinton, town of, water supply for, from Wachusett reservoir,	(Page 563
powers, etc., as to	348	1
Fayville Fire and Water District, water supply for, powers	474	0
as to	$\frac{474}{366}$	2 1-3
Furnace Brook parkway, part of, construction by term of bonds for	492	3
laborers, temporary, employed by, wages of	350	, and the second
Lynn shore reservation, shelters at, construction by metropolitan planning, division of, within (see Divisions).	270	1, 2
metropolitan water system, replacements and improvements,		
certain, in, expenditures for, by	250	1, 2
certain, in, expenditures for, by Old Colony boulevard, completion by	365	1-3
term of bonds for	492	2
parking facilities, etc., in metropolitan district reservations, investigation as to, by Resolve	20	
police officers of, injured in performance of duty, hospital, medical, etc., expenses of, payment of		
medical, etc., expenses of, payment of	221	
boulevard around expenditure for by time extended	282	
Quincy, city of, certain park lands in, care, etc., of, transferred		
to armory commissioners from	224	
salaries of certain members of, fixed sewers, additional, in Arlington and Medford, investigation as	427	
to, by Resolve	65	
appropriation	494 {	$670\frac{1}{2}$,
superintendent of police, Herbert W. West as, appointment by .	399	Page 563
surface drainage problems in Everett, Revere and Malden,	999	9
investigation by Resolve	39	
appropriation	494	35e
Virginia Wood in town of Stoneham, transfer to	219	1–3
by	447	1, 2
necessaries of life, appropriation	494	$173\frac{1}{2}$
term of service extended	320	1, 2
pensions, on, investigation of subject of old age and other pensions by	43	
appropriation	494	35e
pilots, of, etc., appointment, powers, duties, etc	390 {	1, Subs. 2-6; 2-6
		20

	Chap.	Item or Section.
COMMISSIONS, COMMISSIONERS — Concluded.	126	99 94
probation, appropriation	494	83, 84 84½
inquiry by, as to results of probation Resolve	55	012
public safety, dangerous weapons, certain confiscated, powers		
and duties as to	248	1
liquors and vessels, forfeited, powers and duties as to	329	
motor vehicles, second hand, licensed dealers in, premises of, entry by, etc.	218	
moving picture apparatus, use of certain, in schools, etc.,	210	
powers and duties as to	478	1, 2
salary established	330	1, 2
public utilities, department of, of, one to be one of commis-	200	1
sioners in charge of division of metropolitan planning public welfare, taxation, local, exemption of certain property	399	1
from, limitation of, commission to investigate as to, mem-		
ber of Resolve	58	
public works, associate commissioner to be one of commissioners		
in charge of division of metropolitan planning, designation	200	1
Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation, claim of, for damages	399	1
on account of construction of commonwealth dry dock,		
board of review to investigate, member of . Resolve	74	
land restrictions, certain, in Back Bay district of Boston,		
commission to investigate as to removing, member of		
Resolve	$\frac{56}{126}$	173
records, etc., obsolete and worthless, to destroy, appropriation special, Boston city charter, to revise Resolve	54	1,0
appropriation	494	35g
Connecticut river, highways, parks and reservations along, to		
investigate as to	69	251-
appropriation	494	35½a, Page 562
criminal law, to investigate relative to Resolve	34	1 age 302
appropriation	494	35d
Cuba, memorial in, to certain soldiers who lost their lives in war		
with Spain, for erecting, additional members, further	40	
duties, etc	48 494	155a
appropriation education, higher, etc., in commonwealth, to investigate as to,	404	1000
time for final report extended, etc Resolve	33	
appropriation	494	35k
history of Massachusetts' part in World War, to provide for	408	1-4
preparation of, established, etc	494	155d
jury service, to investigate as to Resolve	53	1004
appropriation	494	35f
land restrictions, certain, imposed by state in Back Bay dis-		
trict of Boston, to investigate advisability of removing	56	
Resolve appropriation	494	35h
pensions, contributory, for certain veterans in public em-		
ployment, to consider Resolve	59	
old age and other, to investigate subject of . Resolve	43	25.
appropriation	$\frac{494}{62}$	35e
state prison, new location for, to recommend appropriation	126	$502\frac{1}{2}$
taxation, local, exemptions of certain property from, limitation		
of, to investigate as to Resolve	58	0.51
appropriation	494	35i 149-151
state aid and pensions, appropriation supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	149-131
burial expenses of certain soldiers, sailors, etc., allowances for,	258	1. 2
powers and duties as to	(396)	1, 2 1, 2
salary established taxation, corporations and (see, supra, corporations and taxation).	368	1, 2
taxation, corporations and (see, supra, corporations and taxation). uniform state laws, appropriation	126	157
commissions, medical milk, membership and regulations	$\frac{120}{252}$	1, 2
committees, appropriation, advisory or finance, in towns, appoint-		_, _
	388	
political parties, of (see Elections).		
recess (see General court), state, of political parties (see Elections).		

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Commonwealth, auditor of the (see Auditor, state). boundary lines of, marks, etc., designating, certain law not appli-		
cable to	103	
sioners). conservation, commissioner of, acceptance of gift of certain land in town of New Marlborough by, in behalf of receiving of certain property in trust by, for	213 301	,
debt of (see State debt). departments of (see Departments, State).	301	1
divisions in (see Divisions, State). dry dock at South Boston, claims on account of construction of, appropriation	126	641
claim of Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation, investiga- tion of	74	
employees of, annuities and pensions, appropriation supplementary income tax returns, information in, disclosure by, penalty for,	126 494	214, 220–224 214, 222
except, etc. retirement of (see State retirement association).	402	1
veterans, certain, retirement of, special commission to consider question of	59	
special commission to provide for, established, etc appropriation	408 494	1-4 155d
informations by (see Informations by commonwealth). land restrictions, certain, imposed by, in Back Bay district of Boston, investigation as to removing Resolve	56	
appropriation	494 230	35h
New Marlborough, town of, gift of certain land in, acceptance by commissioner of conservation on behalf of	213	
pier five, supervision and operation of, appropriation supplementary printing and binding for, contracts for, etc.	126 494 493	631 631
railroad crossings, alterations of certain, apportionment of cost, etc., to include	351	2
scoretary of the (see Scoretary, state). shore line of, division into districts for pilotage service, etc	390	1, Subs. 1
state library, trustees of, receiving of money, etc., in trust by, for	376	1, 2405. 1
veterans, retirement of certain, in employ of, exclusion of certain items in computing income for purposes of special commission to consider question of . Resolve	386 59	
Virginia Wood in town of Stoneham, transfer to water pipe line, certain, owned by, use by city of Worcester and	219	1-3
town of Shrewsbury for water supply purposes Communicable diseases, division of, in department of public health (see Divisions).	246	1–3
Commutation tax (see Taxation). Companies, gas and electric (see Gas and electric companies).		
insurance (see Insulance, companies). trust (see Banks; Banks and banking). See also Corporations.		
Compensation, injured employees, of (see Workmen's compensation). Compound milk, so-called, sale, etc., prohibited	170	
Comptroller's bureau of commission on administration and finance, comptroller, gypsy, etc., moths, suppression of, reimburse-	311 472	2
ment of cities and towns for, powers as to insurance, commissioner of, fees of witnesses before, certificate of, filing with	197	2
probate and insolvency, judges, registers, etc., of, salaries of certain, adjustment by	383	3
state aid from income tax to cities and towns for school salaries, amount due, certification to	145	2
Concerts, band, appropriation	126	665
and industries (see Boards). Conditional limitation, land subject to, sale or mortgage of .	71	

	Chan	Item or
Congressional medal of honor, services in World War of Massa-	Chap.	Section.
chusetts men awarded, etc., recognition of . Resolve Congress, library of, historical works, certain, relative to war service	23 193	2, 3
of Massachusetts men, copy to senator and representative in, candidates for offices of, political expenses of	110	ى , ن
Connecticut, river, highways, parks and reservations along, investigation as to Resolve		
appropriation	494 {	$35\frac{1}{2}a$, Page 562
Valley Park Commission, establishment, duties, duration,	(1 age 502
etc Resolve	69	35½a,
appropriation	494 {	Page 562
department of (see Departments). Conservators, national banks as, bonds filed by	259	
Constables, electric meters, etc., entry upon premises to examine		
taxes, corporate, etc., collection by Constabulary, state, so-called, appropriation Constitution, proposed amendments to, relative to qualifications	$\frac{162}{378}$	7
Constabulary, state, so-called, appropriation	126	604, 605
Constitution, proposed amendments to, relative to qualifications	4 001	
of voters for certain state officers Pages 59 to enable women to hold any state, county or municipal	4, 601	
office		
Constitution, United States, instruction in, required in public schools	222	1, 2
		1, 2
Consumption (see Tuberculosis). Conveyance of land (see Land, alienation of).		
Conway Electric Street Railway Company, property of, sale authorized	422	
Co-operative, banks (see Banks; Banks and banking).		
corporations, incorporation of certain, without capital stock .	438	1-6 2
Coots, hunting, killing, etc., of, regulated	$\frac{307}{380}$	1, 2
Corn borer, European, suppression of, disposition of corn stalks		
and stubble in connection with	147	1, 2
Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The, authorized to hold additional real		
estate	315	1, 2
without capital stock	438	1-6
banks (see Banks and banking). business, foreign, names, registration by, regulated	28	
sale or transfer of certain assets of, void as against common-	1.40	
wealth, when	$\frac{140}{172}$	
taxation of (see Taxation).		
capital stock of, brokers and salesmen of, registration of	48 47	
sale of, suspension in certain cases certificates of, certain, deposited with state secretary, publica-	41	
tion of abstract of, law requiring, repealed	146	1, 2
"certified public accountant," words, use by, regulated	$\frac{470}{203}$	2 1-5
taxation, local, exemptions from, of property of, limitation of,		1 0
investigation as to Resolve	58	07:
appropriation	$\frac{494}{438}$	35i 1-6
credit unions, limited members of, as	294	1-4
See also Credit unions.	f 203	1-5
dissolution of certain	$\begin{cases} \frac{203}{393} \end{cases}$	2
See also, <i>infra</i> , reviving of certain. educational institutions, petitions relating to, transmission to		
general court by department of education	51	
electric (see Gas and electric companies). electric railroad, tax, commutation or excise, relief from	452	
foreign, names, registration by certain, regulated	28	
"Trust Company", words, use by certain	41	
gas (see Gas and electric companies). insurance (see Insurance, companies).		
insurance agents, brokers, etc., as, licenses of, surrender upon		
revocation	116	

		Chap.	Item or Section.
Cor	porations, medical milk commissions, membership and regulations.	252	1, 2
	mortgage business, foreign, transacting, use of words "Trust Company" by	41	_, _
	names of political parties, use by certain	98	1, 2
	referendum petition as to	596	
	publication by state secretary of certain matter relative to certain, law requiring, repealed	146	1, 2
	records of, inspection of certain, by stockholders, exhibition for .	172	-, -
		29	
	reviving of certain	393	1
		445 484	
	securities of, brokers and salesmen of, registration of	48	
	sale of, suspension in certain cases stockholders, inspection by, of certain corporate records	$\frac{47}{172}$	
	street railway, contributions by cities and towns toward cost of service by	296	
	par value of shares of capital stock of	491	1-3
	snow and ice, removal from highways by	$\frac{482}{452}$	3
	taxation of (see Taxation, corporations, of). telephone, foreign, corporate franchises of certain, alternative		
	method of determining value of	310	1, 2
	method of determining value of trust companies (see Banks and banking). war veterans' organizations, allowances to certain, for expenses		
٦.	of certain military funerals	396	1, 2
JO	RPORATIONS: American Sugar Refining Company, claims of, settlement of,		
	appropriation	494	235w
	investments by insurance companies in	297	1
	Atlantic Union College, degrees of Bachelor of Theology, granting by	119	
	Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston, The, dissolved. Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company. The revived	$\frac{393}{393}$	2
	Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The, revived Beacon Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real	168	
	estate Berkshire Loan and Trust Company, authorized to hold addi-		
	tional real estate Berkshire Lumber Company, claim of, payment for, appropri-	332	
	ation	$\frac{126}{445}$	235a
	Boston and Maine Railroad, Saugus branch of, rapid transit	440	
	system for communities served by, investigation as to Resolve	71	
	appropriation	494	$35\frac{1}{2}$ b, Page 562
	Boston Duck Company, divested of certain powers and made	140	
	a domestic business corporation Boston Elevated Railway Company, Cambridge and Court	142	1, 2
	streets in Boston, widening, etc., of, duties as to Dorchester district, rapid transit facilities in, extension of,	489	1
	powers and duties as to	480	1-15
	elevated structures in Boston, removal and substitution of subways therefor, investigation as to, by trustees of		
	Resolve Harvard Square subway station, enlargement of, rental for,	63	
	payment by, etc	360	1–5
	highways, portions of, occupied by its tracks, to maintain and keep in repair, etc.	358	1-3
	Hyde Park district, street railway lines in, acquisition by city of Boston and operation by .	405	1-10
	metropolitan planning, division of, consultation with, etc., by	399	1
	public trustees of Somerville Horse Railroad Company consolidated with	295	1-3
	tax, commutation or excise, relieved from, during period of public operation	358	3
	underground station in city of Everett, construction by, time extended	465	

C

	Chap	Section.
ORPORATIONS — Continued. Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, building for transaction of its		
business, erection, etc	123	
Boston Marine Society, pilots, commissioners of, powers and duties as to	390	1, Subs. 2, 3, 5
commissioning of certain, approval by, etc	390	1, Subs. 3
Charles River Trust Company, franchise tax assessed to, abatement in part Resolve	36	
Children's Hospital, The, additional real and personal estate, authorized to hold	5 3	
Conway Electric Street Railway Company, property of, sale		
authorized	422	
Lowell, Mass., The, authorized to hold additional real		
estate Cushing Academy, Trustees of the, authorized to elect women	315	1, 2
as trustees. D. Doherty Company, reimbursement by city of Boston for	165	
certain losses	127	
Deerfield Academy, The Trustees of, act of incorporation amended	414	
Dorchester Trust Company, franchise tax assessed to, abate-		
ment of	$\frac{37}{29}$	
Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company, Hyde Park district, street railway lines in, acquisition by city of		
Boston, damages for taking property owned by	405	3
metropolitan planning, division of, consultation, etc., with, by public trustees of	399	1
Episcopal City Mission, The, act of incorporation amended	179	_
Fairhaven Water Company, water supply to, Acushnet Fire and Water District, by	394	1, 2
New Bedford, city of, by	395 1	1, 2 1, 2
Fall River Granite Company, charter revived Federal Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real	_	
estate	$\frac{244}{257}$	1-9
First Congregational Society in Salem, union of The Proprietors		
of the North Meeting House in Salem with, authorized. First National Bank of Boston, The, taxes, certain, refunding to	$\frac{306}{487}$	1-4 4
First National Bank of Boston, The, taxes, certain, refunding to Foresman Electric Company, Inc., The, payment to, by city of	167	1, 2
Newton, authorized	484	
General Society of Mayflower Descendants, incorporated	19 490	1-6 1-10
Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation, claim of, against state,	100	
for damages on account of construction of commonwealth dry dock at South Boston, investigation of Resolve	74	
Home Savings Bank, authorized to invest additional money in	279	
real estate for banking purposes in city of Boston Housatonic Fire and Water District, established	341	1-13
Housatonic Water Works Company, franchise, etc., of, purchase, etc.	341	2
Hyannis Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real estate	157	$1, \overline{2}$
Lawler Bros. Theatre Co., The, revived Lever Brothers Company, bridge over Burleigh street in Cam-	437	
bridge, construction and maintenance by	455	1-4
estate	184	
Marine Biological Laboratory, marker in honor of Louis Agassiz, erection on Penikese Island by Resolve	17	
Massachusetts Agricultural College, appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	367–372⅓ 367
supplementary field station of, removal from North Lexington to Waltham,		301
further investigation as to	41	
exempted from building height restrictions	27	1, 2
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, tax, additional, imposed on	487	6
Mutual Benefit Society of Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated, authorized to hold property	286	
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company, present corporate title		
of, use within commonwealth not prohibited, etc	121	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, rapid		
transit facilities in Dorchester district of Boston, extension of, as affecting	480	2, 4, 9, 14
Northeastern University of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, degrees, certain, authorized to grant	93	
North Meeting House in Salem, The Proprietors of the union with First Congregational Society in Salem, authorized	306	1-4
Ohavi Sedek, authorized to maintain a cemetery and to pay certain funeral expenses	189	1-3
Old Colony Railroad Company, rapid transit facilities in Dor- chester district of Boston, extension of, as affecting.	480	2, 4, 9, 14
Old South Trust Company of Boston, The, franchise taxes assessed to, abatement of Resolve Otis Company, powers of, changed	38	1.4
Plymouth County Trust Company, authorized to hold additional	87	1-4
real estate in city of Brockton Public Reservations, Trustees of, enabled to transfer Virginia Wood in Stoncham to metropolitan district commission	389 219	1.9
Quincy Savings Bank, payment to Resolve Reliance Co-operative Bank, enabled to acquire, etc., real estate .	29 8	1-3
Somerville Horse Railroad Company, consolidated with Boston	295	1-3
Elevated Railway Company Southern New England Railroad Corporation, railroad of, time for completing, extended	201	1 -0
Tabor Academy, trustees of, number increased Warren Water District, officers of, acts validated and law rela-	95	1, 2
tive to their terms of office clarified Wentworth Institute, additional real and personal estate, au-	7	1, 2
thorized to hold	49	
estate to be used by, taxes on, abatement of certain. Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The, in-	412	
corporated	72	1-4
politan district commission, part of cost of certain, payment by	39	
Worcester County Institution for Savings, building for transaction of its business, erection, etc.	169	1, 2
See also Dissolution of certain corporations. Corporations and taxation, commissioner of (see Commissions,		
Commissioners). department of (see Departments). Correction, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).		
department of (see Departments). houses of (see Penal institutions).		
Corrupt practices (see Elections). Costs, fictitious, in certain actions of summary process, temporarily		
abolished	36	1 227a, Page
Cottage Farm bridge, temporary repairs to, appropriation	494 {	561; 668a, Page 563
Cotton, wool, kapok, etc., use for certain purposes, sale, etc., regulated Councillors, city (see City councils).	226	1-5
salaries and expenses, appropriation Counsel, senate and house of representatives, to (see General court).	126	89, 91, 93
Counties, bonds of, purchase of, advertising for bids for, exceptions, etc.	428	
bridges, construction, etc., of certain, by, approval of plans, etc., by division of highways, etc.	313	2
employees, registries of probate, in, clerical, exemption from civil service	130	
retirement of (see, <i>infra</i> , retirement associations). veterans, certain, retirement of, exclusion of certain items in	900	
computing income for purposes of special commission to consider question of Resolve	386 59	
highways, snow and ice removal from, co-operation by department of public works in, with militia service at call of sheriffs, expenses of, collection from	482 459	2 10
notes of, purchase of, advertising for bids for, exceptions, etc. officers of, removal and disqualification of, in certain instances	428 451	10
women to hold office as, proposal for legislative amendment to constitution to enable		

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Counties, reclamation districts, powers and duties as to	457	1
registers of probate and insolvency, appropriation supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	56-70 56-67
assistant, etc., appointment of women as, unnecessary provisions authorizing, eliminated from law		
registries of probate, clerical employees in, exemption from civil	164	1–3
service , . ,	130	
retirement associations, Norfolk, membership in, of employees of certain county institutions	333	1-3
payment of retirement allowances to members of, regulated	190	1, 2
securities of, purchase of, advertising for bids for, exceptions, etc	428	
sheriffs (see Sheriffs).		
snow and ice, removal from highways, co-operation by department of public works in, with treasurers (see County treasurers).	482	2
treasurers (see County treasurers).		
tuberculosis hospitals, care, maintenance, etc., of, temporary loans to provide funds for, authorized, etc.	113	1-3
land held for, local taxation of	271	1-5
veterans, retirement of certain, in employ of, exclusion of certain items in computing income for purposes of	386	
special commission to consider question of . Resolve COUNTIES:	59	
Barnstable, appropriations for maintenance of, etc	342	1, 2
tax levy	$\frac{342}{342}$	
	§ 325	1, 2 1, 2
probate court sittings in	\ \ 483 \ 342	9
Drietal appropriations for maintenance of oto	342	1, 2
county agricultural school, main school building of, rebuilding,	371	1-3
Dillingham, Elizabeth J., pensioning by	423	1, 2
Shalling, Lilla A., pensioning by	$\frac{92}{342}$	1, 2 1, 2
county agricultural school, main school building of, rebuilding, etc. Dillingham, Elizabeth J., pensioning by Shalling, Lilla A., pensioning by tax levy Wilmarth, Julia P., pensioning by Dukes, appropriations for maintenance of, etc.	83	$1, \frac{5}{2}$
Dukes, appropriations for maintenance of, etc highway improvement loan authorized	342 420	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 2 2
probate and insolvency, judge of, salary established	383	1, 2
register of, salary established	$\frac{383}{435}$	2
tax levy	342	2
towns in, actions against, venue of certain	$\frac{111}{342}$	1, 2
cities and towns of, apportionment to certain, of expense of		
Essex county tuberculosis hospital county agricultural school, improvements at, loans for, etc.,	429	1-3
by	207	1-3
Haverhill lower bridge over Merrimack river, reconstruction of, powers and duties as to	449	1, 2
Kelley, Frank S., pensioning by	475	1, 2
sanatorium, county, at Middleton, sewerage and sewage dis- posal for, investigation as to, payment of part of ex-		
pense, etc Resolve	$\frac{64}{494}$	566a
appropriation	434	000a
by division of waterways and public lands, city of Gloucester and	273	1-4
tax levy	342	2
tuberculosis hospital, apportionment of expense Franklin, appropriations for maintenance of, etc	$\frac{429}{342}$	1-3 1, 2
tax levy	342	
Hampden, appropriations for maintenance of, etc	$\frac{342}{104}$	1, 2 1, 2
tax levy	342	2
Hampshire, appropriations for maintenance of, etc quail, taking in, prohibited until year 1925	$\frac{342}{182}$	1, 2
sanitary station on certain land of, establishment, etc., by city		
of Northampton	$\frac{345}{342}$	2
Middlesex, appropriations for maintenance of, etc	342	1, 2
buildings, county, in city of Cambridge, improvements at,	235	1. 2

	Chap.	Item or Section.
COUNTIES — Concluded. Middlesex, Ketchum, Perlie A., pensioning by	209 324	1, 2 1, 2
sheriff, chief deputy, for attendance on superior court, salary established court officers, additional, appointment by	352 324	1, 2 1, 2
superior court, chief deputy sheriff for attendance on, salary established	352	1. 2
court officers, additional, appointment of street railway lines in Hyde Park district, acquisition by city of Boston, assessment of damages, petition for, filing in .	324 405	1, 2
supreme judicial court, court officers, additional, appointment of tax levy	324 342	1, 2
connection with	281 326 383	1, 2
register of, salary established sheriff of, arrests without warrants in certain cases by Norfolk, agricultural sehool, employees of, membership in Norfolk	383 435	2
county retirement association	$ \begin{array}{r} 333 \\ 261 \\ 342 \end{array} $	1-3 1-3 1, 2
Hull street in towns of Cohasset and Hingham, improvement of, duties as to	446	1-7
quail, taking in, prohibited until year 1925 retirement association, membership in, of employees of certain county institutions	182 333	1-3
superior court for, sittings at Quincy for hearing of jury waived eases	262	1-3
street railway lines in Hyde Park district, acquisition by city of Boston, assessment of damages, petition for, filing in	405	3
tax levy tuberculosis hospital, employees of, membership in Norfolk county retirement association	342 333	1-3
Plymouth, appropriations for maintenance of, etc breakwater at Pemberton Point in Hull, construction of, pay-	342	1, 2
ments by, etc. county hospital at South Hanson, improvements, etc., at, borrowing of money for	440 265	1, 2, 4 1–3
Hull street in towns of Cohasset and Hingham, improvement of, duties as to	446	1-7
tax levy	$\frac{342}{243}$	1, 2
Suffolk, bail commissioners in district attorneys, Suffolk district). land court in, court officer of, salary established	436 385	1–3
medical examiners in, expenses of sheriff of, bail, admission to, by commissioners to take, appointment, etc., by	439 436 436	1, 2 1 1–3
superior court, court officers in attendance upon, interchange, transfer, etc., of	407 239	2
street railway lines in Hyde Park district, acquisition by city of Boston, assessment of damages, petition for, filing in	405	3
supreme judicial court, court officers in attendance upon, interchange, transfer, etc., of	407	2
messenger of justices of, retirement and pension rights of . Worcester, appropriations for maintenance of, etc	$\frac{239}{342}$	1, 2
loans for, by	141 206	1, 2 1, 2
quail, taking in, prohibited until year 1925	182 342	2
County commissioners, boundary lines of towns, marks designating, removal, etc., permission by court stenographers, permanent, appointment by judges of pro-	103	
bate, approval by	$\frac{392}{334}$	1, 2

	Chap	Item or Section
County commissioners, reclamation districts, powers and duties as to report, annual, of	457 334	1
reserve funds, county, transfers from, to other accounts upon request of	342	1
securities, county, bids for purchase of, advertising by, require-		,
ments for, exceptions to	$\frac{428}{342}$	2
tuberculosis hospitals, borrowing of money for, apportionment of eost of, etc., by	113	1-3
land held for, by, local taxation of	271	1-5
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS: Bristol, county agricultural school, main school building of,		
rebuilding, etc., of, loans for, by, etc	$\frac{371}{423}$	2, 3
Shalling, Lilia A., retirement by	92	1, 2
Wilmarth, Julia P., retirement by	$\frac{83}{420}$	2, 3 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
Essex, county agricultural school, improvements at, loans for, etc., by	207	1-3
Haverhill lower bridge over Merrimack river, reconstruction		
of, powers and duties as to	$\frac{449}{475}$	1, 2 1, 2
tuberculosis hospital, apportionment of expense, etc., by Franklin, Connecticut Valley Park Commission, membership on,	429	1
by one of	69	
Hampden, Connecticut Valley Park Commission, membership on, by one of	69	
Tanner, Lydia M., retirement by	104	1, 2
ship on, by one of Resolve sanitary station on certain county land, establishment, etc.,	69	
by city of Northampton, approval by	345	
Middlesex, Ketchum, Perlie A., retirement by tuberculosis hospital, proposed, borrowing of money in con-	209	1, 2
nection with, by	281	
etc., part of eost of, payment, etc., by	126	669
Hull street in Cohasset and Hingham, improvement of, powers and duties as to	446	1-7
Norfolk county agricultural school, improvements at, loans for, by superior court sittings at Quincy for hearing of jury waived	261	1-3
cases, act providing for, submission to	262	3
of, payments for, loans for, by, etc	440	1, 2, 4
county hospital at South Hanson, improvements, etc., at, powers as to	265	1-3
Hull street in Cohasset and Hingham, improvement of, powers and duties as to	446	1-7
Worcester, court house, county, in city of Worcester, enlarge-	141	1, 2
See also Counties.	111	1, 2
County finance, advertising for bids for purchase of notes and other securities, requirements for, exceptions to	428	
County tax, granting for certain counties	342	2
collection from	$\frac{459}{457}$	1 Subs 0 14
reclamation districts, powers and duties as to tuberculosis hospitals, borrowing of money for, duties as to	113	1, Subs. 9, 14 1, 3
taxes, local, on land held for, payment by	271	4
in, duties as to	397	
provisions authorizing, eliminated from law	164	1 2 4
salaries of certain mental diseases, department of, notice of certain persons	479	1, 2, 4
held for trial to, by	$\frac{331}{479}$	1, 2, 4
municipal, Boston, of the city of, criminal business, eighth	323	1-3
Roxbury district of Boston, third assistant, office established	379	1-3
and salary fixed . West Roxbury district of Boston, second assistant, office		
established	314	1, 2

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Courts, clerks, superior, assistant, appointment of women as, unnecessary provisions authorizing, eliminated from law divorce, libels for, publication of notice, may order, etc.	164 60	5, 6
mental diseases, department of, notice of certain persons held for trial to, by	331	
law	164 206	5, 6 1, 2
order by defective delinquent proceedings in, dockets and records in district (see District courts).	340 397	
jurors, qualifications and exemptions of	413 53	1, 2
appropriation	494	35f
ment or removal of presiding See also District courts; Probate courts; Superior court; Supreme judicial court. land (see Land court).	5	
municipal (see District courts). officers, district, East Boston, salaries increased land court, Suffolk county, salary established	$\frac{322}{385}$	1, 2
municipal, Boston, of the city of, civil business, number increased	448	1
criminal business, number increased one to be designated as an assistant chief court officer,	448	1
etc. number increased one to be designated as an assistant chief court officer,	448 448	1, 2
etc. Brighton district of Boston, salary increased	$\frac{448}{322}$	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
Charlestown district of Boston, salaries increased	322	1, 2
South Boston district of Boston, salaries increased West Roxbury district of Boston, number increased	$\frac{322}{448}$	1, 2
salary increased	$\frac{322}{324}$	1, 2 1, 2
superior, Middlesex county, acting as chief deputy sheriff for attendance on, salary established	352	1, 2
additional, appointment of	$\frac{324}{407}$	1, 2
pension rights of	407	3
Suffolk county, interchange, transfer, etc., of supreme judicial, Middlesex county, additional, appointment	407	2
of	324	1, 2
number for attendance upon, etc	407	1
pension rights of	$\begin{array}{c} 407 \\ 407 \end{array}$	$\frac{3}{2}$
probate (see Probate courts). stenographers, permanent, appointment by judges of probate superior (see Superior court).	392	
supreme judicial (see Supreme judicial court). trial justices, mental diseases, department of, notice of certain	001	
persons held for trial to, by women, appointment to certain positions connected with, certain	331	1.0
unnecessary provisions authorizing, eliminated from law. Worcester county, clerk of courts, fourth assistant, provision	164	1-6
for	206	1, 2
Court street in Boston, widening and construction of Cowles, Harry A., acts as a notary public, validated . Resolve Cream (see Milk, cream, etc.) Creamery, word, use in advertising substitutes for butter, for-	489 8	1-3
Credit unions, charters of, inactive, transaction of business under,		
regulated	38 55	
dividends, payment of, regulated	54	
limited members of, corporations, voluntary associations and	\ 143	1, 2
partnerships as	294	1-4

	Char	Item or Section.
Credit unions, liquidation of	55	
reserve fund for	143	1, 2
penalty for certain	280	
with intent to commit rape, venue of	339 339	
trials for certain, witnesses under age of seventeen at, protection		
of	$\frac{251}{340}$	
venue of, in general	339	
Criminal cases, superior court, in, more prompt disposition of,		
provision for	469	1-5
Resolve	34	
appropriation	494	35d
	231	1, 2
partment of correction	351	1-3
Cuba, memorial in, to certain soldiers who lost their lives in war with Spain, erection, dedication, etc Resolve	48	
annronriation	494	155a
Cumulative index, acts and resolves, appropriation Curtis, C. Philip, claim of, payment for, appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	
Cushing Academy, Trustees of the, authorized to elect women		· ·
as trustees	$\frac{165}{226}$	
Cushions, etc., manufacture, remaking, sale, etc	220	1-0
~		
D.		
Daggers, carrying of, penalty, etc	248	1, 2
Dairying and animal husbandry, division of, in department of		
agriculture (see Divisions). Dairy, word, use in advertising substitutes for butter, forbidden .	84	
Dalrymple, Willard, acts as a notary public confirmed Dams and reservoirs, inspection of Resolve	66	
Dams and reservoirs, inspection of	$\frac{334}{136}$	
Dangerous weapons (see Weapons, dangerous).		
Danvers, state hospital, appropriation sewerage and sewage disposal for, investigation as to	126	458, 459
Resolve	64	
appropriation	494	566a
town of (see Cities and Towns). Dartmouth, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Davis, William E., payments to Resolve	24	9.40
Deaf, and blind pupils, education of, appropriation pupils, special day classes for, in certain public schools, establish-	126	342
ment, etc	361	
Death, police officers, certain, of, from injuries received while on duty, payments to families, etc	178	
appropriation	126	231
Debtors, judgment, female, proceedings against, service of process	34	
poor, proceedings against, service of certain notices in, time	9.4	
fixed for	33	
fixed for		
Decisions of supreme judicial court (see Supreme judicial court).		
Declarations of trust , voluntary associations under, licensing as insurance agents, brokers and adjusters	354	
Dedham, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Deeds, forms of, for use in tax sales registers and registries of (see Registers and registries of deeds).	377	8
Deerfield, Academy, act establishing, amended	414	
town of (see Cities and Towns). Deer, wild, damages by, appropriation	126	295
Defective delinquents, proceedings as to, dockets and records		200
in	397	
Defects, metropolitan boulevards, in, and in state highways, law relative to liability for, made uniform	230	
public ways, in, actions for, venue of	111	Pages 190 100
Deficiency appropriations		Pages 120–122 Pages 563, 564
	1	5

		Item or
Dagrang Rechelor of Theology of Atlantic Union College greating	Chap.	Section.
Degrees, Bachelor of Theology, of, Atlantic Union College, granting by	119	
granting by educational institutions, petitions as to, transmission to general court by department of education.	51	
Northeastern University of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, authorized to grant certain	93	
Delano, Robert T., acts as a justice of the peace validated Resolve Delinquents, defective (see Defective delinquents).	60	
Demonstration sheep farms, appropriation Dental examiners, board of, in department of civil service and	126	249
registration (see Boards). Departments, state, financial statements and estimates, certain,		
filing with budget commissioner by	300	
DEPARTMENTS, STATE: adjutant general (see Adjutant general).		
agriculture, advisory board in (see Boards). agricultural information, division of, in (see Divisions).		
appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	$239-260 \\ 258\frac{1}{2}$
commissioner of agriculture in (see Commissions, Commissioners).	101	2001
dairying and animal husbandry, division of, in (see Divi-		
sions). markets, division of, in (see Divisions). ornithology, division of, in (see Divisions).		
ormthology, division of, in (see Divisions). plant pest control, division of, in (see Divisions).		
reclamation, soil survey and fairs, division of, in (see Divisions).		
State Reclamation Board, membership in, by one member of	457	1, Subs. 2
banking and insurance, appeal on fire insurance rates, board of,	10.	1, 2005. 2
in (see Boards). appropriation	126	305-318
supplementary	494 $\left\{$	317; 310, Page 562
banks and loan agencies, division of, in (see Divisions). insurance, commissioner of, in (see Commissions, Commis-		
sioners). division of, in (see Divisions).		•
savings bank life insurance, division of, in (see Divisions). buildings, superintendent of (see Superintendent of buildings).		
civil service and registration, appropriation	126	395-422
deficiency	$\frac{126}{494}$	Page 121 412
civil service, division of, in (see Divisions). dental examiners, board of, in (see Boards).		
electricians, state examiners of, in (see Boards). embalming, registration in, board of, in (see Boards).		
medicine, registration in, board of, in (see Boards). nurses, registration of, board of, in (see Boards).		
optometry, registration in, board of, in (see Boards).		
pharmacy, registration in, board of, in (see Boards). registration, division of, in (see Divisions).		
veterinary medicine, registration in, board of, in (see Boards). widows registering with, for employment as scrub women or		
helpers in service of city of Boston, preference to conservation, animal industry, division of, in (see Divisions).	476	
appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	262-304 262-294a
commissioner of conservation in (see Commissions, Commissioners).		
fisheries and game, division of, in (see Divisions).		
forest and certain other lands under supervision of, relative	288	1-3
forestry, division of, in (see Divisions). corporations and taxation, accounts, director of, in (see Ac-		
counts, director of). division of, in (see Divisions).		
appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	319–330 320–330
commissioner of corporations and taxation in (see Commissions, Commissioners).		
income tax division in (see Divisions).		

	Chap	o. Section.
DEPARTMENTS, STATE — Continued. correction, agents, employment, compensation, etc	. 231	1, 2
agents or employees, certain, as special state police office	ers, . 150	
powers extended	. 126	
supplementary	. 494	493-505
pension rights of	. 237	•
pardons, advisory board of, in (see Boards). parole, board of, in (see Boards).		
education, advisory board in (see Boards).		
appropriation	. 126 . 126	
supplementary	. 494	
blind, division of, in (see Divisions). commissioner of education in (see Commissions, Comm	nis-	
sioners).		
deaf pupils, special day classes for, in certain public school establishment, etc., by	. 361	
Essex county agricultural school, expenditures for impro-	ve- . 207	1
ments at, approval by . immigration and Americanization, division of, in (see Di		1
sions). petitions relating to educational institutions, transmission	to	
general court by	. 51	
property, receiving certain, in trust by, etc public libraries, division of, in (see Divisions).	. 301	2, 3
"Synagogue, The", picture entitled, now in Boston pul	olic	
library, time for taking of, by, extended industrial accidents, appropriation	. 82 . 126	
industrial accidents, appropriation	. 126	Page 121
supplementary	. 494	$\left\{ egin{array}{ll} 423,424, \ \mathrm{Page}562 \end{array} ight.$
industrial accident board in (see Boards).	151	, ,
reviewing boards of secretary of, salary established industries, labor and (see infra, labor and industries).	. 151	
	. 126	
labor and industries, appropriation	. 120	120-111
foreign and domestic commerce, commission on, in (see Commissions, Commissioners).	m-	
standards, division of, in (see Divisions).		
legislative (see General court). mental diseases, appropriation	. 126	448-491
supplementary	. 494	449-491a
Bridgewater state hospital, commitments, discharges, tra fers, etc., powers and duties as to	$ \text{ns-} \begin{cases} 245 \\ 467 \end{cases} $	$\frac{1}{7}$
mental condition of certain persons held for trial, investi	ga-	
tion by	. 331	
metropolitan district commission (see Commissions, Comm		
sioners). public health, administration, division of, in (see Divisions).		
Andover, town of, sewer construction, certain, by, plans, la	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$	9
takings, etc., for, approval by	. 126	
deficiency	. 126	Pages 121, 122 563-579
takings, etc., for, approval by appropriation	. 155	
communicable diseases, division of, in (see Divisions). engineering division in (see Divisions).		
Favville Fire and Water District, powers and duties as to	. 474	
Fieldston Water Company, water supply by, approval of food and drugs, inspection of, in, appropriation	. 257 . 126	
supplementary	. 494	563, 564
Harwich Water Company, water supply by, approval by Housatonic Fire and Water District, water supply for, e	. 490 tc) 2
approval by	. 341	2
hygiene, division of, in (see Divisions). laboratories, division of, in (see Divisions).		
mattresses, etc., manufacture, renovation, etc., powers a	and 226	1
duties as to	$\frac{1220}{252}$	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
DEPARTMENTS, STATE — Continued. public health, plumbers, state examiners of, in (see Boards).		
plumbing and drainage, municipal regulations relative to, ad-		
visability of standardizing, continuance of investigation as to, by Resolve	6	
sewerage and sewage disposal, Merrimack river valley, in, investigation as to, by Resolve	49	
appropriation	494	566b
Salem, Beverly, Peabody, Danvers and certain public institutions, for, investigation by Resolve	64	
appropriation	$\frac{494}{457}$	566a 1, Subs. 2
tuberculosis, division of, in (see Divisions). venereal diseases, division of, in (see Divisions).		_,
public safety, appropriation	126	581-605
supplementary boiler rules, board of, in (see Boards).	494	581–598
boxing commission in (see Commissions, Commissioners). commissioner of public safety in (see Commissions, Commis-		
sioners). elevator regulations, board of, in (see Boards).		
fire marshal, state, in (see State fire marshal).		
fire prevention district service in, appropriation inspection, division of, in (see Divisions).	126	599-601
police members of, killed, etc., while on duty, payments to families of	178	
appropriation	126	231
state police, division of, in (see Divisions). Worcester branch offices of, partition construction in, in-		
stallation of	$\begin{array}{c} 51 \\ 494 \end{array}$	1701
public utilities, Andover, town of, sewer construction, certain, by, within railroad locations, approval by		1.02
appropriation	$\begin{array}{c} 69 \\ 126 \end{array}$	643660
supplementary	494	656, 657a
etc., powers and dutics as to Elevated Railway Company, stock or bond issues of,	489	1
certain additional, approval by	295	2
clerk and assistant clerk of, office abolished	227	
division of metropolitan planning	399	1
approval by Dorchester district of Boston, rapid transit facilities in, ex-	422	9 4 5 7
tension of, powers and duties as to	400	2, 4, 5, 7, 14, 15
electric companies, corporate powers of certain, powers as to Fayville Fire and Water District, construction, etc., by,	290	2
within railroad locations, approval by	474	2
by, approval of, when	257	2
utilities, powers and duties as to	288	3
gas and electric companies, returns, defective or erroneous, by,	90	
Harwich Water Company, powers and duties as to Housatonic Fire and Water District, construction, etc., by,	490	3, 5, 6
within railroad locations, approval by	341	2
Hyde Park district, street railway lines in, acquisition by city of Boston and operation by Boston Elevated Rail-		
way Company, powers and duties as to municipal lighting plants, annual returns by officers of, to,	405	4, 5
penalties for failure to file, etc. Otis Company, powers of, changing of, authority as to	85 87	1, 2
securities, regulation of sale, etc., of, powers and duties as	47	1, 2
Slades ferry bridge in Fall River, expediency and cost of re-	48	
building, etc., investigation by Resolve street railway companies, contributions by cities and towns	14	
toward cost of service by, powers and duties as to par value of shares of capital stock of, authorization and	296	
approval by	491	1-3
telephone and telegraph division in (see Divisions).		

	Chap.	Section.
DEPARTMENTS, STATE — Concluded.		
public welfare, aid and relief, division of, in (see Divisions).	100	F14 F4F
appropriation	126	514-545 Page 121
deficiency	. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Page 564
supplementary	. `494	519-543c
child guardianship, division of, in (see Divisions).		
juvenile training, division of, in (see Divisions).	NY.	
rehabilitation, aid during, to certain persons, furnishing be state board for vocational education, duties as to	. 434	
public works, appropriation	. 126	606-642
deficiency	. 126	Page 122
		623a-642a; 609-635a,
supplementary	. 494	Pages 561,
		562; 623b,
to the second se		Page 562
associate commissioner of, to be one of commissioners charge of division of metropolitan planning	. 399	1
boulevard from River and Readville streets in Boston to Bit	1e	•
Hills reservation, expediency and cost of constructing	g,	
investigation by Resolv	ze 19	
gasoline tax, so-called, proceeds from, part of, expenditure b	y, . 454	
referendum netition as to	age 598	
highways, division of, in (see Divisions). laborers, etc., employed by, etc., in construction, etc., highways, excluded from eight hour law, so-called	c	
laborers, etc., employed by, etc., in construction, etc.,	. 236	
motor vehicles, registration of, in (see Motor vehicles).	. 200	
transportation business by, supervision and regulation of	of,	
investigation as to, by		
Neponset river, ship channel in, in Milton, improveme	nı . 353	1, 2
Slades ferry bridge in Fall River, expediency and cost of r		1, 2
building, etc., investigation by Resolv	7e 14	
snow and ice, removal from highways, powers and duties as	to 482	1–3
waterways and public lands, division of, in (see Divisions).	1-	
Deposits, banks, in, joint, restriction on, limited to those in saving	gs	
banks	. 40	1, 2
others than banks, with, regulated, etc	. 473 ge 599	1–7
referendum petition as to	ge <i>000</i>	
posited on account of, appropriation	. 126	233
trust companies, savings departments of, in, interest from, e	X-	1
empted from income tax	. 378	$\frac{1}{3}$
De Shazo, Emma E., annuity to, time extended Resolvent		· ·
Differential rate proceedings, so-called, pending before interstal		
commerce commission, expenditures in aid of . Resolv	re 27 , 423	1, 2
Dillingham, Elizabeth J., pension		1, 2
office of	. 100	1
Dirk knives, carrying of, penalty, etc.	. 248	i
Disabled persons, rehabilitation of certain, aid during, furnishin by state board for vocational education	. 434	
Discount, inheritance taxes, on, provisions requiring, eliminate	d	
Discount, inheritance taxes, on, provisions requiring, eliminate from law	. 176	0
notes, certain, of, issued by cities and towns Diseases, communicable, division of, in department of public heal-	. ასა	3
(see Divisions).	V.1.1	
mental commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).		
department of (see Departments). venereal, division of, in department of public health (see Div	71	
sions).	1-	
	∫ 203	1-5
Dissolution of certain corporations	393	2
See also Corporations, reviving of certain. District attorneys, appropriation	. 126	71-79
deficiency	. 126	Page 120
	. 494	72-78; 71,
supplementary	. 101	Page 563

	Chap	Item or Section.
District attorneys, assistant, salaries of adjustment of	398	2
adjustment of	$\frac{362}{398}$	17 3
eriminal law, commission to investigate relative to, member- ship in, by one of	34	
middle district third assistant district attorney appointment		1.0
and salary	211 398	1-3
law repealed	$\frac{362}{398}$	17
Suffolk district, temporary assistant district attorneys, appointment and salaries	485	
venue of crimes, doubt as to, leave to proceed with trial in case		
of, petition by	340	
missions, Commissioners). District courts, administrative committee of, appropriation	126	$52\frac{1}{2}$
Brockton, town of Halifax placed in judicial district of clerks, assistant, appointment of women as, unnecessary pro-	243	1, 2
visions authorizing, eliminated from law	164	4
mental diseases department of notice of certain persons held	419	1, 2, 4
for trial to, by salaries of certain East Boston, court officers, salaries increased	331 479	1, 2, 4
East Boston, court officers, salaries increased	322	1, 2, 4
justices of, criminal law, commission to investigate relative to, membership on, by one of Resolve	34	
membership on, by one of Resolve pensions of	$\frac{479}{479}$	3, 4 $1, 2, 4$
superior court, sitting in, by certain, at trial or disposition of	469	1-5
expenses for, appropriation		52a, Page 562
marriage, minors, certain, of, allowance of, order by, consent of parents to	305	1, 2
municipal, Boston, of the city of, civil business, court officers, number increased	448	1
court officers, number increased one to be designated as an assistant chief court officer,	448	î
etc	448	1, 2
criminal business, court officers, number increased one to be designated as an assistant chief court officer,	448	1
etc	$\frac{448}{323}$	1, 2 1-3
Brighton district of Boston, court officer, salary increased .	322	1, 2
Charlestown district of Boston, court officers, salaries increased	322	1, 2
Roxbury district of Boston, clerk, third assistant, office established and salary fixed	379	13
South Boston district of Boston, court officers, salaries increased	322	1, 2
West Roxbury district of Boston, court officer, additional,		
office established	$\frac{448}{322}$	1 $1, 2$
second assistant clerk, office established	$\frac{314}{326}$	$\frac{1}{1}, \frac{2}{2}$
Plymouth, third, town of Halifax changed from judicial district of	243	1, 2
police officers, removal, suspension, etc., of certain, under civil		
service laws, review by venue of certain actions brought in, fixed	$\frac{242}{111}$	1
witnesses under age of seventeen at certain criminal trials in, protection of	251	
Districts , drainage, reorganization as reclamation districts, etc. See also, <i>infra</i> , reclamation.	457	2
indebtedness by, payment of	359	2
reclamation, formation, operation, etc	457	1, Subs. 1-14B; 2
shore line of commonwealth divided into, for pilotage service, etc	390	1, Subs. 1
veterans, certain, in service of, retirement of, exclusion of certain items in computing income for purposes of	386	
special commission to consider question of . Resolve	59	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
DISTRICTS:		
Acushnet Fire and Water, water loan authorized	42	1-3
water supply to Fairhaven Water Company by Dracut Water Supply, raising of money by taxation by	394 148	1, 2 1, 2
Fayville Fire and Water, established	474	1-13
Fayville Fire and Water, established	341	1-13
Unionville Fire and Water, water loan authorized	444	1-3
Dividends, banks, shares of certain, on, exemption from income tax	487	3
credit unions, by, payment regulated	$\begin{cases} 54 \\ 143 \end{cases}$	1 0
DIVISIONS, STATE:	(143	1, 2
accounts, in department of corporations and taxation, ap-		
propriation	126	326-329
supplementary	494	327–329
director of, county reserve funds, transfers from, to other accounts, approval by	342	1
administration, in department of public health, appropriation .	126	546-548
agricultural information, in department of agriculture, ap-		
propriation	126	245, 246
aid and relief, in department of public welfare, appropriation supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	517-524 519, 522
animal industry, in department of conservation, appropriation.	126	297-304
archives, in department of state secretary, new building for, etc.,		20. 001
investigation as to construction, etc Resolve	57	
banks and loan agencies, in department of banking and insur-	100	205 210
ance, appropriation	126	305-310 310, Page 562
blind, in department of education, appropriation	126	355-359
eensus, in department of state secretary, appropriation	126	200-202
child guardianship, in department of public welfare, appropria-		***
tion	126	525-529
supplementary	494	527
appropriation	126	396-399
communicable diseases, in department of public health, ap-		
propriation	126	553, 554
dairying and animal husbandry, in department of agriculture, appropriation	126	247-249
engineering, in department of public health, appropriation	126	565, 566
supplementary	494	565, 566b
fisheries and game, in department of conservation, appropriation	126	278-296
supplementary .	494	289–294a
director of, duties as to protection of shad fishery in Palmer's river	40	
fish and game wardens in cities and towns appointed by,	10	
compensation of	144	
fur-bearing animals, killed, etc., annual reports relative to, to	185	004 075
forestry, in department of conservation, appropriation supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	264-275 270
state forester in (see Forester, state).	134	210
highways, in department of public works, appropriation	126	609-623
deficiency	126	Page 122
		623a; 609- 619, Pages
supplementary	494	561, 562;
The state of the s		623b, Page
	($5\overline{62}$
bridges, construction, etc., of certain, plans, etc., for, ap-	212	2
proval by	313 313	$1, \frac{2}{2}$
eontracts, certain, by, in anticipation of an appropriation	387	-, -
highway, in Revere, construction by	481	
Hull street in towns of Cohasset and Hingham, improvement	11C	1
of, plans, etc., for, approval by	$\frac{446}{57}$	1
railroad crossings in direct continuation of state highways,	0,	•
alterations of, powers and duties as to	351	1, 3
snow and ice removal from highways, powers and duties as to	482	1-3
question of, investigation by Resolve state highway, in Hingham, completion by, provision for .	$\frac{3}{418}$	1, 2
state highways, portions occupied by tracks of Boston Elevated		-, -
Railway Company, keeping in repair, etc., to satisfaction	0 7 5	
of , , , , , , , ,	358	1-3

DITTALONG GENERAL COLUMN	Chap.	Section
DIVISIONS, STATE — Concluded. hygiene, in department of public health, appropriation	126	549-552
deficiency . immigration and Americanization, in department of education,	126	Page 122
appropriation income tax, in department of corporations and taxation, ap-	126	351, 352
propriation	126	323-325
inspection, in department of public safety, appropriation supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	588-593 589, 590
inspectors of, powers and duties as to use of certain moving		
insurance, in department of banking and insurance, appropria-	478	1, 2
juvenile training, in department of public welfare, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	311–314 530–542
deficiency	126	Page 121
supplementary	494	Page 564 538-542a
laboratories, in department of public health, appropriation .	126	567, 568
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	567 254, 255
metropolitan planning, within metropolitan district commission,	· 1	$-35\frac{1}{2}$ b, Page
appropriation	$\left.\right\} 494\left\{ \right.$	$562; 665\frac{1}{2};$ Page 563
Boston and Maine Railroad, Saugus branch of, rapid transit system for communities served by, investigation as to,		
by Resolve	71	
appropriation	494 $\{$	$35\frac{1}{2}$ b, Page 562
establishment, powers, duties, etc.	399	1, 2
parkway and traffic road from Boston to Middlesex Fells parkway, construction, etc., of, investigation as to, by		
Resolve	68	
railway transportation facilities within cities of Boston, Chelsea and Revere, unification of, investigation as to,		
by Resolve ornithology, in department of agriculture, appropriation	$\begin{array}{c} 70 \\ 126 \end{array}$	252, 253
plant pest control, in department of agriculture, appropriation public lands, waterways and (see, <i>infra</i> , waterways and public	126	250, 251
lands). public libraries, in department of education, appropriation	126	353, 354
reclamation, soil survey and fairs, in department of agriculture, appropriation	126	256-258
registration, in department of civil service and registration,	196	400 400
appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	400-422 Page 121
supplementary	494	412
boards in (see Boards). savings bank life insurance, in department of banking and in-		
surance, appropriation	126	315-318
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	317 436, 444
director, coal, etc., sale of, powers and duties as to hawkers' and pedlers' licenses, revocation by	155	1, 2
hawkers' and pedlers' licenses, revocation by state police, in department of public safety, appropriation	$\frac{154}{126}$	584-587
See also State police.	120	001 001
telephone and telegraph, in department of public utilities, appropriation	126	647
tuberculosis, in department of public health, appropriation .	126	571-573
venereal diseases, in department of public health, appropriation waterways and public lands, in department of public works, ap-	126	555, 556
propriation	126	624-642
supplementary	494	631-642a; 635a, Page
breakwater at Pemberton Point in town of Hull, construction	440	562
great ponds, access for public to, powers and duties as to	453	1-4
maps, sale of certain, by	57	2
Plymouth harbor, improvement of, co-operation with United States war department as to, by Resolve	46	
appropriation	494	637a
by county of Essex, city of Gloucester and	273	1-4

	Chap.	Section.
Divorce, libels for, publication of notice	60	
Dockets, defective delinquent proceedings, in	397	
Document room , legislative (see General court). Documents , commonwealth, of, disposal of duplicate and worthless,		
appropriation	126	173
legislative and public, cost, distribution and charges for, investigation concerning Resolve	28	
vestigation concerning Resolve Dodds, Earle C. , claim of, payment for, appropriation	126	235e
Doherty, D., Company, reimbursement by city of Boston for losses		
sustained in certain coal deliveries	127	
Domestic corporations (see Corporations). Domestic relations , investigations in probate proceedings of matter		
involving	432	
Doorkeepers, general court (see General court).		
Dorchester, district of Boston, rapid transit facilities in, extension of	480	1-15
Trust Company, franchise tax assessed to, abatement of Resolve	37	
tunnel, extension, etc., of	480	1-15
Down, feathers, etc., use for certain purposes, sale, etc., regulated.	226	1-5
Dracut, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
water supply district, raising of money by taxation by	148	1, 2
Drafts , foreign, business of selling, by certain persons, regulated referendum petition as to	473 599	5
Drainage, board (see Boards).	000	
districts, reorganization as reclamation districts, etc.	457	2
See also Reclamation districts. plumbing and, municipal regulations relative to, investigation as		
'to advisability of standardizing, continuation of Resolve	6	
Draw tenders, employed by certain cities and towns, pensions of .	458	1, 2
Druggists , liquors and beverages, sales of certain, by, licenses,	291	
third class, for, bonds in connection with, dispensed with recording of, state requirements for, dispensed with	$\frac{291}{233}$	1-8
Drugs, food and, inspection of, department of public health, ap-	200	10
propriation	126	563, 564
Dry dock, commonwealth, at South Boston, claims on account	494	563, 564
of construction of, appropriation	126	641
Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation, of, investigation of		
Resolve	$\frac{74}{307}$	1
Ducks, hunting, possession, etc., of	501	•
Duquesne Trading Company, charter revived	29	
Duquesne Trading Company, charter revived Duxbury, town of (see Cities and Towns). Dwellings, renting of (see Landlord and tenant).		
summary process to recover possession of, actions of, discretionary		
stay of proceedings in, act providing for, duration ex-		
tended	36	$\frac{2}{1}$
fictitious costs in, temporarily abolished	36	1
E.		
Easements, land, in, purchase or taking by cities and towns	266	
right of way for public access to great ponds	453	
East Boston, district court, court officers, salaries increased	322	1, 2
pier one at, maintenance, appropriation	126	632
district, street railway lines in, acquisition by city of		
Boston, damages for taking property owned by	405	3
metropolitan planning, division of, consultation with, etc., by	399	1
public trustees of	500	
Edgartown, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Education, agricultural, vocational, in high schools, state reimbursement to towns for tuition fees	364	
commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	004	
constitution of United States, instruction in, required in public	225	
schools	222	1, 2
department of (see Departments). higher, etc., in commonwealth, investigation as to, time for		
report extended, etc Resolve	33	
appropriation	494	35k

	Chap.	Item or Section.
ducation, property, receiving in trust, for purposes of, by department of education, etc.	301	2, 3
vocational, state board for (see Boards). See also Colleges: Schools.		
ducational institutions, petitions relating to, transmission by department of education to general court	51	
light hour law, so-called, persons, certain, engaged in construction, etc., of highways, excluded from	236	
lections, advertisements, circulars, etc., use in, of names of political parties, regulated	98	1, 2
referendum petition as to	596 126	190-196
deficiency	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 126\\ 494 \end{array}\right.$	Page 120 Page 564
ballots, candidates for ward and town committees, method of marking for	302	$\frac{2}{1}$
names of, arrangement on campaign expenses of candidates limited and defined	302 110 110	1
candidates, political expenses of use of public school property as place of assemblage for citizens	50	
to hear ward and town committees, for, marking of ballots for, method of	302	2
names of, arrangement on ballot of	302 186	1
committees, state, names of political parties, use by certain organizations, consent by .	98	1, 2
referendum petition as to	596 238	1, 2
ward and town, candidates for, arrangement on ballot of names of, except, etc.	302	1
marking of ballots for, method of	302 110	$\overline{2}$
use of names of political parties by certain organizations, regulated.	98	1, 2
referendum petition as to	$\frac{596}{204}$	1-3
expenses, political, of candidates initiative petitions, offences concerning, penalty	110 183	
laws relating to, violations of certain, penaltics for listing board, term defined	131 131	16-21 3
Lowell, listing of voters in re-division into wards by election commissioners	$\frac{131}{411}$	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
names of political parties, use by certain organizations regulated referendum petition as to	596	1, 2
nomination papers, candidates for city and town offices, of, time for submission to registrars, etc.	124	
nominations, representative in the general court, for, by caucuses other than those of political parties, provisions authorizing,	100	
eliminated from law	186	1.0
lated	98 596	1, 2
primaries, candidates for ward and town committees, arrangement on ballot of names of	$\frac{302}{302}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
method of marking ballots for . expenses of, expenditures for, by candidates limited, etc. referenda, votes on certain, returns of	110	4
referendum petitions, offences concerning, penalty	183	
See also Referendum petitions. registrars of voters, duties of . nomination papers, candidates for city and town offices, of,	131	11-13
time for submission to	124	
of representative in the general court, nomination of candidate for,	238	1
by caucuses other than those of political parties, provisions authorizing, eliminated from law	186	
state committees, names of political parties, use by certain organizations, consent by	98	1, 2
state officers, certain, qualifications of voters for, proposal for	596	
logislative amendment to constitution relative to Pages 59	1.601	

	Chap.	Item or Section
Elections, town committees, candidates for, arrangement on ballot of	200	1
names of, except, etc	$\frac{302}{302}$	2
voters, listing of	131	4-10, 16-21
qualifications of, for certain state officers, proposal for legisla- tive amendment to constitution relative to . Pages 594	. 601	
registration of	131	11-21
votes, returns of, upon constitutional amendment and questions submitted to voters Pages 602	-621	
voting lists, furnishing to state political committees	238	1, 2
ward committees, candidates for, arrangement on ballot of names of, except, etc	302	1
marking of ballots for, method of	302	$\hat{2}$
women to hold any state, county or municipal office, proposal for legislative amendment to constitution to enable		
Pages 595	, 601	
Electric companies (see Gas and electric companies). Electricians, state examiners of, in department of civil service		
and registration (see Boards).		
Electricity, gas and, manufacture and sale of, cities and towns, by		
(see Municipal lighting plants). meters, etc., examination or removal of, entry upon premises		
of consumers for	162	
forest lands, etc., granting, etc.	288	3
Electric railroad companies, tax, commutation or excise, relief	452	
from	402	
of subways therefor, investigation as to . Resolve Elevator regulations, board of, in department of public safety	63	
(see Boards).		
Ellis, James B., wife of, annuity to, time extended Resolve Embalming, board of registration in, in department of civil	18	
service and registration (see Boards).		
Embezzlement, public officers, certain, by, removal and disqualifi-		
cation for	451 . 600	
Eminent domain, easements or rights in land, taking by, by cities		
and towns	$\frac{266}{288}$	1, 2
lands, easements, etc., taking by, on behalf of reclamation		
districts	457	1, Subs. 12
injured (see Workmen's compensation).	400	0.05
public, compensation for injuries sustained by, appropriation state (see Commonwealth).	126	225
wages of certain, weekly payment of	136	100 111
Employment , offices, free, appropriation soldiers, sailors and marines, aid for, in finding, appropriation .	$\frac{126}{494}$	432, 441 155e
Engineering division in department of public health (see		1000
Divisions). Engine insurance (see Insurance).		
English speaking classes for adults, appropriation	126	346-348
Enslin, William, pension	$\frac{129}{179}$	1, 2
"Equal pay act", so-called, as to school teachers in city of Boston.	460	1, 2
Equity jurisdiction, superior court, insurance policies, certain, suits to reach and apply	149	3
supreme judicial court, gas and electric companies, defective or		ŭ
erroneous returns, recovery of forfeitures insurance policies, certain, suits to reach and apply	$\frac{90}{149}$	3
municipal lighting plants, officers of, failure to file annual re-	110	Ŭ
turns, etc., recovery of forfeitures. tax, excise, on gasoline, etc., collection of, restraint in certain	85	
instances	454	
referendum petition as to	598 207	1-3
Essex, county agricultural school, improvements at county of (see Counties).	201	1-3
county sanatorium at Middleton, sewerage and sewage dis-	64	
appropriation	494	566a
Estates of deceased persons, real estate, sale under license of	321	
probate court	Uml	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
European corn borer, suppression of, disposition of corn stalks and stubble in connection with	147	1, 2
stubble in connection with		-, -
of laws relative to, prosecutions for, in motor vehicles, registrar of, certified copies of records of, as	$\frac{68}{464}$	8
Exceptions, allowance, etc., at a trial in case of retirement or re-	5	ŭ
Exchange, foreign, business of selling, by certain persons, regu-	473	5
referendum petition as to	599	J
Execution, arrest on, service of certain notices on application for,	33	
Executive department, appropriation	126	87-96
supplementary	494	$96\frac{1}{4}, 96\frac{1}{2}, 96\frac{3}{4}$
stances Executors and administrators, national banks as, bonds filed by .	451 259	
real estate, sale by	321	
insurance (see Insurance).	494	657a
F.		
Fairhaven, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Water Company, water supply to Acushnet Fire and Water	394	1, 2
District, by	395	1, 2
of agriculture (see Divisions). Fall River, city of (see Cities and Towns).		
Granite Company, charter revived	1	
False pretences, obtaining money under, by certain public officers, removal or disqualification for	451	
Farm, state (see State farm). Farnham, Walter, pension	356	1, 2
Fats and oils, combination of certain, with milk, cream or skimmed	170	1, 2
milk, prohibited	474	1-13
lated	$\frac{226}{244}$	1-5
Feeble-Minded, Massachusetts School for the, appropriation .	126	467-470
supplementary . Fees, accountants, certified public, registration of .	$\frac{494}{470}$	$\begin{array}{c}470\frac{1}{2}\\2\end{array}$
corporations, co-operative, certain, articles of organization of, filing, etc	438	4
land court, of	$\frac{374}{126}$	203
motor vehicles, registration, etc	464	9
operating, etc. private banking business, licensing of certain	$\frac{478}{473}$	$\frac{2}{3}$
referendum petition as to	599	
against non-residents operating motor vehicles within commonwealth	431	2
commonwealth witnesses, of, before commissioner of insurance relong, definition of, etc., investigation as to, by special commissioner of insurance relonged to the relation of the relation o	197	
sion	$\frac{34}{494}$	35d
'emale judgment debtors, proceedings against, service of process in	34	
emales, crimes against, certain, venue of erreira, M., payment to, appropriation	339 494	235u
tinued tinued tinued tinued	413	1
'iduciaries, national banks as, bonds filed by	$\frac{259}{257}$	1-9
filled milk so-called sale etc' prohibited	170	

•	Chap.	Item or Section.
Films, motion picture, use, sale, etc., regulated	478	1, 2
Filter beds, construction of, indebtedness outside debt limit by cities and towns for	303	1
Finance, administration and, commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners).		
commission of city of Boston, Cambridge and Court streets,	400	0
widening, etc., of, powers and duties as to larger current appropriation for	$\frac{489}{56}$	2
committee, in towns, appointment, duties, etc municipal (see Municipal finance).	388	
Fire and Water District, Acushnet, water loan authorized	42	1-3
water supply to Fairhaven Water Company by Fayville, established	$\frac{394}{474}$	1, 2 1–13
Fayville, established Housatonic, established Unionville, water loan authorized Firearms, parades, certain, with, by posts of Veterans of Foreign	$\frac{341}{444}$	1-13 1-3
		1 0
Wars of the United States	101	
certain violations of, burden of proof in Fire departments, Boston, fire alarm signal station, erection, etc.,	68	
by	309	1, 2
call men of all classes in, of certain cities and towns, promotion	109	1, 2
Cambridge, former members of, widows of certain, payment of	328	
annuities to Chicopee, chief engineer of, title changed	58	1, 2 1, 2
New Bedford, engineers of, how affected, if new board, etc., of control, etc., is established	61	1, 2
pensioning of certain members of	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 44\\ 45 \end{array}\right.$	1, 2 1, 2
Saugus, chief engineer of, office placed under civil service laws .	22	1-3
Fire insurance (see Insurance). Fire marshal, state, appropriation	126	599-601
permits, certain, suspension by, for certain violations in connection with taxation of sales of gasoline, etc.	454	
referendum petition as to	598	200
Firemen, claims arising from deaths of, payment of, appropriation . deficiency	$\frac{126}{126}$	230 Page 121
Firemen's relief, appropriation	126	$208-209\frac{1}{2}$
Fire prevention district, metropolitan (see Metropolitan fire prevention district).		
Fires, forest, extinguishment of, state aid for, eligibility of certain towns to	214	
towns to	$\frac{126}{126}$	275 269
First Church in Salem (see First Congregational Society in	120	200
Salem). First Congregational Society in Salem, union of The Proprietors		
of the North Meeting House in Salem with, authorized .	$\frac{306}{487}$	1-4
First National Bank of Boston, The, taxes, certain, refunding to . Fish and fisheries, bass, black, taking, etc., regulated	268	4
fresh water fish, taking, sale, etc., of certain, regulated horned pout, taking, sale, etc., regulated	$\frac{268}{268}$	1-4
perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated	{ 212 268	4
white, taking, sale, etc., regulated	268	3
white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated pickerel, taking, sale, etc., regulated pike, wall eyed, taking, etc., regulated	$\frac{268}{268}$	1, 2, 4
pike, wall eyed, taking, etc., regulated protection and propagation of fish, property, certain, for aiding	268	4
in, receiving in trust by commissioner of conservation,	201	1.0
shad fishery in Palmer's river, protection of Resolve	$\frac{301}{40}$	1, 2
smelts, taking in town of Rowley during close season, act au-	15	
trawls, beam or otter, use in taking fish from part of waters of		
Vineyard Sound regulated, penalty trout, taking, sale, etc., regulated	$\begin{array}{c} 35 \\ 269 \end{array}$	
Fish and game wardens, eities and towns, in compensation of Fisheries and game, division of, in department of conservation (see	144	
Divisions).		
Fitchburg, city of (see Cities and Towns). normal school, appropriation.	126	375, 376

INDEX.

	Chap.	Section.
Platcher Louis E raimburgement appropriation	494	235k
Fletcher, Louis E., reimbursement, appropriation	138	1, 2
Flywheel insurance (see Insurance).		-,-
Flywheel insurance (see Insurance). Food, adulteration of, definition enlarged	166	
butter, substitutes for, advertising of, regulated	84	
drugs and, inspection of, in department of public health, ap-	100	FC0 FC4
propriation	126	563, 564
supplementary . milk, certified (see Medical milk commissions).	494	563, 564
cream, etc., combination of certain fats and oils with, pro-		
hibited	170	
oleomargarine, advertising of, regulated	84	
sausages, vegetable, sale permitted	425	1, 2
Foreign and domestic commerce, commission on (see Com-		
missions, Commissioners).		
Foreign corporations (see Corporations). Foreigners (see Aliens).		
Foreign exchange, drafts or letters of credit, business of selling,		
by certain persons, regulated	473	5
referendum petition as to	599	
Foreign Wars, Veterans of (see Veterans of Foreign Wars of the		
United States).	450	1.0
Foremen, employed by certain cities and towns, pensions of	458	1, 2
Foresman Electric Company, Inc., The, payment to, by city of Newton, authorized	167	1, 2
Forester, state, gypsy, etc., moths, suppression of, expenditures by	(311	1, 2
cities and towns for, approval, etc., by	472	2, 3
Forest fires, extinguishment of, state aid for, eligibility of certain	•	
towns to	214	
appropriation	126	275
Forest lands, etc., acquisition, sale, etc., by commissioner of con-	288	1-3
servation, etc	288	3
Forestry, division of, in department of conservation (see Divisions).	200	Ŭ
	311	
state reimbursement of cities and towns for purposes of .	472	2, 3
Forests, state, planting, purchasing, developing, etc., appropriation	126	271, 272 235i
Fortune, William J., payment to, appropriation	494	
Foxborough state hospital, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	$460-462\frac{1}{2}$ 377-379
Framingham , normal school, appropriation	120	011-013
France, St. Mihiel, land in, for construction of a memorial, special		
commission to acquire, work of Resolve	73	
	494 $\Big\{$	$35\frac{1}{2}c$,
appropriation	494	Page 562
Franchise tax (see Taxation).		
Franklin, county of (see Counties). town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Fraternal benefit societies, foreign, names, registration by, regulated	28	
Free, employment offices, appropriation	$1\overline{2}\overset{\circ}{6}$	432, 441
Free, employment offices, appropriation		•
Freight , transportation by motor vehicles over public ways, super-		
vision and regulation of business of, investigation as	0."	
to	35	
Fuel, administrator, appointment by governor, act authorizing, duration extended	217	
appropriation	126	172
motor vehicle, taxation of sales of certain	454	
referendum petition as to	598	
See also Charcoal; Coal and coke; Kindling wood.		
Funerals, attendance by inmates of penal institutions, when	52	1.0
military, expenses of certain, allowances for	$\begin{cases} 258 \\ 396 \end{cases}$	1, 2 1, 2
reimbursement to cities and towns, appropriation	126	153
paupers, certain, of, state allowance for expenses of, increased.	298	100
See also Burial.		
Fur-bearing animals, killed, etc., annual reports relative to, to		
division of fisheries and game	185	
Furnace Brook parkway, construction of part of, by metropolitan		1.0
district commission	$\frac{366}{492}$	1-3 3
term of bonds for	102	J

G.		
	CI.	Item o
	Chap.	Section
Gallinules, hunting, killing, etc., of, regulated	307	2
Game, birds, wild, hunting, possession, etc., of certain	307	1-3
protection, etc., of, property, certain, for aiding in, receiving in trust by commissioner of conservation, etc.	301	1, 2
fisheries and, division of, in department of conservation (see	301	1, 4
Divisions).		
fur-bearing animals, killed, etc., annual reports relative to, to		
division of fisheries and game	185	
hunting, aliens, by, laws relative to, prosecutions for certain violations of, burden of proof in		
violations of, burden of proof in	68	
possession, etc., of certain wild birds	307	1-8
use of snares in, prohibited	99	1-3
quadrupeds, propagation and protection of, property, certain,		
for aiding in, receiving in trust, etc., by commissioner of	001	
conservation, etc.	301	1, 2
sale, etc., of certain, prohibited	307	ě
quail, taking in counties of Hampshire, Norfolk and Worcester,	182	
prohibited until year 1925	99	1_9
snares, use for catching, etc., prohibited	99	1-0
trapping, aliens, by, laws relative to, prosecutions for certain violations of, burden of proof in	68	
wardens (see Fish and game wardens).	00	
Gardner, city of (see Cities and Towns).		
state colony appropriation	126	463-463
town of, acceptance by voters of, of act incorporating the city of		
Gardner, validated	70	1-3
Gas and electric companies, corporate purposes of certain electric		
companies	290	1-4
entry upon premises of consumers by officers, etc., of electric		
companies to examine or remove meters, etc	162	
returns, defective or erroneous, by	90	
Gas and electricity, manufacture and sale of, cities and towns, by		
(see Municipal lighting plants).	4 ~ 4	
Gasoline, taxation of sales of	454	
referendum petition as to	598	
tion	494	6578
Gay Head, town of (see Cities and Towns).	101	0011
Gaynor's Lunch, Inc., revived	484	
Geese, wild, hunting, possession, etc., of	307	1
General court, acts and resolves, number passed by Page	e 600	
bulletin of committee hearings, appropriation	126	28
candidates for offices of senator and representative in, political		
expenses of	110	
chaptains, appropriation	126	17
Waldron, former chaplain, of house, portrait of, appropria-	40.1	34l
tion	494	
clerk, house of representatives, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	5, 8
assistant, appropriation	126	5 5
senate, appropriation	126	5, 7
assistant, appropriation	126	20-24
committees, expenses, appropriation	120	20-23
		23 (after
supplementary	494 {	34b), 34a
Supplements, 1		$34d, 35\frac{1}{2}$
		358
	ſ	35b, 35 j
recess, supplementary appropriation	494 {	35l, 35m
		35r
contingent expenses, appropriation	126	33
counsel, house, to, appropriation	126	19, 32
supplementary	494	19
senate, to, appropriation	126	18, 30
1	101	18, Page
supplementary	494 $\}$	546; 18
1 legislating clarks appropriation	126	Page 561
document room, legislative, clerks, appropriation	126 494	15
supplementary	494	1, 2
salaries established	100	1, 4

						Che	Item or Section.	
General Court, doorkeepers an	d necieta	nt doc	rkoor	ore or	propriatio		-	
						$\frac{11}{49}$		
	:	•						
salaries established .				: :		. 40	$\tilde{1}, \tilde{2}$	
number of salaries established educational institutions, p department of educa	etitions	relati	ng to,	, trans	mission by	у 5	51	
election case of Hayes vs. S	Symonds	and				3,		
compensation for sit							94 23 (after 34b)	
General Laws, distribution Guillo, Frank W., late					widow c	f	32	
hagrings advertising appro	nrietion				Resolv	10	$\frac{42}{26}$ 24	
hearings, advertising, approbalished bulletin of, appropriation	priation		•		•	. 12		
Joyce, Thomas Martin,	late me	mber	of, pa	ayment	to wido		20	
of					Resolv	e 4	44	
Kelley, Peter L., late members	per of, pa	aymen	t to w	vidow o	f Resolv	e 4	45	
manual for, appropriation members, compensation of, supplementary General Laws, distribution sketches, cutling of app		iation				. 12		
supplementary	appropr	Tation	٠.	\cdot .	•	. 12		
General Laws distribution	on to cer	tain	•		Resolv	е 3	32	
				: :		. 12	26 34	
messengers, appropriation						. 12		
supplementary .			· ·				94 11, 13	
number of							$\frac{28}{1,2}$	
number of salaries established pages, appropriation supplementary number of salaries established	•	•	•		•		$\tilde{1}, \tilde{2}$	
pages, appropriation .	•	•	•				$ \begin{array}{ccc} 26 & & 11,14 \\ 94 & & 11 \end{array} $	
number of	•	•	•		•		28 1, 2	
					:	. 40	$\tilde{00}$ $\hat{1}, \tilde{2}$	
	nstitutio	ns, re	elating	to, t	ransmissio	n	-, -	
petitions to, educational i by department of ed postmaster, appropriation supplementary salary established printing and binding, appreprorogation of, statement a	lucation					. 5	51	
postmaster, appropriation							$\frac{26}{12}$	
supplementary .		•	•				$\frac{94}{12}$	
nrinting and hinding appre	nriation	•	•		•		$\begin{array}{ccc} 00 & & 1,2 \\ 26 & & 26 \end{array}$	
printing and binding, appropriate prorogation of statement a	opriation as to		•		. Ps	ige 60		
protogation or, statement			•	•		.8. 0.	35b, 35j,	
recess committees, supplen	nentary a	approp	oriatio	n .	•	. 49	94 { 351, 35m, 35n	
representative in, candidate	es for offi	ice of.	nomi	nation	by caucus	es	(331	
other than those of	f politics	al nar	ties 1	provisi	ons author	r-		
izing, eliminated fro	m law					. 18	86	
izing, eliminated fro political expenses of See also, supra, membe		•	•		•	. 11	10	
senator, candidates for office	es of no	litical	evner	sees of		11	10	
See also, supra, membe	ers.						10	
sergeant-at-arms, employee	s of, com	pensa	tion f	or trav	el to certai	in 25	29 1, 2	
salaries of certain, esta	ablished					. 40	00 1, 2	,
retired women, certain,	formerly	empl	oyed	by, con	mpensatio	n,	00	
appropriation .			: :		•		26 224	
salary, clerical assistance sketches, outline, of memberstationery, appropriation deficiency	ers annr	opropi	ion	٠.	•		$\begin{array}{ccc} 26 & 9 16 \\ 26 & 34 \end{array}$	
stationery, appropriation	crs, appr	opriat			•		26 29, 31	
						. 12	26 Page 120	
Symonds, Charles, membe	r of, elec	ction	case a	igainst,	compens			
tion, appropriation	. :.					. 49	94 23 (after 34b)	
travelling expenses, approp	riation					. 12	26 2, 4, 11, 23	
travelling expenses, approp supplementary vetoes of acts passed by	•	•	•		· p.	. 48	94 11, 23)
Waldron, former chaplain,	of house	nort	rait o	fannr	onristion	1ge 00	94 34b	,
Webster, George P., late	membe	r of.	pavn	nent to	widow	of I	01	
					Resolv		72	
witnesses, summoning of, a			:	٠ ٠			26 25	,
General Laws, general court,	present	mem	bers	of, dis			0.0	
certain index to, completing and p		:		ation	Resolv		$\frac{32}{94}$ $\frac{35}{4}$	
general court, present	minting a						94 007	į
					to certai			
general court, present					to certai	in	32	
provisions of statute estab	member olishing	s of,	distri ission	bution on ad	Resolv ministratio	in ve 3 on)	32	
provisions of statute estab	member olishing d as spec	s of, comm	distri ission mendi	on adments	Resolv ministratio	in ve 3 on)	32 62 ∫ 1, Subs	
provisions of statute estab and finance inserted General Laws harm	member olishing d as spec	s of, comm	distri ission mendi	on adments	Resolve ministration of, and sa	$ \begin{array}{ccc} \text{in} \\ \text{ve} & 3 \\ \text{on} \\ \text{id} \\ \end{array} $	32 $62 \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1, \text{ Subs} \\ 1-35; 2-92 \end{array} \right.$	
provisions of statute estab	member olishing d as spec	s of, comm	distri ission mendi	on adments	Resolv ministratio	$ \begin{array}{ccc} \text{in} \\ \text{ve} & 3 \\ \text{on} \\ \text{id} \\ \end{array} $	32 $62 \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1, \text{ Subs} \\ 1-35; 2-92 \end{array} \right.$	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
General Society of Mayflower Descendants, incorporated .	19	1-6
Gifford, Thomas J., pension Gifts, police officers, to, corrupt acceptance, giving, etc., penalty	$\frac{256}{241}$	1, 2
Gillett, L. A., payment to, appropriation	494	235r
Girls, industrial school for, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	541 535–537
deficiency	494	Page 564
Gloucester, eity of (see Cities and Towns). harbor, sea wall in, construction of	273	1-4
Goodwin, Alfred R., payment to, appropriation	494	235l
Gosnold, town of (see Cities and Towns). Governor, accountants, certified public, board of registration of,		
members of, appointment by approval of certain acts passed by general court withheld by	470	1, 4
Pages 408, 43		
Armistice Day, observance of, proclamation by Boston Charter Revision Commission, certain members of, ap-	210	
pointment by Resolve		
candidates for office of, political expenses of	110	
ment, etc., by Resolve	69	
criminal law, special commission to investigate, members of, designation, etc., by Resolve	34	
Cuba, memorials in, to certain soldiers, special commission for		
erecting, additional members of, appointment by, etc. Resolve	48	
transportation of, to provide for dedication, etc., arrange-		
ments for, by	48 5, 600	
fuel administrator, appointment by, act authorizing, duration		
extended	217	
members of, appointment by Resolve	53	
metropolitan planning, division of, commissioners of, certain, appointment by	399	1
necessaries of life, special commission on, personnel of, change	320	1
pensions, old age and other, special commission to investigate	920	1
subject of, appointment by Resolve pilots, commissioners of, etc., appointment by	43 390	1, Subs. 2; 6
salary and expenses, appropriation	126	87, 92, 93
state prison, new location for, commission to recommend, members of, appointment by Resolve	62	
vetoes by	e 600	
Governor and council, appropriation conservation, commissioner of, acceptance by, of gift of certain	126	87–89, 91–93
land in town of New Marlborough, etc., approval by	213	
receiving of property in trust by, for certain purposes, approval by	301	1
correction, department of, agents of, employment of, approval	021	1
forest lands, etc., locations on certain, for certain public utilities,	231	1
revocation, etc., of, appeals to taking, sale, etc., by commissioner of conservation, approval	288	3
by	288	1-3
Gloucester, city of, memorial emblematical of fish industries, erection in, plans, etc., approval by	409	
highways, division of, contracts, certain, by, in anticipation of		
an appropriation, approval by	387	
men, purchase, etc., powers as to	193	1
interstate commerce commission, differential rate proceedings, so-called, pending before, expenditures in aid of, under		
direction of Resolve	27	
New England railroad committee, joint, aiding work of, expenditures for, under direction of Resolve	26	
Spanish eannon, site for certain, on state house grounds, ap-	51	
Spanish war twenty-fifth anniversary of termination of ob-		
servance of, certain expenditures for, approval by Resolve state printing and binding, contracts for, approval by	$\frac{67}{493}$	
vocational education, state board for, rules and regulations by,		
approval of certain, by	$\frac{434}{351}$	1-3

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Grafton state hospital, appropriation	126	466
town of Shrewsbury for water supply purposes Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Massachusetts,	246	1-3
appropriation	$\frac{126}{225}$	155 1, 2
holidays, patriotic, observance under auspices of posts of, appropriations by cities and towns for .	202	-, -
Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows of the State of Massachusetts, The, authorized to ac-		
quire, etc., property as a voluntary association Gratuities, police officers, to, corrupt acceptance, giving, etc.,	12	
Gratuity for soldiers, sailors and marines (see Bonus). Graves, American dead, of, in foreign soil, commission to ascertain most appropriate methods of caring for, revived, powers,	241	
duties, etc Resolve	73	35½c,
appropriation	494	Page 562
towns for	202	
Great ponds, access for public to	453	
Green, Frank A. C., pension Grote, Henry C., father of, payment to, by city of Boston Groveland, town of (see Cities and Towns). Guardians, addition, appointment to investigate facts, etc. in cor-	$\begin{array}{c} 44 \\ 433 \end{array}$	$\frac{1}{1}, \frac{2}{2}$
Groveland, town of (see Cities and Towns). Guardians, ad litem, appointment to investigate facts, etc., in cer-		
tain probate proceedings	$\frac{432}{259}$	
Guillo, Frank W., late member of house of representatives, payment to widow of Resolve	42	
Guns (see Shotguns). Gypsy or brown tail moths (see Moths).		
н.		
Hair, down, feathers, etc., use for certain purposes, sale, etc., regulated	226	1-5
Halifax, town of (see Cities and Towns).	1	1 0
Hampden, county of (see Counties).	•	
Harbor, Glouester, sea wall in, construction of	273	1-4
Harbor, Gloucester, sea wall in, construction of Plymouth, improvement of appropriation Harbory with the fore Pilets	$\begin{array}{c} 46 \\ 494 \end{array}$	637a
Hares, catching or killing of, use of snares for, prohibited	99	2, 3
Harvard, bridge, so-called (see Massachusetts avenue bridge). Square station of Cambridge subway, enlargement of, payment		
of state bonds for, and rental to be paid for, by Boston Elevated Railway Company	360	1-5
Elevated Railway Company term of state bonds for Harwich, town of (see Cities and Towns).	492	1
Water Company, incorporated	490	1-10
lower bridge over Merrimack river, reconstruction of Hawkers and pedlers, coal or coke, sale without license by, pro-	449	1, 2
hibited	$\frac{285}{154}$	
Hayden, Irving N., assistant clerk of senate, salary, appropriation . Health, local boards of, coal, sale of, powers and duties as to .	126 155	6 1
inspectors of plumbing, appointment by	194	1
medical milk commissions, board of directors of, to include at least one member of	252	1
Hearings , committees of general court, advertising of, appropriation	126	24
bulletin of, appropriation . Herring river in town of Wellfleet, new channel in, construction of,	126	28
appropriation. High school transportation, in certain small towns and state aid	494	637c
therefor	363	
Highway bridges, construction of certain, approval of plans, etc protection from heavy loads	313 313	$\frac{2}{1, 2}$

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Highways, Boston Elevated Railway Company, portions occupied by tracks of, maintenance and keeping in repair, etc.	358	1-3
construction, etc., of, funds toward cost of, by taxation of sales of gasoline, etc	454 598	
persons, certain, engaged in, excluded from eight hour law, so-called	236	
division of, in department of public works (see Divisions). snow and ice, removal from	482	1-3
question of, investigation by division of highways Resolve state, defects in, and in metropolitan boulevards, law relative to	3 230	
liability for, made uniform Hingham, in, completion of certain, provision for appropriation	418 494	1, 2 623a
railroad crossings in direct continuation of alterations of	351	1-3
reconstruction of, contracts for, by division of highways in anticipation of an appropriation snow and ice, removal from	$\frac{387}{482}$	1, 3
See also Boulevards; Ways.		-,-
Historical societies, historical works, certain, relative to war	100	0.0
Hingham, town of (see Cities and Towns). Historical societies, historical works, certain, relative to war service of Massachusetts men, copies to certain. Historical works relative to war service of Massachusetts men, purchase etc. of certain	193	2, 3
purchase, etc., of certain History, Massachusetts' part in World War, of, preparation of,	193	1-3
special commission to provide for, established, etc appropriation	$\frac{408}{494}$	1–4 155d
Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation, claim of, for damages	101	1000
on account of construction of commonwealth dry dock at South Boston, investigation of	. 74	
Holidays, patriotic, observance of, appropriations by cities and towns for	$\begin{cases} 202 \\ 401 \end{cases}$	
towns for . Holyoke, city of (see Cities and Towns). Home Savings Bank, authorized to invest additional sum of money	`	
in real estate for banking purposes in city of Boston .	279	
Hopkins, Northup-, Pauline E., annuity to Resolve Horned pout, taking, sale, etc., regulated	$\begin{array}{c} 31 \\ 268 \end{array}$	4
Horticultural co-operative corporations, incorporation of, without capital stock	438	1-6
Hospital, Cottages for Children, appropriation	126 126	452 543
school, Massachusetts, appropriation	494	543-543c
Hospitals , records kept by certain, inspection, etc. tuberculosis, county, care, maintenance, etc., of, temporary	337	
loans to provide funds for, authorized, etc land held for, local taxation of	$\frac{113}{271}$	1-3 1-5
HOSPITALS:		
Boston, psychopathic, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	457 455, 456
Bridgewater state, commitments, transfers, removals, etc.	$\begin{cases} 245 \\ 467 \end{cases}$	1 1-4
Children's, in Boston, authorized to hold additional real and	`	
personal estate	$\frac{53}{126}$	458, 459
sewerage and sewage disposal for, investigation as to Resolve appropriation	$\frac{64}{494}$	566a
Essex county tuberculosis, apportionment of expense Foxborough state, appropriation	$\frac{429}{126}$	1-3 460-462½
Gardner state colony, appropriation	126	463-465
Grafton state, appropriation . pipe line for supplying water to, use by city of Worcester and	126	466
town of Shrewsbury for water supply purposes Massachusetts General, certain land of, in Boston, exempted	246	1-3
from restrictions as to height of buildings	$\begin{array}{c} 27 \\ 126 \end{array}$	1, 2 471–474½
Middlesex county tuberculosis, proposed, borrowing of money		411-4143
in connection with	$\frac{281}{126}$	475-477
Norfolk, county tuberculosis, employees of, membership in Norfolk county retirement association	333	1-3
state, reimbursement of town of Norfolk for loss of taxes by	171	
virtue of federal lease of	126	478-480

	Chap.	Item or Section.
HOSPITALS — Concluded.		
Plymouth county, at South Hanson, improvements, etc., at, borrowing of money for	265	1-3
prison camp and hospital, appropriation	126	504
Westborough state, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	481 482
Worcester state, appropriation	126	483
sewage of, use of sewerage system of city of Worcester for,	180	
payment of rental by state Housatonic, Fire and Water District, established Water Works Company, franchise, etc., of, purchase, etc. House of representatives (see General court).	341	1-13
Water Works Company, tranchise, etc., of, purchase, etc	341	2
propriation Houses of correction (see Penal institutions). Houses, renting of (see Landlord and tenant). Hudson, town of (see Cities and Towns). Hull, town of (see Cities and Towns). Hunking, Clara L., and Sarah S. Cheney, taxes assessed to, abatement of certain, by assessors of city of Haverhill	126	183
Houses, renting of (see Landlord and tenant).		
Hull town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Hunking, Clara L., and Sarah S. Cheney, taxes assessed to,		
abatement of certain, by assessors of city of Haverhill .	412	
Hunting (see Game). Hutchinson, Anne, statue of, placing of inscription on Resolve	22	
Hyannis, normal school, appropriation Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real estate.	$\frac{126}{157}$	380, 381
Hyde Park district of Boston, street railway lines in, acquisition	107	1, 2
by city of Boston and operation by Boston Elevated	405	1-10
Railway Company	400	1-10
visions).		
Ť		
I.		
Ice (see Snow and ice). Identification of criminals, agents for, employment, etc., by de-		
partment of correction	231	1, 2 1-7
partment of correction Immigrant banks, so-called, regulation, etc. referendum petition as to	473 599	1-7
Immigration and Americanization, division of, in department		
of education (see Divisions). Income tax (see Taxation, incomes, of).		
	126	186
General Laws, to, completing and printing of, appropriation distribution to certain members of general court Resolve	$\frac{494}{32}$	$35\frac{1}{2}$
Indians , Algonquin tribe of, Peters, Charles H., a descendant of,		
annuity to	10	
to Resolve	9	
Whiting, Serwana S., a descendant of, annuity to . Resolve Narragansett tribe of, Ames, Nancy Lydia, a descendant of,	13	
annuity to Resolve	15	
Wampanoag tribe of, Northup-Hopkins, Pauline E., a descendant of, annuity to Resolve	31	
Indictment, persons under, certain, mental condition of, investiga-		
tion by department of mental diseases	331	
Industrial accidents, department of (see Departments).		
See also Workmen's compensation. Industrial school, for boys, appropriation	126	538-540
supplementary	494	538
supplementary	126	541
missioners).		
department of (see Departments). Infirmary, state (see State infirmary).		
Informations by commonwealth, gas and electric companies, against, to recover certain forfeitures	0.0	
against, to recover certain forfeitures municipal lighting plants, officers of, against, to recover certain	90	
forfeitures	85	
Inheritance taxes (see Taxation). Initiative petitions, offences concerning, penalty	183	
Injured employees (see Workmen's compensation).	100	
Injuries, compensation for, sustained by certain public employees,	126	995

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Injury, physical, assaults, certain, resulting in serious or perma-		Section.
Ink, purchase of, appropriation Insane persons, commitment to Bridgewater state hospital, etc.	280	100
Insane persons, commitment to Bridgewater state hospital, etc.	$\frac{126}{467}$	198 1–4
Insolvency (see Probate and insolvency).		
Inspection, division of, in department of public safety (see Divisions).		
Inspectors, animals, of, reimbursement of certain towns for, ap-		20.4
propriation employed by certain cities and towns, pensions of	$\frac{126}{458}$	304 1, 2
plumbing, of, appointment in cities and in certain towns, qualifi-		-, -
cations for	194	
for, appropriation	126	234
supplemetary	494	454a
appropriation	126	330
supplementary	494	330
	116	
licensing of voluntary associations as	$\frac{354}{116}$	
agents, licenses of, revocation of, surrender upon licensing of voluntary associations as	354	
assessment, companies (see, infra, companies, assessment).		
automobile theft, removal or concealment of automobiles in connection with, with intent to defraud insurer, penalized		1
prosecutions for, disposition regulated	347	$\overline{2}$
banking and, department of (see Departments). boiler, steam, transaction by domestic mutual liability com-		
panies	153	
brokers, licenses of, revocation of, surrender upon	116	
commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	354	
companies, annual statements of	86	
assessment, foreign, names, registration by, regulated by-laws, etc., of domestic, copies of, filing with commissioner .	$\frac{28}{118}$	1, 2
consolidation of	192	
fire, kinds of business which may be combined by certain marine, and, capital stock of certain, amount, etc	39 39	$\frac{2}{1}$
reference proceedings under standard fire policies of .	§ 152	1
	198	1, 2
foreign, fire policies, standard, of, contents of names, registration by, regulated	137 28	
investments of	297	1-3
liability, domestic mutual, transaction of steam boiler, fly- wheel and engine insurance by	153	
life, annual statements of	86	
contestability of policies, election as to, for certain purposes	195	
marine, kinds of business which may be combined by certain.	39	2
merger or consolidation of	$\frac{192}{120}$	
mortgages of domestic, certain law relative to, repealed special acts, incorporated by, domestic, transaction of in-	1.00	
surance by certain	373	1
stock, capital of, amount of	39	1
pealed	39	3
division of, in department of banking and insurance (see Di-	378	4, 5
visions).		
engine, transaction by domestic mutual liability companies explosion, transaction of certain, by domestic mutual liability	153	
companies	153	
fire, adjusters of losses, licenses of, surrender upon revocation licensing of voluntary associations as	$\frac{116}{354}$	
companies (see, supra, companies, fire).	994	
policies, cancellation of	336	1, 2
standard, contents of references under, legal defenses, certain, not waived by	137	
joining in	152	
penalty for refusal to join in	152 198	1, 2
third referee in, appointment and payment of	152	-, -

	Chan	Item or
Insurance, fire, rates, board of appeal on, in department of banking	Chap.	Section.
and insurance (see Boards). flywheel, transaction by domestic mutual liability companies.	153	
fraternal (see Fraternal benefit societies). funds to pay workmen's compensation, establishment by cities		
and towns . liability, companies (see, supra, companies, liability).	234	
life, companies (see, supra, companies, life).	149	1–3
policies, incontestability of . savings bank, division of, in department of banking and insurance (see Divisions).	195	
machinery, transaction by domestic mutual liability com-	153	
marine, companies (see, supra, companies, marine).	336	1, 2
policies, cancellation of	336 137	1, 2
references under, legal defenses, certain, not waived by	152	
penalty for refusal to join in	152	
receivership of domestic company not to affect, etc.	$\frac{198}{152}$	1, 2
third referee in, appointment and payment of liability, payment of losses under certain, regulated life, incontestability of	149	1-3
life, incontestability of	195	
savings bank life, division of, in department of banking and in-	139	1, 2
surance (see Divisions).		
steam boiler, transaction by domestic mutual liability com-		
panies	153	
tank, transaction of certain, by domestic mutual liability companies	153	
transaction of, by certain domestic insurance companies in-	100	
corporated by special acts	373	
workmen's compensation (see Workmen's compensation).	457	101 11
Interest, assessments by reclamation districts, on	$\frac{457}{377}$	1, Subs. 11 5
reimbursements, on, upon abatement	377	3
deposits in savings departments of trust companies, from, ex-		
empted from income tax	378	1
direct debt and temporary loans of commonwealth, on, appropriation	126	216
propriation	287	1, 2
taxes, on, income	287	-, 3
inheritance	176	
insurance companies, of	378	4, 5
water rates, etc., unpaid, on Interstate commerce commission, differential rate proceedings,	391	
so-called, pending before, expenditures in aid of Resolve	27	
Intoxicating liquors (see Liquors)	~ .	
Investments, deposits with others than banks, of referendum petition as to	473	4
referendum petition as to	599	1.0
insurance companies, of	297	1-3
T		
J.		
Jails (see Penal institutions).		
Janitors, wages of, weekly payment of Jitneys, so-called, business of operating, supervision and regulation	136	
of, investigation as to	35	
of, investigation as to Resolve Joint deposits in banks, restriction on, limited to those in savings		
banks	40	1, 2
Joint New England railroad committee, expenditures in aid of work of	26	
Journals, house of representatives of Massachusetts Bay, purchase, etc., of copies of, appropriation	126	183
Joyce, Thomas Martin, late member of house of representatives,		
payment to widow of Resolve Judge advocate general (see Militia). state (see Militia).	44	
Judgment debtors, female, proceedings against, service of process		
in	34	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Judicial department, appropriation	126	36-84
	126 494	Page 120 Page 564
	` {	$36-84\frac{1}{2}$; 52a, Page
supplementary	494 {	562; 71,
Jurors, qualifications and exemptions of	413	Page 563 1, 2
service as, investigation as to, by special commission Resolve	53 494	
Justices (see District courts; Probate courts; Superior court;	494	35f
Supreme judicial court). Juvenile training, division of, in department of public welfare		
(see Divisions).		
K.		
Kapok, hair, down, etc., use for certain purposes, sale, etc., regu-		
lated	226	1-5
Relley, Frank S., pension	$\frac{475}{277}$	1, 2 1, 2
Peter L., late member of house of representatives, payment to		1, 2
widow of Resolve Kerwin, William, pension	$\frac{45}{106}$	1, 2
NetChum , Perme A., pension	209	1, 2
Kimball, James W., clerk of house of representatives, salary, ap-	196	
propriation	$\frac{126}{155}$	$\frac{5}{2}$
Knuckles, metallic, earrying of, penalty, etc	248	1, 2
L.		
Labor, dance halls, employees of, weekly payment of wages of .	136	
eight hour law, so-called, exclusion from, of certain persons en-	236	
gaged in construction, etc., of highways free employment offices, appropriation	126	432, 441
highways, construction, etc., of, certain persons engaged in,	09.0	·
excluded from eight hour law so-called industries, and, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissions,	236	
sioners).		
department of (see Departments). janitors, wages of, weekly payment of	136	
metropolitan district commission, temporary laborers employed		
by, wages of	350	
appropriation	126	434, 443
moving picture houses, employees of, weekly payment of wages	136	
New Bedford, laborers in employ of, pensioning of	161	1, 2
porters, wages of, weekly payment of	136	
rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry, aid during, furnishing by state board for vocational education	434	
cumplying of laborage pareons angued in business of denosite	4779	1 7
of money with, regulation, etc	473 599	1-7
theaters employees of weekly nearment of wages of	136	
vacations for laborers in certain cities	$\frac{346}{126}$	435
wages of certain employees, weekly payment of watchmen, wages of, weekly payment of	136	
	136	
Labor and industries, commissioner of (see Commissions, Com-		
missioners). department of (see Departments).		
Laboratories, division of, in department of public health (see		
Divisions). Lake Quannapowitt, parkway or boulevard around, in town of		
Wakefield, expenditure for, time extended	282	
Lakeville state sanatorium, appropriation	126 494	574, 575 574, 575a
Land, charged with payment of money, sales of, jurisdiction over,	101	011,010
concurrent with supreme judicial court, conferred upon probate court	96	
produce court i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	0.0	

749

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Land, conditional limitation or reversion, subject to, sale or mortgage of	71	Bection.
easements or rights in, purchase or taking by cities and towns .	266	
registration of title to (see Land court). Land court, appropriation	126	80-82
Supplementary	494	80
court officer of, in Suffolk county, salary established decrees of confirmation and registration, entry, etc	$\frac{385}{374}$	3
fees of	374	4
great ponds, right of way for public access to, registration of	459	
easement in recorder, absence, etc., of, performance of duties in case of	$\frac{453}{374}$	1, 2
relative to	374	1-4
title examiner, chief, appointment, duties, etc. Landlord and tenant, quiet enjoyment of leased premises, act	374	2
penalizing interference with, duration extended	6	
rights, certain, of tenants, act penalizing violation of, duration extended	6	
summary process, actions of, certain, discretionary stay of pro-	U	
ceedings in, act providing for, duration extended	36	2
fictitious costs in, temporarily abolished	36	1
tended	11	
water charges, etc., recovery from tenant by landlord, when water, heat, light, etc., furnishing of, rights of tenants as to, act	391	
penalizing violation of, duration extended	6	
Lands, forest and certain other, acquisition, sale, etc., by commissioner of conservation, etc.	288	1-3
locations on, for certain public utilities, granting, etc	288	3
low, and swamps, improvement of	457 $\left\{$	1, Subs. 1-14B; 2
public (see Public lands).	(1-140, 2
Larceny, public officers, certain, by, removal and disqualification for	451	
Lawler, Bros. Theatre Co., The, revived	437	
Laws, annual, changes in, table of Pages 673	3-677	
criminal, investigation as to, by special commission . Resolve appropriation	$\frac{34}{494}$	35d
general, changes in, tables of Pages 623		004
General (see General Laws). uniform state, commissioners on (see Commissions, Commis-		
sioners).		
See also Acts and resolves.		
Lawyers (see Attorneys-at-law). Lee, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Legacies, taxation of (see Taxation, inheritance taxes).		
Legion, American (see American Legion). Legislative, department, appropriation	126	1-35
deficiency	126	Page 120
supplementary	494	3–35n; 18, Page 561
See also General court.	,	
document room (see General court). documents, cost, distribution and charges for, investigation con-		
cerning Resolve	28	
Lessors and lessees of buildings (see Landlord and tenant). Letters of credit, foreign, business of selling, by certain persons,		
regulated	473	5
regulated	599	
Lever Brothers Company, bridge over Burleigh street in Cambridge, construction and maintenance by	455	1-4
Lexington, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Liability insurance (see Insurance). Libels for divorce (see Divorce).		
Libraries, historical works, certain, relative to war service of Massa-	100	0.0
chusetts men, copies to certain public, division of, in department of education (see Divisions).	193	2, 3
Library , Boston public, picture in, entitled "The Synagogue", time	0	
for taking of, extended	82	
Massachusetts men, copy to	193	2, 3
state (see State library). Licenses and permits, banking business, private, certain	473	3, 7
referendum petition as to	599	3, 7
coal or coke, peddling without license prohibited	285	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Licenses and permits, deposits of money, receiving certain, for safe-		
keeping or transmission, etc., business of	473 599	3, 7
gasoline, etc., distributors of	454	
referendum petition as to	$\frac{598}{154}$	
insurance agents, brokers, etc., of, issuance to voluntary associa-		
tions	$\frac{354}{116}$	
liquors and beverages, sale, etc., of certain, classes of	233	1
third class, to druggists, bonds in connection with, dispensed with	291	
motor vehicles, operation of	464	1-10
second hand, sale of	30	
safety, etc.	218 478	2
moving picture apparatus in schools, etc., use and operation of . Liens, assessments by reclamation districts as	457	1, Subs. 11
betterments, on account of	377	4
water rates, etc., for	390 391	4
Lieutenant governor, candidates for office of, political expenses of .	$\frac{110}{126}$	00 01
salary and expenses, appropriation	120	88, 91
Lighting plants, municipal (see Municipal lighting plants). Lights on motor vehicles	335	
Limicolae, hunting, killing, etc., of	307	2
Limitation, conditional, land subject to, sale or mortgage of	71	1, Subs.
Limited partnerships, law relating to, made uniform	112 {	1-30; 2, 3
Lincoln, Josephine V., reimbursement, appropriation. Lip-reading, instruction in, for deaf pupils in certain public schools	494 361	235n
Liquidation, credit unions, of	55	
Liquors, intoxicating, forfeited, disposition of licenses, third class, for sale of, bonds in connection with, dis-	329	
pensed with	291	
manufacture, transportation, etc., of	$\frac{370}{597}$	
sale, transportation, etc., illegal, arrests without warrants for, by		
sheriffs of Dukes and Nantucket counties sales by holders of third class licenses, etc., recording of, state	435	
requirements for, dispensed with . Literary institutions, incorporated, local tax exemption for	233	1-8
property of, investigation as to Resolve	58	
appropriation	494 313	35i
Loan agencies, banks and, division of, in department of banking	919	1, 2
and insurance (see Divisions). supervisor of, appropriation	126	308, 309
Loans, interest from certain, income taxes on	287	1, 2
temporary, of commonwealth, payment of interest on, appropriation	126	216
Lohr, Charles Irving, mother of, payment of money to	355	1, 2
"Lotis", police steamer, appropriation supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	586 598
Lowell, city of (see Cities and Towns).		
normal school, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	$\frac{382}{392}$
Low lands and swamps, improvement of	457 $\left\{$	1, Subs.
Lumber, surveying of, appropriation	126	1–14B; 2 437, 445
Lyman school for boys, appropriation supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	542
Lynn, city of (see Cities and Towns).	494	542, 542a
shore reservation, shelters at, construction by metropolitan district commission.	270	1, 2
one outside the second	210	1, 2

M.

Machinery insurance (see Insurance).
Malden, city of (see Cities and Towns).
Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real estate 184

	Eu	Item or
Manual for general court, appropriation . Maps, sale of certain, by each division of department of public works,	Chap. 126	Section.
authorized	57	1, 2
Margarine, advertising of regulated . Marine, Biological Laboratory, marker in honor of Louis Agassiz,	84	
erection on Penikese Island by Resolve insurance (see Insurance).	17	
Markets, division of, in department of agriculture (see Divisions). Marlborough, city of (see Cities and Towns).		
Marriage, minors, certain, of, consent of both parents to, required Marshes, drainage, etc., of (see Reclamation districts).	305	1, 2
Marshfield, town of (see Cities and Towns). Martin, Samuel, pension Mashpee tribe of Indians, Pells, Hannah J., a descendant of, annuity	88	1, 2
to	9 13	
Massachusetts, Agricultural College, appropriation supplementary	126 494	$367 - 372\frac{1}{2}$ 367
field station of, removal from North Lexington to Waltham, further investigation as to Resolve	41	
archives, reproduction of manuscript collection, appropriation avenue bridge over Charles river, investigation relative to		182
appropriation	47 494	$664\frac{3}{4}$
Bay, house of representatives of, journals of, purchase, etc., of	(Page 563
certain, appropriation . General Hospital, certain land of, in Boston, exempted from	$\frac{126}{27}$	183
building height restrictions . Grand Army of the Republic of the Department of, appropriation	126	1, 2 155
Haspital Life Insurance Company toy additional invased on	487 126	6 543
hospital school, appropriation	494 126	543-543c 364-366
reformatory, appropriation	126 494	503 503
conversion into a state prison and establishment of a re- formatory elsewhere, commission to consider . Resolve	62	
appropriation	$\frac{126}{30}$	$502\frac{1}{2}$
purchase of, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	188 467–470
School Fund, distribution of income of	$\frac{494}{472}$	$\begin{array}{c} 470\frac{1}{2} \\ 1\end{array}$
training schools transfers of inmates from by commissioner of	126	$154, 154\frac{1}{2}$
mental diseases, law as to, repealed	245 126	530-542
deficiency	$\begin{cases} 126 \\ 494 \end{cases}$	Page 121 Page 564
supplementary Mattapan district of Boston, rapid transit facilities, extension	494 480	538-542a 1-15
Mattresses, etc., manufacture, remaking, sale, etc. Mayflower Descendants, General Society of, incorporated	226 19	1-15 1-5 1-6
Mayors, election officers, appointment by vacancies in number of, filling by	204 204	1 3
militia service at call of, expenses of, assessment upon city,		10
McCarthy, Richard M., widow of, annuity to, time extended Resolve McLaughlin, Bridget, payment to, appropriation	16 494	235t
McVev. James pension	16	1, 2
Meadows, drainage, etc., of (see Reclamation districts). Meagher, Michael F., pension, appropriation Mealey, Mrs. Frederick W., annuity to	$\frac{126}{25}$	47
Measures (see Weights and measures). Mechanics, employed by certain cities and towns, pensions of Medal of honor, congressional, services in World War of Massa-	458	1, 2
chusetts men awarded, recognition of Resolve Medfield state hospital, appropriation	$\frac{23}{126}$	471-4741
Medford, city of (see Cities and Towns).		

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Medical, examiners, fees of, appropriation	126	203
Suffolk county, in, expenses of	$\frac{439}{252}$	1, 2 1, 2
Medicine, registration in, board of, in department of civil service		,
and registration (see Boards). Melrose, city of (see Cities and Towns). Memorial Day, observance of, appropriations by cities and towns (
Memorial Drive, name of part of Cambridge parkway changed	401	
Memorials, Cuba, in, to certain soldiers who lost their lives in war	14	
with Spain, erection, dedication, etc Resolve	48	155-
appropriation soldiers, etc., of, decoration of, appropriations by cities and	$\frac{494}{202}$	155a
towns for	401	
appropriation in recognition of services in World War of Massachusetts men	494	Page 564
awarded congressional medal of honor, inscription on		
St. Mihiel, France, in, special commission to acquire land for,	23	
work of Resolve	73	35½c,
appropriation	494 {	Page 562
Mental diseases, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).		
department of (see Departments). examination of certain persons held for trial to determine ex-		
istence of	331	
Merrimack river, Andover, town of, construction by, of outfall sewer with outlet into, authorized	69	1-5
sewer with outlet into, authorized	49 494	566b
Haverhill lower bridge over, reconstruction of	449	1, 2
sewerage and sewage disposal in valley of, investigation as to Resolve	49	
appropriation	494	566b
Merrimac, town of (see Cities and Towns). Messenger of justices of supreme judicial or superior courts in		
Suffolk county, retirement and pension rights of Messengers , general court (see General court).	239	
Metallic knuckles, carrying of, penalty, etc. Meters, electric, examination and removal of, entry upon premises	248	1, 2
for, etc	162	
Methuen, town of (see Cities and Towns). Metropolitan, boulevards, Boston Elevated Railway Company,		
Metropolitan, boulevards, Boston Elevated Railway Company, portions occupied by tracks of, keeping in repair, etc.	358 230	1-3
defects in, liability for district commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	200	
district reservations, parking facilities, etc., in, investigation relative to	20	
fire prevention district service, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	599-601 670
parks district, highway in Revere affording an approach to,		0.0
construction of	481	
as part of, etc	219	1-3
(see Divisions).		
sewerage system, additional sewers in Arlington and Medford, construction as part of, investigation as to . Resolve	65	
appropriation	494	$670\frac{1}{2}$, Page 563
south, sewerage district, appropriation	126	671 672
water system, appropriation . replacements and improvements, certain, in, expenditures for .	$\frac{126}{250}$	1, 2
Sudbury reservoir of, water supply from, for Fayville Fire and Water District	474	2
Wachusett reservoir of, water supply from, for town of Clinton	$\frac{348}{126}$	1-3 121
Mexican border service, certificates of honor, appropriation Middlesex, county of (see Counties).	1 0	121
Fells parkway, parkway and traffic road from Boston to, con- struction, etc., of, further investigation as to . Resolve	68	

	Chan	Item or
Middlesex, Fells reservation, Virginia Wood in town of Stoneham,	Chap.	
maintenance as part of, etc	219	1-3
Military, accounts, etc., appropriation aid, cities and towns reimbursed, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	$\frac{100}{152}$
payment of and naval service (see Soldiers, sailors and marines).	181	
expenses, special, appropriation	126 1258	122, 123 1, 2
funerals or burials, expenses of certain, allowances for reimbursement to cities and towns, appropriation	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 258 \ 396 \ 126 \end{array} ight.$	1, 2 153
Militia, adjutant general (see Adjutant general).	126	119
aero squadron, organization and maintenance, appropriation armories, appropriation supplementary chief quartermaster, appropriation deficiency supplementary chief surgeon, appropriation	126 494	132–134, 146 132
chief quartermaster, appropriation	126	125-136
supplementary	126 494	Page 121 132
chief surgeon, appropriation	126	137–139
ing	$\frac{459}{459}$	1, 3-9 11
expenses, certain, allowance for	$\frac{459}{459}$	8, 9 2
horses, maintenance, etc., appropriation injury to private property, claims for, investigation, payment,	126	113, 118
etc	$\frac{459}{494}$	$\frac{6}{139\frac{1}{2}}$
state, salary, duties, etc	$\frac{459}{459}$	1 1 1–11
laws relating to, amended meetings of officers and non-commissioned officers for instruc-		3
pay of officers of land forces	459 459	5
property and disbursing other, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	120 $104-119$
service at call of sheriffs, mayors or selectmen, expenses of.	494	108-119½
assessment upon cities and towns, etc superintendent, of armories, appropriation	$\frac{459}{126}$	$\frac{10}{125}$
of arsenal, appropriation	$\frac{126}{459}$	125 4, 7
uniforms, repair, etc., of, allowance for visits by commanding officers, etc., and mileage therefor	$\frac{459}{459}$	9
Milk, certified (see Milk commissions, medical). commissions, medical, membership and regulations	252	1, 2
cream or skimmed milk, combination of certain fats and oils	170	-, ~
with, prohibited	334	1, 2
Milton, town of (see Cities and Towns). Minimum wage service, department of labor and industries, ap-	106	494 449
Minors, care, custody, etc., of certain, probate proceedings as to,	126	434, 443
investigations in certain marriage of certain, consent of both parents to, required	432 305	1, 2
witnesses, as, at trials for certain crimes, protection of certain. Misdemeanor, definition of, etc., investigation relative to, by	251	
special commission	$\frac{34}{494}$	35d
Mitchell, Clara M., registration as chiropodist, authorized Mohawk Trail State Forest, lands acquired for, sale, exchange,	3	
etc., by commissioner of conservation, etc	288	3
obtaining, under false pretences by certain public officers, removal and disqualification for	451	
transmission to another state or country by savings banks,	37	
Monson state hospital, appropriation Monuments, designating boundary lines of cities and towns, re-	126	475–477
moval, obliteration, etc soldiers', etc., decoration of, appropriations by cities and towns	103 1202	
for	{ 401 126	295
Morgan, Stuart H., payment to, appropriation	126	235c

·	Chap.	Item or Section.
Morris, Harold F., payment to, appropriation	494	235s
Morrissey, Martin, payment to, appropriation	126	235d
Mortgages, foreign mortgage business, foreign corporations transacting, use of words "Trust Company" by		
acting, use of words "Trust Company" by	41	
insurance companies, domestic, of, certain provisions of law	190	
relative to, repealed	120	
version	71	
Moths, gypsy or brown tail, suppression of, money expended by	311	
cities and towns for, state reimbursement	472	2, 3
Motor vehicles, chauffeurs, special licenses for, discontinued	464	1-10
gasoline and other fuel used for propelling, etc., excise tax on referendum petition as to	$\frac{454}{598}$	
referendum petition as to	335	
non-residents, right of, to operate, within commonwealth, further		
regulated	431	1, 2
parking in metropolitan district reservations, facilities, etc., for,	20	
investigation as to	20	
parking light, so-called, equipment with, when not in motion registrar of, records of, certified copies as evidence	$\frac{335}{464}$	8
registrations, issuance of licenses, etc., by	464	1-10
service of process on, in certain actions against non-residents		
operating motor vehicles within commonwealth	431	2
registration, of, appropriation	126	621, 622
operation, etc., of	464	1-10
penalized	347	1
prosecutions for, disposition regulated	347	$\bar{2}$
second hand, licensed dealers in, premises of, entry by com-		
missioner of public safety, etc	218	
sale of, licenses for	30 464	9.0
trailers, registration, etc., of certain transportation business by, supervision and regulation of, in-	464	2, 9
vestigation as to Resolve	35	
See also Vehicles.		
Mount Grace state forest, maintenance of, appropriation	126	274
Mount Tom state reservation commission (see Commissions,		
Commissioners). Moving picture, apparatus, schools, etc., use in, regulated	478	1. 2
use, sale, etc., of certain, regulated	478	1, 2 1, 2
houses, employees of, weekly payment of wages of	136	
Movse Mary M payment to	463	1, 2 1-5
Muff beds, manufacture, remaking, sale, etc. Municipal, courts (see District courts).	226	1-5
finance, appropriation, advisory or finance committees in towns,		
appointment, duties, etc.	388	
appropriation orders, etc., certification by city and town		
clerks	17	
appropriations, cities, by, expenditures in anticipation of, borrowing of money to meet	359	1
auditing and installing of accounts, appropriation	126	328, 329
supplementary	494	328, 329
borrowing of money (see, infra, indebtedness).	000	
indebtedness, outside debt limit, purposes of	303 359	$\frac{1}{2}$
payment of	338	ے
notes, discount of certain	303	3
refunding of certain	303	2
lighting plants, annual returns by officers of, penalties for failure	05	
officers, removal and disqualification of, in certain instances.	$\begin{array}{c} 85 \\ 451 \end{array}$	
women to hold office as, proposal for legislative amendment	101	
to constitution to enable Pages 595	, 601	
regulations, plumbing and drainage, relative to, investigation as		
to advisability of standardizing, continuation of Resolve	6	
Muskeget channel, channel from Cape Poge pond to, construction of, land taking by town of Edgartown for	156	1, 2
Mutual Benefit Society of Holy Mary of Carmine of Wake-	100	1, 2
Mutual Benefit Society of Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated, authorized to hold real		
and personal property	286	
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company, present corporate title	121	

N.

	Chap.	Section.
Nahant, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Names, foreign corporations, certain, registration by, regulated	28	
political parties, of, use by certain organizations, regulated	98	1, 2
referendum petition as to	596	000
referendum petition as to	126	666
Nantucket, county of (see Counties). district court of, justice, salary fixed town of (see Cities and Towns).	326	1 9
town of (see Cities and Towns)	320	1, 2
Narragansett tribe of Indians, Nancy Lydia Ames, a descendant		
of, annuity to Resolve	15	
National banks, fiduciaries, as, bonds filed by	259	
taxation of, alternative method of	487	1, 2
claims as to, settlement of certain	487	4-7
National Board of Medical Examiners of the United States,		
certificate of, acceptance by board of registration in		
medicine, etc.	13	004 000
Nautical school, Massachusetts, appropriation	126	364-366
Naval service (see Soldiers, sailors and marines).		
Necessaries of life, commission on (see Commissions, Commis-		
sioners). Needham, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Negligence, actions for, venue of	111	
Neponset river, engineering testimony, etc., as to, expenses of pro-		
curing, appropriation	494	570a
curing, appropriation	353	1, 2
appropriation	494	642a
New Bedford, city of (see Cities and Towns).		
state pier, appropriation	126	634
supplementary	494	634
textile school, appropriation	126	393, 394
Newburyport, bridge, appropriation	126	617
deficiency	126	Page 122
city of (see Cities and Towns). New England railroad committee, joint, expenditures in aid of		
work of Resolve	26	
New Hampshire, state of arrangements with by commonwealth	20	
New Hampshire, state of, arrangements with, by commonwealth as to abatement of nuisances in Merrimack river, in-		
vestigation as to	49	
appropriation	494	566b
New Marlborough, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Newton, city of (see Cities and Towns).		
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company,		
Dorchester district of Boston, rapid transit facilities in,	100	0.4.0.14
extension of, as affecting	480	2, 4, 9, 14
Nominations (see Elections). Non-intoxicating beverages (see Beverages.)		
Non-residents right of to operate motor vahiales within com-		
Non-residents, right of, to operate motor vehicles within com- monwealth further regulated	431	1, 2
Noonan, John, retirement allowance of, increased . Resolve	21	-, -
appropriation	494	214
Norfolk, county agricultural school, employees of, membership in		
Norfolk county retirement association	333	1-3
improvements at	261	1-3
county of (see Counties).		
county retirement association, membership in, of employees of	000	1.0
certain county institutions county tuberculosis hospital, employees of, membership in	333	1-3
county tuberculosis hospital, employees of, membership in	333	1-3
Norfolk county retirement association state hospital, reimbursement of town of Norfolk for loss of	999	1-0
taxes by virtue of federal lease of	171	
town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Normal, art school, appropriation	126	390
supplementary	494	390
schools, state, appropriation	126	373-390
Supplementary	494	388, 390
North Adams, city of (see Cities and Towns).	100	000 001
normal school, appropriation	126	383, 384
Northampton, city of (see Cities and Towns).	126	478-480
state hospital, appropriation	120	110-100

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Northeastern University of the Boston Young Men's Christian	-	20001011
Association, degrees, certain, authorized to grant. Lexington, field station of Massachusetts Agricultural College, removal from, to Waltham, investigation as to	93	
North Meeting House in Salem, The Proprietors of the, union with First Congregational Society in Salem, au-	41	
thorized	306	1-4
North metropolitan sewerage district, appropriation North Reading state sanatorium, appropriation Northup-Hopkins, Pauline E., annuity to Norwood, town of (see Cities and Towns). Resolve	126 126 31	576, 577
Notaries public, witnesses, summoning by, in certain cases . Notes, cities and towns, issued by, discount of certain . refunding of certain . counties, of, purchase of, advertising for bids for, exceptions,	263 303 303	3 2
etc	428	
November eleventh, observance as Armistice Day	210	
Nurses, army or navy, burial expenses of certain, allowances for	$\begin{cases} 258 \\ 396 \end{cases}$	1, 2 1, 2
registration of, board of, in department of civil service and registration (see Boards).		
0.		
Odd Fellows of the State of Massachusetts, The Grand Lodge		
of the Independent Order of, authorized to acquire, etc., property as a voluntary association	12	
Officers, co-operative banks, of, qualification for and removal from		
office of	100	
court (see Courts).		
election (see Elections). militia (see Militia).		
municipal (see Cities and towns). police (see Police officers).		
prison, retired, compensation, appropriation	126	222
supplementary	494	222
public, removal and disqualification of certain, in certain in-	451	
stances state, bonds of, premiums on, reimbursement, appropriation	126	229
financial statements and estimates, certain, filing with budget commissioner by	300	
voters for certain, qualifications of, proposal for legislative	601	
amendment to constitution relative to Pages 594 women to hold office as, proposal for legislative amendment	, 001	
to constitution to enable Pages 598 Ohavi Sedek, a benevolent corporation, authorized to maintain a	5, 601	
cemetery and to pay certain funeral expenses	189	1-3
Oils and fats, combination of certain, with milk, cream or skimmed milk, prohibited	170	
Old age pensions, investigation as to	$\frac{43}{494}$	35c
Old Colony boulevard, completion by metropolitan district com-		
mission	$\frac{365}{492}$	1-3
Old Colony Railroad Company. Dorchester district of Boston.	480	2, 4, 9, 14
rapid transit facilities in, extension of, as affecting. Old South Trust Company of Boston, The, franchise taxes		2, 1, 0, 11
assessed to, abatement of Resolve Oleomargarine, advertising of, regulated	$\frac{38}{84}$	
Optometry, registration in, board of, in department of civil		
service and registration (see Boards). Orange, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
O'Reilly, Patrick J., claim, certain, of, payment by town of South- borough	216	1. 2
Organizations, names of political parties, use by certain, regulated.	98	1, 2 1, 2
referendum petition as to Page See also Corporations.	596	
Ornithology, division of, in department of agriculture (see Divisions).		

Osborn, John F., refund of income tax payment, appropriation Otis Company, powers of, changed Overseers of the poor, name changed to board of public welfare in certain cities and towns paupers, burial of certain, by, expenses of, state allowance for, increased state and military aid, etc., agents for payment of, acting as, forbidden, when	Chap. 494 87 26 298 181	Item or Section. 235h 1-4
Pages general court (see General court)		
Palmer's river, shad fishery in, protection of . Resolve Pamphlet edition, acts and resolves, appropriation	40	
	$\frac{126}{196}$	185 1
purchase of, appropriation Parades, certain, by posts of Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United	126	143
States	101	
Pardons, advisory board of, in department of correction (see Boards).		
Parents, marriage of certain minors, consent by	305	1, 2 1, 2
Parking light, so-called, motor vehicles permitted to be equipped	344	1, 2
with, when not in motion	335	
trict reservations, investigation as to Resolve	20	
Park reservations, appropriation	126	$664, 664\frac{1}{2}$ $664,$
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	Page 563 227, 668
and board and spropriation	120	227; 227a,
supplementary	494	Page 561; 668, 668a, Page 563
Parole, board of, in department of correction (see Boards). boys', department of public welfare, appropriation girls', department of public welfare, appropriation deficiency.	126 126 494	532-534 535-537 Page 564
penal institutions, from, investigation relative to, by special commission Resolve	34	
appropriation	494	35d
prisoners on, supervision, etc., agents for, employment, etc., by department of correction	231	1, 2
Partnerships, "certified public accountant", words, use by, regulated	470	2
lated . credit unions, limited members of, as insurance agents, brokers, etc., as, licenses of, surrender upon	294	1-4
insurance agents, brokers, etc., as, licenses of, surrender upon revocation	116	
limited, law relating to, made uniform	112 {	1, Subs.
Par value of shares of capital stock issued by street railway com-	(1-30; 2, 3
panies Paupers, funeral expenses of certain, state allowance for, increased transportation of certain, to state infirmary, expenses of, re-	491 298	1-3
imbursement of cities and towns for	177	
income taxes on	287	1, 2
Peabody, city of (see Citics and Towns). Pease, Frank R., pension Pedlers (see Hawkers and pedlers).	45	1, 2
Pells, Hannah J., annuity Resolve Pemberton Point in town of Hull, breakwater at, construction of . appropriation	9 440 494	1-4 637b
Penal institutions, commitments to, paroles from, etc., investigation relative to, by special commission . Resolve appropriation .	34 494	35d
employees of, certain, powers as special state police officers extended	150	
escapes, etc., from, warrants for arrest upon, service of, by certain		
special state police officers inmates of, attendance by, of funerals of their spouses and next	150	
of kin	52	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Penal institutions, sentences by courts-martial, duties of maste or keepers of jails or houses of correction as to	. 459	11
Penalties for commission of crime, investigation relative to, by speci- commission Resol	ai ve 34 . 494	35d
commission	. 126 ve 17	570
Pensions, Boston (see Retirement, Boston).	. 407	3
foremen, inspectors, mechanics, draw tenders, assistant dra tenders and storekeepers in employ of certain cities an	w nd	
towns investigation of subject of, by special commission . Resol	. 458 ve 43	1, 2
appropriation	. 494	35c 3, 4
probate and insolvency courts, of, appropriation	. 126	54
superior court, of, appropriation	. 126	$ \begin{array}{c} 52\\ 2 \end{array} $
appropriation	. 126	38
messenger of justices of supreme judicial or superior courts Suffolk county, retirement and pension rights of	in . 239	
New Bedford, fire engineers, board of, members of	. 430	1, 2 1, 2
laborers in employ of	. 161 ve 43	1, 2
appropriation	. 494	35e
physical training, director of, present, of department of correction, retirement and pension rights of	ec- . 237,	
police officers, state, appropriation	. 126	223
police officers, state, appropriation prison officers and instructors, appropriation supplementary	. 126	$ \begin{array}{r} 222 \\ 222 \end{array} $
prison officers and instructors, appropriation supplementary soldiers and others, appropriation supplementary	. 126	$\frac{222}{226}$
supplementary	. 494	226
state and and, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioner	. 126	214, 220-224
state employees, appropriation supplementary teachers appropriation	. 494	214, 222
teachers, appropriation reimbursement of certain cities and towns for, appropriation	. 126 . 126	362 363
veterans, certain, in public service, exclusion of certain items		
	111	
computing income for purposes of	. 386	
computing income for purposes of special commission to consider question of Resol Worcester, employees of	. 386 ve 59 . 410	1-30
See also Retirement.	. 386 ve 59 . 410	1-30
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\int 212 \{\chi 268}\$	4
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated	. 386 ve 59 . 410 $\begin{cases} 212\\ 268\\ 268 \end{cases}$	4 3
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits).	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\int 212 \{\chi 268}\$	4
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales).	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\int 212 \(\) 268 . 268 . 268	4 3
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (see	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\int 212 \(\) 268 . 268 . 268	4 3
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (see Divisions). Peters, Charles H., annuity Resol	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$ 212 \ 268 . 268 . 268	4 3
white, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (s Divisions). Peters, Charles H., annuity Pharmacists (see Druggists).	386 ve 59 . 410 \$ 212 \ 268 . 268 . 268 ee	4 3
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (see Divisions). Peters, Charles H., annuity Pharmacists (see Druggists). Pharmacy, registration in, board of, in department of civil ser ice and registration (see Boards).	386 ve 59 . 410 \$ 212 \ 268 . 268 . 268 ee ve 10	4 3
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (s Divisions). Peters, Charles H., annuity Pharmacists (see Druggists). Pharmacy, registration in, board of, in department of civil ser ice and registration (see Boards). Philippine Insurrection, records of soldiers and sailors who serv	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$ 212 \ 268 . 268 . 268 . 268	4 3 4
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (sometime of the property of	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\begin{cases} 2410 \\ 2268 \\ . 268 \\ . 268 \\ \\ \end{cases} \text{ve 10} \text{v-} \text{ed} \text{ct}	4 3
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (s Divisions). Peters, Charles H., annuity Pharmacists (see Druggists). Pharmacy, registration in, board of, in department of civil ser ice and registration (see Boards). Philippine Insurrection, records of soldiers and sailors who serve during, compilation of, appropriation Physical injury, assaults, certain, resulting in serious or permanent penalty Physical training, director of, present, of department of corrections.	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\frac{212}{268}\$. 268 . 268 ee ve 10 v- ed . 126 . 126 . 280	4 3 4
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (s Divisions). Peters, Charles H., annuity Pharmacists (see Druggists). Pharmacy, registration in, board of, in department of civil ser ice and registration (see Boards). Philippine Insurrection, records of soldiers and sailors who serv during, compilation of, appropriation Physical injury, assaults, certain, resulting in serious or permaner penalty	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\frac{212}{268}\$. 268 . 268 ce ve 10 v- ed . 126 it, . 280	4 3 4
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (s Divisions). Peters, Charles H., annuity Pharmacists (see Druggists). Pharmacy, registration in, board of, in department of civil ser ice and registration (see Boards). Philippine Insurrection, records of soldiers and sailors who serveduring, compilation of, appropriation Physical injury, assaults, certain, resulting in serious or permanent penalty Physical training, director of, present, of department of correction retirement and pension rights of Physicians, prescriptions by, for certain liquors and beverages registration as qualified, analifications of applicants for	. 386 ve 59 . 410	123 2-8
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (some possession of the property of t	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\begin{cases} 212 \ 268 \ . 268 \ . 268 \end{cases} ee ve 10 v- ed . 126 ot, . 280 on, . 237 . 233 . 13 . 13 . 268	4 3 4
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (some personal property). Peters, Charles H., annuity Pharmacists (see Druggists). Pharmacy, registration in, board of, in department of civil service and registration (see Boards). Philippine Insurrection, records of soldiers and sailors who served during, compilation of, appropriation Physical injury, assaults, certain, resulting in serious or permanent penalty Physical training, director of, present, of department of correction retirement and pension rights of Physicians, prescriptions by, for certain liquors and beverages registration as qualified, qualifications of applicants for Pickerel, taking, sale, etc., regulated Pidgin, Charles F., payments to Pier, commonwealth, five, supervision and operation of, approp	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\begin{cases} 212 \ 268 . 268 . 268 ee ve 10 v- ed . 126 it, . 280 in, . 237 . 233 . 13 . 268 ve 12 ri-	123 2-8 1, 2, 4
white, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (see Divisions). Peters, Charles H., annuity Pharmacists (see Druggists). Pharmacy, registration in, board of, in department of civil serice and registration (see Boards). Philippine Insurrection, records of soldiers and sailors who serve during, compilation of, appropriation Physical injury, assaults, certain, resulting in serious or permanent penalty Physical training, director of, present, of department of correction retirement and pension rights of Physicians, prescriptions by, for certain liquors and beverages registration as qualified, qualifications of applicants for Pickerel, taking, sale, etc., regulated Pidgin, Charles F., payments to Resol Pier, commonwealth, five, supervision and operation of, appropation.	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\begin{array}{c} \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	123 2-8
white, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (s Divisions). Peters, Charles H., annuity Pharmacists (see Druggists). Pharmacy, registration in, board of, in department of civil ser ice and registration (see Boards). Philippine Insurrection, records of soldiers and sailors who serve during, compilation of, appropriation Physical injury, assaults, certain, resulting in serious or permanent penalty Physical training, director of, present, of department of correction retirement and pension rights of Physicians, preseriptions by, for certain liquors and beverages registration as qualified, qualifications of applicants for Pickerel, taking, sale, etc., regulated Pidgin, Charles F., payments to Pier, commonwealth, five, supervision and operation of, appropriation Supplementary New Bedford state, appropriation	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\frac{212}{268}\$. 268 . 268 ce ve 10 v- ed . 126 it, . 280 on, . 237 . 233 . 13 . 268 ve 12 ri 126 . 494 . 494 . 126	123 2-8 1, 2, 4 631 631 634
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (some possession of the property of the prop	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\begin{cases} 212 \ 268 \ . 268 \ . 268 \ . 268 ve 10 v- ed . 126 tt, . 280 on, . 237 . 233 . 138 ve 12 ri 126 . 494 . 126 . 494 . 494 . 494 . 494	123 2-8 1, 2, 4 631 631
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (s Divisions). Peters, Charles H., annuity Resol Pharmacists (see Druggists). Pharmacy, registration in, board of, in department of civil ser ice and registration (see Boards). Philippine Insurrection, records of soldiers and sailors who serv during, compilation of, appropriation Physical injury, assaults, certain, resulting in serious or permaner penalty Physical training, director of, present, of department of correction retirement and pension rights of Physicians, prescriptions by, for certain liquors and beverages registration as qualified, qualifications of applicants for Pickerel, taking, sale, etc., regulated Pidgin, Charles F., payments to Resol Pier, commonwealth, five, supervision and operation of, approp ation supplementary New Bedford state, appropriation supplementary New Bedford state, appropriation supplementary one at East Boston, maintenance, appropriation	. 386 ve 59 . 410	123 2-8 1, 2, 4 631 631 634 634 632
Perch, pike, taking, possession, sale, etc., regulated white, taking, sale, etc., regulated yellow, taking, sale, etc., regulated Permits (see Licenses and permits). Personal property, sale of (see Sales). Pest control, plant, division of, in department of agriculture (some possession of the property of the prop	. 386 ve 59 . 410 \$\begin{array}{c} \ 212 \\ 268 \\ . 268 \\ . 268 \end{array} ec ve 10 v- ed . 126 tt, . 280 m, . 237 . 233 . 138 . 268 ve 12 ri 126 . 494 . 126 . 494 . 126 . 494 . 126 . 494	2-8 1, 2, 4 631 631 634 634

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Pillows, etc., manufacture, remaking, sale, etc	226	1-5
Pilots, commissioners and deputy commissioners of, appointment,	390	1, Subs. 2-6; 2-6
powers, duties, etc.	7	1, Subs. 3-6;
commissioning of, powers, duties, etc.	930	2-6
Pistols, etc., carrying of, penalty, etc	248 307	1, 2 1, 2
Pittsfield, city of (see Cities and Towns).	00.	-, -
Plan B of standard forms of city charters, salaries of councillors in	020	
cities operating under, initial establishment	232	
Divisions).		2
Plover, golden and black-breasted, hunting, killing, etc., of, regulated Plumbers, state examiners of, in department of public health (see Boards).	307	2
Plumbing, and drainage, municipal regulations relative to, investi-		
gation as to advisability of standardizing, continuation of	6	
inspectors of, appointment in cities and in certain towns, quali-	Ü	
fications for	194	
Plymouth, county hospital at South Hanson, improvements, etc., at, borrowing of money for	265	1-3
county of (see Counties).	200	2 0
County Trust Company, authorized to hold additional real es-	200	
tate in city of Brockton	$\frac{389}{46}$	
appropriation	494	637a
third district court of, town of Halifax changed from judicial district of	9.19	1, 2
district of	243	1, 2
Police officers, bribing of, penalty	241	
Police officers, bribing of, penalty local, civil service laws relative to certain, changed guardians ad litem appointed to investigate in certain probate	242	1-3
proceedings assistance to by	432	
killed, etc., while on duty, payments to families of	178	021
appropriation	126	231
duty, hospital, medical, etc., expenses, payment of	221	
superintendent of police, appointment of Herbert W. West as	399	3
state, guardians ad litem appointed to investigate in certain probate proceedings, assistance to, by	432	
killed etc while on duty nayments to tamilies of	178	007
appropriation retired, compensation, appropriation special certain powers of extended	$\frac{126}{126}$	231 223
special, certain, powers of, extended	150	2.0
Police, patrol, state, appropriation	126	604, 605
state, division of, in department of public safety (see Divisions). Policies of insurance (see Insurance).		
Political, expenses (see Elections).		
parties (see Elections).		
Poll tax (see Taxation). Pond, Albert H., widow of, payment to	450	1, 2
Ponds, great, access for public to	453	Í
Poor debtor proceedings, service of certain notices in, time fixed for	33	
Poor, overseers of the (see Overseers of the poor). Porters, state house (see State house).		
wages of weekly navment of	136	015
Port of Boston, development of, serial bonds, appropriation Port wardens, terms of office of, expiration, etc	$\frac{126}{390}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 215 \\ 6 \end{array} $
See also Pilots, commissioners and deputy commissioners of.	000	, and the second se
Postmaster , general court (see General court).	126	229
Premiums, officials' bonds, reimbursement, appropriation Prescriptions, physicians', for certain liquors and beverages	233	2-8
Primaries (see Elections).		
Prince tomb property, taking by eminent domain by town of Marblehead for school purposes, authorized	247	
Printing and binding, state, contracts for, etc	493	
Prison , camp and hospital, appropriation	126	504 222
instructors, retired, compensation, appropriation supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	$\frac{222}{222}$
officers, retired, compensation, appropriation	126	222
supplementary	494	222
state (see State prison).		

	Chap.	Section.
Prisoners, discharged, agents for aiding, employment, etc., by de-	021	1.0
partment of correction	$\frac{231}{52}$	1, 2
funerals, attendance by, when insane, Bridgewater state hospital, removal to, etc.	467	2-4
parole, on, supervision, etc., agents for, employment, etc., by	001	1.0
department of correction Private banks, so-called, regulation, etc., of certain referendum petition as to Page Probate, courts, appropriation deficiency supplementary	$\frac{231}{473}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1, 2 \\ 1-7 \end{array}$
referendum petition as to	599	1
Probate, courts, appropriation	126	53-70
supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	Page 120 53-67
	325	1, 2
Berkshire county, storings in	483	-, -
divorce, libels for, publication of notice, may order, etc.	60	
investigations in certain proceedings in, provision for judges of (see Probate, insolvency, and, judges of).	432	
jurisdiction concurrent with supreme judicial court over sales		
of land charged with payment of money	96	
marriage, minors, certain, of, allowance of, order by, consent	305	1.0
of parents to	324	1, 2 1, 2
real estate, sale under license of	321	-, -
registers of (see Probate, insolvency, and, registers of).	000	
stenographers, permanent, for, appointment, etc trustees to sell, etc., land subject to conditional limitation or	392	
reversion, appointment by	71	
insolvency, and, courts (see Probate courts).		
judges of, appointment of women to certain positions by,		
certain unnecessary provisions authorizing, eliminated from law	164	1-3
court stenographers, permanent, appointment by	392	- 0
guardians ad litem to investigate in certain probate pro-	400	
ceedings, appointment by	432	
outside their own counties	384	
salaries of certain, established	383	1-3
registers of, appropriation	126	56-70
supplementary	494	56-67
sary provisions authorizing, eliminated from law	164	1-3
salaries of certain, established	383	1, 3
divorce, libels for, publication of notice, may order, etc. salaries of certain, established	$\frac{60}{383}$	1-3
registries of, clerical employees in, exemption from civil service	130	10
proceedings, investigation of facts in certain, provision for .	432	
Probation, commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners). inquiry as to results of	55	
inquiry as to results of	00	
ceedings	432	
superior court, of, criminal law, commission to investigate	. 9.4	
relative to, membership in, by one of Resolve Process (see Service of process).	34	
Proclamation, governor, by, for observance of Armistice Day .	210	
Proof, burden of (see Burden of proof).		
Property, personal (see Personal property). real (see Real property).		
taxation of (see Taxation).		
Proprietors of the North Meeting House in Salem, The,		
union with First Congregational Society in Salem, authorized	306	1-4
thorized	601	1 1
- 10 12200 Zazzab, care and manifectance of appropriation	126	627
Psychopathic hospital, Boston, appropriation. Public accountants certified (see Accountants certified public)	126	457
Public accountants, certified (see Accountants, certified public). Publications, use in certain, of names of political parties, regu-		
lated	98	1, 2
referendum petition as to	596	
Public documents, cost, distribution and charges for, investigation concerning	28	
Public employees, compensation for injuries sustained by, ap-		
propriation	126	225
Public health, department of (see Departments). Public lands, waterways and, division of, in department of		
public works (see Divisions).		

	Chap.	Section
Public libraries, division of, in department of education (see Divisions).		
historical works, certain, relative to war service of Massachusetts men, copy to	193	2, 3
Public officers, removal and disqualification of certain, in certain instances	451	٠, و ٠
Public records, hospitals, certain, of, inspection, etc	337	107 100
supervisor of, in department of state secretary, appropriation. Public Reservations, Trustees of, enabled to transfer Virginia	126	197–199
Wood in Stoneham to metropolitan district commission . Public safety, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	219	1–3
department of (see Departments). Public schools (see Schools, public).		
Public utilities, department of (see Departments). Public ways (see Ways).		
Public welfare, board of, name of overseers of the poor in certain cities and towns changed to	26	
commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners). department of (see Departments).		
Public works , commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners). department of (see Departments).		
0.		
Quadrupeds, propagation and protection of, property, certain, for aiding in, acquisition, receiving in trust, etc., by		
for aiding in, acquisition, receiving in trust, etc., by commissioner of conservation, etc.	301	1, 2
sale, etc., of certain, prohibited	307	1, 2 3
prohibited until year 1925	182	
Wakefield, expenditure for, time extended Quartermaster, chief (see Chief quartermaster).	282	
Quilts, etc., manufacture, remaking, sale, etc Quincy, city of (see Cities and Towns).	226	1-5
Savings Bank, payment to Resolve	29	
R.		
Rabbits, catching or killing of, use of snares for, prohibited	99	2, 3
RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS: Boston and Maine Railroad, Saugus branch of, rapid transit		_, 3
system for communities served by, investigation as to Resolve	71	
appropriation	494 {	$35\frac{1}{2}$ b, Page 562
Boston Elevated Railway Company, Cambridge and Court streets in Boston, widening, etc., of, duties as to	489	1
Dorchester district, rapid transit facilities in, extension of,	480	
powers and duties as to elevated structures in Boston, removal and substitution of	400	1-15
subways therefor, investigation as to, by trustees of Resolve	63	
Harvard Square subway station, enlargement of, rental for, payment by, etc.	360	1-5
highways, portions of, occupied by its tracks, to maintain and keep in repair, etc.	358	1-3
Hyde Park district, street railway lines in, acquisition by city of Boston and operation by	405	1-10
metropolitan planning, division of, consultation with, etc., by public trustees of	399	1
Somerville Horse Railroad Company consolidated with . tax, commutation or excise, relieved from, during period of	295	1-3
public operation	358	3
time extended	465	
authorized . Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company, Hyde Park district, street railway lines in, acquisition by city of	422	
Boston, damages for taking property owned by	405	3
metropolitan planning, division of, consultation with, etc., by public trustees of	399	1
"J Pastro tradeces of the transfer of the tran		

	Chap.	Item or Section.
RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS—		
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Dorchester district of Boston, rapid transit facilities in,		
extension of, as affecting Old Colony Railroad Company, Dorchester district of Boston,	480	2, 4, 9, 14
rapid transit facilities in, extension of, as affecting . Somerville Horse Railroad Company, consolidated with Boston	480	2, 4, 9, 14
Elevated Railway Company	295	1-3
Southern New England Railroad Corporation, railroad of, time for completing, extended	201	
Railroad, committee, New England, joint, expenditures in aid of work of	26	
companies, electric, relieved from commutation or excise tax crossings, alterations of	$\frac{452}{351}$	1-3
rates to New England, etc., ports, equalization of, proceedings before interstate commerce commission seeking, ex-	001	1-0
penditures in aid of	$\begin{array}{c} 27 \\ 473 \end{array}$	1-7
referendum petition as to	599	
Rape, venue of crime of	$\frac{307}{339}$	2
Rape, venue of crime of Read, Fanny W., administrator of estate of, payment to Real property, land, charged with payment of money, sales of,	463	1, 2
jurisdiction over, concurrent with supreme judicial court,	96	
conferred upon probate court	71	
sales, cities and towns, by, proceeds of certain, application of license of probate court, under	$\frac{303}{321}$	4
See also Tax sales. Receivers, fire insurance companies, domestic, of, powers, etc., as		
to reference precedings under standard five religios eta	198	1, 2
national banks as, bonds filed by Recess committees (see General court).	259	
Reclamation, Board, State (see Boards).	[1, Subs.
districts, formation, operation, etc	457 $\left\{ \right.$	1-14B; 2
soil survey and fairs, division of, in department of agriculture (see Divisions).		
Recorder (see Land court). Records, commonwealth, of, obsolete and worthless, destruction of,		
appropriation	$\frac{126}{397}$	173
hospitals, kept by certain, inspection, etc public (see Public records).	337	
war, civil, publication of, appropriation	126	124
Philippine Insurrection, compilation of, appropriation	\ 494 126	98 123
Reed, Alvin R., pension Referees, fire insurance policies, standard, under, appointment,	89 (152	1, 2
compensation, etc.	(198	1, 2
compensation, etc	$\frac{183}{73}$	1-7
votes, returns of, on certain questions submitted for Pages 600 REFERENDUM PETITIONS FILED ON FOLLOWING ACTS:	6-621	
deposits with others than banks, act relating to	599	
gasoline and other fuel used for propelling motor vehicles upon or over highways of commonwealth, excise tax on, funds		
toward cost of construction and maintenance of high- ways and bridges by means of, act to provide . Page	598	
intoxicating liquors and certain non-intoxicating beverages, act	597	
names of political parties, use by organizations other than duly		
elected political committees, act prohibiting Page Reformatory, for women, appropriation	$\frac{596}{126}$	505-513
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	505 503
supplementary	494	503
conversion into a state prison and establishment of a re- formatory elsewhere, commission to consider . Resolve	62	****
appropriation Registers and registries, deeds, of, water rates, collection of,	126	5021
certificates, statements, etc., as to, filing by and in probate of (see Probate)	391	

	Chap.	Section
Registrar of motor vehicles (see Motor vehicles). Registrars of voters, duties of	131	11-13
nomination papers, candidates for city and town offices, of, time for submission to	124	
voting lists, furnishing to state political committees by clerk of .	238	
Registration, accountants, certified public, of brokers of securities, of	$\frac{470}{48}$	1-8
civil service and, department of (see Departments). division of, in department of civil service and registration (see		
Divisions).	464	2, 8, 9
	126	621, 622
appropriation names, of, by certain foreign corporations, regulated physicians, qualified, as, qualifications of applicants for	$\frac{28}{13}$	
salesmen of securities, of	48	
Rehabilitation, aid during, to certain persons, furnishing by state	191	
board for vocational education	434	
Reliance Co-operative Bank, enabled to acquire, etc., real estate.	$\frac{126}{8}$	341 1, 2
Relief, aid and, division of, in department of public welfare (see Divisions).		-, -
soldiers' (see Soldiers' relief).		
Rent (see Landlord and tenant). Reporter of decisions of supreme judicial court, appropria-		
tion	126	45, 46
sheets of opinions, etc., certain duties as to . Resolve	30	
Representative in congress, candidates for office of, political expenses of	110	
Representatives, house of (see General court). Reservations, park, appropriation	126	664, 664
supplementary	494 $\left\{$	664
Reservoirs, construction of, indebtedness outside debt limit by	(Page 563
cities and towns for	$\frac{303}{334}$	1,
Resolves (see Acts and resolves). Retirement, association, Norfolk county, membership in, of em-		
ployees of certain county institutions	333	1-3
state (see State retirement association). teachers', state (see Teachers' retirement association, state).		
board of, state (see Boards). teachers' (see Boards).		
Boston, system, minimum retirement allowances of members of,	426	1 (
school janitors, retirement allowances of	284	1, 2
school teachers, membership in, etc	381	1, 3-8
bers of, regulated	190 407	1, 5
foremen, inspectors, mechanics, draw tenders, assistant draw	101	
tenders and storekeepers in employ of certain cities and towns	458	1, 2
investigation of subject of, by special commission . Resolve appropriation	$\frac{43}{494}$	350
appropriation judges, district courts, of	$\frac{479}{5}$	3, 4
probate and insolvency courts, or, appropriation	126	5 4
superior court, of, appropriation	$\frac{126}{375}$	52
appropriation	126	38
Suffolk county, retirement and pension rights of	239 430	1.9
New Bedford, fire engineers, board of, members of laborers in employ of	161	1, 2 1, 2
Norfolk county, association, membership in, of employees of certain county institutions	333	1-3
physical training, director of, present, of department of correction, retirement and pension rights of	237	
police officers, state, appropriation	126	223
prison officers and instructors, appropriation supplementary	$\frac{126}{494}$	$\frac{222}{222}$

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Retirement, sergeant-at-arms, certain women formerly employed by, appropriation	126	224
state, association, payment of retirement allowances to members	205	1, 2
of, regulated state employees, appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	214, 220–224 214, 222
state employees, appropriation supplementary teachers, Boston public schools, in, certain See also Teachers' retirement association, state. veterans, certain, appropriation public service, in, exclusion of certain items in computing	381	1-6
veterans, certain, appropriation	126	220, 221
income of, for purposes of special commission to investigate question of . Resolve	386 59	
Worcester, employees of	410	1-30
submitted to voters	2-621	
relative to	20	
Reversion, land subject to, sale or mortgage of Reviewing boards of department of industrial accidents, appoint-	71	
ment, etc	$\frac{151}{248}$	1.0
hunting, etc., of certain wild birds with, prohibited	307	1, 2 1, 2
Rhode Island, state of, co-operation by, with Massachusetts to protect shad fishery in Palmer's river Resolve	40	
Rifles, hunting, etc., of certain wild birds with, prohibited possession by aliens, law relative to, prosecutions for certain		1, 2
violations of, burden of proof in	$\frac{68}{453}$	
Charles, bridge over, between cities of Boston and Cambridge,		
investigation as to Resolve		664 3,
appropriation		Page 563
Resolve	47	$-664\frac{3}{4}$,
appropriation	494 <	Page 563
Connecticut, highways, parks and reservations along, investiga-	69	
tion as to	494	$35\frac{1}{2}a,$ Page 562
Herring, in town of Wellfleet, new channel in, construction of,	494	637c
appropriation Merrimack, Andover, town of, construction by, of outfall sewer		1-5
with outlet into, authorized	49	
appropriation Haverhill lower bridge over, reconstruction of	$\frac{494}{449}$	566b 1, 2
to Resolve	49	* 0.01
appropriation	494	566b
curing, appropriation	$\frac{494}{353}$	570a 1, 2
appropriation	$\frac{494}{40}$	6 4 2a
Westfield, bridge across, at Woronoco, construction of, loan by town of Russell for	23	1, 2
Rockport, town of (see Cities and Towns). Rowley, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Roxbury district of Boston, municipal court of, clerk, third assistant, office established, etc.	379	1-3
Russell, town of (see Cities and Towns). Rutland, state sanatorium, appropriation	126	578
town of (see Cities and Towns).		
S.		
Sacks, sale of coal in	196	1
Salaries, accountants, certified public, board of registration of, established	470	1

	Chap. Item of Section
Salaries, city councillors, of, under plan B of standard forms of city	000
charters, initial establishment	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
courts, district, clerks and assistant clerks, certain, established,	369 1, 2
	479 1, 2, 4
East Boston, court officers, increased	$\begin{array}{ccc} 479 & 1, 2, 4 \\ 322 & 1, 2 \end{array}$
justices, certain, established, etc	479 1-4
Nantucket, justice, fixed land, court officer, Suffolk county, established municipal. Brighton district, court officer, increased	$\frac{326}{285}$ 1, 2
municipal, Brighton district, court officer, increased	$\begin{array}{ccc} 385 \\ 322 & 1, 2 \end{array}$
Charlestown district, court officers, increased	322 1, 2 322 1, 2
South Boston district, court officers, increased	-322 1. 2
West Roxbury district, court officer, increased	-322 1. 2
probate, judges, certain, established	383 1-3
superior, Middlesex, court officer acting as chief deputy	950 1.0
sheriff for attendance upon, established supreme judicial, justices, present, amount, etc	352 1, 2 375 1, 2
district attorneys and assistant district attorneys, adjustment of	362
law repealed	398
established	398 1, 2
general court, sergeant-at-arms, employees of, certain, es-	
tablished	400 1, 2
industrial accident board, members of, established industrial accidents, department of, secretary of, established	477 1, 3 477 2, 3
metropolitan district commission, certain members of, fixed .	427
militia, judge advocate, established	459
public safety, commissioner of, established	330 1, 2
registers and assistant registers of deeds, certain, established	383 2, 3
state aid and pensions, commissioner of, established	368 1, 2
Salem, city of (see Cities and Towns). normal school, appropriation	126 385
North Meeting House in, The Proprietors of the, union with	126 385
First Congregational Society in Salem, authorized	306 1-4
Sales, alcohol, pure, etc., by holders of third class licenses, etc., re-	
cording of, state requirements for, dispensed with	233 1-8
beverages, certain, by holders of third class licenses, etc., re-	000 1.0
cording of, state requirements for, dispensed with	233 1-8 (155 1, 2
coal	$\begin{cases} 155 & 1, 2 \\ 196 & 1 \end{cases}$
hawkers and pedlers, by, without license, prohibited	285
coke and charcoal	$\int 155$ 2
	1,2
hawkers and pedlers, by, without license, prohibited	285 268 1, 3, 4
fish, fresh water, certain foreign business corporations, assets of, void as against com-	268 1, 3, 4
monwealth, when	140
gasoline, etc., taxation of	454
referendum petition as to	598
hair, down, feathers, wool, cotton, kapok, etc., for filling mat-	000 1 5
tresses, etc., regulated	226 1–5
hawkers (see Hawkers and pedlers). horned pout, regulated	268 4
liquor, intoxicating, etc., arrests without warrants for certain.	200
liquor, intoxicating, etc., arrests without warrants for certain, by sheriffs of Dukes and Nantucket counties.	435
third class licensees, etc., by, recording of, state requirements	
for, dispensed with	233 1-8
mattresses and certain other similar articles	226 1–5
milk, cream, etc., compounded, etc., with certain fats and oils, prohibited	170
motor vehicles, fuel for, taxation of certain	454
referendum petition as to	598
second hand, licenses for	30
moving picture apparatus, films, etc., regulated	478 2
pedlers (see Hawkers and pedlers). perch, pike, regulated	212
white, regulated	268 3
yellow, regulated	268 4
pickerel, regulated	268 1
real estate, cities and towns, by, proceeds of certain, application	202
of	303 4
probate court, under license of	321
sausages, vegetable, permitted	425 1, 2
securities, certain, suspension in certain cases	47

	Chap.	Item or Section.
1	377	7
Sales, tax sales	391	
forms for use in	377	8
See also Taxation, local, collection. transient vendors (see Transient vendors).		
4	269	0
wild birds and game, certain, prohibited Salesmen, securities, of, registration of Salisbury, town of (see Cities and Towns). Sampson, Stillman R., pension Sanatoria, appropriation	307 48	3
Salisbury, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Sampson, Stillman R., pension	105	E74 E00
Sanatoria, appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	574-580 574-579
supplementary	126	574, 575
supplementary	$\frac{494}{126}$	574, 575a
North Reading state, appropriation	126	576, 577 578
Westfield state, appropriation	126	579, 580
supplementary	494	579
Sandwich, town of (see Cities and Towns). Sanger, William H., clerk of senate, salary, appropriation. Saugus, branch of Boston and Maine Railroad, rapid transit system.	126	5
Saugus, branch of Boston and Maine Railroad, rapid transit system	77.1	
for communities served by, investigation as to Resolve	71	35½b,
appropriation	494 {	Page 562
town of (see Cities and Towns).	425	1 0
Sausages, vegetable, sale permitted Savings bank life insurance, division of, in department of bank-	420	1, 2
ing and insurance (see Divisions). Savings banks (see Banks; Banks and banking).		
Savings banks (see Banks; Banks and banking). School Fund, Massachusetts, distribution of income of	472	1
Schools, moving picture apparatus, use of certain, in	478	$1, \frac{1}{2}$
public, agricultural education, vocational, in high schools, state	904	
reimbursement to towns for tuition fees constitution of United States, instruction in, required in	$\frac{364}{222}$	1, 2
deaf pupils, special day classes for, in certain, establishment, etc. property of, use as place of assemblage for citizens to hear	361	-, -
property of, use as place of assemblage for citizens to hear	50	
candidates for public office salaries of teachers, etc., distribution to cities and towns for, of	00	
portion of proceeds of income tax	145	1, 2
state aid to, proceeds of income tax, from	$\begin{array}{c} 145 \\ 472 \end{array}$	î, 2 1
state funds, from superintendents, distribution to cities and towns for school		
salaries of portion of proceeds of income tax, duties as to.	145	2
teachers (see Teachers). transportation, high school, in certain small towns and state		
aid therefor	303	
vocational, outside, pupils attending, transportation of, pay- ment by certain towns and state reimbursement therefor	299	
training of teachers for, appropriation	126	345
(See also Cities and Towns).		
SCHOOLS: Belchertown state, appropriation	126	487-491
supplementary	494	491a
Bradford Durfee textile, appropriation Bristol county agricultural, main school building of, rebuilding, etc.	. 126 . 371	391
Essex county agricultural, improvements at	207	1-3 1-3
industrial, for boys, appropriation	126	538-540
supplementary	. 494 . 126	538 541
for girls, appropriation	126	392
Lyman, for poys, appropriation	. 126 . 494	542 542, 542a
supplementary Massachusetts, for the Feeble-Minded, appropriation	126	467-470
supplementary	. 494	470
hospital, appropriation	. 126 . 494	543 543-543
supplementary	. 126	364-366
training, transfers of inmates from, by commissioner of menta	l . 245	c
diseases, law as to, repealed	$\frac{245}{126}$	530-542
	∫ 126	Page 121
deficiency	\ \ \ 494 \ \ 494	Page 564 538-542a

	Chap.	Item o Section
SCHOOLS — Concluded. New Bedford textile, appropriation	126	202.20
Norfolk county agricultural, employees of, membership in		393, 39
Norfolk county retirement association	$\frac{333}{261}$	1-3 1-3
normal (see Normal schools). Wrentham state, appropriation		
Scientific institutions, incorporated, local tax exemption for	126	484-486
property of, investigation as to Resolve appropriation	$\begin{array}{c} 58 \\ 494 \end{array}$	35
Scrub women, civil service preference to widows for employment as, in labor service of Boston		30
employed in state house, former, retirement allowances, ap-	476	
propriation Sealers of weights and measures (see Weights and measures).	126	224
Seals, bounties on, appropriation	126	296
Secretary, state, accountants, certified public, duplicate list of,	126	Page 121
open to inspection in office of	$\frac{470}{126}$	174 000
	126	174-203 Page 120
deficiency	494	Pages 563 564
archives division of department of, new building for, etc., in-	~~	00.
vestigation as to construction, etc Resolve candidates for office of, political expenses of	$\frac{57}{110}$	
census division in department of (see Divisions). corporations, publication of certain matter relative to certain,		
by, law requiring, repealed	146	1, 2
Dorchester district of Boston, rapid transit facilities in, extension of, certificates of acceptances, etc., as to, filing with	480	14
General Laws, distribution to certain members of general court by	32	-
historical works, certain, relative to war service of Massa-		
chusetts men, purchase, etc., by	193	1-3
mission to provide for preparation of, member of insurance companies, merger or consolidation of, duties as to	408	1
limited partnerships, certificates of, filing, etc., in office of	192 112 {	1, Subs
Lowell, election commission of, tie vote, etc., in, powers and	112 }	2, 25
duties as to	131	1
public records, supervisor of, in department of (see Public records, supervisor of).		
supreme judicial court, decisions, etc., of, publication and sale, certain duties as to	30	
	48	
counties, of, purchase of, advertising for bids for, exceptions, etc.	428	
investments in certain, by insurance companies	297	1-3
sale of certain, suspension in certain cases	47 48	
See also Bonds; Notes. Seizure, coal, unfit, etc., of	155	7
Selectmen, election officers, vacancies in number of, filling by	204	3
militia service at call of, expenses of, assessment upon town, etc	459	10
Senate (see General court). Senator, United States, candidates for office of, political expenses		
of	110	
Sentences to penal institutions, etc., investigation as to, by special commission Resolve	34	
appropriation	494	35d
Sergeant-at-arms (see General court). Service of process, female judgment debtors, in proceedings against	34	
motor vehicles, registrar of, on, in certain actions against non- residents operating motor vehicles within commonwealth	431	2
poor debtor proceedings, in, time fixed for certain	33	
Sewerage district, north metropolitan, appropriation south metropolitan, appropriation	126 126	670 671
Sex, crimes involving, trials for, witnesses under age of seventeen		011
at, protection of	251 40	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Shalling, Lilla A., pension	92	1, 2
Shares of stock (see Capital stock). Shawmut branch of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad		
Company, rapid transit facilities in Dorchester district of		
Boston, extension of, as affecting	$\frac{480}{126}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 2, 14 \\ 249 \end{array} $
Sheriffs, deputy, electric meters, etc., entry upon premises to examine		210
or remove, when	$\frac{162}{378}$	7
taxes, corporate, etc., collection by	435	•
electric meters, etc., entry upon premises to examine or remove,	162	
when Middlesex county, court officers, additional, appointment by	324	1, 2
militia service at call of, expenses of, collection from county, etc.	459	10
Nantucket county, arrests without warrants by, in certain cases Suffolk county, bail, admission to, by	$\frac{435}{436}$	1
commissioners to take, appointment, etc., by	436	1-3
taxes, corporate, etc., collection by	378	1
Shotguns, hunting, etc., of certain wild birds with certain, pro- hibited	307	1, 2
possession by aliens, law relative to, prosecutions for certain violations of, burden of proof in	68	
Shrewsbury, town of (see Cities and Towns).		0.50
Sight-saving classes for children, appropriation Sinking fund requirements, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	$\frac{358}{215}$
Skimmed milk (see Milk, etc.).		
Slades ferry bridge in Fall River, investigation as to expediency and cost of rebuilding, etc	14	
Slayton, Frank H., administrator of estate of Fanny W. Read,		
payment to	$\frac{463}{248}$	1, 2 1, 2
Slung shot, carrying of, penalty, etc	210	1, 2
ing, repealed	$\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 126 \end{array}$	658
Smoke, abatement of, appropriation Snares, use for catching or killing animals, prohibited	99	1-3
Snipe, jack or Wilson, hunting, killing, etc., of, regulated	307	2
Snow and ice, removal from highways question of, investigation by division of highways Resolve	$\frac{482}{3}$	1-3
Soil survey and fairs, reclamation, division of, in department		
of agriculture (see Divisions). Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, appropriation	126	154, 154
Soldiers' relief, payment of	181	
Thorpe, May B., eligibility of, to receive, established Resolve Soldiers, sailors and marines, aid for, state and military, cities	5	
and towns reimbursed, appropriation	126	152
payment of American Legion (see American Legion, The)	181	
annuities and pensions of soldiers and others, appropriation .	126	226
supplementary Armistice Day, observance of	$\frac{494}{210}$	226
bonus, so-called, for, appropriation	126	210
burial expenses of certain, allowances for	{ 258 } 396	1, 2 1, 2
state reimbursement for, appropriation	126	153
chaplains, certain, memorials for, establishment in state house,	494	Page 564
civil war veterans, formerly in state service, compensation,		
appropriation	126 ∫ 126	$\frac{220}{124}$
records of, publication of, appropriation	120	98
congressional medal of honor, awarded, etc., services in World War of, recognition of	23	•
War of, recognition of	494	155e
graves of, decoration of, appropriations by cities and towns for	{ 202	
	(401	
foreign soil, in, commission to ascertain most appropriate methods of earing for, revived, powers, duties, etc.	70	
Resolve	73	35½c,
appropriation	494 {	Page 562
historical works relative to service of Massachusetts men in the civil, Spanish or world war, purchase, etc., of certain	193	- 1-3

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Soldiers, sailors and marines, memorials of, Cuba, in, erection,	40	
dedication, etc Resolve appropriation	48 494	155a
decoration of, appropriations by cities and towns for .	f 202	
St. Mihiel, France, in, special commission to acquire land for,	₹ 401	
work of Resolve	73	0.51
appropriation	494	$35\frac{1}{2}c,$ Page 562
organizations of, allowances to certain, for expenses of certain	f 258 🔪	1, 2 1, 2
military funerals See also American Legion, The; Grand Army of the Republic;	396	1, 2
United Spanish War Veterans; Veterans of Foreign		
Wars of the United States. Philippine Insurrection, veterans of, records of, compilation of,		
appropriation	126	123
plumbing, inspectors of, appointment in cities and in certain towns, qualifications for, war service, etc., as	194	
retirement of certain veteraus in public service, exclusion of		
certain items in computing income for purposes of special commission to consider question of Resolve	$\frac{386}{59}$	
soldiers' relief, payment of	181	
Spanish War veterans, memorial to certain, in Cuba, erection, dedication etc.	48	
dedication, etc	494	155a
state pay to, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	207, 211 122
United Spanish War Veterans (see United Spanish War Veterans).	120	122
Veterans of Foreign Wars (see Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States).		
See also Nurses, army or navy.		
Somerville, city of (see Cities and Towns). Horse Railroad Company, consolidated with Boston Elevated		
Railway Company	295	13
Southborough, town of (see Cities and Towns). South Boston district, municipal court of, court officers, salaries		
increased	322	1, 2
Southern New England Railroad Corporation, railroad of, time for completing, extended	201	
time for completing, extended South Hadley, town of (see Cities and Towns). South metropolitan sewerage district, appropriation		
South metropolitan sewerage district, appropriation Spanish war, historical works relative to service of Massachusetts	126	671
men in, purchase, etc., of certain	193	1-3
observance of twenty-fifth anniversary of termination of, pro-	67	
vision for	494	155e
veterans of, memorial to certain, in Cuba, erection, dedication,		
etc	$\frac{48}{494}$	155a
retirement of certain, in public service, exclusion of certain		
items in computing income of, for purposes of, special commission to consider question of Resolve	386 59	
See also Soldiers, sailors and marines.		
Spanish War Veterans, United, holidays, patriotic, observance under auspices of posts of, appropriations by cities and		
towns for	202	
Massachusetts department of, quarters in state house for use of, assignment, etc.	225	1. 2
Special commissioner, office abolished	164	1, 2 7
Spencer, Henry B., warden of Mount Tom Reservation, retirement of	447	1. 2
Robert T., payment to	20	1, 2 1, 2
Squirrels, gray, catching or killing of, use of snares for, prohibited.	99	1, 3
Standards, division of, in department of labor and industries (see	00	1,0
Divisions). Standish, monument reservation, maintenance of, appropriation.	126	273
Myles, statue of, in Duxbury, repair of, appropriation	494	276
Standpipes, construction of, indebtedness outside debt limit by cities and towns for	303	1
State aid, and pensions, commissioner of (see Commissions, Com-	300	1
missioners). cities and towns reimbursed for certain, appropriation	126	152
		104

	Chap.	Section
State aid, forest fires, extinguishment of, for, eligibility of certain		
towns to	214	
high school transportation, for, in certain small towns	363	
payment of	$\frac{181}{145}$	1 0
school funds, from	472	1, 2
Thorpe, May B., eligibility of, to receive, established Resolve	5	1
vocational agricultural education in high schools, tuition fees for,		
paid by certain towns, for	364	
State anditor (see Auditor state)		
State boxing commission (see Commissions, Commissioners). State committees of political parties (see Elections). State constabulary, so-called, appropriation State constitution (see Constitution).		
State constabiliary so-called appropriation	126	604, 605
State constitution (see Constitution).	120	004, 006
State dept, examplification, requirements for, appropriation .	126	215
interest requirements for, appropriation	126	216
State departments (see Departments, State).		
divisions in (see Divisions, State).		
State employees (see Commonwealth, employees). State farm, appropriation	126	501
supplementary	494	501
supplementary superintendent of, powers and duties as to reconveyance of prisoners from Bridgewater state hospital upon restora-	202	001
prisoners from Bridgewater state hospital upon restora-		
tion to sanity	467	4
State fire marshal, appropriation	126	599–601
permits, certain, suspension by, etc., for certain violations in connection with taxation of sales of gasoline, etc.	454	
referendum petition as to	598	
State fire warden, appropriation	126	269
State fire warden, appropriation		
State forest, Mount Grace, maintenance of, appropriation	126	274
State forests, lands for, acquisition, sale, etc., by commissioner of	900	1 0
conservation, etc. locations in, for certain public utilities, granting, etc.	$\frac{288}{288}$	1-3 3
purchase, development, etc., appropriation	126	271, 272
State highways (see Highways).		,
State hospitals (see Hospitals).		
State house, corridor in first floor of, construction, etc. Resolve	51	
appropriation	$\frac{494}{126}$	1701
engineer's department, appropriation	494	163 163
guide book, reprinting, appropriation	126	35
Hutchinson, Anne, statue of, located in front of, placing of in-		
scription on	22	
improvements in, authorization for certain Resolve	51	1701
appropriation	$\frac{494}{126}$	170½ 162-170
supplementary	494	$163-170\frac{1}{2}$
memorials in, for certain chaplains, establishment of, deficiency		-00 -102
appropriation	494	Page 564
in recognition of services in World War of Massachusetts men		
awarded congressional medal of honor, inscription on Resolve	23	
Noonan, John, formerly an assistant watchman at, retirement	20	
allowance increased Resolve	21	
appropriation	494	214
old provincial, appropriation	126	171
porters, appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	165
supplementary quarters in, for use of Massachusetts departments of certain	494	165
organizations of war veterans, assignment, etc	225	1, 2
restaurant in, ventilating system for, installation of . Resolve	51	-,
appropriation	494	$170\frac{1}{2}$
Spanish cannon, certain, mounting and placing on grounds of	5.1	
appropriation	$\frac{51}{494}$	$170\frac{1}{2}$
superintendent of buildings (see Superintendent of build-	101	1102
ings).		
telephone service, appropriation	126	168
watchmen, appropriation	126	164
supplementary	494	164
nriation women formerty employed in cleaning, compensation, approx	126	224

	Chap.	Item or Section.
State infirmary, appropriation	126	544, 545
reimbursement of cities and towns for expenses in transporting		,
certain paupers to	$\frac{177}{126}$	150 161
State library, appropriation	494	158–161 160
building, new, for, etc., investigation as to construction, etc.		-
Resolve	57	
historical works, certain, relative to war service of Massachusetts men, copies to	193	2, 3
librarian, history of Massachusetts' part in World War, special	100	2, 0
commission to provide for preparation of, member	40	
trustees of the, receiving of money, etc., in trust by, for library	408	1
purposes, etc	376	1, 2
State officers, bonds of, premiums on, reimbursement, appropria-		
financial statements and estimates, certain, filing with budget	126	229
commissioner by	300	
voters for certain, qualifications of, proposal for legislative amendment to constitution relative to		
amendment to constitution relative to Pages 59	4, 601	
women to hold office as, proposal for legislative amendment to constitution to enable	5. 601	
State nalinare transportation of to state infirmary expanses of	· ·	
reimbursement of cities and towns for	177	207 211
State pay to soldiers and sailors, appropriation	126	207, 211
visions).		
killed, etc., while on duty, payments to families of patrol, appropriation cretired, compensation, appropriation special, certain, powers of, extended	178	204 205
patrol, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	604, 605 223
special, certain, powers of, extended	150	220
State printing and binding, contracts for, etc	493	
State prison, appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	502 502
supplementary	62	302
appropriation	126	$502\frac{1}{2}$
State retirement association, payment of retirement allowances	205	1.9
to members of, regulated	<u>ال () ش</u>	1, 2
	486	1-4
State tax, apportioned and assessed State treasurer (see Treasurer, state).		
State university, establishment of, investigation as to, time for report extended, etc	33	
appropriation	4:7:1	35k
Stationery, general court, appropriation	126	29, 31
deficiency	126	Page 120
tion	126	431, 440
Statutes, local acceptance of, overseers of the poor, name changed		
to board of public welfare	26	
restrictions as to	181	
water rates, collection of	391	
workmen's compensation, insurance funds to pay, establishment by cities and towns	234	
ment by cities and towns	201	
See also General Laws; Laws. Steam boiler insurance (see Insurance).		
Steamship tickets, deposits of money with persons selling, regula-	473	1-7
tion, etc		1-7
	392	
Stilettos, carrying of, penalty, etc	248	1, 2
St. Mihiel, France, land in, for construction of a memorial, special commission to acquire, work of Resolve	73	
appropriation	494 {	$35\frac{1}{2}c$,
Stock (see Capital stock).	104	Page 562
Stockholders, lists of, certain, exhibition for inspection by stock-		
holders, etc.	172	
See also Corporations.		
Stock insurance companies (see Insurance, companies). Stoneham, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Storekeepers employed by certain cities and towns, pensions of	458	1, 2

	Chap	. Section.
Street railway companies, contributions by cities and towns		
toward cost of service by	296	
par value of shares of capital stock of	$\frac{491}{482}$	1-3 3
snow and ice, removal from highways by	452	υ
STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES:	102	
tax, commutation or excise, relief from		
streets in Doston, wittening, etc., or, duties as to	489	. 1
Dorchester district, rapid transit facilities in, extension of,	400	1 1 1 1
powers and duties as to	480	1-15
elevated structures in Boston, removal and substitution of subways therefor, investigation as to, by trustees of		
Resolve	63	
Harvard Square subway station, enlargement of, rental for,		
payment by, etc.	360	1-5
highways, portions of, occupied by its tracks, to maintain and	250	1-3
Hyde Park district, street railway lines in, acquisition by city	358	1-3
of Boston and operation by	405	1-10
metropolitan planning, division of, consultation with, etc., by		
trustees of	399	1
Somerville Horse Railroad Company consolidated with	295	1-3
tax, commutation or excise, relieved from, during period of	358	3
public operation . underground station in city of Everett, construction by, time	996	J.
extended	465	
Conway Electric Street Railway Company, property of, sale		
authorized	422	
Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company, Hyde Park district of Boston, street railway lines in, acquisition by		
district of Boston, street railway fines in, acquisition by	405	3
city of Boston, damages for taking property owned by metropolitan planning, division of, consultation with, etc., by	100	0
public trustees of	399	1
Somerville Horse Railroad Company, consolidated with Boston		
Elevated Railway Company	295	1-3
Street railway lines, Boston, Chelsea and Revere, in, operation		
of, consolidation under one management, investigation as	70	
Hyde Park district, in, acquisition by city of Boston and opera-		
tion by Boston Elevated Railway Company	405	1-10
Substances, dangerous, assaults with, resulting in serious or	000	
permanent physical injury, penalty	280	
Subway, Cambridge, Harvard Square station of, enlargement of, payment of state bonds for, and rental to be paid for, by Boston Elevated Railway Company.		
by Boston Elevated Railway Company	360	1-5
Subways in Boston, substitution for elevated railway structures,		
investigation as to	63	
Successions, taxation of (see Taxation, inheritance taxes).		
Sudbury reservoir, water supply from, for Fayville Fire and Water	474	2
District	1	~
Summary process, actions of, discretionary stay of proceedings		
in certain, act providing for, duration extended	36	2
fictitious costs in certain, temporarily abolished	$\frac{36}{263}$	1
Summonses for witnesses, issuance by notaries public in certain cases Superintendent of buildings, appropriation	126	162-170
supplementary	494	$163-170\frac{1}{2}$
Hutchinson, Anne, statue of, placing of inscription on, direction		
by Resolve	22	
improvements, certain, in state house, etc., under direction of	51	
Superintendents of schools (see Schools, public).	01	
Superior court, appeals to, income tax abatements, for	287	4
reclamation districts, district commissioners for formation of,		
decisions of, from	201	1, Subs. 7, 13
water rates, etc., abatement of, for	$\frac{391}{126}$	48-52
appropriation	126	Page 120
deficiency	494	Page 564
supplementary	494	51
bail, admission to, by sheriff of Suffolk county, approval by	436	1
commissioners to take, appointment, etc., by sheriff of Suffolk county, approval by	436	1
tourity, approval of the territory to th		_

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Chap.	Section.
Superior court, clerks, assistant, appointment of women as, certain	104	= 0
unnecessary provisions authorizing, eliminated from law . divorce, libels for, publication of notice, may order, etc	164 60	5, 6
mental diseases, department of, notice of certain persons held	00	
for trial to, by	331	
court officers, number for attendance upon, etc	$\frac{407}{407}$	1
pension rights of	469	3 1-5
district courts, justices of certain, sitting in, at trial or dis-	100	1 0
position of certain cases	469	1-5
divorce, libels for, publication of notice, may order, etc.	60	
equity jurisdiction, insurance policies, suits to reach and apply	149	3
income tax abatements, refusal by commissioner of corporations	143	J
and taxation, appeals to	287	4
justices of, chief justice, powers and duties as to district court	400	
justices sitting in superior court at trial of certain cases.	469	1-5
criminal law, commission to investigate relative to, member- ship in, by one of Resolve	34	
Middlesex county, chief deputy sheriff for attendance upon,		
salary established	352	1, 2 1, 2
court officers, additional, appointment of Norfolk county, sittings at Quincy for hearing of jury waived cases	$\frac{324}{262}$	1, 2 1–3
partnerships, limited, certificates of, cancellation or amendment	202	
of, order by	112	1, Subs. 25
interest of indebted limited partners, charging with payment		1, Subs.
of certain claims, by	112 {	22
relative to membership in by one of Resolve	34	
probation officers, criminal law, commission to investigate relative to, membership in, by one of . Resolve Quincy, sittings at, for hearing of jury waived cases .	262	1-3
rectamation districts, district commissioners for formation of,		
decisions of, appeals from certain, to	457	1, Subs. 7, 13
Suffolk county, court officers in attendance upon, interchange,	407	9
transfer, etc., of	$\frac{407}{239}$	2
Suffolk, Norfolk or Middlesex counties, petitions to, for assess-	200	
ment of damages in acquisition of street railway lines in		
Hyde Park district by city of Boston	405	3
witnesses under age of seventeen at certain criminal trials in, protection of	251	
Supervisor of loan agencies (see Loan agencies, supervisor of).	201	
Supreme judicial court, appropriation	126	36-47
supplementary	494	36
building, new, for, etc., investigation as to construction, etc. Resolve	57	
clerks, assistant, appointment of women as, certain unnecessary	0.	
provisions authorizing, eliminated from law	164	5, 6
court officers, number for attendance upon, etc.	407	1
pension rights of decisions of, publication and sale of	$\frac{407}{30}$	3
purchase of reports of, appropriation	126	188
reporter of, appropriation	126	45, 46
publication and sale of Massachusetts Reports and advance	20	
sheets of opinions, etc., certain duties as to . Resolve equity jurisdiction, gas and electric companies, defective or	30	
erroneous returns, recovery of forfeitures	90	
insurance policies, suits to reach and apply certain	149	3
municipal lighting plants, officers of, failure to file annual re-	0.5	
turns, recovery of forfeitures, etc	85	
instances	454	
referendum petition as to	598	
jurisdiction concurrent with probate court over sales of land	0.0	
charged with payment of money	$\frac{96}{375}$	1.2
Meagher, Michael F., officer of, pension, appropriation	126	1, 2 47
Middlesex county, court officers, additional, appointment of .	324	1, 2
reports of (see, supra, decisions of).		
Suffolk county, court officers in attendance upon, interchange,	407	2
transfer, etc., of	239	2
Sureties, bonds, upon, of national banks as fiduciaries, not required,	200	
except, etc.	259	

Sungage shief (see Chief surgage)	Chap.	Item or Section.
Surgeon, chief (see Chief surgeon). Swampscott, town of (see Cities and Towns).	(1, Subs.
Swamps, low lands and, improvements of	. 457 { . 307	1-14B; 2
Symonds, Charles, member of general court, election case against	,	23 (after 34b)
compensation, appropriation "Synagogue, The", picture entitled, now in Boston public library time for taking of, extended		5 (AIGH 545)
Т.		
Tables of changes in general laws Pages 6: Tablets (see Memorials).	25-677	
Tabor Academy, trustees of, number increased	. 95 n 126 e 23	1, 2 235b
Tank insurance (see Insurance). Tanner, Lydia M., pension	. 104	1, 2
Taunton state hospital, appropriation	. 126	481
Taxation, abatements, bank share taxes, certain, of income taxes, of	. 487 . 287	4-7 4
See also, infra, local, abatements.		
assessors of taxes, tuberculosis hospitals, county, land held for taxation of, powers and duties as to	. 271	2, 4
bank shares, of	. 487	1–7
deduction of taxes paid by savings departments of trust companies Boston Elevated Railway Company, relieved from certain	. 378	2
during period of public operation	. 358	3
cities and towns, county tax upon	. 342	2 1–4
collection, commissioner of corporations and taxation, by, o	f	
certain	. 133	
commissioner of corporations and (see Commissions, Commissioners).	-	
commutation or excise tax, Boston Elevated Railway Company	y 950	
relieved from, during period of public operation street railway and electric railroad companies relieved from	. 358 . 452	3
corporations, of, additional tax, certain, imposed to raise fund	s , 487	6
for refunding certain bank taxes bank shares, taxes on, paid by savings departments of trus		
companies, deduction, etc	. 378 (254	2 1–3
business, domestic	424	1, 2, 5
	$\begin{cases} 487 \\ 254 \end{cases}$	6 1-3
foreign	$\{424$	3-5
transfer or sale of assets, etc., as affecting	. 140	6
collection of tax by warrant	. 378	7
co-operative, certain, without capital stock electric railroad, relieved from commutation or excise tax	. 438 . 452	4, 5
exemptions of property of certain, locally, limitation of, in	- e 58	
appropriation	. 494	35i
foreign, co-operative, certain, without capital stock franchises, abatement of taxes assessed to certain trust com	. 438	4, Subs. 18
panies Resolves	36–38	2
additional tax imposed	. 487	6 3
inspection of returns restricted	. 402	2, 3
telephone companies, certain foreign, of	. 310 378	1, 2 6
trust companies, of	(487	6
insurance companies	. 378 . 487	4, 5 1, 2 4-7
tax claims, settlement of certain	. 487 . 402	$\begin{array}{c} 4-7 \\ 2, 3 \end{array}$
returns, inspection of, restricted	. 487	2, 3 6
street railways, relieved from commutation or excise tax telephone companies, foreign, certain	. 452	1, 2

Faxati	on, corporations, trust companies, corporate franchises of	Chap. { 378	Item or Section.
Lunavi	abatement of certain taxes assessed Resolves	(487 36-38	6
	savings departments of	$\frac{378}{487}$	3
	bank shares, taxes on, paid by, deduction, etc	378	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 2 \\ 2 \end{array}$
co	unty tax, granting for certain counties partment of corporations and (see Departments).	342	2
ele	ectric railroad companies, relieved from commutation or	450	
, ex	excise tax	452	
	during period of public operation	$\frac{358}{454}$	3
	referendum petition as to	598	
	street railway and electric railroad companies relieved from .	$\frac{452}{487}$	6
11 8	unchises, corporate, of, additional tax imposed deductions, certain	290	3
	deductions, certain	$\frac{402}{310}$	2, 3 1, 2 6
	twist companies	£ 378	6
	abatement of taxes assessed to certain Resolves	\ 487 36-38	6
fue	el, motor vehicle, sales of certain	454	
ma	referendum petition as to	598 454	
ga	trust companies abatement of taxes assessed to certain Resolves el, motor vehicle, sales of certain referendum petition as to Page soline, sales of Page referendum petition as to Page referendum petition as to Page	598	
	comes, of, abatements		4 6
	banks, certain, of	487	1-3
	corporations, business, of (see, supra, corporations, business). deposits in savings departments of trust companies, interest		
	from, exempted from	378	1
	distribution to cities and towns of portion of proceeds of, for school salaries	145	1, 2
	dividends on shares of certain banks exempted from	487	1, 3
	division, income tax, in department of corporations and taxation (see Divisions).		
	interest from certain loans	287	1, 2
	loans, interest from certain pawnbrokers, loans by, in course of business, interest from	$\frac{287}{287}$	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
	returns, information in, disclosure of, penalty for, except, etc.	402	1
inl	unpaid taxes, interest on provisions requiring, eliminated	287	3
	from law	176	
leg	interest on acies, of (see, supra, inheritance taxes).	176	
loc	ai, abatements, copies of, assessors to lumish, to tax cor-	4.0	
	Haverhill, assessors of, by, certain taxes on real estate to be	18	
	used by Wilbur Comeau Post, No. 4, Inc., of The Ameri-	410	
:	can Legion	412 18	
	appropriation orders or votes, certification by city and town	17	
	clerks to	487	2
	betterment assessments, duties as to collectors' accounts, records, etc., deposit with, etc. Haverhill, of, abatement by, of certain taxes on land to be	$\frac{377}{128}$	5, 6
			3, 5, 6
	used by Wilbur Comeau Post, No. 4, Inc., of The American Legion	412	
	listing by, of property exempt from local taxation	421	
1	reclamation districts, financial data as to, certification to bank shares, certain	$\frac{457}{487}$	1, Subs. 11 1–7
1	betterment assessments, addition to taxes assessed, etc.	377	5
(collection	128 18	1-6
	accounts, records, etc., of, deposit, etc	128	1-3, 5, 6
	delinquent, certain, proceedings against reclamation districts, assessments by, powers and duties	283	
	as to	457	1, Subs. 11
	terms of office of, in towns	$\frac{66}{391}$	
	unpaid taxes, of	128	4
	See also Tax sales.		

Item or

Monotion 1 and assessment as a second to a section of the section	Chap.	Section.
Taxation, local, corporations, co-operative, certain, without capital stock	438	4, Subs. 18
property of certain, exemptions from, limitation of, in-		
vestigation as to Resolve appropriation	$\frac{58}{494}$	35i
/ /11 ' 1 ' 1 11 11 6	0.77	1-5
exemptions from, listing of property by assessors . property, certain, of, limitation of, investigation as to	421	
property, certain, of, limitation of, investigation as to Resolve	58	
annropriation	40.1	35i
listing by assessors, of property exempt from reimbursement for loss of taxes on land used for state institu-	421	
tions, appropriation	126	330
	494	330
street railway service, cost of, contributions toward, by cities	000	
and towns, raising of money for, by	296 ∫ 377	7
tax sales	391	•
forms for use in	377	8
See also, supra, collection Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, additional		
tax imposed on	487	6
motor vehicle fuel, sales of certain	$\frac{454}{598}$	
referendum petition as to	998	
	35	
etc., for hire, investigation as to Resolve national banks, of, alternative method of	$\frac{487}{487}$	1, 2 4-7
poll taxes, assessment, lists, etc.	131	4-10, 16-21
reimbursement of cities and towns for loss of certain taxes,		
appropriation	$\frac{126}{494}$	330
Norfolk, town of, for loss of taxes by virtue of federal lease	101	550
of Norfolk state hospital	171	
returns, information in certain, disclosure of, penalty for, except, etc	402	1
inspection of certain, restricted	402	2, 3
savings banks (see, supra, corporations, of).	400	
state tax, apportioned and assessed street railway companies, relieved from commutation or excise tax	$\frac{486}{452}$	1-4
successions, of (see, supra, inheritance taxes).	102	
telephone companies, foreign, corporate franchises of certain, alternative method of determining value, etc.	310	1 0
towns (see, <i>supra</i> , cities and towns).	910	1, 2
trust companies (see, $supra$, corporations, of).	0 = 4	
tuberculosis hospitals, county, and held for uncollected taxes, proceedings against collectors for	$\frac{271}{283}$	1–5
m 1	∫. 377	7
	391	0
forms for use in	377	8
Teachers. Boston public schools, in, retirement of certain	381	1-6
institutes, expenses of holding, appropriation pensions of, reimbursement of certain cities and towns for, ap-	126	343
propriation	126	363
retirement association, state, Boston public school teachers,	004	
membership in, etc	381	1-4
Boston retirement act	381	1
retirement board (see Boards). salaries of, distribution to cities and towns for, of portion of		
proceeds of income tax	145	1, 2
training of, for vocational schools, appropriation	126	345
Teal, hunting, possession, etc., of Technical and higher education in commonwealth, investigation	307	1
as to, time for report extended, etc Resolve	33	
appropriation Tolonhone and telegraph division in department of public utilities	494	35k
Telephone and telegraph, division in department of public utilities (see Divisions).		
transmission lines, locations for, on certain forest lands, etc.,	900	_
granting, etc. Telephone companies, foreign, corporate franchises of certain,	288	3
alternative method of determining value of	310	1, 2

777

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Telephones, state house, appropriation	126	168
Temperance societies, incorporated, local tax exemption for property of, investigation as to Resolve	58	
appropriation	494	35i
Tenancies at will, termination of, act relative to, duration extended	11	
Tenant (see Landlord and tenant). Testimonials, to soldiers and sailors of world war, appropriation .	126	122
Tewksbury, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Textile School, Bradford Durfee, appropriation	$\frac{126}{126}$	$\frac{391}{392}$
Lowell, appropriation	126	393, 394
Theaters, employees of, weekly payment of wages of Theft, automobiles insured against, removal or concealment of,	136	
with intent to defraud insurer, penalized	347	1
prosecutions for, disposition regulated Thompson, Wilmot, payment to, appropriation. Thorpe. May B., eligibility to receive state aid or soldiers' relief.	$\frac{347}{494}$	$\frac{2}{2350}$
	5	
established Resolve Tickets, steamship or railroad, deposits of money with persons	5	
selling, regulation, etc	473 599	1–7
Title examiner, chief, appointment by judge of land court, duties,		
etc	374	2
Town committees (see Elections).		
Town manager form of government, Falmouth, adoption by, relative to	4	1, 2
Towns (see Cities and Towns).	-	-, -
Townsend, town of (see Cities and Towns). Town treasurers, terms of office of	66	
Trailers (see Motor vehicles).		
Training schools, Massachusetts, transfers of inmates from, by commissioner of mental diseases, law as to, repealed .	245	2
trustees of, appropriation	126	530-542
deficiency	$\begin{cases} 126 \\ 494 \end{cases}$	Page 121 Page 564
supplementary	494 102	538-542a 2
Transient vendors, laws as to, limit of application temporary or transient business, term defined	102	ĩ
Transportation, high school, in certain small towns and state aid therefor	363	
intoxicating liquors and certain non-intoxicating beverages,		
referendum petition as to	370 597	
metropolitan planning, division of, powers and duties as to	399	1
motor vehicles, by, for compensation, supervision and regulation of, investigation as to Resolve		
Trapping (see Game).		
Trawls, beam or otter, use in taking fish from part of waters of Vineyard Sound regulated, penalty	35	
Treasurer and receiver general (see Treasurer, state). Treasurers, county (see County treasurers).		
Treasurer, state, appropriation	126	204-216
supplementary	494 (360	$\begin{array}{c} 214 \\ 2 \end{array}$
bonds for, issue, etc., by candidates for office of, political expenses of conservation, commissioner of, trust funds, etc., certain, re-	492	1
candidates for omce of, political expenses of conservation, commissioner of, trust funds, etc., certain, re-	110	
ceived from, duties as to	301	1, 2
from, duties as to	301	2, 3
Furnace Brook parkway, construction of part of, bonds for, issue by	$\begin{cases} 366 \\ 492 \end{cases}$	2 3
gasoline, etc., taxation of sales of, duties as to	454	
referendum petition as to		
duties as to	482	1
Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation, claim of, for damages on account of construction of commonwealth dry dock,		
board of review to investigate, member of . Resolve militia service at call of sheriffs, mayors or selectmen, expenses		
of, certification to and assessment by	459	10

778 INDEX.

	Chap.	Item or Section.
Treasurer, state, Old Colony boulevard, completion of, bonds for,	§ 365	2
issue by	\ 492	. 2
ment, commission to consider, member of . Resolve	59	
pilots, bonds of, to	390	1, Subs. 6; 2
private banking business, certain, bonds by persons engaged in, powers and duties as to	473	2, 3
referendum petition as to	599	1 Subs 10 14
reclamation districts, powers and duties as to state library, trustees of the, trust funds, etc., certain, received	401	1, Subs. 10, 14
from duties as to	376	1, 2
taxes, bank shares, on, paid by savings departments of trust companies, deduction of, certification of amount to.	378	2
collection of certain, duties as to, transferred to commissioner		
of corporations and taxation income, portion of proceeds of, distribution to cities and	133	
towns for school salaries by	145	1
Treasurers, town (see Town treasurers).		
Trial justices, mental diseases, department of, notice of certain persons held for trial to, by	331	
Trials, crimes, for, proceeding with, in case of doubt as to proper	240	
venue, etc	340	
tain, holding court at certain, provision for	469	1-5
persons held for, certain, mental condition of, investigation by department of mental diseases	331	
witnesses under age of seventeen at, for certain crimes, pro-		
tection of	$\frac{251}{269}$	
Trout, taking, sale, etc., regulated	200	
"Trust Company", words, use by certain foreign corporations.	41	
Trust, declarations of, etc., voluntary associations under, licensing as insurance agents, brokers and adjusters	354	
Trustees, land subject to conditional limitation or reversion, to sell	P7 1	
or mortgage, appointment, etc	$\begin{array}{c} 71 \\ 259 \end{array}$	
Tuberculosis, division of, in department of public health (see		
Divisions). hospitals, county, care, maintenance, etc., of, temporary loans		
to provide funds for, authorized, etc	113	1-3
Essex county, apportionment of expense land held for, local taxation of	$\frac{429}{271}$	1-3 1-5
Middlesex county, in, proposed, borrowing of money in con-		- 0
nection with	281	
retirement association	333	1-3
Twenty-sixth division, persons who served in World War with,		
incorporated organizations of, allowances to, for expenses of certain military funerals or burials .	396	1, 2
Tyngsborough, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
U.		1 Cala
Uniform Limited Partnership Act	112	1, Subs. 1–30; 2, 3
Uniform state laws, commissioners on (see Commissions, Com-		- 51,-,1
missioners). Unionville Fire and Water District, water loan authorized .	444	1-3
United Spanish War Veterans, holidays, patriotic, observance	***	
under auspices of posts of, appropriations by cities and towns for	202	
Massachusetts department of, quarters in state house for use		
of, assignment, etc. observance of twenty-fifth anniversary of termination of war	225	1, 2
with Spain, certain expenditures for, consultation as to, with commander of department of Massachusetts of		
with commander of department of Massachusetts of Resolve	67	
United States, constitution of, instruction in, required in public		
schools	222	1, 2
military and naval service of (see Soldiers, sailors and marines). National Board of Medical Examiners of the, certificate of, ac-		
ceptance by board of registration in medicine, etc	13 110	
senator, candidates for office of, political expenses of	110	

	Chap.	Item or Section.
United States, war department of, co-operation with, by division		
of waterways and public lands as to improvement of Plymouth harbor Resolve	46	
appropriation	494	637a
transportation to Cuba of state commission to dedicate		
memorials to certain soldiers, arrangements for, with Resolve	48	
Universities, moving picture apparatus, use of certain, in	478	1, 2
petitions relating to incorporation, etc., transmission to general court by department of education	51	
University, extension courses, appropriation	126	349, 350
Northeastern, of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association,	0.2	
degrees, certain, authorized to grant state, establishment of, investigation as to, time for report ex-	93	
tended, etc Resolve	33	
appropriation	494	35k
Utilities, public, department of (see Departments).		
77		
V.		
Vacations, laborers, for, in certain cities	346	* 0
Vegetable sausages, sale permitted	$\frac{425}{248}$	1, 2
Vehicles, dangerous weapons, carrying in, penalty, etc intoxicating liquors and certain non-intoxicating beverages,		_
transportation by	$\frac{370}{597}$	
loaded, protection of certain bridges from	313	1, 2
motor (see Motor vehicles).	100	
Vendors, transient, laws as to, limit of application temporary or transient business, term defined	$\frac{102}{102}$	$\frac{2}{1}$
Venereal diseases, division of, in department of public health		_
(see Divisions). Venue, actions, certain, of, brought in district courts	111	
crimes, in general, of	340	
specific, certain, of	339	
Vessels and liquors, forfeited, disposition of Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, burial expenses	329	
of certain persons who died overseas, etc., allowances for,	258 396	1, 2 1, 2
granting to posts of	122	1, 2
holidays, patriotic, observance under auspices of posts of, ap-		
propriations by cities and towns for	401	
Massachusetts department of, quarters in state house for use of, assignment, etc.	225	1, 2
parades, certain, by posts of	101	ŕ
Veterans, war (see Soldiers, sailors and marines). Veterinary medicine, registration in, board of, in department		
of civil service and registration (see Boards).		
Vetoed measures in 1923	600	
part of waters of, regulated, penalty	35	
Virginia Wood in town of Stoneham, transfer by Trustees of Public	210	1 2
Reservations to metropolitan district commission Vocational, agricultural education in high schools, state reim-	219	1–3
bursement to towns for tuition fees	364	
education, state board for (see Boards). rehabilitation, aid during, to certain persons, furnishing by		
state board for vocational education	434	
and co-operation with federal government, appropriation .	126	341
schools, outside, pupils attending, transportation of, payment by certain towns and state reimbursement therefor	299	
training of teachers for, appropriation . Voluntary association, Grand Lodge of the Independent Order	126	345
of Odd Fellows of the State of Massachusetts, The, au-		
thorized to acquire, etc. property as a	12	
thorized to acquire, etc. property as a Voluntary associations, credit unions, limited members of, as insurance agents, brokers, etc., licensing as	$\frac{294}{354}$	1-4
Voters and voting (see Elections). Votes, returns of, upon constitutional amendment and questions	001	
Votes, returns of, upon constitutional amendment and questions	0 691	
submitted to voters Pages 602	2-021	

w.

	Chap.	Section.
Wachusett reservoir of metropolitan water system, water supply	0.40	
from, for town of Clinton	$\frac{348}{126}$	1-3 435
minimum, service, department of labor and industries, ap-		100
propriation	126	434, 443
Wages, employees, certain, of, weekly payment of See also Labor.	136	
Wakefield town of (see Cities and Towns)		
Wall eyed pike, taking, etc., regulated	268	4
Waltham, city of (see Cities and Towns). Wampanoag tribe of Indians Northun-Hopkins Pauline E. a.		
descendant of, annuity to Resolve	31	
ward committees (see Elections).		
Wardens, fish and game, cities and towns, in, compensation of port, terms of office of, expiration, etc	144 390	6
See also Pilots, commissioners and deputy commissioners of.	550	U
War department of United States (see United States). Ward, Wilbur H. H., Educational Trust, Incorporated, The,		
Ward, Wilbur H. H., Educational Trust, Incorporated, The,	72	1-4
warrants, arrests without, sheriffs of Dukes and Nantucket counties,	12	1-4
by, in certain cases	435	
service of certain, by certain special state police officers	150	
taxes, corporate, etc., collection by	378	7
War records, civil, publication of, appropriation	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 126 \\ 494 \end{array} ight.$	124 98
Philippine Insurrection, compilation of, appropriation	126	123
Philippine Insurrection, compilation of, appropriation Warren Water District, officers of, acts validated and law relative to their terms of office clarified Wars, expenses on account of, appropriation deficiency supplementary War veterons (see Soldiers solders and marines)		
to their terms of office clarified	7	1, 2
Wars, expenses on account of, appropriation	126	152-155
supplementary	$\frac{494}{494}$	Page 564 155a-155e
War veterans (see Soldiers, sailors and marines).	101	1004 1000
Watchmen, state house (see State house).		
wages of, weekly payment of	136	
Water craft, intoxicating liquors and certain non-intoxicating beverages, transportation by	370	
beverages, transportation by	597	
WATER SUPPLY:	001	
Acushnet Fire and Water District, Fairhaven Water Company		
to, by loan authorized Belmont, loan authorized Billerica, loan authorized Clinton, to, from Wachusett reservoir Dartmouth, loans authorized	394	1, 2 1–3
Belmont loan authorized	$\frac{42}{80}$	1-3
Billerica, loan authorized	293	1-3
Clinton, to, from Wachusett reservoir	348	1-3
	188	1-3
Dracut Water Supply District, raising of money by taxation by .	148	1, 2
Fairhaven Water Company, to, Acushnet Fire and Water District, by	394	1.2
New Bedford, city of, by	395	$\hat{1}, \hat{2}$
Fall River, certain expenditures by Watuppa water board	249	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
Fayville Fire and Water District, established	474	1-13
Fieldston Water Company, incorporated Great Barrington, part of, to, by Housatonic Fire and Water	257	1-9
District	341	1-13
	490	1-10
Harwich Water Company, incorporated Housatonic, Fire and Water District, established Water Works Company, franchise, etc., of, purchase, etc. Hudson, loan authorized Marblehoed Loan authorized	341	1-13
Water Works Company, franchise, etc., of, purchase, etc.	341	2 1–3
Marblehead, loan authorized	$\frac{215}{2}$	1-4
Marshfield for by Fieldston Water Company	257	1-9
metropolitan water system, appropriation Fayville Fire and Water District, for, from	126	672
Fayville Fire and Water District, for, from	474	2
replacements and improvements, certain, in, expenditures for . New Bedford, by, to Fairhaven Water Company	$\frac{250}{395}$	1, 2 1, 2 1, 2 1, 2
loan authorized	65	1, 2
reservoirs and dams, inspection of	334	$1, \bar{2}$
reservoirs, standpipes, etc., construction of, indebtedness out-	000	
side debt limit by cities and towns for	303	$\frac{1}{1, 2}$
Revere, loan authorized	367	1, 4

	Chap.	Item or Section.
WATER SUPPLY — Concluded. Rutland, loan authorized	$\frac{275}{246}$	1-3 1-3
loan authorized	$\begin{array}{c} 77 \\ 474 \end{array}$	1-3 1-13
Sudbury reservoir, from, for Fayville Fire and Water District . Swampscott, loan authorized	$\frac{474}{134}$	2 1–3
Townsend, for, act authorizing, time for accepting, extended Unionville Fire and Water District, loan authorized	$\frac{304}{444}$	1, 2 1-3
Wachusett reservoir of metropolitan water system, from, for town of Clinton	348	1-3
Warren Water District, officers of, acts validated and law relative to their terms of office clarified	7	1, 2
water mains, laying, etc., indebtedness outside debt limit by eities and towns for	303	1
Watuppa water board of Fall River, certain expenditures by .	$ \begin{array}{r} 391 \\ 249 \\ 246 \end{array} $	1, 2 1–3
Worcester, by, for town of Shrewsbury loan authorized	274	1-3
Waterways and public lands, division of, in department of public works (see Divisions).		
Watuppa water board of city of Fall River, certain expenditures	249	1, 2
Way, right of, for public access to great ponds Ways, public, construction, etc., by cities and towns with share of	453	-, -
proceeds of gasoline, tax, so-called referendum petition as to	$\frac{454}{598}$	
motor vehicles, transportation business by, over, supervision		
and regulation of, investigation as to Resolve See also Boulevards; Highways.	35	
Weapons, dangerous, assaults with, resulting in serious or permanent physical injury, penalty	280	1 6)
Webster, George P., late Representative, payment to widow of	248 72	1, 2
Weights and measures, coal, coke and charcoal, sale of, as affecting		1, 2
false, giving, etc., penalties	155 155	1, 2 1, 2 2, 3 2
kindling wood, sale of, as affecting sealers of, coal, etc., sale of, powers and duties as to testing, etc., annual, of weighing, etc., devices by	155 32	$\frac{1}{1}, \frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}, \frac{2}{2}$
Welfare, public, board of, local (see Public welfare, board of). commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).		-,-
department of (see Departments). Wellfleet, town of (see Cities and Towns).		
Wellington bridge, appropriation parkway, etc., from Boston to Middlesex Fells parkway via,	126	228, 667
construction, etc., of, further investigation as to Resolve Wentworth Institute, additional real and personal estate, author-	68	
ized to hold Westborough state hospital, appropriation Westfleld, normal school, appropriation	$\frac{49}{126}$ $\frac{126}{126}$	482
river, bridge across, at Woronoco, construction of, loan by town	23	386, 387 1, 2
state sanatorium, appropriation	126 494	579, 580 579
West, Herbert W., appointment by metropolitan district commis-	399	3
West Newbury, town of (see Cities and Towns). West Roxbury district of city of Boston, municipal court of, court		
officer, additional, office established	448 322	$\frac{1}{1,\frac{2}{2}}$
second assistant clerk, office established	314	1, 2
Wet lands, drainage, etc., of (see Reclamation districts). Weymouth town of (see Cities and Towns). Whitehe's garge claim of payment for expression	126	235f
Whitcher's garage, claim of, payment for, appropriation White, Elmer, parents of, payment to White perch, taking, sale, etc., regulated	$\frac{126}{466}$ $\frac{268}{268}$	1, 2
Whiting, Serwana S., annuity Resolve	13	

	Chap.	Section.
Whitten, R. S., payment to, appropriation	494	235v
Widows, civil service preference to, for position of scrub woman or helper in service of city of Boston	476	
Wilbur Comeau Post, No. 4, Inc., of The American Legion, real estate to be used by, taxes on, abatement of certain Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The,	412	
Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The,	=0	
wild, birds (see Birds).	72	1-4
deer and moose, damages by, appropriation geese (see Geese).	126	295
Wiley, Robert M., of Fall River, placed under civil service laws Willard, Robert N., pension	$\frac{43}{441}$	1, 2
Wills, John, payment to, appropriation	494	235p
Wilmarth, Julia P., pension	83	1, 2
Winslow, Charles A., acts as a justice of the peace validated		
Winsor, Robert, Jr., acts as a notary public confirmed Resolve		
Winter, highways, certain, keeping open during	482	1-3
Wires, electric, examination or removal, entry upon premises of		
consumers of electricity for	162	
protection of	251	
general court, summoning of, appropriation	126	25
insurance, commissioner of, summoning by, etc	197	
notaries public, summoning by, in certain cases	263	
Woburn, city of (see Cities and Towns). Women, appointment to certain positions connected with courts,		
certain unnecessary provisions authorizing, eliminated		
from law	164	1-6
jury service by, investigation as to, by special commission		
appropriation	53 494	35f
reformatory for, appropriation	126	505-513
supplementary	494	505
state, county or municipal office, to hold, proposal for legisla-		
tive amendment to constitution to enable . Pages 58 Wood, kindling, sale of, enforcement of certain laws as to	155	2
Woodlawn Cemetery, surface drainage investigation by metro-		~
politan district commission, part of cost of certain, pay	-	
ment by		
Wool, cotton, kapok, etc., use for certain purposes, sale, etc., regulated.	226	1-5
Worcester, city of (see Cities and Towns).	. 220	1 0
County Institution for Savings, building for transaction of its		
business, erection, etc	169	1, 2
normal school, appropriation	126	388, 389
supplementary	494	388
state hospital, appropriation	126	.483
sewage of, use of sewerage system of city of Worcester for payment of rental by state	180	
Workingmen's Co-operative Bank, authorized to purchase and		
hold real estate	. 25	1, 2
Workmen's compensation, claim for, failure to make, not to bar	125	
proceedings, when insurance funds to pay, establishment by cities and towns.	$\frac{123}{234}$	
insurance funds to pay, establishment by cities and towns . insurance policies, form of	139	1, 2
time at which compensation shall begin to be paid under laws		
relating to	163	
World War, congressional medal of honor, Massachusetts men	ı	
awarded, etc., services of, in, recognition of . Resolve	23	
historical works relative to service of Massachusetts men in,	193	1-3
purchase, etc., of certain		1-3
mission to provide for, established, etc	408	1-4
appropriation	494	155d
veterans of (see Soldiers, sailors and marines). Wrentham state school, appropriation	126	484-486
appropriation	120	101-100

Υ.

	Chap.	Section.
Yankee division, so-called, persons who served in World War with,		
incorporated organizations of, allowances to, for ex-		
penses of certain military funerals or burials	396	1, 2
Yellow legs, winter and summer, hunting, killing, etc., of, regu-		-, -
lated	307	2
Yellow perch, taking, sale, etc., regulated	268	4
Young Arthur J., acts as a notary public, validated Resolve	2	









